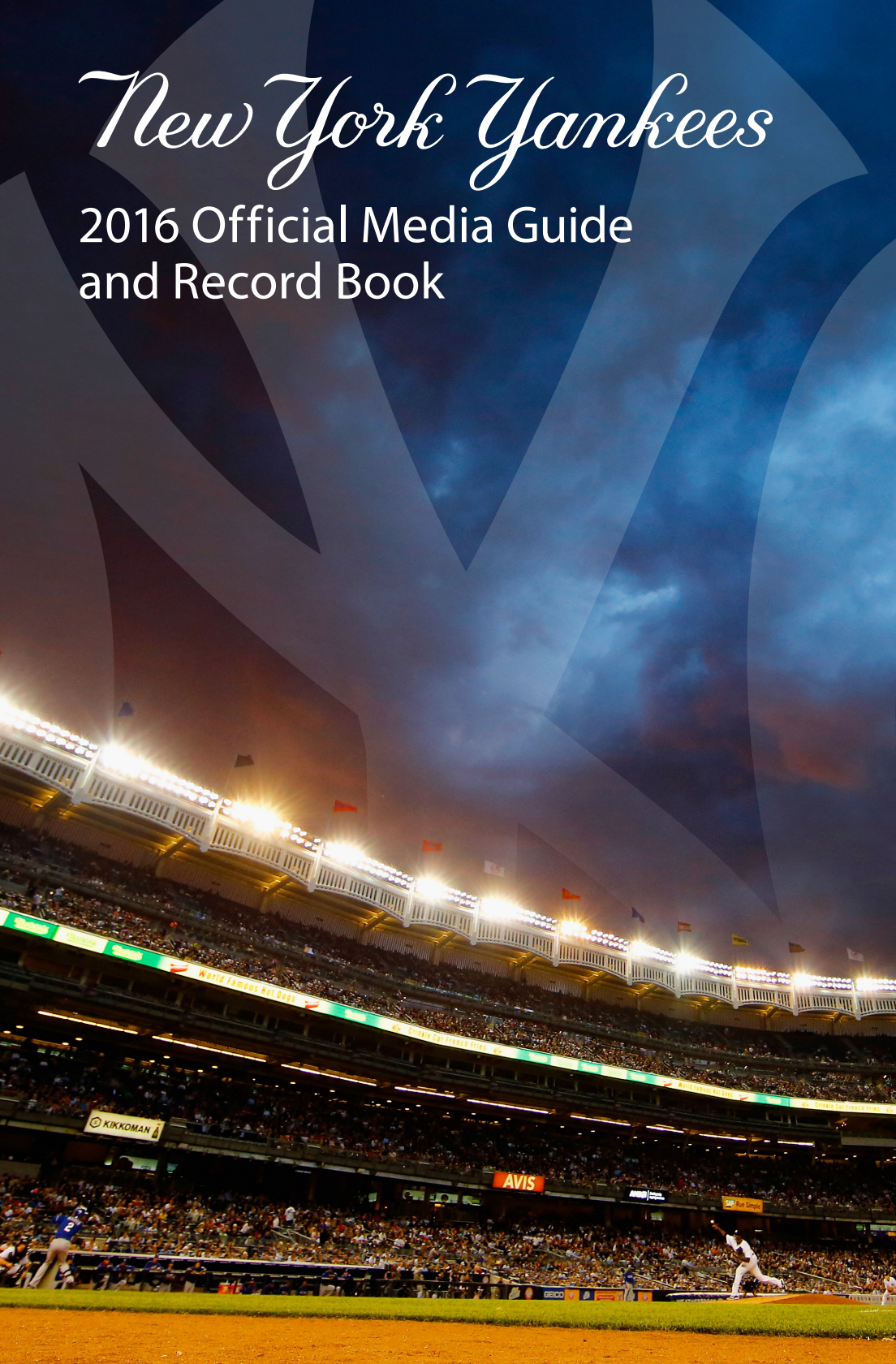
New York Yankees

2016 Official Media Guide and Record Book



New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

2016 OFFICIAL MEDIA GUIDE & RECORD BOOK

Official Publication of the New York Yankees

Produced by the Yankees Media Relations Department (@yankeespr and @losyankeespr on Twitter)
Michael Margolis, Lauren Moran, Kenny Leandry, Alexandra Trochanowski, Rob Morse, Kaitlyn Brennan, Germania-Dolores Hernandez and Jason Zillo

Additional updated information is available for accredited members of the media at yankeespressbox.com.
The Yankees Media Relations Department may be reached at (718) 579-4460 or via e-mail at media@yankees.com.
Media Guides can be purchased at www.yankees.com/mediaguide.

Contributors: Ron Antonelli, Marty Appel, Baseball Reference, Rick Cerrone, Ken Derry, Kristina Dodge, *Elias Sports Bureau*, Consuela Gabparc, Jennifer Hansen, Ariele Goldman Hecht, Samantha Hickey, Tom Hirdt, Mark Illustrato, Joseph Kalar, Andrew Kivette, Paul A. Kopp, John Labombarda, Jim Logue, Nate Maciborski, Tony Morante, National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, Austin Partear, Jim Petrozzello, Hadi Raad, Brian Richards, Alfred Santasiere III, Jon Schwartz, Brian Spector, Jordan Sprechman, STATS Inc., Frederick Stubbs, Sean Sullivan.
Special thanks to: The *Elias Sports Bureau* for their research assistance with this book and throughout the year.
Photos courtesy of: New York Yankees, Baseball Hall of Fame & Museum, Getty Images, *New York Daily News*, Photo File, and Library of Congress
Cover Design: Michael Margolis/Brian Spector
Design of page backgrounds: Aaron Babcock, www.hailvarsity.com
Printing: Blue Parachute, www.bluechute.com, (732) 767-1320
Note: All content, including the team roster and all statistics, is updated through Feb. 5, 2016, unless otherwise indicated.

Table of Contents

FRONT OFFICE 2
Front Office Directory 2
Harold Z. (Hal) Steinbrenner 4
Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner 4
Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal 5
Jessica Steinbrenner 5
Joan Z. Steinbrenner 5
Randy Levine 6
Lonn A. Trost 7
Brian Cashman 8
Jean Afterman 9
Michael Fishman 10
Tim Naehring 10
Gary Denbo 11
Damon Oppenheimer 11

HOPE WEEK 12

COMMITMENT TO COMMUNITY 14

2016 NEW YORK YANKEES 19
Joe Girardi 20
Alan Cockrell 25
Joe Espada 26
Mike Harkey 27
Tony Pena 28
Larry Rothschild 30
Marcus Thames 31
Rob Thomson 32
Training Staff 34
Medical Staff 35
Mental Conditioning Staff 36
Support Staff 37
How the Yankees Were Built 38
Birthdays, Players and Coaches 38
40-Man Roster 39
Non-Roster Invitees to Spring Training 40
Numerical Roster and Pronunciations 40

2016 PLAYER BIOGRAPHIES 43

2015 IN REVIEW 199
Season Summary 200
Final MLB Standings 204
NYY Record vs. Opponents 204
Wild Card Game Box Score and Summary 205
Day-by-Day 206
Postponed/Delayed/Suspended Games 208
Transactions 209
Batting Statistics/Team Splits 212
Pinch-Hitters/DHs/RISP 214
Home Run Charts 215
Pitching Statistics/Team Splits 216
Betances and Miller Strikeouts Note 217
Fielding Statistics 218
Team & Individual Highs and Lows 219
Opening Day/By the Numbers/D.L./Ejections 220
Players Used/Starts by Position & Batting Order 221
Replays and Reviews 222
Monument Park & Retired Number Ceremonies 223

OPPONENTS 225
Opponents Batting Records 234
Yankees-Mets All-Time Transactions 235
Yankees-Mets Two-Stadium Doubleheaders 235
Played/Managed for Yankees and Mets 236
Played for Yankees/Dodgers/Giants/Mets 236
Most Recent Trades by Team 237
Opp. Pitching vs. NYY (Most Ks/30+ Wins) 237
Series Results vs. AL, Year-by-Year, All-Time 238
Interleague Play Series Results 239
Home/Road Records vs. AL since 1981 240

HISTORY AND RECORDS 241
History of the Yankees 242
Uniform Design and NY Logo 248
Origin of Numbered Uniforms 249
Top Hat Logo 249
Origin of Names "Yankees" & "Highlanders" 249
Patches and Armbands 250
Important Dates in Yankees History 251
Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day/Babe Ruth Day 257
George M. Steinbrenner III 258
Ownership Chronology 259
Bob Sheppard 260
Other Yankees PA Announcers 261
1927 Yankees/"Murderers' Row" 262
1939 Yankees/"Culmination of a Dynasty" 263
1961 Yankees/Maris 61 HR Season 264
1998 Yankees/"Most Wins in a Season" 265
Official Scoring at Yankee Stadium 266
Yankees in Cooperstown 267
National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum 269
Retired Yankees Uniform Numbers 270
Player Roster, All-Time 273
Military, Yankees in the 277
Managers and Coaches Rosters, All-Time 278
Captains, All-Time 278
Numerical Roster, All-Time 279
Opening Day Ceremonial First Pitches 286
Opening Day All-Time Record 286
Opening Day HRs and Grand Slams 286
Managers, All-Time Records 287
General Managers, Chronology of 287
Year-by-Year Results, All-Time 288
Team Hitting, Year-by-Year 290
Team Pitching, Year-by-Year 291
Saves Leaders, Year-by-Year 291
Hitting Leaders, Year-by-Year 292
Pitching Leaders, Year-by-Year 294
Single-Season Batting/Pitching Leaders, Top 10 295
Career Batting Leaders, Top 20 296
Single Season Batting Leaders by Position 296
Career Pitching Leaders, Top 20 297
Club Records, Team 298
Club Records, Individual 300
Youngest/Oldest Yankees Players, All-Time 300
Longest Games in Club History 301
Cycles, by Yankees and Opponents 301
Award Winners (MVP/CY/ROY/GG/SilverSLG) 302
AL/ML Batting Leaders (Avg/HR/RBI/200H) 304
AL/ML Batting Leaders (H/OBP/R/SLG/K/SB/TB/BB) 305
AL/ML Pitching Leaders (W/L/PCT/ERA/G/GS/CG/SHO/IP) 306
AL/ML Pitching Leaders (H/BB/K/R/ER/HR/SV) 307
20-Game Winners 307
Home Run Feats 308
Grand Slams/Pinch-Hit HRs 309
Triple Crown Winners 310
30HR/30SB Seasons 310
No-Hitters and Perfect Games 311
All-Star Game Selections (by Year) 314
All-Star Game Selections/Starts (by Player/Pos.) 315
All-Star Batting Register, All-Time 316
All-Star Pitching Register, All-Time 317
All-Star Single-Game Highs/Notable Events 317
All-Star Game Career Top 10 Leaders/MVP 318
All-Star Games Played at Yankee Stadium 319
Exhibitions vs. Mets/Dodgers/Giants 320
Head Athletic Trainers 321
Forfeited Games 321
Postseason Series Results 322
Postseason Record by Opponent 322
Postseason Series Summaries 323
Postseason Award Winners 331
Postseason Batting/Pitching Leaders 332
World Series Batting/Pitching Leaders 333
ALCS Batting/Pitching Leaders 334
ALDS Batting/Pitching Leaders 335

YANKEE STADIUM 337
Green Initiatives at Yankee Stadium 340
Yankee Stadium Firsts/Timeline 341
Yankee Stadium by the Numbers 342
New York City FC 343
Other Events at Yankee Stadium 344
Attendance Records 347
History of the Original Yankee Stadium 349
Original Yankee Stadium Firsts/Lasts/Leaders 352
Negro Leagues at Original Yankee Stadium 353
Other Events at Original Yankee Stadium 354
College Football at Original Yankee Stadium 355
Previous Homes of the Yankees 357
Monument Park, History of 358
Monument Park, Monuments and Plaques 359

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT 367
Player Development and Scouting Directory 368
Player Development Staff 368
Yankees around the Globe 372
2015 Draft Review 376
No. 1 Draft Picks, All-Time 377
2015 Organizational Summary 378
Kevin Lawn Award 379
Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA) 380
Trenton Thunder (AA) 381
Tampa Yankees (A) 382
Charleston RiverDogs (A) 383
Staten Island Yankees (A) 384
Pulaski Yankees (R) 385
Gulf Coast Yankees 1 (R) 386
Gulf Coast Yankees 2 (R) 387
DSL (R)/International Player Development 388
Minor League/Non-Roster Invitees Bios 390

MEDIA INFORMATION 451
Media Services at Yankee Stadium 452
Yankees Media Relations Staff 453
YES Network Television Broadcasters 454
Batting Practice Times 455
WFAN Radio Broadcasters 457
WADO Spanish Radio Broadcasters 458
TV/Radio Broadcast Teams, All-Time 459
Spring Training Information/GMS Field 460
2016 Spring Training Schedule 461
Yankee Stadium Seating Map and Directions 462
2016 Regular Season Schedule 464

YANKEES DOODLES INDEX
1921 American League Champions 310
1923 World Series Champions 289
1978 World Series Champions 458
Attendance, 2015 and Recent Historical Notes 4
Batterymates, Most Common in NYY History 70
Brothers to Play for Yankees 153
Championships, Consecutive 190
Championships, Most in Four Major Sports 192
Core Four 131
Dawson Award (Best Rookie in Spring Training) 94
Derek Jeter Orig. Yankee Stad. Farewell Speech 45
Dominican Republic Fire Equipment Donation 172
Films and Television, Yankee Stadium in 356
Futures Game, Yankees in 376
General Mgrs., Best MLB Win. Pcts. since 1950 8
Glossary, Baseball Statistics 64
Home Record, 24 Consec. Winning Seasons 108
Home Runs, First Yankees At-Bat 106
Home Runs, Franchise Firsts 310
Home Runs, Hit off Batter's Eye/Upper Deck 300
Home Runs, First World Series At-Bat 155
Interleague Play, Yankees in 118
Latin Baseball Academy, U.S. Military Visit to 371
Latino Baseball Hall of Fame 28
Lefthanded Pitchers with .750 Win Pct. 167
Milestone Wins in Franchise History 37
Munson Award in the Cape Cod League 10
Murcer Indoor Training Facilty at Okla. Christian Univ. 129
New York Yankees Museum pres. by Bank of America 62
No-hitters, Two by One Pitcher in a Season 85
Presidents, Yankees 7
Scoring in Consecutive Games 81
Steinbrenner High School 127
Veterans Day Care Packages 24
Winning Team Record, 23 Consecutive Seasons 59



George M. Steinbrenner III
1930-2010

New York Yankees Directory

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

Managing General Partner* / Co-Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Harold Z. Steinbrenner
General Partner** / Co-Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Henry G. Steinbrenner
General Partner‡ / Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal
General Partner‡‡ / Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Jessica Steinbrenner
Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Joan Z. Steinbrenner

** of Martinique Holdings, Inc.* *** of Bellaire Holdings, Inc.* *‡ of Marsh Harbor Holdings, Inc.* *‡‡ of JJS NYY Holdings, LLC*

YANKEES FAMILY

Ray Bartoszek, Jerry Cohen, Daniel M. Crown, James S. Crown, Lester Crown, Ike S. Franco, John H. Freund, Peter B. Freund, Leslie Gelber, Marvin S. Goldklang, Perry Golkin, Robert Gorman, Sharon Halper, Jon Hanson, Barry Klarberg, Louis A. Lamoriello, David Levinson, Don Marron, Patrick McCarthy, Roberto Mignone, James Murdoch, Thomas Murphy, James Nederlander, James L. Nederlander, Robert E. Nederlander, Morton Olshan, Michael Price, Karen Pritzker, Bill Rose, Edward Rosenthal, Howard Rubenstein, Jerry Speyer, Michael Vlock, Beth Wilf, Halle Wilf, Leonard Wilf, Orin Wilf

EXECUTIVES

President ..... Randy Levine, Esq.
Chief Operating Officer & General Counsel ..... Lonn A. Trost, Esq.
Senior Vice President, General Manager ..... Brian Cashman
Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager ..... Jean Afterman, Esq.
Senior Vice President, Special Advisor ..... Gene Michael
Senior Vice President, Strategic Ventures ..... Marty Greenspun
Senior Vice President, Chief Security Officer ..... Sonny Hight
Senior Vice President, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Brian E. Smith
Senior Vice President, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... Michael J. Tusiani
Senior Vice President, Marketing ..... Deborah A. Tymon
Senior Vice President, Yankee Global Enterprises CFO ..... Anthony Bruno
Vice President, Stadium Operations ..... Doug Behar
Vice President & CFO, Accounting ..... Robert B. Brown
Deputy General Counsel, Vice President, Legal Affairs ..... Alan Chang
Vice President, Ticket Sales, Service & Operations ..... Kevin Dart
Vice President, Player Development ..... Gary Denbo
CFO & Vice President, Financial Operations ..... Scott M. Krug
Vice President, Chief Information Officer ..... Mike Lane
Vice President, Baseball Operations ..... Tim Naehring
Vice President, Domestic Amateur Scouting ..... Damon Oppenheimer

BASEBALL OPERATIONS (NEW YORK)

Assistant General Manager ..... Michael Fishman
Director, Professional Scouting ..... Kevin Reese
Director, Quantitative Analysis ..... David Grabiner
Assistant Director, Pro Scouting ..... Dan Giese
Manager, Baseball Operations ..... Matt Ferry
Coordinator, Baseball Operations ..... Stephen Swindal, Jr.
Assistant, Baseball Operations ..... Timothy Choi
Systems Architect ..... Brian Nicosia
Senior Web Developer ..... Nick Eby
Senior iOS Developer ..... Michael Traverso
Special Assignment Scout ..... Jim Hendry
Senior Analyst, Quantitative Analysis ..... Jim Logue
Analysts, Quantitative Analysis ..... John Benedetto, Justin Sims, Sam Waters
Database Engineer, Baseball Operations ..... Jesse Bradford
Special Advisors ..... Reggie Jackson, Hideki Matsui
Administrative Assistant ..... Mary Pellino

FIELD AND SUPPORT STAFF

Director, Mental Conditioning ..... Chad Bohling
Director, Team Travel & Player Services ..... Ben Tuliebitz
Equipment Manager ..... Rob Cucuzza
Clubhouse Manager ..... Lou Cucuzza, Jr.
Major League Coaching Assistant/Baseball Operations ..... Brett Weber
Major League Video Coordinator ..... Dan Pane
Major League Bullpen Catchers ..... Kyle Arnsberg, Roman Rodriguez
Major League Batting Practice Pitcher ..... Danilo Valiente
Major League Interpreters ..... Marlon Abreu, Shingo Horie

MEDICAL AND TRAINING STAFF

Head Team Physician ..... Christopher Ahmad, M.D.
Head Team Internist ..... Paul Lee, M.D., M.P.H.
Team Internist ..... William Turner, M.D.
Senior Advisor, Orthopedics ..... Stuart Hershon, M.D.
Head Athletic Trainer ..... Steve Donohue
Physical Therapist/Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Michael Schuk
Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Tim Lentych
Massage Therapist ..... Doug Cecil
Director, Strength & Conditioning ..... Matthew Krause
Assistant Director, Strength & Conditioning ..... Orlando Crance
Nutritional Consultant ..... Cynthia Sass

ACCOUNTING

Manager, Ticket Accounting ..... Jeff Kline
Payroll Administrator ..... Kathy Bennett
Accounts Payable/Payroll Clerk ..... Maria Jordan
Payroll Clerk ..... Rebecca Monroy

COMMUNICATIONS & MEDIA RELATIONS

Executive Director, Communications & Media Relations ..... Jason Zillo
Asst. Director, Baseball Information & Public Communications ..... Michael Margolis
Manager, Baseball Information ..... Lauren Moran
Manager, Comm. & Media Relations, Yankee Stadium Events ..... Kenny Leandry
Senior Coordinator, Media Services ..... Alexandra Trochanowski
Coordinator, Communications & Media Relations ..... Rob Morse
Assistant, Communications & Media Relations ..... Kaitlyn Brennan
Administrative Asst., Comm. & Media Relations ..... Germania Dolores Hernandez
Japanese Media Advisor ..... Yoshiki Sato

CORPORATE/COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Director, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Rocky Halsey
Manager, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Jennifer Hansen
Manager, Corporate Diversity Initiatives ..... Deyanirse Jourdain
Coordinator, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Joseph Kalar

CORPORATE SALES & SPONSORSHIPS

Executive Director, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... Bryan Calka
Director, Sponsorship Services ..... Nicole Arceneaux
Senior Manager, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... Chris Insolera
Senior Account Manager, Sponsorship Services ..... Julia Schmidt
Senior Account Executive, Corp. Sales & Sponsorships ..... Steve Devcich
Senior Account Coordinators, Sponsorship Services ..... Tina Brennan, Kate Kehoe, Jillian Wright
Account Coordinator, Sponsorship Services ..... Clifford Simmons
Acct. Executives, Corp. Sales & Sponsorships ..... Alyssa Conklin, Brooke Del Guercio, Katherine Navarino, Nick Salerno
Administrative Assistant, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... Wanda Edwards
Special Advisor, Corporate Opportunities ..... Lee Mazzilli

CREATIVE SERVICES

Senior Director, Creative Services ..... Kara Mooney

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Counsel ..... Mark Bienstock, Esq.
Counsel ..... Joseph Collins III, Esq.
Director, Financial Operations ..... Michael Parker
Director, Financial Operations ..... Allison Stewart
Executive Assistants ..... Stephanie Fullam, Monica Pisacano
Legal & Financial Assistant ..... Christine Sheridan
Administrative Assistant ..... Amy Ficke
Coordinators, Financial Operations ..... Pete Britt, Alex Brooke

HUMAN RESOURCES

Executive Director, Human Resources ..... Janette Perez
Senior Human Resources Generalist ..... Andrea Dutt
Senior Human Resources Generalist ..... Julia Langan
Assistant, Human Resources ..... Samantha Heyman

LATINO AFFAIRS

Executive Director, Latino Affairs ..... Manuel García, Esq.
Coordinator, Latino Affairs ..... Lina Cruz

MARKETING, PROMOTIONS & SPECIAL EVENTS

Assistant Director, Marketing, Events & Fan Development ..... Robert N. Bernstein
Assistant Director, Promotions, Event Production & Broadcast Marketing ..... Craig L. Cartmell
Assistant Director, Marketing & Advertising ..... Gregory D. King
Coordinator, Marketing & Special Events ..... William S. Probasco

NON-BASEBALL EVENTS, MUSEUM & TOURS

Executive Director, Non-Baseball Events ..... Emily Hamel
Executive Director, Non-Baseball Events ..... Mark Holtzman
Director, Stadium Tours ..... Tony Morante
Senior Museum Curator ..... Brian Richards
Senior Manager, College Football Development ..... John Mosley
Managers, Major Events & Programming ..... Lesley Mace, Laura Nicoletti
Managers, Non-Baseball Events ..... Sheena Ortiz, Erica Salinas
Coordinators, Non-Baseball Events ..... Matt Fox, Katherine Madrid
Coordinator, Strategy & Brand Activation, NBE ..... Frank O'Brien
Tour Coordinators ..... Jordan Kominsky, Hannah McCaffrey

PREMIUM SALES & SERVICES

Director, Premium Sales & Service ..... Rose Barre
Assistant Director, CRM & Database Strategist ..... Scott Jeffer
Senior Manager, Premium Sales & Service ..... Joe Leva
Senior Manager, Suite and Group Sales & Service ..... Josh Rose
Manager, Premium Services ..... Jessica Gincel
Manager, Suite Services ..... Samantha Giraud
Assistant Manager, Premium Sales & Service ..... Tahlor Levine
Specialists, Premium Sales & Service ..... Adam Behnke, James Bryant, Sean Connington, Max Esh, Drew Fox, Juliana Furey, Richard Gandolfo, Steve Lynes, David Quill, Adam Weinstein
Specialists, Premium Experience ..... Dani Brand, Grant Comarato, Matt Galante, Dan Thorvaldsen
Acct. Execs., Suite Sales & Service ..... Matthew Dixon, Matt Hansen, Cory Sigadel
Senior Coordinators, Strategic Analytics ..... Michael Levine, Nate Silverstein
Coordinator, Contract & Inventory Administration ..... Diana Vaccarelli
Coordinator, CRM & Database Strategy ..... Will Harris
Coordinator, Luxury Suites ..... Beatrice O'Neill
Coordinator, Premium Sales & Service ..... Samantha Rubin
Coordinator, Suite Services ..... Peter Liubicich

PUBLICATIONS

Senior Director, Publications ..... Alfred Santasiere III
Executive Editor, Publications ..... Kristina M. Dodge
Deputy Editor, Publications ..... Nathan Maciborski
Sr. Photography Editor/Chief Photographer, Publications ..... Ariele Goldman Hecht
Managing Editor, Publications ..... Jon Schwartz
Writer/Blogger, Yankees Fan Club ..... Jack O'Connell

SEASON AND GROUP TICKET SALES & SERVICE

Manager, Inside Sales ..... Mario Oliveri
Manager, Season Ticket Retention ..... Kyle Hutchinson
Manager, Season Ticket Sales & Service ..... Mike Robbins
Manager, Strategic Business Ventures ..... Valerie Shields
Acct. Executives, Group Sales & Service ..... Austin Avery, Nicholas Cinelli, P.J. Davidson William Lawson, John Madden, Benjamin Neistat, David Sibelman
Acct. Executives, Season Ticket Sales & Service ..... Brianna Barbieri, Daniel Caplan, Samuel Clark, Peter DiPietrantonio, Joshua Kule, Elizabeth Liederman, Zachary Rohde, Ian Rubin, George Stone, Lara Thomassen, Erica Wheeler
Retention Sales Specialists ..... Brittany Allen, Ken Cleary, Josh Giffin, Shannon Kenney
Sales Associates, Inside Sales ..... Nana Anyane-Yeboa, Ryan Atkins, Christopher Fast, Alexander Joseph, Kevin McCabe, Joseph Rofrano, Dana Russ, Josh Varughese
Coordinator, Ticket Services ..... Matt Barall

SECURITY

Executive Director, Team Security ..... Edward Fastook
Executive Director, Stadium/Event Security ..... Todd Letcher
Asst. Director, Security Systems and Business Continuity ..... Matthew Deane
Team Security, Director ..... Mark Kafalas
Dock Master ..... Robert Gomez
Executive Security ..... Mike Fitzgerald^, James Mennuti, Robert Schnebly, Rich Taylor^, Dominic Zano
Stadium Security ..... James Brida

^ Employed by River Operating Company Inc.

STADIUM OPERATIONS

Stadium Superintendent ..... Pete Pullara
Director, Stadium Operations ..... Carol Laurenzano
Director, Stadium Planning & Special Projects ..... Cindy Kamradt
Director, Archives & Records Management ..... Tom Barbagallo
Director, Office Administration ..... Debbie Nicolosi
Head Groundskeeper ..... Dan Cunningham
Managers, Stadium Operations ..... Eric Fritz, Aaron Pickus
Manager, Disabled Services & Guest Relations ..... Robert Bucknam
Manager, Housekeeping ..... Jhon Londono
Senior Coordinator, Disabled Services & Guest Relations ..... Cristina Campana
Coordinator, Disabled Services & Guest Relations ..... Paul Ward
Coordinators, Stadium Operations ..... Douglas Austin, Amanda Ivory, Kayla O'Donovan
Administrative Assistant ..... Josephine Doring
Records Coordinator, Archives & Records Management ..... Andra McCartney
Junior Archivist ..... Joe Flannino
Reception ..... Sandra Benjamin, Erin Finn, Lena Macchia
Mailroom* ..... David Cervantes, Manuel Nunez
Grounds Crew^ .. Priamo Alfonso, Jeffrey Antoniewicz, Anthony Armato, Carlos Blanco, Peter Bodo, Justin Galbraith, Christopher Glover, Luis Hernandez, Daniel Hightower, Grantley Kirby, Edward Manheim, Juan Martinez, Luis Martinez, Oswyn Neptune, Angel Nunez, Pedro Pimentel, Michael Rodriguez, Zunnel Rosa, Jhon Salcedo, Clinton Thomas, Javon Treherne, Jose Villao, Devin Wright
Engineers^ ... Robert Delicio, Nicholas Dolengewicz, Allan Erazo, Donald Faivre, Francis Ferramosca, Edward Gallagher, Richard Hogan, John McCrory, David O'Rourke, James Plevrites, Michael Ryan, Eric Schweiger, Michael Sciortino, Devin Singh, William Smith, Dennis Thomson, Gerard Triglia
Electricians** ..... Francis Ninivaggi, Matt Consiglio, Tito Baez

** Employed by The Millennium Group Inc. / ** Employed by Unity International Group*
^ Employed by River Operating Company

TECHNOLOGY, SCOREBOARD & BROADCASTING

Director, Scoreboard & Video Production ..... Gregory Colello
Director, Scoreboard & Video Production ..... Brian Jones
Director, Broadcasting ..... Brett Moldoff
Sr. Executive Producer, Scoreboard & Post-Production ..... Nima Ghandforoush
Senior Executive Producer, Yankees Productions ..... Brian Spector
Managing Executive Producer, Scoreboard & Video Production ..... Ben Mace
Senior Producers, Yankees Productions ..... Pete Gergely, Brandon Mihm
Manager, Technology ..... John Klippel
Logistics Coordinator ..... Patrick O'Donnell
Systems Coordinator ..... Jason Wong
Designer/Animator, Yankees Productions ..... Justin Hasselkus
On-Air Host/Senior Producer, Scoreboard & Video Production ..... Gary G. Hamilton
Production Assistant, Scoreboard & Video Production ..... Nick Tyrell
Production Assistants, Yankees Productions ..... Jake Korinko, Tyler Radecki
Public Address Announcer^ ..... Paul Olden
Organists^ ..... Paul Cartier, Ed Alstrom

TICKET OPERATIONS

Senior Director, Ticket Operations ..... Irfan Kirimca
Assistant Director, Ticket Operations ..... James Traynor
Manager, Ticket Operations ..... Scott Liller
Group Sales Processor ..... Carlos Gomez
Ticket Office Representatives ..... Jaron Clyne, Clifford Davis, Hank Grazioso, Alfred Jahn, Chad Rosen, Raymond Soriano

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AND SCOUTING
Yankees Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave. • Tampa, FL 33607
Phone: (813) 875-7569 • Fax: (813) 873-2302

MAJOR LEAGUE SPRING TRAINING FACILITY
George M. Steinbrenner Field • 1 Steinbrenner Dr. • Tampa, FL 33614
Phone: (813) 875-7753 or (800) 96-YANKS • FAX: (813) 879-0247

BASEBALL OPERATIONS (TAMPA)

Vice President, Player Development ..... Gary Denbo
Vice President, Domestic Amateur Scouting ..... Damon Oppenheimer
Director, Minor League Operations ..... Eric Schmitt
Director, Performance Science ..... John Kremer
Assistant Director, Minor League Operations ..... Hadi Raad
Assistant Director, Domestic Amateur Scouting ..... Ben McIntyre
Analyst, Amateur Scouting ..... Scott Benecke
Analyst, Player Development ..... Dan Greenlee
Assistant, Minor League Operations ..... Vic Roldan
Enterprise Solutions Engineer ..... Rob Owens
Field Coordinator ..... Jody Reed
Assistant Field Coordinator/Infield Coordinator ..... Carlos Mendoza
Hitting Coordinator ..... James Rowson
Pitching Coordinator, Upper Level ..... Scott Aldred
Pitching Coordinator, Lower Level ..... Danny Borrell
Outfield/Baserunning Coordinator ..... Reggie Willits
Catching Coordinator ..... Josh Paul
Rehab Pitching Instructor ..... Greg Pavlick
Position Player Rehab Instructor ..... Tom Nieto
Player Development Consultants ..... Marc Bombard, Tino Martinez
Pitching Instructor ..... Nardi Contreras
Associate Director, Mental Conditioning ..... Chris Passarella
Coordinator, Cultural Development ..... Hector Gonzalez
Video Coordinator, Mental Conditioning ..... David Schnabel
Minor League Equipment Manager ..... Jeffrey Harrell
Video Coordinator, Player Development ..... Adam Hunt
Video Coordinator, Amateur Scouting ..... Mitch Colahan
Video Coordinator, International Scouting ..... Brady LaRuffa
Clubhouse Assistants, Player Development .... Ryan Ornstein, Hector Rosado

INTERNATIONAL BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Director, International Player Development ..... Pat McMahon
Director, International Scouting ..... Donny Rowland
Assistant Director, International Player Development ..... Mario Garza
Director, Latin Baseball Academy ..... Joel Lithgow
Education Coordinator ..... Joe Perez
Assistant, International Scouting ..... Yunior Tabares
Assistants, Latin Baseball Academy ..... Manuel Castillo, JT Hernandez
Hitting Instructor ..... Ty Hawkins
Pitching Instructor ..... Miguel Bonilla
Video Coordinator, International Operations ..... Taylor Emanuels
Clubhouse Assistants ..... Raudo Baez, Orlando Fernandez

MEDICAL AND TRAINING STAFF (TAMPA)

Team Physician ..... Norman J. Castellano, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon ..... Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Chiropractor ..... Scott Hegseth, D.C.
Medical Coordinator, Player Development ..... Mark Littlefield
Coordinator, Preventative Programs ..... Mike Wickland
Physical Therapist ..... David Colvin
Strength & Conditioning Coordinator ..... Rigo Febles
Asst. Strength & Conditioning Coordinator ..... Mike Kicia
Assistant Head Athletic Trainer ..... Greg Spratt

ADMINISTRATION (TAMPA)

Senior Vice President, Florida General Counsel ..... Norman Stallings, Esq.
Florida Counsel ..... Manuel García, Esq.
Vice President, Marketing ..... Howard Grosswirth
Vice President, Community Relations ..... John Szponar
Vice President, Administration ..... Diann Blanco
Vice President, Operations ..... Dean Holbert
Asst. Dir., Stadium Ops.-Tampa / Asst. GM, Tampa Yankees ..... Robert Molloy
Senior Security Officer/Special Advisor ..... Curtis Lane
Director, Security ..... Bill Navarra
Stadium Supervisor ..... Ronnie Kaufman
Controller ..... Derrick Baio
Director, Payroll ..... Michelle Edwards
Director, Tax ..... Fleur Brenning
Director, Accounting ..... Kevin Adler
Director, Information Technology ..... Rudy Ramirez
Director, Risk Management ..... Leslie Hanley
Administrator, New York Yankees Tampa Foundation ..... Timothy J. Guidry
Assistant Controller ..... Krystal Woytisek
Head Groundskeeper ..... Ritchie Anderson
Grounds Supervisor, Player Development ..... Chris Connell
Assistant Director, Ticket Operations ..... Jennifer Magliocchetti
Manager, Stadium Services ..... John Sibayan
Director, Florida Operations / General Mgr., Tampa Yankees ..... C. Vance Smith
Asst. General Manager, Tampa Yankees ..... Matthew Gess
Executive Assistants to the General Partners ..... Dawn A. Galuska, Jenette Sibayan Cruz, Julia Steinbrenner
Executive Assistant to Yankee Global Enterprises CFO ..... Hilda McCall
Director, Fantasy Camp ..... Julie Kremer

TAMPA STAFF

Christopher Alfarone, Miguel Amezquita, Steven Ansaldi, Michael J. Ansotegui, Eric Baio, Gabriel Baker, Tom Barbarow, Benjamin Beiro, Jeanine Bender, Brett Boggs, Kenneth Brayton, Kevin Brown, Ralph Caputo, John Carradero, Howard Cassady, Rolando Chavez, Romeo Cole, Leo Cruz, Gary Cryer, Brad Delaosa, Donald DePalma Jr., Cassie Donovan, Luis Duran, Tom Durkin, Jeff Eckert, Matthew Farrar, David Flores, John Gianonni, Francis Gonzalez, Dennis Hancock, Mary Kate Harvey, Francisco Hernandez, Juan A. Hernandez, Orlando Hernandez, Kenneth Hogan, John Johnson, John Kelley, Dennis Kerbis, Russell Koss, Jessica Lack, Charlie Lane, Bryant Leonard, Candido Lopez, Chet Lumish, James Malley, Amysue Manzione, Ralph Martinez, Anthony Martorana, Dennise Maurer, Xiomara Medrano-Hernandez, George Narvaez, Joanne Nastal, Matthew R. Nixon, Kevin O'Brien, Eliseo Perez, Cassandra Pietrantone, Charles Poole, Michael Relay, Andres Rodriguez, Christian Ruiz, Daniel Sampson, Debra Stansell, Allison Stortz, Dennis Story, Nichole Swindle, Matthew L. Szponar, James Ventura, Jeremy Ventura, Charles Vissicchio, Richard Wallace, Jackie Williams, Richard Wolfram, Charles Woodruff.

LEGENDS HOSPITALITY
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
info@legends.net / www.legends.net / (646) 977-8080

Pres. & COO ..... Shervin Mirhashemi
Pres., Hospitality ..... Dan Smith
Chief Financial Officer ..... DC Storm
Chief Customer Officer.. Marty Greenspun
Regional VP ..... CT Nice
VP & Corp. Controller.... Mark A Pizzariello
VP, Facilities ..... Jon Muscalo
VP, Operations ..... Anthony Parnagian
VP, Merch. & Licensing .... Michael Loparo
In-House Counsel ..... Karen Monteros
Exec. Asst. to VP of Ops. ..... Erin Nargi
GM, Merchandise ..... Owen McGovern
Director, Retail Ops. ..... David Rodriguez
Merchandise Buyer .... Saeed Ramsaroop
Mgr., Merch. Warehouse .. Emanuel Morel
Retail Mgr., Team Store -Home Plate.. Shawn Ali
Retail Mgr., Soccer Ops. ..... Christopher Smith
Asst. Mgr., Merch. ..... Jennifer Hertzberg
GM, Concessions ..... Christopher Buffa
Mgr., Concessions ..... Jared Finelli
Mgr., Concessions ..... Leonard Middleton
Mgr., Concessions Warehouse.... Shiv Ally
Mgr., Vending ..... Julie Bruce
Asst. Mgr., Warehouse ..... Nathaniel Edelman
Utility Mgr. ..... Chabbilall Robert
GM, Prem. Services ..... David A. Katz
Regional Executive Chef ... Matthew Gibson

Executive Sous Chef ..... James D'heron
Outlet Sous Chef ..... Craig Dibattista
Kosher Chef ..... Jacob Goldberg
Mgr., Catering ..... Felicia Aloe
Mgr., Legends Suite Club ..... James Callahan
Mgr., Catering ..... Jahaira Diaz
Mgr., Audi Club & Mohegan Sun Sports Bar ..... Jasmine Freitas
Mgr., Suites ..... Mia Gibson
Mgr., Legends In-Seat/Champs Suite ..... Jaren Curry
Mgr., Delta SKY360° Suite .... Jessica Ramirez
Mgr., Beverages ..... Craig Schnaars
Asst. Mgr., Suites ..... Lauren Jacobs
Asst. Mgr., Suites ..... Alyssa Meyer
Director, HR ..... Brian Pasquarelli
Mgr., HR ..... Kelley O'Rourke
Coord., HR ..... Abigail Clifford
Mgr., Customer Service ..... Kara Attal
Director, Finance ..... Richard DeJesus
Mgr., Accounts Payable .. Kenya Kendricks
Mgr., Payroll ..... Kevin O'Connor
Mgr., Finance ..... Michael Zuppe
Accountant ..... Robert Eliasson
Accountant ..... Angelino Valdes
Mgr., IT ..... Alex Novelo



Harold Z. (Hal) Steinbrenner

Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson

Hal Steinbrenner begins his 26th season with the New York Yankees organization in 2016 and his eighth as Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson. On November 20, 2008, Major League Baseball formalized Mr. Steinbrenner's role as the New York Yankees' Managing Partner.

Under Mr. Steinbrenner's leadership, the Yankees have retained and enhanced their global popularity while continuing to field championship-caliber teams. Since 2009, the Yankees' .570 combined winning percentage (646-488) is the best in all of baseball, and they are the only American League team to reach the postseason five times in the seven year span. In 2015, the Yankees led the American League in home attendance for the 13th consecutive year (3,193,795) and their combined draw of 5,730,936 fans at home and on the road paced the AL for the 17th consecutive year.

The 47-year-old son of George Steinbrenner was elected General Partner by the New York Yankees Partnership in 1996, and he held that title for 13 seasons. In 2007, Mr. Steinbrenner was also named Chairman of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC. In his first full year as Managing General Partner in 2009, the Yankees capped their historic inaugural season in Yankee Stadium with their 27th World Championship.

Along with General Partner / Co-Chairperson Hank Steinbrenner, his responsibilities include overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations, and directing financial aspects of the New York Yankees, Yankee Global Enterprises and affiliates. He has also overseen the dynamic growth of Yankee Stadium as a marquee all-season entertainment venue for college football, soccer, hockey, concerts and other non-baseball events.

In 2014, Mr. Steinbrenner was appointed to Major League Baseball's eight-owner Executive Council. The group serves as a sounding board for the commissioner, advising him on all major issues. Mr. Steinbrenner also serves on the Board of Directors for Legends Hospitality, LLC, a concession and merchandising company developed with the Dallas Cowboys, which operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' stadiums. Additionally, he is Chairman and CEO of Steinbrenner Hotel Properties and holds a seat on both the Board of Directors of the Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay and the Special Operations Warrior Foundation.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and graduated from Williams College in 1991 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. He earned a Master's degree in Business Administration from the University of Florida in 1994. Mr. Steinbrenner and his wife, Christina, currently reside in Tampa, Fla.



Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner

General Partner / Co-Chairperson

Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner begins his ninth season as General Partner and seventh season as Co-Chairperson of the New York Yankees. Along with Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson Hal Steinbrenner, Hank, the oldest son of the late George Steinbrenner, is responsible for overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations.

Mr. Steinbrenner is directly involved in player negotiations, setting long-term player recruitment goals and overall club strategy.

Mr. Steinbrenner has served as Chairman and Director of Minch Transit Company, Vice President and Director of Bay Farms Corporation, Vice President and Director of Mid-Florida Hotels Corporation, and has been a member of the board of the Ocala Breeders Sales Company. He has also been involved in numerous not-for-profit causes and a number of children's charities in New York and Tampa Bay.

Mr. Steinbrenner is the founding sponsor of "Hank's Yanks," an 18-and-under summer league baseball team formed in 2010 comprising teenagers from a variety of socioeconomic backgrounds in the New York metropolitan area. The "Hank's Yanks" program has grown to now include 12 teams in multiple locations, including the Bronx, Brooklyn, Queens, Long Island, Westchester, Connecticut and Florida. Over 20 players have gone on to receive college scholarships, while 15 players have either been signed or drafted by Major League teams, including the Yankees' fourth-round selection in 2011 (Matt Duran).

"Hank's Yanks" teams have won numerous championships over the past six years, including three editions of the "Boss' Cup" youth baseball exhibition, two of which were played at Yankee Stadium. Most recently, the Connecticut "Hank's Yanks" won the 2015 AAU International World Championship. In 2012, Mr. Steinbrenner was recognized for his commitment to Bronx-area youth, receiving The Bronx Chamber of Commerce Humanitarian Award. In 2015, the first annual "Hank's Yanks" Golf Tournament was held to benefit several non-profit organizations.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and Central Methodist College. He is the father of four children and resides in Tampa, Fla.

Hot Ticket

The Yankees drew an AL-high 3,193,795 fans to Yankee Stadium in 2015…also led the AL with an average of 39,922 fans at home over 80 dates (played a single-admission doubleheader on 9/12/15 vs. Toronto)…marked the 13th consecutive season the Yankees led the AL in attendance…finished second in the AL with a road attendance of 2,537,141…the Yankees' combined draw of 5,730,936 fans topped the AL for the 17th consecutive season.

The Yankees hold the all-time mark of 7,325,051 combined (home/road) fans in 2006…in addition, the Yankees are the only Major League franchise to reach the 4 million mark in home attendance in four straight seasons, accomplishing the feat from 2005-08.



Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal

General Partner / Vice Chairperson

Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal begins 2016 in her eighth full season in the role of General Partner / Vice Chairperson of the New York Yankees. She also serves as the President of the New York Yankees Foundation and the New York Yankees Tampa Foundation, overseeing numerous local, regional and national outreach efforts.

Within the scope of her roles, which includes the implementation and integration of a wide range of community programs relating to the New York Yankees, Ms. Steinbrenner supervises three Tampa-area Children's Holiday Concerts that have been sponsored by the Steinbrenner family for more than 25 years. At least 5,000 children annually participate in the events, which provide musical education and exposure to the fine arts. She has also been instrumental in the development and growth of the Bronx Winter Wonderland event, which sees thousands of local youth visit the Stadium each year for a holiday extravaganza complete with decorations, festive music and food, and a holiday gift for each child in attendance.

Ms. Steinbrenner has a distinguished record of contributing to various community projects and initiatives, including current commitments on the Board of Directors of Mary Lee's House (a child protection and advocacy center in Tampa), St. Joseph's Children's Hospital Foundation, and Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay.

Ms. Steinbrenner also serves on the Executive Committee of the Gold Shield Foundation, which was established in 1981 by her father, George M. Steinbrenner III. The foundation, which currently covers seven counties in the Tampa Bay area, works to ensure that the families and dependent children of fallen police officers and firefighters receive early financial assistance and are guaranteed funds towards a college education.

Having previously served in the Yankees Public Affairs Department in 1984-85 and spending 23 years actively participating in the philanthropic community, Ms. Steinbrenner has held prior board positions with the Children's Cancer Center of Tampa, Florida State Fair Authority (Executive Committee, Agricultural Committee, and Chairwoman of the Marketing Committee), H.B. Plant Museum at the University of Tampa, New York Pops, Florida Orchestra, Tampa Bay Salvation Army, Red Cross Angels of Tampa and Culver Academies. Additionally, Ms. Steinbrenner held the title of Senior Vice President of New Stadium Public Affairs in 2008.

A Morehead Scholar and 1981 graduate of the University of North Carolina with a Bachelor of Science degree in business administration, Ms. Steinbrenner previously served on the UNC Board of Visitors and Parents Council. Ms. Steinbrenner has two children, Haley Swindal Tantleff, and Stephen Swindal, who currently works with the Yankees in their Baseball Operations Department.

Ms. Steinbrenner was born in Cleveland, Ohio, and makes her home in Tampa, Fla.



Jessica Steinbrenner

General Partner / Vice Chairperson

Jessica Steinbrenner begins her eighth full season as General Partner / Vice Chairperson for the New York Yankees. The younger daughter of George M. Steinbrenner previously served in the role of Senior Vice President for the team in 2008.

Mrs. Steinbrenner is the owner of Bach Stables, LLC, a thoroughbred breeding and racing operation, and holds the position of Chief Executive Officer of the Steinbrenner-family-owned Bay Farms Corporation. She also serves as a director on the board of the Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Association. Mrs. Steinbrenner is actively involved in the aftercare of retired thoroughbreds. In addition, she has authored two children's books: *My Sleepy Room* and *My Messy Room*.

Mrs. Steinbrenner attended Culver Girls Academy and graduated from Sweet Briar College in Virginia. She has four children and currently resides in Tampa, Fla., with her husband, Felix.



Joan Z. Steinbrenner

Vice Chairperson

Joan Steinbrenner holds the position of Vice Chairperson of the New York Yankees. Mrs. Steinbrenner was married to Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner from 1956 until his passing in 2010.

Mrs. Steinbrenner has participated in many community projects and supported numerous philanthropic organizations. Among her many dignified community roles, she was named State Chairperson for the Florida Special Olympics in 1981 and 1982, and for two years was on the Board of Directors of the National Society to Prevent Blindness. She was also a charter member of Town and Gown, established in 1977 in an effort to form a bond between community supporters in the downtown Tampa area and the University of South Florida.

In addition, Mrs. Steinbrenner was a longtime board member for Children's Home, Inc., and was one of the original members of the H.B. Plant Museum Society. From 1991 to 2000 she served on the Development Council of the St. Joseph's Hospital Foundation Board. She currently is a member of the Junior League of Tampa and the Chiselers, and sits on the Board of Directors of the Florida Orchestra.

A graduate of Upper Arlington High School in Columbus, Ohio, and Ohio State University, Mrs. Steinbrenner earned a degree in dental hygiene. She has four children, 14 grandchildren and one great granddaughter, and currently resides in Tampa, Fla.



Randy Levine

President

Randy Levine begins his 17th season as President of the New York Yankees in 2016. He was named to his position in January 2000, becoming the first person to hold the post with the club since 1986.

Under his supervision and guidance, the franchise constructed the state-of-the-art Yankee Stadium, completing the facility on time for the beginning of the 2009 season, which culminated in the franchise's 27th World Championship. Mr. Levine was a principal founder of the YES Network, which has been the most-watched regional sports network in the United States. He was also one of the lead negotiators in the sale of 80 percent of the network to News Corp. In 2008, Mr. Levine was instrumental in creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, with the Dallas Cowboys, which currently operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' stadiums, as well as many other world famous venues, including One World Observatory. In 2004, he helped organize Yankees-Steiner, a leading sports memorabilia company.

Mr. Levine has also played a prominent role in the Yankees' international brand expansion, including a transformational partnership in 2013 with Manchester City Football Club to acquire Major League Soccer's 20th expansion team. The new team, New York City Football Club (NYCFC), began play in 2015 at Yankee Stadium and ranked third among all 20 MLS teams with an average attendance of more than 29,000. In 2010, Mr. Levine led a Yankees delegation that visited Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong with the 2009 World Series Trophy, marking the first-ever time that the Yankees have brought one of their World Series trophies to Asia. In addition, Mr. Levine helped develop the joint venture agreement in Japan between the Yankees and Yomiuri Shimbun, which is the parent company of the Yomiuri Giants.

In 2007 alone, the Yankees became the first Major League organization to sign players from the Israel Baseball League, embarked on their first-ever large-scale outreach into Taiwan by holding a clinic for high school players and coaches in Taipei, Taiwan, and established a first-of-its-kind working relationship with the Chinese Baseball Association. Mr. Levine is also the Yankees' principal liaison to Major League Baseball and contributes to player negotiations and contract issues.

Mr. Levine has been at the forefront of bringing a diverse array of entertainment and special events to Yankee Stadium, transforming the venue into a year-round destination for a variety of college football, soccer, hockey, music, boxing and corporate events. Highlights have included the January 2014 Coors Light NHL Stadium Series featuring the New York Rangers, New York Islanders and New Jersey Devils; international soccer matches showcasing the likes of Manchester City, Liverpool, Real Madrid, AC Milan, Paris Saint-Germain and Chelsea; concerts by Paul McCartney, Madonna, JAY Z, Justin Timberlake, Eminem and Romeo Santos; as well as renewing the tradition of college football at the home of the Yankees with games featuring iconic institutions such as Notre Dame, Army, Syracuse, Duke and Indiana, and ascendant powers such as Rutgers, Iowa State, West Virginia, and Kansas State.

The Yankees president has also been the driving force behind the creation, organization and implementation of the New Era Pinstripe Bowl. The nationally broadcast contest—which since its inception in 2010 has drawn an average of 41,509 fans—provides the schools, their alumni and traveling supporters the unparalleled and thoroughly unique opportunity to enjoy a full week of bowl festivities in New York City during Christmas week.

Mr. Levine's baseball and business vision has also led to record numbers at Yankee Stadium turnstiles. In 2015, the Yankees topped the American League in home attendance for the 13th consecutive season (2003-15), leading Baseball in home attendance seven times over that same stretch (2003-08, '10). The Yankees also combined to draw 5,730,936 fans at home and on the road last year, topping the AL for the 17th consecutive season. In 2008, his direction helped the club establish the all-time AL single-season attendance record of 4,298,543 to become the only Major League franchise to exceed the 4 million mark at home in four consecutive seasons (2005-08).

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Levine served as New York City's Deputy Mayor for Economic Development, Planning and Administration. He also served as New York City's Labor Commissioner.

From 1995 through 1997, Mr. Levine was Chief Negotiator for Major League Baseball. In 1996, he negotiated the labor agreement that for the first time included revenue sharing, luxury taxes and Interleague play. Prior to that, Mr. Levine served as Principal Associate Deputy Attorney General and Principal Deputy Attorney General at the United States Department of Justice. He has also served as a special delegate to the United States Department of Labor and was a board member for Hudson River Park. Mr. Levine presently serves on the boards of George Washington University, the Yogi Berra Museum and the Taylor Hooton Foundation.

Mr. Levine has served on the Board of Directors of the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and is a member of the Board of Directors of the YES Network, Legends Hospitality, LLC, and NYCFC. He is also an officer of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC. Additionally, Mr. Levine serves on the International and Labor Policy Committees of Major League Baseball.

Mr. Levine has been a partner in the New York law firm of Proskauer Rose Goetz & Mendelson and is presently Counsel at the law firm of Jackson Lewis P.C.

Born on February 22, 1955, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Mr. Levine received a Bachelor of Arts degree from George Washington University in 1977, and in 2011 was named as Chair of the school's athletic committee. He received his J.D. from Hofstra University School of Law in 1980. Mr. Levine and his wife, Mindy, reside in Manhattan.

New York Yankees Presidents
(Chief Executive Officers)

Joseph W. Gordon	1903-06	Michael Burke	1966-73
Frank J. Farrell	1907-14	Gabe Paul	1973-77
Jacob Ruppert	1915-39	Al Rosen	1978-79
Ed Barrow	1939-45	George M. Steinbrenner	1979-80
Larry MacPhail	1945-47	Lou Saban	1981-82
Daniel R. Topping	1947-53	Eugene McHale	1983-86
Dan Topping / Del E. Webb.	1954-64	**RANDY LEVINE**	**2000-present**
Dan Topping	1964-66		



At [R]: Yankees president Frank Farrell presents a trophy to Yankees manager Harry Wolverton as Red Sox and Yankees players look on at Hilltop Park on April 11, 1912.



Lonn A. Trost

Chief Operating Officer and General Counsel

Lonn A. Trost begins his 17th season as Chief Operating Officer of the New York Yankees in 2016. He was named to the position on January 10, 2000, after serving as the club's Executive Vice President from 1997-99. This year also marks Mr. Trost's 20th season as Yankees General Counsel, a position he has held since 1997.

Mr. Trost is responsible for the overall day-to-day functioning of the Yankees' operations. Under his direction, the Yankees have seen tremendous growth in brand recognition and sponsorship opportunities, while also establishing single-season home attendance records nine times (1998-99; 2002-08). In 2015, the club led the American League in home attendance for the 13th consecutive season, drawing in excess of 9,000 more fans per home game than the combined average of the 29 other Major League teams. The Yankees have also led the Majors in home attendance seven times in the last 13 seasons (2003-08, '10).

Additionally, Mr. Trost, along with Hal Steinbrenner and Randy Levine, spearheaded the most complex undertaking in New York Yankees history—construction and development of Yankee Stadium, which is the largest privately funded building project in the history of the Bronx. While remaining true to the architectural grandeur of the 1923 original, the current facility is one of the most technologically advanced sports venues in the world.

Mr. Trost has played a significant role in Yankee Stadium becoming a year-round multi-purpose home to special events. Since 2010, Yankee Stadium has played host to an array of landmark activities that transcend baseball, including the 2014 Coors Light NHL Stadium Series featuring the New York Rangers, New York Islanders and New Jersey Devils; concerts by Paul McCartney, Madonna, JAY Z, Romeo Santos, Justin Timberlake and Eminem; a world championship boxing match between Miguel Cotto and Yuri Foreman; as well as renewing the tradition of college football at the home of the Yankees with games featuring iconic institutions such as Notre Dame, Army, Duke, Rutgers and Syracuse. In addition, Mr. Trost has been an integral figure in the development and growth of the New Era Pinstripe Bowl—held annually for the last six years during Christmas week. The event has averaged 41,509 fans since its inception in 2010.

Mr. Trost was also responsible for reintroducing a long-dormant Yankees tradition of hosting marquee professional soccer at Yankee Stadium. Since 2012, some of the most high profile soccer teams in the world—AC Milan, Chelsea, Liverpool, Manchester City, Paris Saint-Germain and Real Madrid—have played summertime matches in front of more than 200,000 fans. In 2013, the Yankees established a partnership with Manchester City Football Club and jointly acquired Major League Soccer's 20th expansion team. New York City Football Club (NYCFC) began play in 2015 at Yankee Stadium and immediately ranked third out of the 20 MLS teams with an average attendance of 29,016.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Trost was a partner and member of the Executive Committee of the law firm of Shea and Gould from 1972 to 1994. He was also a partner at the New York law firm of Herrick, Feinstein from 1994 through 1997. While with these firms, he served as outside general counsel for numerous sports franchises, institutions and agents. Among his clients were the New York Yankees and Mets, the New Jersey Nets and Devils, the National Baseball Hall of Fame, Little League Baseball and TCI Cable.

Mr. Trost was instrumental in the creation of the YES Network and is a member of its Board of Directors. In addition, he serves as an officer and on the Board of Directors for Yankee Global Enterprises and is on the Board of Directors for Legends Hospitality, both of which he participated in founding. While he maintains his responsibilities with the New York Yankees Partnership and the Yankees' other affiliates, he is also actively involved with the Tourette Syndrome Association, with whom he is a member of the Corporate and Professional Council.

Mr. Trost began his legal career in 1971 with the U.S. Justice Department, Office of Chief Counsel (Treasury Department). A 1968 graduate of Hunter College in the Bronx, Mr. Trost received his J.D. from Brooklyn Law School in 1971. It's interesting to note that Mr. Trost's initial employment with the Yankees was as a grandstand vendor in the mid-1960s in the original Yankee Stadium. He resides in Monroe Township, N.J., with his wife, Carol. They have two children, Evan and Audra, and three grandchildren, Ariella, Alexander and Bryn.



Brian Cashman

Senior Vice President, General Manager

Brian McGuire Cashman has literally grown up in the Yankees family. He joined the organization in 1986 as a 19-year-old intern in the Minor League and Scouting Department and now commands one of the most demanding jobs in sports as Yankees Senior Vice President and General Manager.

Over the course of his 30 seasons with the team, he has earned five World Series rings, including four as General Manager, becoming the first GM to win four World Series titles since the Dodgers' Buzzie Bavasi in the 1950s and '60s. Notably, he has won his titles with two different managers — Joe Torre in 1998, 1999 and 2000, and Joe Girardi in 2009.

Mr. Cashman assumed his current post on February 3, 1998. At age 30, he became the second-youngest General Manager in Baseball history. In his first season, he became the youngest-ever GM to win a World Series, and with championships in 1999 and 2000, he became the only GM in Baseball history to win world titles in each of his first three seasons. A pennant in 2001 gave him four straight League Championships, placing him alongside Hall of Fame Yankees General Managers Ed Barrow (1936-39, four) and George Weiss (1949-53, five) as the only GMs in Baseball history to win four-or-more straight league titles at any point in their careers.

Among his peers, Mr. Cashman has achieved unparalleled success while carrying on the winning tradition of the Yankees. His lifetime winning percentage of .591 (1,720-1,192-2) is the highest of any General Manager with at least five seasons of experience whose career began in 1950 or later and marks the best team winning percentage in the Major Leagues during that same stretch. Now in his 19th season, Mr. Cashman is the longest-tenured General Manager in baseball and is the longest-serving Yankees GM since Barrow led the team from October 28, 1920, to February 20, 1945.

In all, his clubs have earned playoff berths 15 times, claimed 12 Division titles and six AL championships to go along with four World Series titles. His feat of reaching the playoffs in each of his first 10 seasons (1998-2007) remains unmatched in Baseball history. In addition, the Yankees have won at least 84 games in all 18 seasons of Mr. Cashman's tenure as General Manager, while the most any other team has reached that plateau over the stretch has been 14 times (Atlanta, Boston and St. Louis).

There have been three women in Major League history to hold the position of Assistant General Manager, and Mr. Cashman has hired two of them: Jean Afterman, the Yankees' current Senior Vice President and Assistant General Manager; and Kim Ng, who worked for the Yankees from 1998-2001 and currently holds the position of Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations for Major League Baseball.

Various groups have honored the achievements of the Yankees and Mr. Cashman. With the club's most recent World Series title, the Yankees were named "2009 Male Team of the Year" by the United States Sports Academy and were nominated as "Team of the Year" in the Laureus World Sports Awards competition. In both 1998 and 2000, the Yankees earned ESPY Awards — presented by ESPN — as "Outstanding Team of the Year," and were named "Organization of the Year" by *Baseball America* in 1998 and by *USA Today* in 1999.

Mr. Cashman has been honored as "Executive of the Year" four times: by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA in 2000 and 2009; and in 1999 and 2003 by the New Jersey Sportswriters' Association. In

NEW YORK YANKEES DURING BRIAN CASHMAN'S TENURE

Year	Record	Win%	Fin. in AL East
1998*	**114**-48-0	.704	1st (+22.0G)
1999*	**98**-64-0	.605	1st (+4.0G)
2000*	87-74-0	.540	1st (+2.5G)
2001*	95-65-1	.594	1st (+13.5G)
2002*	*103*-58-0	.640	1st (+10.5G)
2003*	**101**-61-1	.623	1st (+6.0G)
2004*	**101**-61-0	.623	1st (+3.0G)
2005*	95-67-0	.586	1st (tied)
2006*	**97**-65-0	.599	1st (+10.0G)
2007*	94-68-0	.580	2nd (-2.0G)
2008	89-73-0	.549	3rd (-8.0G)
2009*	**103**-59-0	.636	1st (+8.0G)
2010*	95-67-0	.586	2nd (-1.0G)
2011*	**97**-65-0	.599	1st (+6.0G)
2012*	**95**-67-0	.586	1st (+2.0G)
2013	85-77-0	.525	T3rd (-12.0G)
2014	84-78-0	.519	2nd (-12.0G)
2015*	87-75-0	.537	2nd (-6.0)
	1,720-1,192-2	**.591**	

Bold=most wins in AL

Italic=tied for most wins in AL

** Qualified for postseason (15 of 18 seasons)*

Five times under Cashman, the Yankees have recorded the most wins in the Majors: 1998, 2002 (tied w/ OAK), 2003 (tied w/ ATL), 2006 (tied w/ NYM), 2009.

The Yankees' .591 winning pct. under Cashman marks the highest for any MLB team over the stretch (1998-present). Additionally, the club's 1,720 regular season wins over the span are 98 more than the second-best team (STL-1,622).



Best Winning Percentage for General Managers Whose Careers Began in 1950 or Later

(min: 10 seasons and 1,000 wins / * active)

General Manager	Seasons (Years)	Record	Pct.
1. **BRIAN CASHMAN***	18 (1998-present)	1,720-1,192-2	.591
2. John Schuerholz	26 (1982-2007)	2,348-1,794	.567
3. Bob Howsam	15 (1964-77, '84)	1,294-1,010	.562
4. Al Campanis	19 (1969-87)	1,576-1,283	.551
5. Chub Feeney	20 (1950-69)	1,724-1,425	.547
6. Frank Cashen	15 (1972-75, '80-90)	1,265-1,093	.536
7. John McHale	16 (1957-66, '79-84)	1,317-1,144	.535
8. Brian Sabean*	18 (1997-present)	1,640-1,436	.533
9. Pat Gillick	27 (1978-94, '96-98, 2000-03, '06-08)	2,276-1,993	.533
10. Billy Beane*	18 (1998-present)	1,552-1,362	.533

Credit: *Bill Arnold of Sports Features Group*

2001, he received his third consecutive "40 Under 40" Award presented by *Street & Smith's Sports Business Journal* to recognize the top 40 people under the age of 40 who have made the greatest impact in the sports business industry. He has since been inducted into the publication's "40 Under 40" Hall of Fame. In 2003, Mr. Cashman was honored by the Latino Sports Writers and Broadcasters Association with their annual "Latino Achievement Award" for his contributions to the Latino media.

Philanthropy and community involvement play equally important roles in Mr. Cashman's scope of work. For the past six years he has served on the Board of Directors of Covenant House International, which provides services for homeless youth. He was honored by the organization with their Beacon of Hope Award in 2011, having participated in the group's CEO Solidarity Sleepout in each of the last four years by sleeping on the streets of Manhattan to draw attention to its cause.

In each of the last six offseasons, Mr. Cashman has rappelled down the 22-story Landmark Building in Stamford, Conn., as part of the Christmas-themed Heights and Lights Program, promoting activity in the city's downtown business district. In 2013, he joined the Board of Directors for TGEN (Translational Genomics Research Institute) Pancreatic Cancer. He also traveled to Vermont in November 2011 to join fellow GMs Theo Epstein and Neal Huntington at an event organized by ESPN's Buster Olney to support farm relief in the wake of Tropical Storm Irene.

For his efforts at work and in the community, Mr. Cashman was recognized by the Catholic Youth Organization of New York with the 2011 John C. Mara Sportsman of the Year Award and the 2005 Ossie Davis Award for Inspirational Leadership for promoting diversity in the workplace.

His career as a full-time Yankees employee began following his graduation from Catholic University in 1989, when Mr. Cashman became a full-time Assistant in Baseball Operations. He was later promoted and transferred to Tampa, Fla., where he served as Assistant Farm Director from 1990 to 1992. He returned to New York and became Assistant General Manager, Baseball Administration in November 1992.

Born on July 3, 1967, in Rockville Center, N.Y., Mr. Cashman grew up in Lexington, Ky. He attended Georgetown Prep in Rockville, Md., and was inducted into the school's Athletic Hall of Fame in 2015. Mr. Cashman attended Catholic University in Washington, D.C., where he majored in history and played intercollegiate baseball. His love for baseball developed when former Brooklyn Dodger Ralph Branca and his wife, Ann, arranged for him to serve as a bat boy for the Los Angeles Dodgers in spring training in 1982.



Jean Afterman

Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager

Jean Afterman enters her 15th season as the Yankees' Assistant General Manager and fifth as Senior Vice President in 2016. She became only the third female to hold the position of Assistant General Manager in Major League Baseball history, and is currently the only woman to hold the title.

Ms. Afterman has been an integral part of the Yankees' efforts and operations in Asia. In her first year with the Yankees, she was instrumental in developing the club's relationship with the Yomiuri Giants of the Japan Central League and signing three-time MVP Hideki Matsui. In 2007, she joined team President Randy Levine and General Manager Brian Cashman on a week-long trip to Asia that concluded with a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association. She once again joined Levine and Cashman in 2010, when the Yankees brought the 2009 World Series trophy to Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong. While in Hong Kong, Ms. Afterman was given the honor of throwing out one of the ceremonial first pitches at the 2010 Phoenix Cup, an annual international women's baseball tournament.

Her contributions and leadership have been repeatedly recognized. In 2010, Ms. Afterman was named by WISE (Women in Sports and Events) as one of the "Women of the Year," and was tabbed by *New York Moves* magazine as a "Power Woman." Ms. Afterman was named one of the 2004 "Power 100" by the *Sporting News*, and was selected as one of the "50 Most Powerful Women in New York" by the *New York Post* in 2003 and 2007. Also in 2007, Ms. Afterman was profiled as one of *Crain's New York Business*' "100 Most Influential Women in New York Business." In 2008, she was profiled by *Forbes* as one of the top female executives in Baseball, and in 2013, she was once again profiled on the front page of her hometown newspaper, *The San Francisco Chronicle*. She is a frequent guest speaker on the topics of women in sports and the business of baseball, having participated in events sponsored by Major League Baseball, Columbia Business School, Beyond Sport and WISE, among others.

Ms. Afterman joined the Yankees with a diverse business and legal background, focusing on international sports and licensing with an emphasis on U.S.-Japan matters. Prior to joining the Yankees, she managed her own practice, providing athletic representation and management with a specialization in arbitration proceedings. From 1994-99, Ms. Afterman was General Counsel at KDN Sports, Inc., and handled business and legal affairs for international baseball clients, including Hideo Nomo, Hideki Irabu, Masato Yoshii, Alfonso Soriano and more than 30 Major and Minor League players. In 1996, Ms. Afterman was appointed by the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture to a federal advisory committee, the National Organic Standards Board.

A graduate of the University of California at Berkeley in 1979, Ms. Afterman was the recipient of the Rosalynn Schneider Eisner Prize and the Mark Goodson Scholarship Grant. She received her J.D. from the University of San Francisco School of Law in 1991. In 2009, she was named "Alumni of the Year" by the Katherine Delmar Burke School in San Francisco.

Ms. Afterman maintains an active role in the Bronx community, working closely with P.S. 35, an elementary school within walking distance from Yankee Stadium. Over the last seven years, she has organized Yankees-sponsored Read-A-Thons and directed a mentoring program which matches Yankees employees with fourth and fifth grade students. Additionally, she has worked with high school-aged students through New York City's Explorers program, which engages young people through career-orientation programs. She received the 2009 "Exploring Leadership Award" for her work with the group. In 2012 and 2013, she served on the Board of Trustees of the Women's Sports Foundation, and in 2015, she was appointed to serve on the advisory committee that oversees the Commissioner's Front Office and Field Staff Diversity Pipeline Program.



Michael Fishman

Assistant General Manager

Michael Fishman begins his second season as Assistant General Manager with the Yankees, working with General Manager Brian Cashman in all areas related to baseball operations, including player acquisitions and evaluation, roster management, staffing and personnel decisions, player contract negotiations and salary arbitration. In addition, he oversees all aspects of the club's baseball research, statistical analysis, and baseball information systems.

The 2016 season marks his 12th year with the Yankees organization, having been hired by the club in July 2005 as a Baseball Operations Analyst. From November 2006 through the 2014 season, he was the club's first Director of Quantitative Analysis, responsible for all of the Yankees' proprietary baseball operations systems and assembling a staff devoted to quantitative research. In this role, he oversaw all statistical research projects, providing information, recommendations and advance scouting reports to the baseball operations department and coaching staff. He also oversaw the baseball operations internship program.

Prior to joining the Yankees, Mr. Fishman was an actuarial associate with AXA Equitable Life Insurance Company.

Born in New York City and raised in Fairfield, Conn., Mr. Fishman graduated summa cum laude and Phi Beta Kappa from Yale University in 2001 with a Bachelor of Arts in Mathematics.

Over the last several seasons, Mr. Fishman has regularly given his time to school-age children and graduate students, speaking to them on a variety of topics related to the application of mathematics in the professional world.

He resides in Westchester Co., N.Y., with his wife, Sheryl, his daughter, JJ, and his son, Ellis.



Tim Naehring

Vice President, Baseball Operations

Tim Naehring begins his first season as Vice President of Baseball Operations with the Yankees, assisting General Manager Brian Cashman with player acquisitions, roster management and evaluation of all player personnel.

The 2016 season marks his ninth with the Yankees, having served as a Professional Scout from the fall of 2007 through the end of the 2015 season. After covering the minors and Majors in 2008, he was primarily responsible for covering the National League and crosschecking the American League from 2009-15.

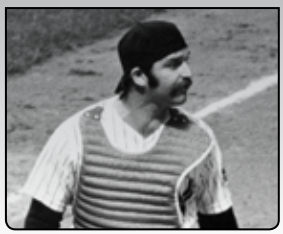
Mr. Naehring began his front office career with the Cincinnati Reds during spring training in 1999, becoming a special assistant to general manager Jim Bowden. From October 2000 through 2005, he was the Reds' Director of Player Development, and he also held the role of Minor League Field Coordinator from October 2000 through 2003 and during the 2006 and 2007 seasons.

A native and current resident of Cincinnati, Mr. Naehring is a 1985 graduate of La Salle High School, where he was a three-sport athlete in baseball, soccer and basketball. He attended Miami (Ohio) University from 1985-88 and was named Mid-American Conference Player of the Year after his final season.

In June of 1988, he was drafted by the Boston Red Sox in the eighth round of the First-Year Player Draft. Mr. Naehring went on to play parts of eight Major League seasons with Boston from 1990-97, batting .282 (527-for-1,872) with 49 home runs and 250 RBI in 547 career games before a torn right elbow ligament ended his career on June 23, 1997.

In 1996, Mr. Naehring founded the Athletes Reaching Out Foundation (ARO), which has funded various good works in the greater Cincinnati area, including a mini-Fenway Park in Miamitown, Ohio.

He and his wife, Kris, have a daughter, Jamison, and a son, J.T.



Thurman Munson Award in the Cape Cod League

Each summer, the Cape Cod League presents the Thurman Munson Award to the player with the highest batting average in the league. The award is presented in memory of the great New York Yankees catcher and captain, whose life ended on August 2, 1979, when the private jet he was piloting crashed near his hometown of Canton, Ohio. Munson starred for the 1967 Chatham A's, for whom he batted .420. The following spring, the Yankees made him their first-round draft choice.



Gary Denbo

Vice President, Player Development

Gary Denbo begins his 22nd year working in the Yankees organization and his second as Vice President of Player Development. Mr. Denbo has worked for the Yankees in three separate stretches, including each of the last seven seasons. From 2010-14, he was a professional scout based out of Tampa, Fla., and in 2009, he held the role of player development consultant. Mr. Denbo has been employed by the organization during each of its last five World Championship seasons (1996, 1998-2000, '09).

His first tenure with the organization began in 1990, as manager of Single-A Prince William. In subsequent seasons, Mr. Denbo was the hitting coach for Triple-A Columbus in 1991, manager of the GCL Yankees in Tampa in 1992, and hitting coach and interim manager of Single-A Greensboro in 1993. He then served solely as a hitting coach for the next three seasons with Double-A Albany-Colonie in 1994, Triple-A Columbus in 1995, and Double-A Norwich and Columbus in 1996. From 1997 through 2000, he was the hitting coordinator for the Yankees organization, adding the role of assistant director of player development in 2000. The following season, Mr. Denbo joined the Major League club as the batting coach and also served on Joe Torre's staff at the 2001 All-Star Game at Seattle. He returned to the Yankees from 2006-07 as the organization's roving hitting coordinator.

In parts of four seasons as a minor league manager, Mr. Denbo posted a 213-194 (.523) career record, leading Single-A Greensboro to the South Atlantic League championship series in 1993.

In between his stints with the Yankees, Mr. Denbo was a scout for the Cleveland Indians in 2002 before serving as a hitting coach for the Nippon Ham Fighters in Japan's Pacific League from 2003-05. He also served as the hitting coach for the Toronto Blue Jays at the Major League level in 2008.

Born in Princeton, Ind., on December 9, 1960, Mr. Denbo attended Rend Lake College (Ill.), Wabash Valley College (Ill.) and Oakland City College (Ind.) before becoming the Cincinnati Reds' 17th-round draft choice in the 1983 First-Year Player Draft. He played in four minor league seasons as an infielder in the Reds organization from 1983 through 1986, serving as a player-coach for Double-A Vermont in his final year. The following season, he became a full-time coach in the Reds organization, holding the position of hitting coach for Single-A Tampa in 1987, hitting coach for Single-A Cedar Rapids in 1988 and manager of Single-A Greensboro in 1989.

He and his wife, Penny, have a son, Andy, and a daughter, Emily.



Damon Oppenheimer

Vice President, Domestic Amateur Scouting

Damon Oppenheimer enters his 24th season with the Yankees and 14th as a Vice President in the organization's player development department. Since 2005, Mr. Oppenheimer has fully directed the Yankees' efforts related to Major League Baseball's First-Year Player Draft, including the evaluation of all eligible players and the Yankees' selections. As part of his responsibilities, he manages all of the club's crosscheckers and area scouts throughout the United States, Canada and Puerto Rico.

This season is his second with the title of Vice President of Domestic Amateur Scouting. Between 2003 and 2014, he held various other Vice President titles, including those for Amateur Scouting (2007-14), Scouting (2005-06), Player Development and Scouting (2004) and Professional Scouting (2003).

A native of San Diego, Calif., Mr. Oppenheimer began his player development career as a part-time scout for the Padres while finishing his degree at the University of Southern California. He was hired as a full-time scout by San Diego in 1988, continuing in that role until he joined the Yankees as the Midwest crosschecker in 1993.

Mr. Oppenheimer became the team's Western crosschecker for the 1995 season and briefly joined the Texas Rangers as a national crosschecker from November 1995 through July 1996 before returning to the Yankees in August 1996 as a national crosschecker. He also served as the Yankees' director of player personnel from 2000-02.

The former USC catcher batted .364 in 1985, earning Pac 10 All-Conference honorable mention before being selected by Milwaukee in the 18th round of that June's First-Year Player Draft. He appeared in 12 games for Single-A Beloit in 1985 before getting injured the following year in spring training, ending his professional playing career. Mr. Oppenheimer returned to school and received his bachelor's degree in exercise science in 1987.

He and his wife, Tina, reside in Wesley Chapel, Fla., and have three children: A.J., Sierra and Gehrig.

Yankees HOPE Week 2015

The 2015 season marked the Yankees' seventh annual **HOPE Week** (Helping Others Persevere & Excel) – an initiative rooted in the belief that acts of goodwill provide hope and encouragement to more than just the recipient of the gesture.

Each day during HOPE Week, the Yankees reached out to an individual, family or organization worthy of recognition and support. Whenever possible, the Yankees attempted to personally connect with individuals in the settings of their greatest successes at locations that honor the spirit of their noble endeavors. All outreach in the community ultimately culminated with recognition at Yankee Stadium during a Yankees game.

HOPE Week is about people helping people. The one thing everybody has—no matter their background or financial situation—is time. By involving every one of our players and coaches, along with Manager Joe Girardi, General Manager Brian Cashman, our minor league affiliates and front office staff, we are sending the message that everyone can give of themselves to make their community a better place. Equally significant during HOPE Week is garnering publicity for the highlighted causes and organizations. The greatest challenge facing many not-for-profits is generating interest, awareness and funding for their missions.

The Yankees encourage all their fans to get involved … Give HOPE!

MONDAY, AUGUST 17

The New York Yankees kicked off 2015 HOPE Week by honoring Chris Singleton, the son of Sharonda Coleman-Singleton – a minister at the Emanuel A.M.E. Church in Charleston, S.C. – who was among the nine parishioners who lost their lives in a premeditated hate crime at the church this past June. Despite losing the only parent who took an active role in his life, Chris, a baseball player at Charleston Southern University, rose above the tide of anger and despair to inspire the country with a message of love, saying, "We already forgive him for what he's done. Tragedies happen, but life's going to go on and things are going to get better."

HOPE Week Surprise: **Alex Rodriguez, Dellin Betances, Brett Gardner** and **Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal** surprised Chris and his family at NBC's The *TODAY* Show in Rockefeller Center. Following the visit, Chris was joined at One World Observatory in lower Manhattan by **Masahiro Tanaka, Jacoby Ellsbury, Stephen Drew, Justin Wilson, Chris Young** and Yankees alum **Willie Randolph** for a private tour and lunch. Later, Singleton, who is a collegiate player at Charleston Southern University, took batting practice with the team at Yankee Stadium.



Brett Gardner [L] shows HOPE Week honoree Chris Singleton the ropes during batting practice.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 18

On the second day of HOPE Week, the Yankees celebrated the efforts of The Prospector Theater. In November 2014, Valerie Jensen opened a unique movie theater in Ridgefield, Conn., staffed primarily by individuals with disabilities. The Prospector Theater is more than a movie theater. It's a place where staff members are given the training and confidence needed to realize their own potential. In its first 10 months, the staff of the theater has grown to over 100 people, with no signs of slowing down.

HOPE Week Surprise: **Brian Cashman, Joe Girardi, Mark Teixeira, Brian McCann** and **Chase Headley** and surprised the theater's employees at The Prospector Theater, learned about their jobs and took a tour of the facility. They also spoke to the prospects about the importance of working together as a team.



Yankees General Manager Brian Cashman [C] takes a selfie with honorees from the Prospector Theater.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 19

The Yankees celebrated the Southern Boulevard School of Chatham Township, N.J., which — inspired by the Yankees' efforts over the past six years — held their own HOPE Week in November 2014. Under the leadership of Principal Robert Gardella, the elementary school students participated in projects in the community, including putting together weekend snack kits for low-income children, assembling care packages for infants from disadvantaged families and donating toys and art supplies for children in local shelters during the holiday season. Through these missions, the children learned about the internal rewards that come from making a difference in the lives of others.

Organizational Initiative

The Yankees are proud that 2015 marked the third consecutive year that each of their seven U.S.-based affiliates held their own HOPE Weeks, truly making the initiative one that the entire organization stands behind in words and in action.

GCL

HOPE Week Surprise: Prior to the game, **Carlos Beltran, Didi Gregorius**, **Luis Severino** and **Rob Thomson** helped students and faculty from the Southern Boulevard School in a back-to-school supplies drive at Yankee Stadium. The items were later delivered to a nearby Bronx elementary school, where they were distributed to students for the start of the new school year. Following the game, the players joined the students in an ice cream social in the Yankee Stadium press conference room.



Yankees Didi Gregorius [L] and Carlos Beltran [back] look on as students from Southern Boulevard School collect school supplies from fans outside of Yankee Stadium.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 20

The Yankees recognized the Hunterdon Huskies Contender cheerleading team of High Bridge, N.J. In 2009, Debbie House took a passion for helping special needs children and created an outlet for local young girls to shine. The team consists of 12 high school-aged girls with various disabilities. The program allows the girls to temporarily escape the challenges of their everyday lives and do something they love, while forming strong friendships through a shared activity.

HOPE Week Surprise: **Andrew Miller, Michael Pineda, Chris Capuano, Joe Espada, John Ryan Murphy** and **Chasen Shreve** and WWE Superstars **Titus O'Neil** and **Darren Young** surprised the Contenders at their performance at the Jawonio Center, a community space for people with developmental disabilities and special needs in Rockland County, N.Y. Prior to that night's game vs. Cleveland, the cheerleaders led Yankees players out onto the field through a cheer tunnel.



Yankees closer Andrew Miller practices his cheers with the Hunterdon Contender Cheerleaders.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 21

The Yankees recognized Frank Squeo, founder of the non-profit organization Baking Memories 4 Kids. In 2007, 47-year-old Frank was diagnosed with Stage III testicular cancer. While receiving treatment, he met many children also battling cancer, and he promised himself that he would do something to help these children someday. With his return to health, the Rockland County, N.Y., resident founded Baking Memories 4 Kids, a non-profit organization that bakes and sells chocolate chip cookies during the holiday season. The proceeds are used to fund all-expenses-paid vacations for the families of children with life-threatening illnesses to Give Kids the World Village — an Orlando, Fla. resort that is designed specifically for children with disabilities and illnesses.

HOPE Week Surprise: **Alex Rodriguez, CC Sabathia, Greg Bird, Nathan Eovaldi, Ivan Nova, Adam Warren** and **Brendan Ryan** surprised Baking Memories 4 Kids founder Frank Squeo at Rockland BOCES and helped him bake cookies to raise money for vacations for the families of sick children.



Yankees Alex Rodriguez [C] and Ivan Nova [R] help in the Baking Memories 4 Kids kitchen.

President's Volunteer Service Award

At the conclusion of each of the last six HOPE Weeks (2010-15), the Yankees and/or its affiliates were honored with the **President's Volunteer Service Award**, given "in recognition and appreciation of commitment to strengthening the Nation and for making a difference through volunteer service." The award was bestowed by the President's Council on Service and Civic Participation in conjunction with the Corporation for National and Community Service. Each of this year's HOPE Week honorees also received the award.

United We Serve
SERVE.gov

Corporation for NATIONAL & COMMUNITY SERVICE

Commitment to Community

The New York Yankees are committed to promoting and sustaining cordial and cooperative relationships with their neighbors and community partners; working in conjunction with them to enhance the quality of life throughout the surrounding communities. On a consistent basis, the Yankees partner with community-based organizations to host events at Yankee Stadium. Additionally, the Yankees dedicate millions of dollars in resources to support various outreach efforts that focus on providing positive educational, recreational and social outlets for New York City residents.

ALS INITIATIVES

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) is a progressive neurodegenerative disease that affects nerve cells in the brain and the spinal cord. ALS is most closely associated with former Yankees first baseman and Captain Lou Gehrig, who passed away from its debilitating effects on June 2, 1941, at the young age of 37.

ALS Ride for Life - The Yankees kicked off Ride for Life, an annual event in which ALS patients embark on a 12-day, 100-mile electric wheelchair ride along highways and byways to raise awareness and funds for a cure. On May 8, 2015, approximately 200 students from the Community Health Academy of the Heights-Middle School 346 gathered inside Monument Park at Yankee Stadium to pay tribute to Lou Gehrig's plaque and offer words of support/encouragement to Chris Pendergast, founder of Ride for Life, as he embarked on his 18th annual ride starting from Yankee Stadium. On June 17, 2015, the Yankees celebrated the event's success during an on-field pregame ceremony. To date, the Ride for Life initiative has raised over $7 million for research and patient services.

Ice Bucket Challenge - The Yankees are a committed partner of the ALS Association Greater New York Chapter, dedicating substantial resources to generate awareness and funds to find a cure. The ALS Association Greater New York Chapter is committed to leading the fight to cure/treat Lou Gehrig's disease through global, cutting-edge research and to improve the quality of life for families impacted by ALS. In support of the related efforts, during the 2015 season, Brett Gardner, Mark Teixeira and Alex Rodriguez participated in the ALS Ice Bucket Challenge.



On Aug. 6, 2015, Alex Rodriguez [L], Brett Gardner [C] and Mark Teixeira [R] participated in the ALS Ice Bucket Challenge.

AMATEUR ATHLETICS

PSAL Baseball Championship - The Yankees partnered with the Public Schools Athletic League (PSAL) to host the PSAL's Baseball Championship Games at Yankee Stadium on June 3, 2015. Approximately 7,500 tickets were distributed to fans as the High School of American Studies at Lehman College Senators and the East Side Community High School Tigers competed in the AA Championship Game, and the Tottenville High School Pirates and the George Washington High School Trojans competed in the AAA Championship Game.

Harlem RBI Field of Dreams - Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities (RBI) was developed by Major League Baseball to provide youth from underserved and diverse communities with organized baseball and softball programs. Harlem RBI provides in excess of 1,200 local youth from Harlem with positive educational, recreational and enrichment programming. On Aug. 6, 2015, the Yankees teamed up with Harlem RBI to host a fundraiser. Individuals who made a substantial contribution to Harlem RBI had the priceless opportunity to wear the Pinstripes and play on the field at Yankee Stadium. Thanks to the commitment of the Yankees, Harlem RBI and donors, proceeds supported Harlem RBI's efforts to expand programming into the South Bronx and construct the Field of Dreams for area youth to play organized baseball/softball.

Bronx Borough President's Cup - The Yankees teamed up with the Bronx Borough President's Office to host the 2015 Bronx Borough President's Cup Championship Baseball Game on Sept. 3 at Yankee Stadium featuring the Grand Slam Little League and the Kingsbridge Knights. Bronx Little League teams were invited to identify players who excelled on the baseball diamond and in the classroom and they were provided with the opportunity to compete in the Bronx Borough President's Cup Tournament. Several hundred fans were in attendance for the game to recognize the achievements of the student-athletes and witness the Kingsbridge Knights win the 2015 trophy.



The Bronx Borough President's Cup took place on Sept. 3, 2015, featuring exceptional local student-athletes.

AMERICAN RED CROSS GET ALARMED NYC EVENT

The Yankees teamed up with the American Red Cross and Fire Department of New York to support the Get Alarmed NYC Program, the largest smoke detector giveaway and installation program in the nation. On Nov. 14, 2015, Yankee Stadium served as the hub to help train and dispatch volunteers to install alarms or detectors throughout the Highbridge section of the Bronx. The event began with a training and education session; thereafter, volunteers traveled into the community to install smoke/carbon monoxide detectors in the homes of approximately 600 Bronx residents.



On Nov. 14, 2015, the Yankees joined with the American Red Cross and the FDNY to support "Get Alarmed NYC," an event that ultimately led to the installation of smoke/carbon monoxide detectors in approximately 600 Bronx homes.

BACK-TO-SCHOOL INITIATIVES

The Yankees partnered with various community-based organizations to ensure local youth started the 2015/2016 school year on a positive note.

Back-to-School Jamm - In partnership with the 161st Street Merchants' Association's 15th Annual Back-to-School Jamm, 2,500 Bronx-based students received Yankees backpacks and back-to-school supply kits.

Operation Backpack - In support of Volunteers of America's Operation Backpack, 2,000 Yankees backpacks were distributed throughout the five boroughs to children living in homeless and domestic violence shelters, equipping them with the tools needed to succeed.

Immunization Fair - Prior to the start of the school year, the Yankees and Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center partnered to host the Annual Back-to-School Immunization Campaign to provide Bronx youth, ages 4 to 18, with the opportunity to receive their required vaccinations and influenza vaccines at no cost. On Sept. 1, 2015, the Yankees worked in conjunction with doctors, nurses and health educators from Lincoln Medical to kick off the Campaign's Immunization Fair at Yankee Stadium. Families in attendance received information on healthy lifestyle initiatives, food, entertainment, promotional giveaways and tickets to attend a 2015 Yankees home game.

COMBATING HUNGER

Rock and Wrap It Up! - After every event hosted at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees work in conjunction with Rock and Wrap It Up! and Legends Hospitality to collect all food that is prepared and packaged but not served. All collected items are distributed to local soup kitchens and food pantries to assist with the efforts dedicated to combating hunger.

Food Bank for New York City - On Sept. 8, 2015, the Yankees supported the Food Bank for New York City by hosting a fundraiser at Yankee Stadium. As one of the country's largest food banks, the Food Bank for New York City's mission is to end hunger in New York City by organizing food, information and support for community survival and dignity. As the city's hub for integrated food poverty assistance, the Food Bank tackles hunger issues on three fronts – food distribution, income support and nutrition education. In addition, the Food Bank for New York City was recognized for its efforts during a pregame ceremony.

COMMUNITY PAINT PROJECT

The Yankees teamed up with Publicolor and Public School X114 to transform the school's building with color. Publicolor engages disconnected youth in their education through a continuum of design-based programs and academic support. Public School X114 provides local youth with a superior educational experience and positive recreational and social outlets. The objective of this team project was to create a beautiful, warm, welcoming and student-centric environment. Yankees employees volunteered their time to paint the facility alongside area youth. The youth were recognized for their efforts on the project during an on-field pregame ceremony at Yankee Stadium on Aug. 26, 2015. In addition, all those involved in executing the project were invited to attend the game.

HEALTHY HOME PLATE PROGRAM

The Yankees, Legends Hospitality, Ace Endico and Food Bank for New York City all partner to implement and host the Healthy Home Plate Program at Yankee Stadium. The program provides area youth with the opportunity to participate in seminars focused on the importance of preparing affordable, healthy meals and incorporating these meals into their lifestyle. Kitchens located within Yankee Stadium become classrooms, where sous chefs engage youth with hands-on cooking demonstrations. During the interactive lesson, nutritionists from the Food Bank for New York City educate students about nutrition and the value of the ingredients in the recipes prepared. Ace Endico supplies the ingredients for the meals prepared in class. In recognition of the students' participation and completion of the program, their efforts are showcased during a pregame ceremony at Yankee Stadium. In addition, each participant receives a personalized chef's jacket, certificate, cookbook of healthy recipes and an environmentally-friendly shopping bag filled with provisions for students to prepare healthy meals at home.



The Yankees ' Healthy Homeplate Program gives area youth the opportunity to participate in seminars focused on the importance of preparing and incorporating affordable, healthy meals into their lifestyle.

HISPANIC HERITAGE

As part of the Yankees' annual Hispanic Heritage Month celebration, the organization once again presented its Community Achievement Awards to recognize those who proudly serve Bronx residents. During a pregame ceremony on Sept. 29, 2015, the Yankees honored the accomplishments of Detective Carmen Tejada of the NYPD/44th Precinct, Chabely Ramos from Literacy, INC., Iris Rodriguez-Rosa from the City of New York Parks & Recreation, and the Highbridge Voices organization.

HOLIDAY CHEER

In celebration of the holiday season, the Yankees spread cheer to neighbors.

Safe Halloween - The Yankees and Legends Hospitality partnered to host a Safe Halloween event for local youth. Children were invited to dress up in their favorite costumes and trick-or-treat at Yankee Stadium. Yankees front office staff joined in the festivities, greeting all in attendance and making sure all of the children left the stadium with a bag full of treats.



Local children took part in the "Safe Halloween" event at Yankee Stadium in 2015.

Thanksgiving Feast - The Yankees, Legends Hospitality and the Supportive Children's Advocacy Network New York collaborated to host a traditional Thanksgiving feast for several hundred local residents at the Mullaly Recreation Center, located adjacent to Yankee Stadium.



Several hundred children took part in the Yankees' "Thanksgiving Feast" at the Mullaly Recreation Center.

Thanksgiving Food Voucher Giveaway - The Yankees and Krasdale Foods teamed up to hold the Thanksgiving Food Voucher Giveaway at Yankee Stadium. Bronx residents were provided with a voucher that could be redeemed at a local C-Town or Bravo Supermarket to assist with the expenses related to preparing a Thanksgiving meal. Approximately 2,500 food vouchers were allocated.

Annual Holiday Food Drive - The Yankees partnered with members of the Bronx clergy to host the Annual Holiday Food Drive at Yankee Stadium. Approximately 100,000 pounds of food was collected and distributed to families in need throughout the Bronx. In addition, 2,500 food vouchers were allocated to Bronx residents for redemption at local C-Town or Bravo Supermarkets to assist with the expenses related to preparing a holiday meal.

Winter Wonderland - Yankee Stadium was transformed into the North Pole on Dec. 11, 2015, when the Yankees hosted Winter Wonderland in conjunction with Neil and Amanda Friedman, Legends Hospitality, Toys "R" Us, and American Foliage. Approximately 4,000 local children were treated to a holiday extravaganza in Yankee Stadium's Great Hall, complete with festive decorations, music, caroling by the Kips Bay Boys and Girls Club, food and hot chocolate. In addition, as a result of the commitment of the New York Yankees Foundation and Neil and Amanda Friedman, every child in attendance was presented with a holiday gift.



Yankee Stadium's Great Hall was transformed into the North Pole as part of the Winter Wonderland event on Dec. 11, 2015.

"KIDS CARE" WALK

Lauren's Kids, Inc., is committed to preventing child abuse by promoting awareness, reinforcing advocacy, and embracing child safety concepts. Lauren's Kids works in conjunction with school administration to implement Safer, Smarter Kids, a six-week sexual abuse prevention curriculum in elementary schools. With the Yankees' support, Lauren's Kids provides programming in Bronx-based schools. On June 19, 2015, students and educators from Community School 55 in the Bronx who completed the Safer, Smarter Kids curriculum demonstrated their commitment to end child abuse and promoted the message of hope and healing by participating in Lauren's Kids' "Kids Care" Walk. The Walk commenced at Community School 55 and concluded in Yankee Stadium's Great Hall, where students were congratulated with a ceremony, food, beverages and tickets to attend that evening's Yankees game.



On June 19, 2015, the Lauren's Kids "Kids Care" Walk, concluded at Yankee Stadium.

NEW ERA PINSTRIPE BOWL INITIATIVES

2015 PSAL Football City Championship Game - In association with the New Era Pinstripe Bowl, the Yankees, Nike and the Public Schools Athletic League (PSAL) teamed up to host the 2015 PSAL Football City Championship Game at Yankee Stadium on Dec. 6, 2015, pitting two Brooklyn teams—the Grand Street Campus Wolves and the Erasmus Hall High School Dutchmen. Thousands of fans were in attendance to witness Grand Street Campus' 28-26 victory in an exciting game.



On Dec. 6, Grand Street Campus defeated Erasmus, 28-26, in the 2015 PSAL Football City Championship Game.

2015 MVP Scholar-Athlete Awards Ceremony - Once again, the Yankees collaborated with the PSAL and Nike to host the MVP Scholar-Athlete Awards Ceremony at Yankee Stadium. Eleven scholar-athletes from each of the five boroughs were recognized for their athletic achievements and accomplishments in the classroom. In addition, on Dec. 26, 2015, the 55 MVP Scholar-Athletes were recognized on-field at the end of the first quarter of the New Era Pinstripe Bowl at Yankee Stadium.



Fifty-five high school scholar-athletes from all five boroughs were honored at Yankee Stadium on Dec. 15, 2015, at the MVP Scholar-Athlete Awards Ceremony.

SERVICE APPRECIATION

Special Operations Warrior Foundation - On an annual basis, the Yankees organization honors the Special Operations Warrior Foundation with an on-field pregame ceremony. The foundation, which began in 1980, provides support for the families of fallen Special Operations service members, including scholarships for surviving children.

USO Big Apple Packs - On Nov. 10, 2015, Yankee Stadium's Great Hall was filled with approximately 250 volunteers who assembled in excess of 5,000 USO Big Apple Greeter Packs for active servicemen and servicewomen as part of the annual USO Big Apple Packs event. Yankees front office employees, service members and veterans contributed to the preparation of care packages for those serving in our Armed Forces. The USO distributed the packs to troops serving in remote units across the world during the 2015 holiday season.

4 + 44 Police Officer and Firefighter Outstanding Service Award Ceremony - The Yankees partnered with Bronx Community Board 4 (CB4) to host local police officers and firefighters at the 4 + 44 Police Officer and Firefighter Outstanding Service Award Ceremony at Yankee Stadium on Dec. 3, 2015. Award recipients were acknowledged for their commitment to make a difference in the lives of local residents.



At the 4 + 44 Outstanding Service Awards, police officers and firefighters were honored for making a difference.

SPORT MANAGEMENT MENTORING PROGRAM

The Sport Management Mentoring Program was established to expose students throughout New York City to career options associated with professional sports. On a monthly basis, the Yankees work in conjunction with schools and community-based organizations that identify local youth to participate in a mentoring seminar at Yankee Stadium. At these meetings, a panel of Yankees front office personnel lead interactive discussions and share insightful information about their educational background, career paths, position and day-to-day responsibilities. They also provide an overview of what takes place off the field and away from public view, engaging students with supporting materials. In addition, students are treated to a working lunch and a private, behind-the-scenes tour of Yankee Stadium, where they can apply theory learned during the discussions. At the conclusion of the seminar, students have a better understanding of the business side of a sports franchise and potential career opportunities that exist.



Brian Cashman joins local students during the Yankees' Sport Management Mentoring Program at Yankee Stadium.

YANKEES & MODELL'S SPORTING GOODS INITIATIVE

The Yankees and Modell's Sporting Goods are committed to providing local youth with the opportunity to participate in positive recreational and social outlets. In pursuit of this commitment, on a monthly basis, the Yankees and Modell's Sporting Goods team up to enhance Physical Education programs in New York City Public Schools by providing local schools with the funds required to purchase much needed sporting and recreational equipment for students.

YANKEES HIGH SCHOOL BLOOD DONOR CHAMPIONSHIP

The Yankees and the New York Blood Center established a partnership to address the issue of the declining blood donor population. As a result, the New York Yankees High School Blood Donor Championship was created. High schools based in the metropolitan area are provided with incentives (tickets, promotional items, etc.) to motivate staff and students 16 years or older to donate blood at their school blood drives. The total number of donations collected at each school competing in the Blood Donor Championship is tallied at the conclusion of the academic year, and the top schools are invited to attend a game at Yankee Stadium and are honored during an on-field pregame ceremony. The 2015 drive marked an incredible milestone as the New York Yankees High School Blood Donor Championship surpassed 1,000,000 donations collected since the program's inception in 1996.

YANKEES COMMUNITY PARTNERS

44th Clergy Coalition
161st St. Merchants Association
AHRC N.Y.C. Foundation
The ALS Association of Greater New York
American Cancer Society
American Red Cross
Big Brothers Big Sisters
Boys & Girls Clubs of America
Boy Scouts of America
Breakthrough NY
Bronx Center for Science & Mathematics
Bronx Chamber of Commerce
Bronx Children's Museum
Bronx Colts Youth Foundation
Bronx Community Boards
Bronx Community College
Bronx Dance Theatre
Bronx Little Leagues
Bronx Museum
Bronx Overall Economic Development Corp.
Bronx Puerto Rican Day Parade
Bronx School for Law, Government and Justice
Bronx YMCA
BronxWorks
BuildOn
Cardinal Hayes High School
Citymeals-on-Wheels
The Claremont Center
Covenant House
Cystic Fibrosis Foundation
The Eagle Academy Foundation
The Explorer Program
FDNY Foundation
Food Bank for NYC
Girl Scouts Council of Greater New York
Grand Concourse Academy
Grand Concourse Branch Library
Immaculate Conception School
Harlem RBI
Highbridge Advisory Council Family Services, Inc.
Highbridge Community Life Center
Highbridge Voices
Hooten Foundation
Hostos Community College
Jackie Robinson Foundation
Junior Achievement
Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club
Knowledge is Power Program
Knox Gates Neighborhood Assn.
Learning Through an Expanded Arts Program
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Madison Square Boys & Girls Club
Make-A-Wish Foundation
March of Dimes
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Montefiore Medical Center
Morris High School Robotics
New York Blood Center
N.Y.C. Dept. of Education
N.Y.C. Parks and Recreation
N.Y. Urban League
New York Foundling
New York League of Puerto Rican Women, Inc.
New York Police Foundation
New York POPS
New York Public Library
The North Bronx Youth Sports Association, Inc.
Nos Quedamos
Part of the Solution (POTS)
Police Athletic League
Public School 19X
Public School 35
Public School 41
Public School 73
Public School 114
Public School Athletic League
Publicolor
Renaissance Youth Center
Roberto Clemente State Park
Rock and Wrap it Up!
Ronald McDonald House NY
Salvation Army
SCAN New York
Silent Voices United, Inc.
Silver Shield Foundation
South Bronx Overall Economic Dev. Corp.
South Bronx United
The Sports Foundation
Special Olympics New York
Special Operations Warrior Foundation
Thurgood Marshall Academy
UJA-Federation
United Negro College Fund
USO of Metropolitan N.Y.
Volunteers of America Greater New York
Women's Housing and Economic Development Corporation (WHEDCo)
World Vision
Wounded Warrior Project
Yogi Berra Museum & Learning Center

Sila heating & air conditioning®

We Take Care of All Your Home Comfort Heating and Cooling Needs.

- Heating
- Going Green
- Cooling
- Geothermal
- Service
- Older Homes

PLUS... Easy Payment Plans
$69 Tune Up for Heating or Cooling
5 Years Parts and Labor on New Installations
Steam and Water Boilers
"On Demand" Tankless Water Heaters
Oil-to-Gas Conversions
... AND MORE!

914.966.0800 / 203.323.9400

sila.com

WC-28330-H15



2016 Yankees

RHP Dellin Betances (131K) and **LHP Andrew Miller** (100K) became the first pair of Yankees relievers to record at least 100 strikeouts in the same season in 2015.

JOE GIRARDI • Manager



28

FULL NAME: Joseph Elliott Girardi
BIRTHDATE: 10/14/64 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 51
BIRTHPLACE: Peoria, Ill.
RESIDES: Purchase, N.Y.
COLLEGE: Northwestern University

STATUS

- Re-signed to a four-year contract on October 9, 2013, extending through the 2017 season…was named the 32nd manager in club history on October 30, 2007, becoming the 17th Yankees manager to have played for the club and fourth former Yankees catcher to skipper the team (also Bill Dickey, Ralph Houk and Yogi Berra)…was re-signed to a three-year contract on October 29, 2010, that concluded following the 2013 season.

AT THE HELM IN 2015

- Guided the Yankees to an 87-75 (.537) finish, the second-best record in the AL East behind Toronto (93-69, .574), and a Wild Card Game berth.
- Is the only current manager to guide his teams to winning records in each of the past eight seasons (2008-15)—credit: *Elias*.
- His .567 (735-561) managerial winning percentage with the Yankees is the best among the four skippers to manage at least 1,000 regular season games with his current team (Mike Scioscia - Los Angeles-AL, Bruce Bochy - San Francisco and John Gibbons - Toronto).
- Managed his 1,300th career game in 4/10 loss vs. Boston.
- Earned his 700th win as Yankees manager on 7/22 vs. Baltimore.
- The Yankees' win on 9/2 at Boston marked the 800th of his managerial career (722nd with the Yankees after 78 with Florida)…is one of 10 active manager with at least 800 wins (Bochy, Collins, Francona, Hurdle, Maddon, Melvin, Scioscia, Showalter, Yost).
- Was at the helm for the Yankees' 10,000th franchise win on 10/1 vs. Boston…the win also clinched the Yankees' first playoff berth since 2012.
- Was ejected four times (6/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL, 6/24 vs. Philadelphia, 8/20 vs. Cleveland, 9/20 at New York-NL)…has been ejected 31 times in his career, 28 as a manager (26 as Yankees manager) and 27 times as a Yankee (also 8/6/99 as a player).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

BBWAA
NL Manager of the Year
- 2006

Sporting News
NL Manager of the Year
- 2006

NL All-Star Team
- 2000

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- Begins his ninth season as Yankees manager (2008-15) with a 735-561 (.567) record, the Majors' best mark since 2008.
- Was hired by the Yankees in October 2007 and is the third-longest tenured Major League manager *in his current position*, behind only the Angels' Mike Scioscia (hired November 1999) and the Giants' Bruce Bochy (hired October 2006)—credit: *Elias*.
- Since taking over in 2008, the Yankees lead the Majors with a .986 fielding percentage and have the fewest errors among all Major League clubs (669).
- With 735 wins as Yankees manager, owns the sixth-most managerial wins in franchise history, trailing Joe McCarthy (1,460), Joe Torre (1,173), Casey Stengel (1,149), Miller Huggins (1,067) and Ralph Houk (944).
- Is one of only four Yankees managers to record at least 95 wins in four-or-more consecutive seasons (2009-12), along with Joe McCarthy (1936-39), Casey Stengel (1949-57) and Joe Torre (2001-06)…only five other Major League managers have accomplished the feat: Sparky Anderson (1972-76 w/ Cincinnati), Frank Chance (1906-10 w/ Chicago-NL), Bobby Cox (1996-2000 w/ Atlanta), Connie Mack (1928-31 w/ Philadelphia) and Billy Southworth (1941-45 w/ St. Louis).
- Was the only manager to take his team to the postseason each year from 2009-12…joined Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre as the only Yankees skippers to lead the club to at least four consecutive postseasons.
- Since becoming Yankees manager in 2008, has guided the team to the postseason in five separate seasons (2009-12, '15)…marks the most trips to the playoffs by an AL team since 2008 and is tied with Los Angeles-NL for the second-most in the Majors over the span behind only St. Louis (6).

BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE IN THE MAJORS SINCE 2008

1. YANKEES	**.567**	**(735-561)**
2. St. Louis	.562	(728-568)
3. Los Angeles-AL	.550	(713-583)
4. Tampa Bay	.545	(707-590)
5. Los Angeles-NL	.544	(705-590)

IN THE WIN COLUMN

Owns a 813-645 (.558) record in his managerial career, trailing only Sparky Anderson (863), Al Lopez (836) and Joe McCarthy (828) for the most wins by any manager in his first nine years at the helm-credit: *Elias*.

Has 735 wins as Yankees manager, fourth-most in franchise history through a manager's first eight seasons with the team behind Joe Torre (786), Casey Stengel (783) and Joe McCarthy (778)-credit: *Elias*.

- Is one of five Yankees managers in franchise history to guide the team to at least five postseason berths over an eight-year stretch, joining Miller Huggins, Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre.
- In 2014, led the Yankees to an 84-78 (.519) finish, the second-best record in the AL East behind Baltimore (96-66, .593).
- Managed his 1,000th game with the Yankees on 5/9/14 vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the sixth Yankees skipper to reach the plateau…won his 600th game as Yankees manager on 6/17 to become the sixth manager in franchise history to reach the plateau, joining Joe McCarthy (1,460), Joe Torre (1,173), Casey Stengel (1,149), Miller Huggins (1,067) and Ralph Houk (944)…earned his 700th managerial win (622 w/ the Yankees and 78 w/ the Marlins) on 8/4/14 vs. Detroit.
- In 2013, led the Yankees to an 85-77 (.525) finish, tied with Baltimore for the third-best record in the AL East behind Boston (97-65, .599) and Tampa Bay (92-71, .564)…earned his 557th win as Yankees manager on 9/11/13 at Baltimore, surpassing Billy Martin (556) for sole possession of sixth place on the club's all-time managerial wins list.
- Earned his 600th managerial win on 7/1/13 at Minnesota…won his 500th game as Yankees manager on 5/10/13 at Kansas City, reaching the mark in 844 games and becoming the fifth-fastest in club history to reach the milestone behind Casey Stengel (790 games), Joe McCarthy (796), Joe Torre (833) and Miller Huggins (833).
- Managed his 1,000th career game on 5/3/13 vs. Oakland (2-0 loss)…his .566 (642-492) career managerial winning percentage is the highest by any skipper with at least 1,000 games managed since Hall of Famer Earl Weaver tallied a 1,480-1,060 (.583) mark over a 17-year managerial career (1968-82 and '85-86).
- Guided the 2012 Yankees to an AL-best 95-67 (.586) finish, the third-best record in the Majors behind Washington (98-64, .605) and Cincinnati (97-65, .599).
- Earned his 500th career win as manager on 6/15/12 at Washington…earned his 420th win as Yankees manager on 6/12/12 at Atlanta, surpassing Clark Griffith (419) for sole possession of seventh place on the Yankees' all-time managerial wins list…reached 400 wins as Yankees manager on 5/8/12 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Guided the 2011 Yankees to the best record in the AL (97-65, .599), owning at least a share of first place in the AL East for 98 days, including each of the final 26.
- Managed his 500th game with the Yankees in 4/17/11 win vs. Texas, becoming the ninth manager in franchise history to reach the plateau (also Clark Griffith, Ralph Houk, Miller Huggins, Billy Martin, Joe McCarthy, Buck Showalter, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre)…only Houk, McCarthy and Stengel had a better record than Girardi (296-204) through their first 500 games as Yankees manager—credit: *Elias*.
- The 2011 squad became the fourth team in Baseball history to record at least 220HR and 140SB, joining Colorado (1996), Toronto (1998) and Texas (2009).
- Guided the 2010 Yankees to the second-best record in the AL (95-67) and back to the postseason, falling to Texas in the ALCS…the club led the Majors with 48 come-from-behind wins…did not lose more than four straight games and was the last team in the Majors to be swept in a series of at least three games (9/10-12 at Texas).
- Led the Yankees to their 27th World Championship in 2009 in his second season, becoming the ninth Yankees manager to win a World Series…was his postseason managerial debut…joined Ralph Houk and Billy Martin as the only three Yankees to play for and manage a Yankees World Championship team…joined Houk, Bob Lemon and Casey Stengel as the only four Yankees managers to win a World Series in their first postseason as a manager.
- Led the club to a Major League-best 103-59 regular season record in 2009, their most wins since 2002 (103-58)…became the eighth Yankees manager to collect at least 100 wins in a full season, joining Miller Huggins, Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel, Ralph Houk, Billy Martin, Dick Howser and Joe Torre…joined McCarthy, Houk, Martin and Howser as the only five Yankees skippers to accomplish the feat within their first two full seasons with the team…finished third in AL Manager of the Year voting with 34 total points, including four first-place votes.
- The Yankees' 114 total wins in 2009 (including postseason) tied their second-most ever in a single year behind the 125 victories of the 1998 squad (also 114 wins in 1927)…was a member of the 1998 Yankees (114-48), becoming the only active Major League manager at the time to both play for and manage teams that won at least 100 games in a season and won a World Series, according to *Elias*…became the only Major League manager in the 2000s to lead a team to 100-or-more regular season wins and a World Series title.

LET'S TAKE ANOTHER LOOK

The Yankees have a Major League-best 77.6% success rate on replay challenges since 2014 (58 challenges, 45 overturned)…led the Majors in both 2014 (82.1%, 28 challenges, 23 overturned) and 2015 (73.3%, 30 challenges, 22 overturned).



ACTIVE MANAGERS TO WIN WORLD SERIES IN FIRST POSTSEASON

John Farrell. . . . . Boston, 2013
JOE GIRARDI . . . . . YANKEES, 2009
Terry Francona . . . . . Boston, 2004
Mike Scioscia . . . . . Anaheim, 2002

WISE BEYOND HIS YEARS

In 2009, Joe Girardi became the youngest manager in Yankees history to win a World Series. Was 45 years old at the conclusion of the 2009 World Series and remains the fourth-youngest World Series-winning manager over the last 34 years (1977-2010) behind Minnesota's Tom Kelly (1987 and '91), the White Sox's Ozzie Guillen (2005) and the Mets' Davey Johnson (1986).

- Earned his 200th career managerial win on 6/7/09 vs. Tampa Bay…earned his 100th win as Yankees manager on 4/29/09 at Detroit.
- Led the Yankees to an 89-73 record in 2008 in his first season as the club's skipper…was one of only two managers (also the Angels' Mike Scioscia) whose team did not lose more than four consecutive games during that season…won his Yankees managerial debut on 4/1/08 vs. Toronto.
- Earned his 100th career managerial win on 5/22/08 vs. Baltimore…was ejected by HP umpire Chris Guccione in the bottom of the ninth inning.
- Was named the 2006 NL "Manager of the Year" by the BBWAA and the *Sporting News*…guided the Florida Marlins to a 78-84 record in his first season as a Major League manager…since the award was established in 1983, became one of only three men in either league to win the honor in their managerial debuts: also Houston Astros' Hal Lanier (1986) and the San Francisco Giants' Dusty Baker (1993)…at the age of 41, became the youngest manager in Marlins history (previously 47-year-old John Boles in 1996)…was named Marlins manager just two seasons after retiring as a player prior to the 2004 campaign, marking the shortest time between being an active player (2003) and making a managerial debut (2006) since 1987, when both John Wathan (Kansas City) and Larry Bowa (San Diego) became managers after last playing in 1985.
- Became the first manager in the Modern Era (since 1900) to improve his club's record above .500 after falling at least 20 games below the .500 mark during the same season…the Marlins were a season-low 20 games under .500 on 5/21 (11-31), but then went 62-41 through 9/12 to improve to 73-72…the only other Major League team to return to the .500 mark after falling 20 or more games below was the 1899 Louisville Colonels (managed by Fred Clarke), who were 22 games under at 16-38 and improved to 72-72-3 before finishing with a record of 75-77-3.
- Managed Anibal Sanchez's no-hitter on 9/6/06 vs. Arizona…was the fourth no-hitter in Marlins history and the fourth no-hitter that Girardi has been a part of, having caught two (Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/96 and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99) and been a teammate in one (David Wells' perfect game on 5/17/98)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Girardi became the first person since Jeff Torborg to both catch and manage a no-hitter…Torborg managed Wilson Alvarez's no-hitter on 9/11/91 with the White Sox after catching no–hitters by Sandy Koufax (perfect game, 9/9/65), Bill Singer (7/20/70) and Nolan Ryan (5/15/73).
- Made his coaching debut in 2005, as bench coach and catching instructor on Joe Torre's Yankees staff…assisted in guiding the Yankees to a 95-67 (.586) record and the American League East title.

GIRARDI'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	PCT.	FINISH
2006	Florida	78	84	.481	Fourth
2008	YANKEES	89	73	.549	Third
2009*	YANKEES	103	59	.636	First (PS)
2010**	YANKEES	95	67	.586	Second (PS)
2011	YANKEES	97	65	.599	First (PS)
2012	YANKEES	95	67	.586	First (PS)
2013	YANKEES	85	77	.525	T-Third
2014	YANKEES	84	78	.519	Second
2015**	YANKEES	87	75	.537	Second (PS)
CAREER TOTALS		**813**	**645**	**.558**	
TOTALS W/ NYY		**735**	**561**	**.567**	

**World Series Winner / **Wild Card / (PS) Postseason / T-Tie*

PLAYING CAREER

- Played parts of 15 seasons as a catcher in the Major Leagues with the Chicago Cubs (1989-92 and 2000-02), Colorado Rockies (1993-95), New York Yankees (1996-99) and St. Louis Cardinals (2003)…was a member of three World Series Championship teams in New York (1996, 1998-99) and played in a total of six postseasons with the Cubs (1989), Rockies (1995) and Yankees (1996-99).
- In 1,277 career Major League games, batted .267 (1,100-for-4,127) with 454 runs, 186 doubles, 36HR and 422RBI, finishing with a .991 career fielding percentage while throwing out 27.6% of potential base stealers…batted .184 (21-for-114) with 2 triples and 1RBI in 39 career postseason games.
- Saw his first Major League action in 1989 as the Cubs' Opening Day catcher…was the first rookie catcher to start a season opener for the Cubs since Randy Hundley in 1966…was selected to *Baseball Digest's* All-Rookie Team…played in four games of the 1989 NL Championship Series against San Francisco, recording one hit.
- Played his first full big league season in 1990…stole eight bases, the most by a Cubs catcher since Gabby Hartnett's 10 in 1924…ranked second among NL catchers in assists (61) and threw out 33.3% of baserunners attempting to steal (38-of-114).
- On 8/7/91, in his first game back after missing nearly four months with a strained lower back, suffered a broken nose in a home plate collision with the Phillies' John Kruk.
- Was selected by the Colorado Rockies with the 19th pick in the Expansion Draft from the Cubs…established career highs with 8HR, 55RBI and 63R in 1995 with the Rockies.
- Was acquired by the Yankees on 11/3/95 from the Rockies in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean…hit a career-high .294 with 2HR and 45RBI for the 1996 World Series Champions…stole 13 bases, marking the highest total among big league catchers and a record for a Yankees catcher…stole home on the front end of a double steal on 4/11 vs. Kansas City, becoming the first Yankees catcher to steal home since Jake Gibbs on 7/13/68…had two triples during the 1996 postseason, including a run-scoring three-base hit off Greg Maddux in Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium.
- Was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle…in his final season as a player with the Yankees, caught David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal…had a career-high 7RBI on 8/23/99 in a 21-3 victory at Texas, going 4-for-6 with 2 doubles and 1 triple.

- Rejoined the Cubs organization in 2000 and earned his first and only trip to an All-Star Game that season in Atlanta as a replacement for the injured Mike Piazza (did not play)…when he homered on 5/2/00 vs. Houston off Jose Lima, it was his first Cubs home run since 5/8/92…only one player, Billy Jurges (nine years, 1938-47), had a longer span between homers with the Cubs.
- Recorded his 1,000th Major League hit on 5/27/01 vs. Milwaukee off Jimmy Haynes – a seventh-inning, game-winning, two-run double.
- Was one of the Cubs' co-captains in 2001 and 2002.
- Played his final career game on 9/28/03 at Arizona with the St. Louis Cardinals…his single in the ninth inning off the Diamondbacks' Edgar Gonzalez gave him 1,100 career hits.

DID YOU KNOW??? Joe Girardi and Yogi Berra are the only Yankees catchers to be behind the plate for two regular season no-hitters. Girardi was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal. Berra caught both of Allie Reynolds' no-hitters in 1951.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

- Graduated high school in 1982 from the Spalding Institute (Ill.), where he was an All-State selection in baseball.
- Graduated from Northwestern University in 1986 with a bachelor's degree in industrial engineering…was a three-time Academic All-American and two-time All-Big 10 selection at catcher…was elected to the College Sports Information Directors Hall of Fame on 7/1/07, becoming the first former Major Leaguer to be enshrined…also received the 2007 Distinguished Alumni Award from the Northwestern University Department of Industrial Engineering and Management Sciences…received the NCAA Silver Anniversary Award on 1/14/10, recognizing the personal achievements of a college graduate 25 years following their collegiate athletic career.
- Established his own charity, Catch 25, which is dedicated to providing support to families and individuals across the country who have been challenged with ALS, Alzheimer's, cancer and fertility issues…Catch 25 provides assistance through scholarships, financial aid and charitable donations and is devoted to serving children and adults that may not otherwise have the financial and emotional support they need…his father, Jerry, passed away in 2012 following a long bout with Alzheimer's…has hosted the "Remember When, Remember Now" benefit along with Michael Kay in New York City, helping raise funds for his charity and Alzheimer's research.
- Helped assemble thousands of comfort packs for troops for Veterans Day in each of the last six years (2010-15), including the last five years at Yankee Stadium (2011-15)…collected donations at the Yankees' annual holiday food drive in December 2010 and 2011.
- Received the Community Leadership Award from the New York City Chapter of the Alzheimer's Association at its annual "Forget-Me-Not" gala on 6/1/09.
- Received the Sweetwater Clifton "City Spirit" Award from the New York Knicks on 11/22/09 for serving as a good Samaritan by stopping to aid a stranded motorist on his way home following the final game of the World Series…also honored in 2009 as the March of Dimes "Sportsman of the Year"…was honored at the 2007 Lou Gehrig Sports Award Benefit Dinner…was the recipient of the Ben Epstein "Good Guy Award" in 1997, presented annually by the New York chapter of the BBWAA.
- Joined New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg and Roberto Clemente, Jr. in placing the first "pitch" on 7/29/08 at the Third Annual Gracie Mansion Tee Ball Game…hosted by the Mayor's Office, Little League Baseball and the Roberto Clemente Foundation, the game featured five teams, one from each New York City borough and promoted youth exercise as well as team-building sports.
- Unveiled a granite sidewalk marker in the Canyon of Heroes on 6/15/10 with the Alliance for Downtown New York, commemorating the Yankees' ticker-tape parade to honor the team's 27th World Series title.
- Following his retirement as a player, joined the YES Network as an analyst and won an Emmy Award for hosting YES' *Kids on Deck* series…rejoined YES in 2007, working as an analyst…worked with FOX during the regular season and postseason in '07…was a member of ESPN Radio's team for the 2003 NL Division Series.
- He and his wife, Kim, have three children, Serena, Dante and Lena…Kim has hosted several charitable events at Yankee Stadium, including fundraisers for stomach cancer research in which fans could purchase blue hair extensions and mohawks.

Girardi's Major League Playing Career

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1989	CHICAGO-NL	.248	59	157	15	39	10	0	1	14	1	1	2	11	26	2	1	7	.304	.331
1990	CHICAGO-NL	.270	133	419	36	113	24	2	1	38	4	4	3	17	50	8	3	11	.300	.344
1991	CHICAGO-NL	.191	21	47	3	9	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	6	6	0	0	3	.283	.234
1992	CHICAGO-NL	.270	91	270	19	73	3	1	1	12	0	1	1	19	38	0	2	4	.320	.300
1993	COLORADO-a	.290	86	310	35	90	14	5	3	31	12	1	3	24	41	6	6	6	.346	.397
1994	COLORADO	.276	93	330	47	91	9	4	4	34	6	2	2	21	48	3	3	5	.321	.364
1995	COLORADO	.262	125	462	63	121	17	2	8	55	12	1	2	29	76	3	3	10	.308	.359
1996	YANKEES-b	.294	124	422	55	124	22	3	2	45	11	3	5	30	55	13	4	3	.346	.374
1997	YANKEES-c	.264	112	398	38	105	23	1	1	50	5	2	2	26	53	2	3	5	.311	.334
1998	YANKEES	.276	78	254	31	70	11	4	3	31	8	1	2	14	38	2	4	3	.317	.386
1999	YANKEES	.239	65	209	23	50	16	1	2	27	8	2	0	10	26	3	1	8	.271	.354
2000	CHICAGO-NL-d	.278	106	363	47	101	15	1	6	40	6	3	3	32	61	1	0	5	.339	.375
2001	CHICAGO-NL	.253	78	229	22	58	10	1	3	25	2	1	0	21	50	0	1	0	.315	.345
2002	CHICAGO-NL	.226	90	234	19	53	10	1	1	13	5	1	0	16	35	1	0	6	.275	.291
2003	ST. LOUIS-e	.130	16	23	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	.231	.130
Minor League Totals		**.284**	**323**	**1128**	**152**	**320**	**42**	**13**	**21**	**136**	**7**	**6**	**7**	**88**	**181**	**28**	**10**	**34**	**.339**	**.393**
Major League Totals		**.267**	**1277**	**4127**	**454**	**1100**	**186**	**26**	**36**	**422**	**81**	**23**	**25**	**279**	**607**	**44**	**31**	**77**	**.315**	**.350**
NYY Totals		**.272**	**379**	**1283**	**147**	**349**	**72**	**9**	**8**	**153**	**32**	**8**	**9**	**80**	**172**	**20**	**12**	**19**	**.317**	**.361**

Drafted by the Chicago Cubs in the fifth round of the 1986 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Drafted by the Colorado Rockies from the Cubs as the 19th pick in the 1992 Expansion Draft on November 17, 1992.
b -Traded to New York-AL on November 20, 1995 in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean.
c - Signed by New York-AL as a free agent on December 3, 1996.
d -Signed by Chicago-NL as a free agent on December 15, 1999.
e - Signed by St. Louis as a free agent on December 18, 2002.

Girardi's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	COL vs. ATL	.125	4	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1996	NYY vs. TEX	.222	4	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
1997	NYY vs. CLE	.133	5	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1998	NYY vs. TEX	.429	2	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1999	NYY vs. TEX	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Division Series Totals		**.170**	**17**	**53**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**8**	**0**

Girardi's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	CHC vs. SF	.100	4	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1996	NYY vs. BAL	.250	4	12	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
1998	NYY vs. CLE	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1999	NYY vs. BOS	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
LCS Totals		**.211**	**14**	**38**	**4**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**0**

Girardi's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	NYY vs. ATL	.200	4	10	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	0
1998	NYY vs. SD	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1999	NYY vs. ATL	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
World Series Totals		**.174**	**8**	**23**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.184**	**39**	**114**	**9**	**21**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**20**	**0**

Girardi's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2000	CHC, Atlanta	Did Not Play											

From the Bronx with Care

In each of the last five Novembers (2011-15), the Yankees have partnered with the USO to assemble a total of 25,000 care packages containing snacks, books, games and Yankees memorabilia for servicemen and servicewomen actively serving in the Armed Forces during the holiday season. Assisting in the efforts have been Yankees front office employees, volunteers from Delta, Disney, ESPN, FedEx, MetLife and PepsiCo, as well as service members and veterans. The program is part of the USO's Veterans Day "Day of Service."

Also on hand to lend support to the cause have been Yankees Manager Joe Girardi, YES Network play-by-play announcer Michael Kay and former Yankees pitcher and current YES Network broadcaster David Cone. Girardi also assisted at a similar event sponsored by Bank of America at their downtown Manhattan office in 2010.



Joe Girardi has teamed up with the USO in all five years of the "Day of Service" event.

ALAN COCKRELL • Hitting Coach



62

FULL NAME: Atlee Alan Cockrell
BIRTHDATE: 12/5/62 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 53
BIRTHPLACE: Kansas City, Kan.
RESIDES: Beaufort, S.C.
COLLEGE: University of Tennessee

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his first season as the Yankees' hitting coach after being appointed to the role on 11/2/15…spent the 2015 season as the club's assistant hitting coach, becoming the first person to hold the position for the team at the Major League level…was named to the post on 1/12/15…served as a roving hitting coordinator in the Diamondbacks organization, holding the position from 2011-13.
- In 2015, Yankees batters ranked second in the Majors in runs scored (764) and were fourth in home runs (212)…marked their highest totals in each category since 2012 (804R and a franchise-record 245HR)…also ranked third in the AL—and fourth in the Majors—with a .421 slugging percentage.
- Is his fourth stint as a member of a Major League coaching staff, having also served as hitting coach for Colorado (2002 and '07-08) and Seattle (2009-10)…in 2007, the National League-champion Rockies led the NL in batting average (.280), hits (1,591) and on-base percentage (.354).
- Was a minor league roving hitting coordinator for Colorado in 2001 and '02 and hitting coach for their Triple-A affiliate from 2003-06…served as manager for short-season Single-A Portland in 1999 and Single-A Salem in 2000.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was selected by San Francisco as the ninth overall selection in the 1984 First-Year Player Draft.
- As a minor league outfielder, played in 1,414 career games from 1984-96 and batted .278 (1,322-for-4,760).
- Made his Major League debut with the Rockies in 1996, playing in nine games and batting .250 (2-for-8) in his final professional playing season…made his Major League debut on 9/7/96 at the Astrodome, pinch-hitting against Houston's Billy Wagner (strikeout)…collected his first career hit with a pinch-hit double off Tom Glavine on 9/10 vs. Atlanta.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Polly…has seven children.
- Attended the University of Tennessee, where he was an All-American baseball player…was named to Tennessee's All-Century Team in 2009…was the Vols' starting quarterback for two seasons (1982 and '83) and helped lead the Vols to a Citrus Bowl victory over Maryland—and quarterback Boomer Esiason—in 1983…was the first-ever true freshman to start at quarterback at Tennessee before having season-ending knee surgery.
- Graduated from Parkwood High School in Joplin, Mo., in 1981, where he played baseball, basketball and football.

Cockrell's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Everett	.375	2	8	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	2	0
	Fresno	.215	61	214	20	46	6	0	1	32	28	66	0
1985	Shreveport	.253	126	455	53	115	25	3	11	68	54	137	12
1986	Shreveport	.258	124	438	66	113	31	3	14	78	61	126	4
1987	Phoenix	.257	129	432	82	111	23	5	11	72	69	131	7
1988	Phoenix	.317	84	284	56	90	15	1	6	31	43	68	2
	Portland	.238	18	63	9	15	1	1	2	8	5	25	1
1989	Portland	.268	127	433	60	116	15	3	11	61	57	127	8
1990	Portland	.217	6	23	2	5	1	1	0	1	0	5	1
	Colorado Springs	.330	113	352	75	116	23	4	17	70	50	68	6
1991	Calgary	.290	117	435	77	126	26	2	11	81	45	74	7
1992	Colorado Springs	.236	82	259	31	61	6	2	7	38	22	51	0
1993	Charlotte	.276	96	275	31	76	12	2	8	39	23	59	0
1994	New Haven	.302	12	43	6	13	4	0	1	8	3	6	2
	Colorado Springs	.306	84	271	50	83	15	2	13	60	29	58	1
1995	Colorado Springs	.313	106	355	58	111	22	1	12	58	30	65	0
1996	Colorado Springs	.300	109	357	55	107	25	3	14	60	52	88	1
	COLORADO	.250	9	8	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	4	0
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**1414**	**4760**	**741**	**1322**	**251**	**34**	**141**	**776**	**577**	**1183**	**52**
Major League Totals		**.250**	**9**	**8**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**0**

JOE ESPADA • 3B Coach



53

FULL NAME: Josue Espada
BIRTHDATE: 8/30/75 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 40
BIRTHPLACE: Santurce, P.R.
RESIDES: Jupiter, Fla.
COLLEGE: University of Mobile

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his second season as the Yankees' third base coach, having been named to the post on 1/12/15…is his sixth season as a Major League third base coach, having held the same position for the Marlins from 2010-13.
- His current position is his second in the Yankees organization, having been a professional scout for the club in 2014…during the 2014-15 offseason, managed the Gigantes de Carolina of the Puerto Rican Professional Baseball League.
- During the 2012-13 offseason, managed Atenienses de Manati in the Puerto Rican Winter League.
- Prior to joining the Major League club with the Marlins, was the hitting coach for Single-A Greensboro in 2006 and Single-A Jupiter in 2007…from 2008-09, was the Marlins' minor league infield coordinator.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was selected by Oakland in the second round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft.
- Played in nine minor league seasons as an infielder from 1996-2004 in the Athletics, Marlins, Rockies, Royals, Cardinals, Rangers and Rays organizations, as well as one season with independent-league Pensacola in 2005…combined from 1996-2005 to bat .286 (811-for-2,838) with 24HR and 287RBI in 779 games.
- Earned Texas League All-Star honors with Double-A Midland in 1999, batting .338 (147-for-435) with 6HR and 51RBI in 113 games.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Dr. Pamela Espada and the couple has two daughters, Eliana Marie and Viviana Elena.
- Attended the University of Mobile (Ala.), where he still ranks among the offensive leaders in several categories, owning the school's top two single-season batting averages (.468 in 1995 and .446 in 1996) and top career batting average (.442)…from 2004-05, was the school's assistant hitting coach.

Espada's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Southern Oregon	.222	15	54	7	12	1	0	1	5	5	10	0
	West Michigan	.270	23	74	9	20	2	0	0	4	13	11	3
1997	Visalia	.274	118	445	90	122	7	3	3	39	72	69	46
1998	Huntsville	.255	51	161	29	41	7	1	1	22	27	15	7
1999	Midland	.338	113	435	85	147	15	2	6	51	62	51	22
	Vancouver	.308	6	26	2	8	1	0	0	0	3	4	1
2000	Midland	.265	23	98	17	26	7	0	0	7	12	12	2
	Sacramento	.234	40	145	21	34	7	0	0	10	27	23	7
2001	Calgary	.300	79	290	61	87	20	2	3	30	39	49	13
	Colorado Springs	.259	7	27	8	7	2	0	1	2	5	6	3
2002	Omaha	.224	74	223	18	50	12	0	0	23	19	26	14
2003	Palm Beach	.236	47	178	17	42	7	0	0	9	20	13	10
	Frisco	.220	13	41	4	9	0	0	0	1	3	7	0
	Memphis	.269	8	26	3	7	0	2	1	1	0	5	0
2004	Pensacola (IND)	.336	71	271	53	91	4	2	4	47	22	25	18
	Montgomery	.265	27	98	8	26	1	1	0	5	7	14	2
2005	Pensacola (IND)	.333	64	246	52	82	15	0	4	31	26	25	24
Minor League Totals		**.286**	**779**	**2838**	**484**	**811**	**108**	**13**	**24**	**287**	**362**	**365**	**172**

MIKE HARKEY • Bullpen Coach

60

FULL NAME: Michael Anthony Harkey
BIRTHDATE: 10/25/66 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 49
BIRTHPLACE: San Diego, Calif.
RESIDES: Chino Hills, Calif.
COLLEGE: Cal State University Fullerton



COACHING CAREER

- Begins his seventh season as Yankees bullpen coach in 2016, having also held the position from 2008-13…was re-signed by the team on 11/17/15.
- Served as the pitching coach for the Arizona Diamondbacks from 2014-15…over the two-year span, the team's bullpen tied for second in the Majors with 1,041K.
- During his first tenure with the Yankees (2008-13), their bullpen led the AL in strikeout-to-walk ratio (2.49), wins (173), saves (279) and strikeouts (2,775), ranked second in opponents' batting average (.237) and third in ERA (3.56)…over the same span, the Yankees went 491-17 when leading at the end of the eighth inning.
- Yankees relievers combined for 49 saves in 2013, fifth-most in the Majors…struck out 9.01 batters per 9.0IP, the fifth-highest ratio in the AL and sixth-highest in the Majors…in 2012, Yankees relievers tossed 444.0 innings, the lowest total in the AL and third-lowest in the Majors…Yankees relievers combined for a 3.12 ERA in 2011, the lowest mark in the AL, and the lowest by a Yankees bullpen since 1985 (2.91)…also recorded 8.46 K/9.0IP, the second-highest ratio among AL teams…in 2010, the Yankees bullpen combined for the second-lowest opponents' batting average (.230) and third-lowest ERA (3.47) among AL teams…filled in as pitching coach from 6/4-29/10…Yankees relievers led the Majors in 2009 with 40 wins and tied for first with 51 saves, ranking second in opponent's batting average (.231)…allowed 11.64 baserunners/9.0IP, the second-lowest ratio in the Majors behind Oakland's 11.54…in 2008, the Yankees' bullpen collected a Major League-high 523K.
- Was the pitching coach for the 2007 Triple-A Iowa Cubs of the Pacific Coast League.
- Served as bullpen coach for Joe Girardi with the Florida Marlins in 2006.
- Spent six seasons (2000-05) as a pitching coach in the San Diego Padres organization, making stops at Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2000), Single-A Fort Wayne (2001, '03), Single-A Lake Elsinore (2002, '04) and Double-A Mobile (2005).

PLAYING CAREER

- Appeared in 131 career Major League games (104 starts) over eight seasons with the Chicago Cubs (1988-93), Colorado Rockies (1994), Oakland Athletics (1995), California Angels (1995) and Los Angeles Dodgers (1997), going 36-36 with a 4.49 ERA (656.0IP, 327ER).
- Was named *Sporting News* 1990 "NL Rookie Pitcher of the Year" after posting a 12-6 record with a 3.26 ERA in 27 starts for the Cubs…selected as *USA Today* "Minor League Player of the Year" in 1988…made his Major League debut at age 21 on 9/5/88 at Wrigley Field, recording a no-decision in Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. the Phillies.
- Was a first-round pick by the Cubs in the 1987 First-Year Player Draft (fourth overall)…was originally selected by the San Diego Padres in the 18th round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to attend college.

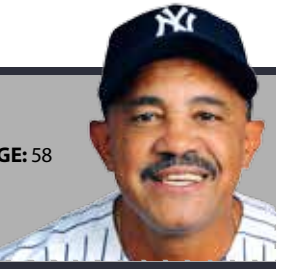
PERSONAL

- Married (Nikki) and has two sons, Tony and Cory, and a daughter, Miani…Tony was an infielder for Concordia University and a member of the 2011 NAIA World Series championship team…Cory had a four-year college career with UCLA and has been a tight end with the Los Angeles Rams since signing in 2012…Miani is majoring in Business Management and Hospitality at Loyola Marymount University.
- Attended Cal State University Fullerton from 1985-87, where he played baseball and earned all-American honors as a junior…graduated from Ganesha High School in Pomona, Calif.

Harkey's Major League Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	CHICAGO-NL	0-3	2.60	5	5	0	0	0	34.2	33	14	10	15	18
1990	CHICAGO-NL	12-6	3.26	27	27	2	1	0	173.2	153	71	63	59	94
1991	CHICAGO-NL	0-2	5.30	4	4	0	0	0	18.2	21	11	11	6	15
1992	CHICAGO-NL	4-0	1.89	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	34	13	8	15	21
1993	CHICAGO-NL	10-10	5.26	28	28	1	0	0	157.1	187	100	92	43	67
1994	COLORADO	1-6	5.79	24	13	0	0	0	91.2	125	61	59	35	39
1995	OAKLAND	4-6	6.27	14	12	0	0	0	66.0	75	46	46	31	28
	CALIFORNIA	4-3	4.55	12	8	1	0	0	61.1	80	32	31	16	28
1997	LOS ANGELES-NL	1-0	4.30	10	0	0	0	0	14.2	12	8	7	5	6
Major League Totals		**36-36**	**4.49**	**131**	**104**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**656.0**	**720**	**356**	**327**	**225**	**316**

TONY PENA • 1B Coach



56

FULL NAME: Antonio Francisco Pena
BIRTHDATE: 6/4/57 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 58
BIRTHPLACE: Monte Cristi, D.R.
RESIDES: Santiago, D.R.

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- Enters his 11th season on the Yankees' Major League staff and fifth as first base coach, having held the position from 2006-08 and returning to the role in 2015…served as the club's bench coach from 2009-14…was the Yankees' catching instructor from 2006-13 and will resume the role in 2016.
- Managed the 2013 World Baseball Classic-champion Dominican Republic team and became the first WBC manager to lead his team to an undefeated record (8-0).
- Previously spent parts of four seasons managing the Kansas City Royals from 2002-05…in his first full season as manager in 2003, led the Royals to an 83-79 record, the sixth-best turnaround in Major League history following a 100-loss season…the 2003 season marked Kansas City's first winning season since 1993, when they went 84-78.
- Was selected as the 2003 American League "Manager of the Year" by the Baseball Writers' Association of America, one of four managers from 1983-2003 to win the award in his first full, non-abbreviated season as a Major League skipper (also Houston's Hal Lanier, 1986; San Francisco's Dusty Baker, 1993; and San Diego's Bruce Bochy, 1996)…also named the 2003 AL "Manager of the Year" by both *Sporting News* and *Sports Illustrated*.
- Became only the third Dominican-born manager in Major League history, joining Felipe Alou and Luis Pujols.
- Began his Major League coaching career in 2002 as the bench coach for the Houston Astros…was named Royals manager on 5/15/02.
- Also served as manager of Triple-A New Orleans from 1999-2001…began his coaching career as Chicago-AL's Coordinator of Dominican Operations in 1998 and led the Aguilas Dominican team to the Caribbean Series title.

Career Highlights

BBWAA
AL Manager of the Year
- 2003

NL All-Star Team
- 1982, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1989

NL Gold Glove Award
- 1983, 1984, 1985

AL Gold Glove Award
- 1991

PLAYING CAREER

- A five-time National League All-Star catcher, Pena posted a .260 career batting average over an 18-year Major League career, appearing in 1,988 games for the Pittsburgh Pirates (1980-86), St. Louis Cardinals (1987-89), Boston Red Sox (1990-93), Cleveland Indians (1994-96), Chicago White Sox (1997) and Houston Astros (1997).
- Ranks sixth all time among ML catchers with 1,950 games behind the plate, trailing Ivan Rodriguez (2,427), Carlton Fisk (2,226), Bob Boone (2,225), Gary Carter (2,056) and Jason Kendall (2,025).
- Won four Gold Glove Awards (1983-85, 1991) and recorded a .338 career postseason batting average… was named Topps' Rookie All-Star catcher in 1981 and was selected to the UPI Rookie All-Star Team… originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pittsburgh Pirates on 7/22/75 and made his Major League debut on 9/1/80.

PERSONAL

- Married (Amaris) with two sons: Tony, Jr. and Francisco Antonio (a catcher in the Baltimore Orioles system)…also has a daughter, Jennifer Amaris, who won the Miss Dominican Republic-U.S.A. beauty pageant in 2007…his brother, Ramon, pitched with the Detroit Tigers organization.
- Was elected into the Latino Baseball Hall of Fame on 2/11/12 at the Altos de Chavón Amphitheater located in the Casa de Campo resort in La Romana, D.R.
- Did not play high school baseball…credits his mother, who was an outstanding softball player, with teaching him how to play the game.
- Took part in the Yankees' hurricane relief donation of $35,000 in cash and food to the Dominican Republic in October 2007.
- Joined the Yankees delegation and the 2009 World Series trophy on 1/7/10 to meet Dominican Republic President Dr. Leonel Fernandez at the National Palace in Santo Domingo.

Latino Legends

In a ceremony on September 1, 2011, at Major League Baseball's headquarters in New York City, the 2012 class for the Latino Baseball Hall of Fame was announced – including former Yankees Bernie Williams and Luis Arroyo, and current First Base Coach Tony Pena…the Hall of Famers were officially inducted on February 11, 2012, in a ceremony at the Altos de Chavón Amphitheater located in the Casa de Campo resort in La Romana, D.R.

Pena's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Bradenton	.209	33	110	10	23	2	2	1	11	4	17	5
	Charleston	.224	14	49	4	11	2	0	1	8	4	7	0
1977	Charleston	.238	29	101	10	24	4	0	3	16	7	21	2
	Salem	.276	84	319	36	88	15	3	7	46	14	60	3
1978	Shreveport	.230	104	348	34	80	14	0	8	42	15	96	3
1979	Buffalo	.313	134	515	89	161	16	4	34	97	39	83	5
1980	Portland	.329	124	450	57	148	23	13	9	77	29	75	5
	PITTSBURGH	.429	8	21	1	9	1	1	0	1	0	4	0
1981	PITTSBURGH	.300	66	210	16	63	9	1	2	17	8	23	1
1982	PITTSBURGH	.296	138	497	53	147	28	4	11	63	17	57	2
1983	PITTSBURGH	.301	151	542	51	163	22	3	15	70	31	73	6
1984	PITTSBURGH	.286	147	546	77	156	27	2	15	78	36	79	12
1985	PITTSBURGH	.249	147	546	53	136	27	2	10	59	29	67	12
1986	PITTSBURGH	.288	144	510	56	147	26	2	10	52	53	69	9
1987	ST. LOUIS	.214	116	384	40	82	13	4	5	44	36	54	6
1988	ST. LOUIS	.263	149	505	55	133	23	1	10	51	33	60	6
1989	ST. LOUIS	.259	141	424	36	110	17	2	4	37	35	33	5
1990	BOSTON	.263	143	491	62	129	19	1	7	56	43	71	8
1991	BOSTON	.231	141	464	45	107	23	2	5	48	37	53	8
1992	BOSTON	.241	133	410	39	99	21	1	1	38	24	61	3
1993	BOSTON	.181	126	304	20	55	11	0	4	19	25	46	1
1994	CLEVELAND	.295	40	112	18	33	8	1	2	10	9	11	0
1995	CLEVELAND	.262	91	263	25	69	15	0	5	28	14	44	1
1996	CLEVELAND	.195	67	174	14	34	4	0	1	27	15	25	0
1997	CHICAGO-AL	.164	31	67	4	11	1	0	0	8	8	13	0
	HOUSTON	.211	9	19	2	4	3	0	0	2	2	3	0
Minor League Totals		**.283**	**522**	**1892**	**240**	**535**	**76**	**22**	**63**	**297**	**112**	**359**	**23**
Major League Totals		**.260**	**1988**	**6489**	**667**	**1687**	**298**	**27**	**107**	**708**	**455**	**846**	**80**

Pena's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	CLE vs. BOS	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1996	CLE vs. BAL	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997	HOU vs. ATL	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		**.500**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Pena's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. SF	.381	7	21	5	8	0	1	0	0	3	4	1
1990	BOS vs. OAK	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1995	CLE vs. SEA	.333	4	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LCS Totals		**.317**	**15**	**41**	**6**	**13**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**1**

Pena's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. MIN	.409	7	22	2	9	1	0	0	4	3	2	1
1995	CLE vs. ATL	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
World Series Totals		**.357**	**9**	**28**	**2**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**1**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.338**	**29**	**71**	**9**	**24**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**7**	**6**	**2**

Pena's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	PIT, Montreal	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1984	PIT, San Francisco	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	PIT, Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1986	PIT, Houston	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	STL, Anaheim	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**

PENA'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Team	W	L	Pct.	Finish
2002	KANSAS CITY	49	77	.389	Fourth
2003	KANSAS CITY	83	79	.512	Third
2004	KANSAS CITY	58	104	.358	Fifth
2005	KANSAS CITY	8	25	.242	---
TOTAL		**198**	**285**	**.410**	

LARRY ROTHSCHILD • Pitching Coach

58

FULL NAME: Lawrence Lee Rothschild
BIRTHDATE: 3/12/54 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 62
BIRTHPLACE: Chicago, Ill.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
COLLEGE: Florida State University



COACHING CAREER

- Begins his sixth season as Yankees pitching coach in 2016, his 42nd season in professional baseball as a player, coach or manager…since joining the Yankees in 2011, the club has a 2.90 K/BB ratio (6,513K, 2,247BB), the best mark in the AL and second-best mark in the Majors over the span (Washington - 2.98).
- In 2015, Yankees pitchers struck out 1,370 batters, tying a single-season franchise record for strikeouts (also 2014)…was the fifth-highest total in the Majors in 2015, and second-highest in the AL…the club's 87 wins were its most since 2012 (95)…in 2014, Yankees pitchers posted a franchise-record 3.44 K/BB ratio (1,370K, 398BB).
- Yankees starters combined for 71 wins in 2012, tied for third-most in the Majors…for the first time since 2006, the Yankees had three starters earn at least 15 wins (Hughes, Kuroda and Sabathia)…oversaw the Yankees' 2011 pitching staff, which led the AL in strikeouts (1,222).
- Served as the Chicago Cubs' pitching coach for nine seasons (2002-10).
- The Cubs' team ERA ranked in the top five of the NL in three straight seasons from 2007-09…Cubs pitchers led the Majors in strikeouts in each of his first seven seasons with the club (2002-08), including a then-single-season Major League-record 1,404K in 2003.
- Was a member of World Series-winning coaching staffs with the Cincinnati Reds in 1990 and the Florida Marlins in 1997.
- Began his coaching career as a roving minor league pitching instructor for Cincinnati from 1986-89, before joining their Major League staff as bullpen coach from 1990-91 and then pitching coach from 1992-93…served as Atlanta's roving minor league pitching instructor in 1994…was the Florida Marlins' pitching coach from 1995-97.
- Served as the first manager in Tampa Bay Devil Rays history, named to the post on 11/7/97…went 205-294 from 1998 through 4/18/01…raised the team's winning pct. in each of his three full seasons…finished the 2001 season as a consultant to the Marlins…was named to Joe Torre's 2000 AL All-Star coaching staff.

PLAYING CAREER

- Pitched for 11 years from 1975-85 with the Cincinnati and Detroit organizations, going 66-46 with 50 saves and a 3.96 ERA in 387 minor league games (80GS)…signed by the Reds as a non-drafted free agent in 1975.
- Made seven career Major League relief appearances with the Tigers in 1981 and '82, recording a 5.40 ERA…made his MLB debut on 9/11/81 vs. Cleveland (0.1IP, 1IBB).

ROTHSCHILD'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Team	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1998	TAMPA BAY	63	99	.389	Fifth
1999	TAMPA BAY	69	93	.426	Fifth
2000	TAMPA BAY	69	92	.429	Fifth
2001	TAMPA BAY	4	10	.286	---
TOTALS		**205**	**294**	**.411**	

PERSONAL

- Married (Jane) and has three children, Charlotte (a 2015 NYU graduate), Claire (a sophomore at NYU) and Scott…attended Bradley University and Florida State University, graduating from FSU with a degree in business management…was a member of FSU's 1975 NCAA Regional Championship team.

Rothschild's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Billings	0-2	7.88	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	14	11	7	7	12
	Eugene	3-0	2.73	21	0	0	0	6	33.0	17	11	10	21	36
1976	Three Rivers	11-3	2.05	30	12	10	5	5	123.0	96	33	28	29	75
1977	Indianapolis	4-4	4.21	29	14	2	1	1	92.0	93	51	43	34	43
1978	Nashville	0-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	1	12.0	14	7	6	4	9
	Amarillo	5-5	4.17	12	12	5	1	0	82.0	83	42	38	21	57
	Indianapolis	4-0	2.20	8	6	2	0	0	45.0	31	15	11	19	38
1979	Indianapolis	1-6	5.27	33	10	0	0	6	82.0	85	52	48	56	68
1980	Indianapolis	8-7	4.22	33	14	1	0	1	113.0	111	60	53	44	74
1981	Evansville	8-5	3.27	56	0	0	0	15	77.0	62	32	28	29	81
	DETROIT	0-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	1	5.2	4	1	1	6	1
1982	Evansville	6-4	3.65	45	0	0	0	10	69.0	73	34	28	39	45
	DETROIT	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	4	4	2	0
1983	Las Vegas	9-2	5.09	38	0	0	0	2	74,1	88	43	42	34	39
1984	Denver	6-3	4.02	31	9	1	1	2	109.2	109	58	49	51	71
1985	Iowa	1-5	5.32	40	3	0	0	0	89.2	101	58	53	34	58
Minor League Totals		**66-46**	**3.96**	**387**	**80**	**21**	**8**	**50**	**1009.2**	**977**	**507**	**444**	**413**	**706**
Major League Totals		**0-0**	**5.40**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**8.1**	**8**	**5**	**5**	**8**	**1**

MARCUS THAMES • Asst. Hitting Coach

63



FULL NAME: Marcus Markley Thames
BIRTHDATE: 3/6/77 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 39
BIRTHPLACE: Louisville, Miss.
RESIDES: Starkville, Miss.
COLLEGE: Texas State University

COACHING CAREER

- Enters his first season as a Major League coach after being named the Yankees' Assistant Hitting Coach on 11/2/15…is the second person to hold the position (also Alan Cockrell-2015).
- Was a minor league hitting coach in the Yankees organization for three seasons, having served in the role for Single-A Tampa in 2013, Double-A Trenton in 2014 and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in 2015…in 2015, the RailRiders offense led the International League with a .271 batting average (1,332-for-4,915), 622 runs scored and a .727 OPS.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft…played in parts of 10 Major League seasons with the Yankees (2002, '10), Texas (2003), Detroit (2004-09) and Los Angeles-NL (2011), combining to hit .246 (450-for-1,827) with 115HR and 301RBI.
- Made his Major League debut and homered in his first career at-bat on 6/10/02 in a 7-5 Yankees win vs. Arizona.
- Hit a career-high 26HR in 110 games with the AL Champion Detroit Tigers in 2006.

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced "tims"…he and his wife, Danna, have three daughters, Deja, Jade and Ella Grace, and a son, Marcus Jr.…attended East Central Community College (Miss.) and Texas State University.
- Actively participated in and sponsored youth baseball organizations throughout his career, including Gloves for Kids and Play Baseball Detroit…also sponsored youth baseball teams during the annual Negro Leagues Weekend.
- Was a member of the National Guard from 1994-98.

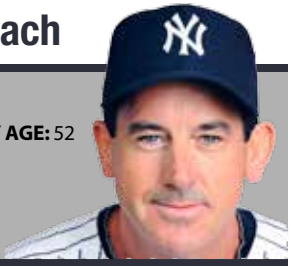
Thames' Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Yankees	.344	57	195	51	67	17	4	7	36	16	26	6
	Greensboro	.313	4	16	2	5	1	0	0	2	0	3	1
1998	Tampa	.284	122	457	62	130	18	3	11	59	24	78	13
1999	Norwich	.225	51	182	25	41	6	2	4	26	22	40	0
	Tampa	.244	69	266	47	65	12	4	11	38	33	58	3
2000	Norwich	.241	131	474	72	114	30	2	15	79	50	89	1
2001	Norwich	.321	139	520	114	167	43	4	31	97	73	101	10
2002	Columbus	.207	107	386	51	80	21	3	13	45	43	71	5
	YANKEES	.231	7	13	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	4	0
2003	Columbus	.278	52	194	26	54	15	2	2	28	17	48	3
	Oklahoma	.258	18	66	9	17	4	0	2	7	8	12	1
	TEXAS	.205	30	73	12	15	2	0	1	4	8	18	0
2004	Toledo	.329	64	234	57	77	21	1	24	59	33	40	4
	DETROIT	.255	61	165	24	42	12	0	10	33	16	42	0
2005	Toledo	.340	73	265	53	90	18	3	22	56	41	59	4
	DETROIT	.196	38	107	11	21	2	0	7	16	9	38	0
2006	DETROIT	.256	110	348	61	89	20	2	26	60	37	92	1
2007	DETROIT	.242	86	269	37	65	15	0	18	54	13	72	2
	Toledo	.375	2	8	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
2008	DETROIT	.241	103	316	50	76	12	0	25	56	24	95	0
2009	DETROIT	.252	87	258	33	65	11	1	13	36	29	72	0
	Toledo	.245	12	49	6	12	0	0	2	6	5	14	0
2010	Scranton/WB	.200	4	15	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	YANKEES	.288	82	212	22	61	7	0	12	33	19	61	0
2011	LOS ANGELES-NL	.197	36	66	4	13	1	1	2	7	4	16	0
	Albuquerque	.176	6	17	3	3	1	0	2	4	2	4	0
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**911**	**3344**	**580**	**928**	**207**	**28**	**147**	**545**	**367**	**645**	**51**
Major League Totals		**.246**	**640**	**1827**	**256**	**450**	**83**	**4**	**115**	**301**	**159**	**510**	**3**

ROB THOMSON • Bench Coach

59

FULL NAME: Robert Thomson
BIRTHDATE: 8/16/63 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 52
BIRTHPLACE: Stratford, Canada
RESIDES: Stratford, Canada
COLLEGE: University of Kansas



COACHING CAREER

- Begins his 27th season as a member of the Yankees organization in 2016 and ninth on the Yankees Major League coaching staff…the 2016 season will mark his third as the club's bench coach, having also held the position in 2008 before returning to the role in 2015…spent six seasons as the Yankees' third base coach from 2009-14.
- Stood in for manager Joe Girardi for three games in 2008, going 1-2 (games count in Girardi's official total)…is believed to be the first Canadian to manage or stand in to manage a Major League game since George (Mooney) Gibson with the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1934…was 0-2 from 4/4-5/08 vs. Tampa Bay when Joe Girardi missed two games with an upper respiratory infection…won on 5/23 vs. Baltimore while Girardi served a one-game suspension…also guided the Yankees to a "walk-off" victory on 5/22 vs. Baltimore when Joe Girardi was ejected in the sixth inning (went in the books as Girardi's 100th career managerial victory)…again took over following a Girardi ejection on 7/5/08 vs. Boston, with the Yankees recording a "walk-off" win.
- Served as the Yankees' Major League field coordinator in 2007 after spending the previous three seasons (2004-06) as a special assignment instructor…was named to the Yankees' Major League coaching staff on 11/4/03.
- Joined the Yankees organization in 1990 as a third base coach for Single-A Ft. Lauderdale.
- Coached in the Yankees system for five years before taking over as manager of Single-A Oneonta of the NY-Penn League in 1995.
- Served as the third base coach at Triple-A Columbus in 1996 and 1997 before moving to the Yankees front office as a field coordinator in 1998.
- Was promoted to director of player development in 2000 and named vice president of minor league development prior to the 2003 season.

PLAYING CAREER

- Attended the University of Kansas and was selected in the 32nd round of the 1985 First-Year Player Draft by the Detroit Tigers.
- Was a catcher and a third baseman in the Tigers system from 1985-88 before joining the Tigers' minor league coaching staff shortly after the start of the 1988 season…represented the Tigers organization at an MLB clinic in Russia in 1989.

PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Michele, have two daughters, Jacqueline and Christina.
- Played baseball for one year at St. Clair County Community College before transferring to the University of Kansas.

Thomson's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Bristol	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	Gastonia	.187	39	123	7	23	6	0	0	10	5	17	0
1986	Gastonia	.252	94	298	42	75	11	1	4	38	48	44	1
	Lakeland	.182	8	22	2	4	1	0	1	4	0	2	0
1987	Lakeland	.228	71	206	21	47	12	0	1	22	25	30	2
1988	Lakeland	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Minor League Totals		**.225**	**216**	**661**	**72**	**149**	**30**	**1**	**6**	**74**	**79**	**98**	**3**



HITTING IT OUT OF THE PARK

SINCE 1859

STRENGTH, STABILITY & SERVICE

myNYCB.com • (877) 786-6560

The NYCB Family of Banks®

New York Community Bank • Member FDIC and its Divisions -
Queens County Savings Bank • Roslyn Savings Bank • Richmond County Savings Bank
Roosevelt Savings Bank • Garden State Community Bank • Ohio Savings Bank • AmTrust Bank

New York Commercial Bank • Member FDIC
and its Atlantic Bank Division

©2016 New York Community Bank

Yankees Training Staff



Steve Donohue • Head Athletic Trainer

Begins his 38th consecutive season in the New York Yankees organization, and fifth as the team's Head Athletic Trainer (since 2012)…spent 26 years (1986-2011) as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer under Gene Monahan, sharing MLB's "Athletic Training Staff of the Year" honors in 1990 and 2010…served as an athletic trainer for the American League squad at the 2006 All-Star Game at Pittsburgh's PNC Park and the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park…began his athletic training career in 1979 at the Yankees' Double-A West Haven affiliate before being promoted to Double-A Nashville (1980-81) and Triple-A Columbus (1982-85)…was promoted to the New York Yankees in 1986…is a 1974 graduate of Cardinal Spellman High School in the Bronx and a 1979 graduate of the University of Louisville…was the trainer for the NCAA Champion University of Louisville men's basketball team in 1980…is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association…also pens the annual Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society's *Confidential Directory*…he and his wife, Paula, have two daughters, Shannon and Margaret…was born in Bronxville, N.Y.



Michael Schuk • Physical Therapist/Assistant Athletic Trainer

Begins his third season as the Yankees' Physical Therapist/Assistant Athletic Trainer…spent time from 2012-14 working on the THOR^3 initiative, a program designed to aid the physical and mental abilities of Army special forces…prior to his work with the Army, served as an athletic trainer in the Cleveland Indians' minor league system in 2006 and again in 2010…earned a Doctor of Physical Therapy degree at Nova Southeastern University in Fort Lauderdale, Fla., in 2010…graduated from the University of Central Florida in 2005…resides in Manhattan.



Tim Lentych • Assistant Athletic Trainer

Begins his first season as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer and 13th season in the organization…was the Yankees' Minor League Head Athletic Trainer from 2012-15…spent four seasons as the head trainer for Double-A Trenton (2008-11) and was named the 2009 Eastern League "Athletic Trainer of the Year"…was the trainer with Single-A Charleston from 2005-07 after serving the same role for short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2004…earned his bachelor's degree in applied sciences and technology with a concentration in athletic training from Ball State University in 2001 and a master's degree from the University of Tennessee in 2004…also worked as an athletic training intern with the Baltimore Orioles in 2001…he and his wife, Katie, live in Tampa.



Matthew Krause • Director of Strength and Conditioning

Enters his third season as the Yankees' Director of Strength and Conditioning…spent 11 seasons with Cincinnati (2003-13), including nine as their Major League strength and conditioning coordinator (2005-13)…was named the 2013 "Nolan Ryan - Hammer Strength" Strength Coach of the Year…the award honors the outstanding Strength and Conditioning Coach in professional baseball whose accomplishments, in the opinion of peers, reflect an exemplary dedication to strength and conditioning…was the Reds organization's minor league strength and conditioning coordinator from 2003-04…prior to joining the Reds, spent three years in the Pirates organization, serving as the minor league strength and conditioning coordinator from 2001-02 and Single-A Hickory strength coach in 2000…also worked with the Chicago Cubs as an intern with Single-A Daytona in 1999…earned his master's degree in physical education and wellness from Central Florida in 1999 and his bachelor's degree in exercise and sports science from East Carolina University in 1997…is a certified strength and conditioning specialist (CSCS) with distinction from the National Strength and Conditioning Association (NSCA), is a Registered Strength and Conditioning Coach (RSCC) and a certified athletic trainer (ATC) for the National Athletic Trainers' Association…sits on the Performance Committee and is a national speaker for the NSCA, and is also the vice president of the Professional Baseball Strength and Conditioning Coaches Society (PBSCCS)…the Lynbrook, N.Y., native is a former member of the U.S. Marine Corps, and resides in Tampa, Fla., with his wife, LuzMaria, daughter, Olivia and son, Matthew.



Doug Cecil • Massage Therapist

Begins his sixth season as the Yankees' Massage Therapist, having joined the organization in 2011…prior to his time with the Yankees, held the same role for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays (2005), Toronto Blue Jays (2006) and Texas Rangers (2007-10)…attended Florida State University prior to graduating from the Suncoast School of Massage for Sports Medicine in 2005…grew up in Elizabethtown, Ky., before moving to Tampa, Fla., for 20 years…currently resides in Manhattan.

Yankees Medical Staff



Dr. Christopher Ahmad, M.D.

Head Team Physician

Dr. Christopher S. Ahmad begins his eighth season as Yankees Head Team Physician in 2016…holds the same position with NYCFC…has been an Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon in the Sports Medicine and Shoulder Service at New York Orthopaedic Hospital since 2001…has also served as an Associate Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery at Columbia University since 2007 after having been an Assistant Professor beginning in 2001…trained in sports medicine at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic from 2000-01, which included team physician coverage for the Dodgers (MLB), Lakers (NBA), Kings (NHL), Galaxy (MLS) and Fullerton College football…was Administrative Chief Resident of Orthopaedic Surgery from 1999-2000 at Columbia University, where he served his orthopaedic surgery residency from 1996-99…completed the Frank E. Stinchfield Orthopaedic Research Fellowship at Columbia from 1994-95…received his M.D. from the NYU School of Medicine in 1994 and a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from Columbia University in 1990…has been elected into the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine and the American Shoulder and Elbow Surgeons Society…his practice specializes in advanced arthroscopic surgical techniques for sports-related injuries of the knee, shoulder and elbow.



Dr. Paul Lee, M.D., M.P.H.

Head Team Internist

Dr. Paul Gene Lee has served as the Team Internist for the New York Yankees since 2007…holds the same position with NYCFC…is an Associate Clinical Professor of Medicine in the Department of Medicine at Columbia University…received his B.A. degree from Cornell University, his M.D. degree from Mount Sinai School of Medicine and his M.P.H. degree from Columbia University…after training as a resident and serving as a chief resident at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, he joined the faculty in 2001…among his current functions, he serves as Medical Director of the Hospitalist Program, Associate Program Director for the Medical Residency Training Program and Medical Director for International Patient Care and Education at the NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital/Columbia University Medical Center.



Dr. Stuart J. Hershon, M.D., P.C.

Senior Advisor, Orthopedics

Born December 18, 1937, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Hershon is in his 29th season as part of the Yankees medical staff, serving as the team's head physician from 1988-2008…is an orthopedic surgeon affiliated with NYU Langone Medical Center and Hospital for Joint Diseases, where he is Assistant Clinical Professor of Sports Medicine and Orthopedic Surgery…was formerly Chief of Sports Medicine at Roosevelt Hospital and North Shore University Hospital…graduated from Harvard (1959) and New York Medical College (1963) before serving as a medical officer with the U.S. Navy from 1964-66…was a starting tight end for Harvard and their leading receiver in 1958…was a *Newsday* "All-Scholastic" player at Long Beach (N.Y.) High School in 1954…has also served as team physician for the New York Arrows of the Major Indoor Soccer League and Nassau Community College…Dr. Hershon and his wife, Judy, reside in Cove Neck, N.Y., and have two children, Joanna and Jordan, and three grandchildren.



Dr. Norman Castellano, M.D.
Team Physician, Tampa



Dr. Will Turner, M.D.
Team Internist



Dr. Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon, Tampa

Medical Consultants

Louis Bisogni, D.C. - Chiropractor
Gil Chimes, D.C. - Chiropractor
Scott Hegseth, D.C. - Team Chiropractor, Tampa
Scott Levy, D.D.S. - Dentist
Darrell Rigel, M.D. - Dermatologist

Yankees Mental Conditioning Staff

The Mental Conditioning Department educates, challenges, and supports players, coaches, and staff on the mental side of the game by emphasizing the right mindset that produces consistent elite performance, on and off the field.



Chad Bohling

Director, Mental Conditioning

Begins his 12th season in the New York Yankees organization, and eighth as the team's Director of Mental Conditioning…was named to his position prior to the 2009 season and works with the Major League club throughout the year, including travel during spring training and on all regular and postseason road trips…also assists with scouting interviews for the First-Year Player Draft and oversees the club's Mental Conditioning Department…from 2005-08, spent time at the Major League level and with all levels of the Yankees' minor league system, conducting scouting interviews for the draft and working in player development…outside of the Yankees, also consults with the Dallas Cowboys in the NFL (since 2012), and currently serves in an advisory role for both the Michael Johnson Performance Center in McKinney, Tex., and LEADERS in Sport, based in London, England…prior to joining the Yankees, served as the Director of Mental Conditioning for the IMG Academies in Bradenton, Fla., from 1997-2005, consistently working with many top elite athletes from Olympians to numerous MLB, NBA, NFL, ATP and WTA professionals…with IMG, specifically worked with 27 NFL first-round draft picks from 2001-05 and the Jacksonville Jaguars from 2002-05…also while at IMG Academies, served as an Adjunct Professor for Manatee Community College, teaching Mental Training and Development…attended Hutchison Community College, Wichita State University and San Diego State University, where he earned his M.A. in Exercise and Nutritional Sciences with specialization in Sport Psychology…at Wichita State, worked with clinical psychologists on research and applied sport psychology applications…at San Diego State, taught classes within the Exercise and Nutritional Sciences Department and coordinated academic-athletic counseling programs to the 16 Division 1 teams at SDSU…also interned with local physical therapists, assisting the psychological dimensions that are involved with post-surgery and rehabilitation phases…he is certified in Flippen Profile Assessment…he and his wife, Alissa, live in Grapevine, Tex.



Chris Passarella

Associate Director, Mental Conditioning

Enters his ninth season with the Yankees organization, having joined the club in March 2008…from 2008-13, served as Mental Conditioning Coordinator before being named to his current role in 2014…is based out of the Yankees' Player Development Complex in Tampa, but travels throughout the team's minor league system during the season…also conducts interviews with prospective amateur players prior to the June First-Year Player Draft…earned a B.A. of Psychology from the University of Indianapolis in 1999 and an M.S. in Sport Behavior and Performance from Miami University (Ohio) in 2001…he is certified in Flippen Profile Assessment…he and his wife, Stacy, reside in Tampa, Fla., with their daughter, Ava, and son, Connor.



Hector Gonzalez

Coordinator, Cultural Development

Enters his eighth season as the Yankees' Cultural Development Coordinator, having been hired in February 2009…is based out of the Yankees' Player Development Complex in Tampa, but travels throughout the organization's minor league system during the season assisting Latin American players as they adjust to life in the United States…the former infielder is a native of Estado Miranda, Venezuela, and was selected by the Yankees in the 35th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…in 85 games over three minor league seasons (2003-05), batted .268 (66-for-246)…missed the entire 2006 season following a right elbow injury and did not play again before being released in 2007…graduated from Brito Miami High School in Miami, Fla., and is currently attending Hillsborough Community College (Fla.)…resides in Tampa, Fla.



David Schnabel

Video Coordinator, Mental Conditioning

Enters his seventh season with the Yankees organization…was an intern with the club in 2010 and was hired as the Mental Conditioning Video Coordinator in June 2011…in his role, produces educational videos for individual players and for use in team meetings…attended Vanderbilt University, where he earned a Bachelor of Music degree…resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

Yankees Support Staff



Rob Cucuzza

Equipment Manager

Begins his 19th season as home clubhouse manager…was named the 2010 MLB "Home Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers…has been a member of the Yankees organization since 1984, working as a bat boy (1984-86), assistant visiting clubhouse manager (1987-89) and assistant equipment manager (1990-97)…was born on 1/4/68 in the Bronx, N.Y., and is a 1985 graduate of Mount St. Michael Academy…resides in White Plains, N.Y., and is the son of former Visiting Clubhouse Manager, Lou Cucuzza, Sr.



Lou Cucuzza, Jr.

Clubhouse Manager

Is in his 38th year in the New York Yankees organization, starting as a bat boy in 1979…served as equipment manager on the 2014 MLB Japan Tour…was named the 2010 MLB "Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers, earning the title for the second straight season and third time over a five-year span (also 2006)…currently serves as President of the Major League Baseball Clubhouse Managers Association…earned a B.A. in public accounting from Iona College…worked five years as an auditor for the accounting firm of KPMG Peat Marwick (1987-91) and five years as budgeting manager for Melville Corporation (1992-96)…was born on 8/5/64 in the Bronx, N.Y…resides in Yonkers, N.Y., with his wife, Joanna, and their children, Anthony and Kathryn…is the son of former Visiting Clubhouse Manager, Lou Cucuzza, Sr.



Danilo Valiente
Major League
Batting Practice Pitcher



Kyle Arnsberg
Major League
Bullpen Catcher



Roman Rodriguez
Major League
Bullpen Catcher



Dan Pane
Major League
Video Coordinator



Brett Weber
Major League
Coaching Assistant

Clubhouse Assistants

Cesar Caceres - Chris Cruz - Rich Davis - Joe Lee - Chris Manzione - Matt Nimer

Milestone Wins in Franchise History

1	4/23/1903 at Washington, 7-2
100	6/19/1904 at St. Louis (G1), 4-3
500	8/31/1909 at Cleveland (G1), 4-1
1,000	9/9/1916 at Philadelphia (G1), 4-1
2,000	6/2/1928 at Detroit, 5-2 (10 innings)
3,000	8/27/1938 vs. Cleveland (G1), 8-7
4,000	6/30/1949 at Boston, 6-3
5,000	9/11/1959 vs. Detroit, 9-3
6,000	5/8/1971 at Chicago-AL, 2-1 (11 innings)
7,000	8/4/1982 vs. Chicago-AL, 6-2
8,000	7/21/1994 at California, 11-7
9,000	5/17/2005 at Seattle, 6-0
10,000	10/1/2015 vs. Boston, 4-1

*With their 10,000th win, the Yankees became the first AL team to reach 10,000 regular season victories…with a 10,000-7,570 (.569) franchise record entering 2016, the Yankees are the all-time winningest AL team.

How the Yankees Were Built

FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT (14):

Dellin Betances	June 2006, 8th round
Greg Bird	June 2011, 5th round
Ben Gamel	June 2010, 10th round
Brett Gardner	June 2005, 3rd round
Nick Goody	June 2012, 6th round
Slade Heathcott	June 2009, 1st round
Jacob Lindgren	June 2014, 2nd round
Bryan Mitchell	June 2009, 16th round
James Pazos	June 2012, 13th round
Branden Pinder	June 2011, 16th round
Rob Refsnyder	June 2012, 5th round
Austin Romine	June 2007, 2nd round
Nick Rumbelow	June 2013, 7th round
Mason Williams	June 2010, 4th round

SIGNED AS A NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT (3):

Ivan Nova	July 15, 2004
Gary Sanchez	July 2, 2009
Luis Severino	December 26, 2011

SIGNED AS A FREE AGENT (8)*:

Carlos Beltran	December 19, 2013
Jacoby Ellsbury	December 7, 2013
Chase Headley	December 15, 2014
Brian McCann	December 3, 2013
Andrew Miller	December 5, 2014
Alex Rodriguez	December 13, 2007
CC Sabathia	December 18, 2008
Mark Teixeira	January 6, 2009

CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS (1):

Ronald Torreyes (from Los Angeles-AL)	February 1, 2016

ACQUIRED THROUGH THE MLB/JAPAN POSTING SYSTEM (1):

Masahiro Tanaka	January 22, 2014

(40-man roster as of 2/5/16).

**Free agent dates listed are for a player's most recent contract*

ACQUIRED BY TRADE: (13)

PLAYER	FROM	DATE	IN EXCHANGE FOR
Dustin Ackley	Seattle	July 30, 2015	OF Ramon Flores RHP Jose Ramirez
Johnny Barbato	San Diego	December 29, 2014	RHP Shawn Kelley
Vicente Campos-a	Seattle	January 23, 2012	C Jesus Montero RHP Hector Noesi
Starlin Castro	Chicago-NL	December 8, 2015	RHP Adam Warren PTBNL (INF Brendan Ryan)
Luis Cessa-b	Detroit	December 9, 2015	LHP Justin Wilson
Aroldis Chapman	Cincinnati	December 28, 2015	RHP Caleb Cotham, RHP Rookie Davis, INF Eric Jagielo, INF Tony Renda
Nathan Eovaldi-c	Miami	December 19, 2014	RHP David Phelps INF Martin Prado
Didi Gregorius-d	Arizona	December 5, 2014	Three team, four player deal
Aaron Hicks	Minnesota	November 11, 2015	C John Ryan Murphy
Tyler Olson-e	Los Angeles-NL	January 12, 2016	INF Rob Segedin PTBNL or cash considerations
Michael Pineda-f	Seattle	January 23, 2012	C Jesus Montero RHP Hector Noesi
Chasen Shreve-g	Atlanta	January 1, 2015	LHP Manny Banuelos
Kirby Yates	Cleveland	January 8, 2016	Cash considerations

a – Acquired from Seattle along with RHP Michael Pineda.
b – Acquired from Detroit along with RHP Chad Green.
c – Acquired from Miami along with RHP Domingo German and INF Garrett Jones.
d – Acquired from Arizona in a three-team, four-player deal in which the Yankees sent RHP Shane Greene to Detroit and Detroit sent LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba to Arizona.
e – Acquired from Los Angeles-NL along with INF Ronald Torreyes.
f – Acquired from Seattle along with RHP Vicente Campos.
g – Acquired from Atlanta along with RHP David Carpenter.

2016 Yankees Birthdays

January
Ivan Nova 1/12/1987
Michael Pineda 1/18/1989
Branden Pinder 1/26/1989

February
Nathan Eovaldi 2/13/1990
Didi Gregorius 2/18/1990
Brian McCann 2/20/1984
Luis Severino 2/20/1994
Dustin Ackley 2/26/1988
Aroldis Chapman 2/28/1988

March
Marcus Thames 3/6/1977
Jacob Lindgren 3/12/1993
Larry Rothschild 3/12/1954
Dellin Betances 3/23/1988
Starlin Castro 3/24/1990
Kirby Yates 3/25/1987
Rob Refsnyder 3/26/1991

April
Mark Teixeira 4/11/1980
Bryan Mitchell 4/19/1991
Carlos Beltran 4/24/1977
Luis Cessa 4/25/1992

May
James Pazos 5/5/1991
Chase Headley 5/9/1984
Ben Gamel 5/17/1992
Andrew Miller 5/21/1985

June
Tony Pena 6/4/1957

July
Nick Goody 7/6/1991
Johnny Barbato 7/11/1992
Chasen Shreve 7/12/1990
CC Sabathia 7/21/1980
Vicente Campos 7/27/1992
Alex Rodriguez 7/27/1975

August
Rob Thomson 8/16/1963
Mason Williams 8/21/1991
Brett Gardner 8/24/1983
Joe Espada 8/30/1975

September
Ronald Torreyes 9/2/1992
Nick Rumbelow 9/6/1991
Jacoby Ellsbury 9/11/1983
Slade Heathcott 9/28/1990

October
Aaron Hicks 10/2/1989
Tyler Olson 10/2/1989
Joe Girardi 10/14/1964
Mike Harkey 10/25/1966

November
Masahiro Tanaka 11/1/1988
Greg Bird 11/9/1992
Austin Romine 11/22/1988

December
Gary Sanchez 12/2/1992
Alan Cockrell 12/5/1962

(Includes all coaches and players on the 40-man roster as of 2/5/16).

2016 New York Yankees 40-Man Roster

MANAGER: Joe Girardi (28)
COACHES: Alan Cockrell (62, Hitting), Joe Espada (53, Third Base), Mike Harkey (60, Bullpen), Tony Pena (56, First Base), Larry Rothschild (58, Pitching), Marcus Thames (63, Assistant Hitting), Rob Thomson (59, Bench)
HEAD TRAINER: Steve Donohue **PHYSICAL THERAPIST/ASST.TRAINER:** Michael Schuk **ASST. TRAINER:** Tim Lentych **HEAD TEAM PHYSICIAN:** Dr. Christopher Ahmad
SPRING TRAINING PHYSICIAN: Dr. Norman Castellano **DIRECTOR OF STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING:** Matthew Krause **DIRECTOR OF MENTAL CONDITIONING:** Chad Bohling
EQUIPMENT MANAGER: Rob Cucuzza **CLUBHOUSE MANAGER:** Lou Cucuzza, Jr. **DIRECTOR OF TEAM TRAVEL AND PLAYER SERVICES:** Ben Tuliebitz
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA RELATIONS: Jason Zillo **TEAM SECURITY:** Edward Fastook, Mark Kafalas
BULLPEN CATCHERS: Roman Rodriguez, Kyle Arnsberg **COACHING ASSISTANT:** Brett Weber **MAJOR LEAGUE VIDEO COORDINATOR:** Dan Pane
(Roster as of 2/5/16)

#	PITCHERS (21)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2015 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SVC
83	Barbato, Johnny	R-R	6-1	236	7/11/92	Miami, Fla.	Trenton	2-2	4.04	26	0	0	0	42.1	42	19	19	14	44	0.000
							Scranton/WB	4-0	0.36	14	0	0	3	25.0	13	1	1	11	26	
68	Betances, Dellin	R-R	6-8	265	3/23/88	New York, N.Y.	YANKEES	6-4	1.50	74	0	0	9	84.0	45	17	14	40	131	2.078
80	Campos, Vicente	R-R	6-3	233	7/27/92	La Guaira, Venezuela	GCL Yankees 1	0-1	5.79	1	1	0	0	4.2	8	3	3	0	5	0.000
							GCL Yankees 2	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	9	
							Tampa	3-7	7.05	11	11	0	0	44.2	54	36	35	10	31	
85	Cessa, Luis	R-R	6-0	204	4/25/92	Cordoba, Mexico	Binghamton	7-4	2.56	13	13	0	0	77.1	77	25	22	17	61	0.000
							Las Vegas	0-3	8.51	5	5	0	0	24.1	40	25	23	4	24	
							Toledo	1-3	5.97	7	7	0	0	37.2	46	27	25	15	34	
54	Chapman, Aroldis	L-L	6-4	212	2/28/88	Holguin, Cuba	CINCINNATI	4-4	1.63	65	0	0	33	66.1	43	13	12	33	116	5.034
30	Eovaldi, Nathan	R-R	6-2	225	2/13/90	Houston, Tex.	YANKEES	14-3	4.20	27	27	0	0	154.1	175	72	72	49	121	4.013
73	Goody, Nick	R-R	5-11	195	7/6/91	Orlando, Fla.	Trenton	1-1	1.73	29	0	0	4	41.2	29	8	8	14	59	0.039
							Scranton/WB	1-1	1.31	14	0	0	4	20.2	14	4	3	7	25	
							YANKEES	0-0	4.76	7	0	0	0	5.2	6	3	3	3	3	
65	Lindgren, Jacob	L-L	5-11	210	3/12/93	Biloxi, Miss.	Scranton/WB	1-1	1.23	15	0	0	3	22.0	16	7	3	10	29	0.049
							YANKEES	0-0	5.14	7	0	0	0	7.0	5	4	4	4	8	
48	Miller, Andrew	L-L	6-7	205	5/21/85	Gainesville, Fla.	YANKEES	3-2	2.04	60	0	0	36	61.2	33	16	14	20	100	7.062
							Scranton/WB	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	1	
55	Mitchell, Bryan	L-R	6-3	210	4/19/91	Reidsville, N.C.	Scranton/WB	5-5	3.12	15	15	1	0	75.0	63	29	26	37	61	0.129
							YANKEES	0-2	6.37	20	2	0	1	29.2	37	24	21	16	29	
47	Nova, Ivan	R-R	6-5	235	1/12/87	Palenque, D.R.	Tampa	0-0	1.93	1	1	0	0	4.2	3	2	1	0	3	5.024
							Scranton/WB	1-1	4.91	2	2	0	0	11.0	12	6	6	3	7	
							YANKEES	6-11	5.07	17	17	0	0	94.0	99	54	53	33	63	
75	Olson, Tyler	R-L	6-3	195	10/2/89	Spokane, Wash.	SEATTLE	1-1	5.40	11	0	0	0	13.1	18	8	8	10	8	0.059
							Tacoma	3-5	4.47	25	6	0	1	54.1	61	40	27	17	53	
67	Pazos, James	R-L	6-2	235	5/5/91	Gilbert, Ariz.	Trenton	0-0	1.86	6	0	0	1	9.2	4	2	2	0	12	0.034
							Scranton/WB	3-1	1.09	21	0	0	2	33.0	25	6	4	15	37	
							YANKEES	0-0	0.00	11	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	3	3	
57	Pinder, Branden	R-R	6-4	215	1/26/89	Corona, Calif.	Scranton/WB	1-3	2.80	23	0	0	1	35.1	31	15	11	10	36	0.091
							YANKEES	0-2	2.93	25	0	0	0	27.2	28	9	9	14	25	
35	Pineda, Michael	R-R	6-7	260	1/18/89	Yaguate, D.R.	YANKEES	12-10	4.37	27	27	1	0	160.2	176	83	78	21	156	4.099
							Trenton	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	0	
							Scranton/WB	0-0	1.93	1	1	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	0	3	
50	Rumbelow, Nick	R-R	6-0	188	9/6/91	Bullard, Tex.	Scranton/WB	2-3	4.27	37	0	0	8	52.2	47	28	25	13	57	0.061
							YANKEES	1-1	4.02	17	0	0	0	15.2	16	8	7	5	15	
52	Sabathia, CC	L-L	6-6	300	7/21/80	Vallejo, Calif.	YANKEES	6-10	4.73	29	29	1	0	167.1	188	92	88	50	137	15.000
40	Severino, Luis	R-R	6-2	215	2/20/94	Sabana de la Mar, D.R.	Trenton	2-2	3.32	8	8	0	0	38.0	32	17	14	10	48	0.061
							Scranton/WB	7-0	1.91	11	11	0	0	61.1	40	18	13	17	50	
							YANKEES	5-3	2.89	11	11	0	0	62.1	53	21	20	22	56	
45	Shreve, Chasen	L-L	6-4	195	7/12/90	Las Vegas, Nev.	YANKEES	6-2	3.09	59	0	0	0	58.1	49	21	20	33	64	1.041
							Scranton/WB	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	2.1	4	0	0	1	0	
19	Tanaka, Masahiro	R-R	6-3	215	11/1/88	Itami, Japan	YANKEES	12-7	3.51	24	24	1	0	154.0	126	66	60	27	139	2.000
							Scranton/WB	0-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	6.0	6	3	3	2	6	
39	Yates, Kirby	L-R	5-10	210	3/25/87	Lihue, Hawaii	TAMPA BAY	1-0	7.97	20	0	0	0	20.1	23	18	18	7	21	1.066
							Durham	1-2	5.33	23	0	0	6	25.1	27	16	15	12	34	
							Charlotte	0-0	9.00	2	1	0	0	2.0	2	3	2	1	2	

#	CATCHERS (3)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2015 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
34	McCann, Brian	L-R	6-3	225	2/20/84	Athens, Ga.	YANKEES	.232	135	465	68	108	15	1	26	94	52	97	0	10.117
43	Romine, Austin	R-R	6-1	220	11/22/88	Lake Forest, Calif.	Scranton/WB	.260	92	338	38	88	19	0	7	49	22	53	0	2.045
							YANKEES	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
72	Sanchez, Gary	R-R	6-2	230	12/2/92	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Trenton	.262	58	233	33	61	14	0	12	36	18	50	6	0.023
							Scranton/WB	.295	35	132	17	39	9	0	6	26	11	28	1	
							YANKEES	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	

#	INFIELDERS (8)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2015 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
29	Ackley, Dustin	L-R	6-1	205	2/26/88	Winston-Salem, N.C.	SEATTLE	.215	85	186	22	40	8	1	6	19	14	38	2	4.087
							Scranton/WB	.471	5	17	4	8	1	0	2	4	1	3	1	
							YANKEES	.288	23	52	6	15	3	2	4	11	4	7	0	
33	Bird, Greg	L-R	6-4	220	11/9/92	Memphis, Tenn.	Trenton	.258	49	182	29	47	16	0	6	29	24	30	1	0.053
							Scranton/WB	.301	34	136	15	41	7	1	6	23	11	27	0	
							YANKEES	.261	46	157	26	41	9	0	11	31	19	53	0	
14	Castro, Starlin	R-R	6-2	230	3/24/90	Monte Cristi, D.R.	CHICAGO-NL	.265	151	547	52	145	23	2	11	69	21	91	5	5.150
18	Gregorius, Didi	L-R	6-3	205	2/18/90	Amsterdam, Netherlands	YANKEES	.265	155	525	57	139	24	2	9	56	33	85	5	2.159
12	Headley, Chase	S-R	6-2	215	5/9/84	Fountain, Colo.	YANKEES	.259	156	580	74	150	29	1	11	62	51	135	0	7.123
64	Refsnyder, Rob	R-R	6-0	200	3/26/91	Seoul, South Korea	Scranton/WB	.271	117	450	66	122	28	2	9	56	56	73	12	0.043
							YANKEES	.302	16	43	3	13	3	0	2	5	3	7	2	
25	Teixeira, Mark	S-R	6-3	225	4/11/80	Annapolis, Md.	YANKEES	.255	111	392	57	100	22	0	31	79	59	85	2	13.000
74	Torreyes, Ronald	R-R	5-10	151	9/2/92	Libertador, Venezuela	Fresno	.200	19	70	7	14	1	0	0	5	1	9	0	0.022
							New Hampshire	.140	16	50	4	7	2	0	0	9	4	2	2	
							Tulsa	.293	62	249	39	73	13	2	4	19	20	24	3	
							Oklahoma City	.306	13	49	10	15	2	1	0	3	2	4	0	
							LOS ANGELES-NL	.333	8	6	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	

#	OUTFIELDERS (7)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2015 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
36	Beltran, Carlos	S-R	6-1	213	4/24/77	Manati, P.R.	YANKEES	.276	133	478	57	132	34	1	19	67	45	85	0	17.014
							Tampa	.429	3	7	2	3	0	0	1	2	2	0		
22	Ellsbury, Jacoby	L-L	6-1	195	9/11/83	Madras, Ore.	YANKEES	.257	111	452	66	116	15	2	7	33	35	86	21	8.037
							Tampa	.154	4	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
82	Gamel, Ben	L-L	5-11	187	5/17/92	Neptune Beach, Fla.	Scranton/WB	.300	129	500	77	150	28	14	10	64	46	108	13	0.000
11	Gardner, Brett	L-L	5-11	195	8/24/83	Holly Hill, S.C.	YANKEES	.259	151	571	94	148	26	3	16	66	68	135	20	7.072
71	Heathcott, Slade	L-L	6-1	205	9/28/90	Texarkana, Tex.	Scranton/WB	.267	64	251	25	67	7	3	2	27	18	61	6	0.123
							YANKEES	.400	17	25	6	10	2	0	2	8	2	5	0	
							Charleston	.222	3	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	Hicks, Aaron	S-R	6-1	202	10/2/89	San Pedro, Calif.	Rochester	.342	38	149	26	51	13	4	3	20	17	30	2	2.041
							MINNESOTA	.256	97	352	48	90	11	3	11	33	34	66	13	
66	Williams, Mason	L-R	6-1	185	8/21/91	Pawtucket, R.I.	Trenton	.317	34	120	14	38	7	0	0	11	19	17	11	0.116
							Scranton/WB	.321	20	81	12	26	7	1	0	11	8	6	2	
							YANKEES	.286	8	21	3	6	3	0	1	3	1	3	0	

#	DESIG. HITTER (1)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2015 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
13	Rodriguez, Alex	R-R	6-3	230	7/27/75	New York, N.Y.	YANKEES	.250	151	523	83	131	22	1	33	86	84	145	4	21.011

2016 Yankees Spring Training Invitees

#	PITCHERS (10)	B-T	HT./WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2015 CLUB	W-L-S	ERA	G/GS	IP	R/ER	SO	SVC
84	Bleier, Richard	L-L	6-3/215	4/16/87	Davie, Fla.	Harrisburg	8-3-0	2.45	16/15	103.0	32/28	40	0.000
						Syracuse	6-2-0	2.75	12/11	68.2	24/21	25	
81	Cloyd, Tyler	R-R	6-3/210	5/16/87	Papillion, Neb.	Samsung (Korea)	11-11-0	5.19	28/28	159.2	103/92	123	0.094
76	German, Domingo	R-R	6-2/175	8/4/92	San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.	Did Not Pitch - Injured							0.034
96	Green, Chad	L-R	6-3/210	5/24/91	Greenville, S.C.	Erie	5-14-0	3.93	27/27	148.2	84/65	137	0.000
90	Kaprielian, James	R-R	6-4/200	3/2/94	Laguna Hills, Calif.	GCL Yankees 2	0-0-0	11.57	2/0	2.1	4/3	2	0.000
						Staten Island	3-3-0	2.00	3/3	9.0	2/2	12	
87	Lail, Brady	R-R	6-2/175	8/9/93	South Jordan, Utah	Tampa	1-0-0	0.00	1/1	5.0	0/0	9	0.000
						Trenton	6-4-0	2.45	20/19	106.1	32/29	63	
						Scranton/WB	3-2-0	4.62	7/7	37.0	21/19	13	
77	Moreno, Diego	R-R	6-1/177	7/21/87	Higuerote, Ven.	Scranton/WB	3-0-1	2.18	26/4	53.2	14/13	42	0.072
						YANKEES	1-0-0	5.23	4/0	10.1	6/6	8	
61	Pestano, Vinnie	R-R	6-0/210	2/20/85	Newport Beach, Calif.	L.A.-AL	1-0-0	5.40	19/0	11.2	9/7	13	3.118
						Salt Lake	1-3-10	2.10	35/0	34.1	8/8	42	
41	Swarzak, Anthony	R-R	6-4/215	9/10/85	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	CLEVELAND	0-0-0	3.38	10/0	13.1	9/5	13	4.078
						Columbus	0-1-0	3.60	6/0	5.0	2/2	5	
88	Webb, Tyler	R-L	6-6/225	7/20/90	Nassawadox, Va.	Scranton/WB	2-3-2	2.84	25/0	38.0	25/0	41	0.000

#	CATCHERS (6)	B-T	HT./WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2015 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB/SO	SVC
17	Corporan, Carlos	S-R	6-2/240	1/7/84	Hato Rey, P.R.	TEXAS	.178	33	107	19	3	15	6/40	4.019
						Round Rock	.154	5	13	2	0	0	1/4	
						Frisco	.200	3	10	2	0	0	0/1	
89	Diaz, Francisco	S-R	5-11/185	3/21/90	Punta Cardon, Ven.	West Virginia	.353	26	85	30	2	15	11/7	0.000
86	Higashioka, Kyle	R-R	6-1/190	4/20/90	Hunt. Beach, Calif.	Tampa	.254	88	307	78	5	36	22/49	0.000
						Scranton/WB	.176	5	17	3	0	1	0/4	
91	Nessy, Santiago	R-R	6-2/230	12/8/92	Caracas, Ven.	NW Arkansas	.185	17	54	10	1	6	4/11	0.000
						Wilmington	.232	49	155	36	3	19	11/41	
70	Rodriguez, Eddy	R-R	6-0/205	12/1/85	Villa Clara, Cuba	Scranton/WB	.179	21	67	12	0	5	3/24	0.009
						Trenton	.165	36	109	18	3	15	3/29	
92	Valle, Sebastian	R-R	6-1/205	7/24/90	Los Mochis, Mex.	Altoona	.279	70	247	69	4	26	22/56	0.000

#	INFIELDERS (6)	B-T	HT./WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2015 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB/SO	SVC
78	Diaz, Jonathan	R-R	5-9/155	4/10/85	Miami Beach, Fla.	Buffalo	.223	118	359	80	2	23	51/64	0.063
						TORONTO	.154	7	13	2	0	2	1/3	
27	Kozma, Pete	R-R	6-0/190	4/11/88	Tulsa, Okla.	ST. LOUIS	.152	76	99	15	0	2	10/21	2.108
93	Mateo, Jorge	R-R	6-0/188	6/23/95	San. Dom. Oeste, D.R.	Charleston	.268	96	365	98	2	33	36/80	0.000
						Tampa	.321	21	84	27	0	7	7/18	
97	Romero, Deibinson	R-R	6-1/215	9/24/86	Pedernales, D.R.	Indianapolis	.302	38	126	38	6	27	21/21	0.000
							.253	76	265	67	12	50	29/48	
26	Solano, Donovan	R-R	5-9/205	12/17/87	Baranquilla, Colo.	MIAMI	.189	55	90	17	0	7	1/18	3.092
						New Orleans	.271	36	140	38	0	6	4/24	
94	Wade, Tyler	L-R	6-1/180	11/23/94	Murrieta, Calif.	Tampa	.280	98	368	103	2	28	39/65	0.000
						Trenton	.204	29	113	23	1	3	2/24	

#	OUTFIELDERS (3)	B-T	HT./WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2015 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB/SO	SVC
95	Fowler, Dustin	L-L	6-0/195	12/29/94	Caldwell, Ga.	Charleston	.307	58	241	74	4	31	11/47	0.000
						Tampa	.289	65	246	71	1	39	15/43	
99	Judge, Aaron	R-R	6-7/255	4/26/92	Linden, Calif.	Trenton	.284	63	250	71	12	44	24/70	0.000
						Scranton/WB	.224	61	228	51	8	28	29/74	
79	Puello, Cesar	R-R	6-2/220	4/1/91	La Romana, D.R.	GCL Mets	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0/1	0.137

New York Yankees Pronunciation Guide

Johnny Barbato	bar-BAY-toh
Dellin Betances	DELL-in buh-TAN-sis
Richard Bleier	BLIY-er
Luis Cessa	SESS-uh
Carlos Corporan	KOER-poor-uhn
Nathan Eovaldi	ee-VAHL-dee
Ben Gamel	GAM-ehl
Domingo German	jer-MAHN
Kyle Higashioka	HIG-ah-she-OAK-uh
James Kaprielian	cap-RELL-ee-an
James Pazos	PAH-zohse
Cesar Puello	PWAY-oh
Austin Romine	ROH-miyn
Anthony Swarzak	SWOER-zak
Masahiro Tanaka	mah-sah-HEE-roh
Mark Teixeira	tuh-SHARE-uh
Ronald Torreyes	tor-RAY-ehz
Sebastian Valle	VAH-yay

Numerical Roster

11	Brett Gardner	OF
12	Chase Headley	INF
13	Alex Rodriguez	DH
14	Starlin Castro	INF
17	Carlos Corporan*	C
18	Didi Gregorius	INF
19	Masahiro Tanaka	RHP
22	Jacoby Ellsbury	OF
25	Mark Teixeira	INF
26	Donovan Solano*	INF
27	Pete Kozma*	INF
28	Joe Girardi	MANAGER
29	Dustin Ackley	INF
30	Nathan Eovaldi	RHP
31	Aaron Hicks	OF
33	Greg Bird	INF
34	Brian McCann	C
35	Michael Pineda	RHP
36	Carlos Beltran	OF
39	Kirby Yates	RHP
40	Luis Severino	RHP
41	Anthony Swarzak*	RHP
43	Austin Romine	C
45	Chasen Shreve	LHP
47	Ivan Nova	RHP
48	Andrew Miller	LHP
50	Nick Rumbelow	RHP
52	CC Sabathia	LHP
53	Joe Espada	3B COACH
54	Aroldis Chapman	LHP
55	Bryan Mitchell	RHP
56	Tony Pena	1B COACH
57	Branden Pinder	RHP
58	Larry Rothschild	PITCHING COACH
59	Rob Thomson	BENCH COACH
60	Mike Harkey	BULLPEN COACH
61	Vinnie Pestano*	RHP
62	Alan Cockrell	HITTING COACH
63	Marcus Thames	ASST. HITTING COACH
64	Rob Refsnyder	INF
65	Jacob Lindgren	LHP
66	Mason Williams	OF
67	James Pazos	LHP
68	Dellin Betances	RHP
70	Eddy Rodriguez*	C
71	Slade Heathcott	OF
72	Gary Sanchez	C
73	Nick Goody	RHP
74	Ronald Torreyes	INF
75	Tyler Olson	LHP
76	Domingo German*	RHP
77	Diego Moreno*	RHP
78	Jonathan Diaz*	INF
79	Cesar Puello*	OF
80	Vicente Campos	RHP
81	Tyler Cloyd*	RHP
82	Ben Gamel	OF
83	Johnny Barbato	RHP
84	Richard Bleier*	LHP
85	Luis Cessa	RHP
86	Kyle Higashioka*	C
87	Brady Lail*	RHP
88	Tyler Webb*	LHP
89	Francisco Diaz*	C
90	James Kaprielian*	RHP
91	Santiago Nessy*	C
92	Sebastian Valle*	C
93	Jorge Mateo*	INF
94	Tyler Wade*	INF
95	Dustin Fowler*	OF
96	Chad Green*	RHP
97	Deibinson Romero*	INF
99	Aaron Judge*	OF

Denotes non-roster invitee

Samsonite

HERE'S TO YOUR NEXT TRIP.
AROUND THE BASES
OR AROUND THE WORLD.





Stunning coupe or powerful SUV? Yes.

The Mercedes-Benz GLE Coupe. The 2016 GLE Coupe combines the pure style and driving thrills of a legendary Mercedes-Benz coupe with the impressive power and athleticism you've come to expect from a Mercedes-Benz SUV. It's a dual threat that is a very singular achievement. The 2016 GLE Coupe. MBUSA.com/GLECoupe

Mercedes-Benz
The best or nothing.

Visit your Mercedes-Benz Tri-State Dealer today.
MBUSA.com

DUSTIN ACKLEY • INF/OF



29

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/26/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Winston-Salem, N.C.
RESIDES: Lapeer, Mich.
COLLEGE: University of North Carolina
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 87 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners on July 30, 2015, in exchange for RHP Jose Ramirez and OF Ramon Flores.

CAREER NOTES

- In his Major League career, has appeared in games defensively at 1B, 2B, LF, CF and RF.
- Is a career .422 (19-for-45) batter with 2 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 44RBI with the bases loaded.
- Has made four career Opening Day rosters, all with Seattle (2012-15).

2015

- Hit .288 (15-for-52) with 6R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 11RBI in 23 games with the Yankees…as a Yankee, made 14 starts (nine at 2B, three at 1B and two in LF).
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Seattle on 7/30 in exchange for RHP Jose Ramirez and OF Ramon Flores…was added to the 25-man roster on 7/31.
- Made his Yankees debut in 7/31 win at Chicago-AL, pinch-hitting for Beltran in the seventh and remaining in the game in LF (was 0-for-2).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/4-9/1 with a right lumbar strain (missed 26 team games)…in five rehab games (2-2B/1-DH/1-LF/1-RF) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .471 (8-for-17) with 4R, 1 double, 2HR and 4RBI.
- In his first nine games (9/9-18) following his D.L. stint, hit .438 (7-for-16) with 2R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI.
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee in 9/9 loss vs. Baltimore (a seventh-inning double), going 1-for-3…started in LF (his first start as a Yankee).
- Started at 1B in 9/12 Game 2 loss vs. Toronto, his first start at the position since 8/13/12 vs. Tampa Bay (w/ Seattle).
- Hit two-run HR—his first as a Yankee—in 9/13 win vs. Toronto…was his first HR since 7/8 vs. Detroit (w/ Seattle).
- Started at 2B in 9/16 win at Tampa Bay, just his second appearance at the position since the start of 2014 (also 6/18/15 vs. San Francisco w/ Seattle)…started five straight games at 2B from 9/19-23 and nine of the Yankees' final 18 games at the position (beginning on 9/16).
- Committed an error in the seventh inning of 9/29 loss vs. Boston, snapping a streak of 65 consecutive errorless games as a second baseman (since 9/28/12 w/ Seattle)…according to *Elias*, the streak had been the second-longest active streak by any Major League second baseman behind Washington's Danny Espinosa.
- Was named to the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game roster, but did not appear in the game.
- Began the season with Seattle, batting .215 (40-for-186) with 22R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 19RBI in 85 games before being traded to the Yankees on 7/30.

2014

- Hit .245 (123-for-502) with 64R, 27 doubles, 14HR and 65RBI in 143 games (127 starts in LF, four at DH) with the Mariners, establishing career highs in doubles, home runs and RBI.
- Recorded his first career multi-HR game on 5/11 vs. Kansas City (two solo HRs)…homered in three consecutive plate appearances from 5/10-11.
- Batted .365 (31-for-85) with 9R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI in 24 games in July…hit .319 (51-for-160) with 26R, 12 doubles, 7HR and 31RBI with a .901OPS in his first 40 games following the All-Star break (7/18-8/31).
- Over his final 69 games of the season (beginning on 7/1), hit .274 (71-for-259) with 34R, 15 doubles, 10HR and 38RBI…batted .214 (52-for-243) with 30R, 12 doubles, 4HR and 27RBI in his first 74 games (through 6/30).

2013

- Batted .253 (97-for-384) with 40R, 18 doubles, 4HR and 31RBI in 113 games (49 starts at 2B, 46 in CF and eight in LF) over two stints with Seattle (4/1-5/26 and 6/25-9/29).
- Made his first Major League outfield appearance on 6/28 vs. Chicago-NL, starting in CF.
- Led the team with a .304 (56-for-184) batting average in 53 games following the All-Star break…raised his season batting average from .200 to .253 over his final 66 games of the season (.290, 65-for-244).
- Also saw time with Triple-A Tacoma, batting .365 (38-for-104) with 21R, 8 doubles, 2HR and 14RBI in 25 games.

2012



- Hit .226 (137-for-607) with 84R, 22 doubles, 12HR and 50RBI in 153 games (142 starts at 2B, five at 1B, four at DH) with the Mariners in his first full season at the Major League level…was Seattle's leadoff hitter in a team-high 97 games.
- With the bases loaded, batted .538 (7-for-13) with 12RBI, including a 6-for-7 mark with 10RBI with the bases loaded and less than two outs.
- Hit .278 (78-for-281) with 57R, 15 doubles, 7HR, 35RBI and a .363 OBP in team wins, compared to .181 (59-for-326) with 27R, 7 doubles, 5HR, 15RBI and a .231 OBP in team losses.
- Was named one of three finalists for the AL Gold Glove Award at second base with Robinson Cano (winner) and Dustin Pedroia.
- Hit an Opening Day solo HR on 3/28 vs. Oakland's Brandon McCarthy in Tokyo, Japan, in the Mariners' 11-inning win…was named Star of the Game after going 2-for-5 with 2R and 2RBI.
- Hit safely in a career-high 13 straight games from 5/3-17, batting .320 (16-for-50) over that span.

2011

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .273 (91-for-333) with 39R, 16 doubles, 6HR and 36RBI in 90 games for Seattle…finished sixth in AL Rookie of the Year voting, including one first place vote…was named Mariners MVP by the Seattle chapter of the BBWAA, becoming the first rookie to win the award since Ichiro Suzuki (with Bret Boone) in 2001.
- Led all AL rookies in walks (40), ranked second in triples (7) and on-base percentage (.348), fifth in batting average, seventh in RBI, tied for seventh in extra-base hits (29), placed eighth in hits and was ninth in multi-hit games (22) and slugging percentage (.417).
- Reached base safely in 72 of his 90 games played, recording a hit in 64 of those contests.
- Made his Major League debut on 6/17 vs. Philadelphia…singled off Roy Oswalt in his first career plate appearance…hit his first Major League home run on 6/18 vs. Philadelphia (solo HR off Vance Worley).
- Following the season, was named to *Baseball America*'s All-Rookie team, along with teammates Mike Carp and Michael Pineda.
- Began the season with Triple-A Tacoma, hitting .303 (82-for-271) with 57R, 17 doubles, 9HR and 35RBI in 66 games…at the time of his call-up on 6/16, led the PCL in walks (55), at-bats, was tied for first in games played and ranked third in hits and runs.

2010

- Made his professional debut, splitting the season between Double-A West Tenn and Triple-A Tacoma…began the year with West Tenn, batting .263 (76-for-289) with 42R, 21 doubles, 2HR and 28RBI in 82 games.
- Was promoted to Tacoma on 7/14 and hit .274 (58-for-212) with 37R, 12 doubles, 5HR and 23RBI in 52 games…homered in his first plate appearance at the Triple-A level (7/15 at Reno).
- Following the season, was named Arizona Fall League MVP after batting a league-best .424 (28-for-66) for the Peoria Javelinas and leading the league with 28R, a .581 OBP, .758 SLG% and 1.338 OPS…was selected to play in the AFL Rising Stars Showcase.
- Was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the second-best prospect in the Southern League and Arizona Fall League and the fifth-best prospect in the Pacific Coast League.

2009

- Signed a five-year Major League contract and was added to the Mariners' 40-man roster on 8/17.
- Played for the Peoria Javelinas in the Arizona Fall League, batting .315 (23-for-73) with 13R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 12RBI in 20 games…played in the AFL Rising Stars showcase, starting in CF.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Dustin Michael Ackley…is married to Justine…his father, John, was a third-round draft pick by Boston in 1979 and played in the Red Sox organization…his older brother, Jordan, played college baseball at Lenoir Rhyne University…was drafted as a first baseman and outfielder…was signed by Mariners scout Rob Mammau.
- Attended the University of North Carolina (2007-09)…ended his college career as the top hitter in UNC history with a .412 (346-for-840) BA…helped lead the school to three consecutive trips to the College World Series…set school records for hits (346), runs (227) and total bases (544)…started every game of his college career (207).
- Played in 31 playoff games at UNC, batting .410 (55-for-134)…recorded at least 1H in 26 of those 31 games…ended his career with a 22-game NCAA Tournament hitting streak, batting .505 (50-for-99) over the span…was a .412 (28-for-68) hitter in 15 career College World Series games…became the first player in College World Series history to be named to the all-tournament team in three straight years and set a Series record with 28H…was named to the College World Series Legends team in 2010.
- As a junior at UNC, hit .417 (111-for-266) with 18 doubles, 4 triples, 22HR and 73RBI…was named the ACC "Player of the Year" and first-team All-ACC…was one of five finalists for the Golden Spikes Award…named Rivals.com "National Player of the Year"…was a recipient of the 2009 Patterson Medal, the most prestigious award presented to student-athletes at the University of North Carolina.

Ackley's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	West Tenn	.263	82	289	42	76	21	4	2	28	0	1	5	55	41	8	2	13	.389	.384
	Tacoma	.274	52	212	37	58	12	4	5	23	0	3	2	20	38	2	1	5	.338	.439
2011	Tacoma	.303	66	271	57	82	17	3	9	35	3	1	1	55	38	7	3	6	.421	.487
	SEATTLE	.273	90	333	39	91	16	7	6	36	0	3	0	40	79	6	0	6	.348	.417
2012	SEATTLE	.226	153	607	84	137	22	2	12	50	1	1	0	59	124	13	3	8	.294	.328
2013	SEATTLE	.253	113	384	40	97	18	2	4	31	4	1	1	37	72	2	3	2	.319	.341
	Tacoma	.365	25	104	21	38	8	0	2	14	1	0	2	19	14	0	0	1	.472	.500
2014	SEATTLE	.245	143	502	64	123	27	4	14	65	3	2	3	32	90	8	4	4	.293	.398
2015	SEATTLE	.215	85	186	22	40	8	1	6	19	3	3	1	14	39	2	2	0	.270	.366
	YANKEES - a, b	.288	23	52	6	15	3	2	4	11	0	1	0	4	7	0	0	1	.333	.654
	Scranton/WB	.471	5	17	4	8	1	0	2	4	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	1	.526	.882
Minor League Totals		**.282**	**347**	**1246**	**193**	**351**	**95**	**6**	**48**	**192**	**0**	**12**	**17**	**223**	**313**	**3**	**2**	**23**	**.395**	**.483**
Major League Totals		**.244**	**607**	**2064**	**255**	**503**	**94**	**18**	**46**	**212**	**11**	**11**	**5**	**186**	**410**	**31**	**12**	**18**	**.306**	**.374**
NYY Totals		**.288**	**23**	**52**	**6**	**15**	**3**	**2**	**4**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.333**	**.654**

Selected by Seattle in the first round (second pick overall) of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Traded to the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for RHP Jose Ramirez and OF Ramon Flores on July 30, 2015.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 4-September 1, 2015 with a right lumbar strain.

Ackley's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.991	22	98	7	1	106	5
Second Base	.989	291	476	783	14	1273	173
Outfield	.994	284	481	7	3	491	4

Ackley's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2, last on 9/19/14 at Houston. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 5/4/13 at Toronto (R.A. Dickey). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 2, last on 7/31/12 vs. Toronto (Aaron Laffey).

Ackley's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4, 8/30/13 at HOU. **RUNS:** 3 - 4 times (last on 9/19/14 at HOU). **2B:** 2 - 4 times (last on 8/18/14 at PHI). **3B:** 1 - 18 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL). **HR:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/19/14 at HOU). **RBI:** 4 - 4 times (last on 8/31/14 vs. WAS). **BB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/9/13 vs. HOU). **SO:** 4 - 2 times (last on 9/25/12 at LAA). **SB:** 1 - 31 times (last: 7/19/15 at NYY). **HIT STREAK:** 13g, 5/3-17/12. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None



DEREK JETER'S FAREWELL SPEECH FOLLOWING FINAL GAME AT THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM

September 21, 2008

"For all of us up here, it's a huge honor to put this uniform on every day and come out here and play. Every member of this organization, past and present, has been calling this place home for 85 years. There's a lot of tradition, a lot of history, and a lot of memories. Now, the great thing about memories, is you're able to pass [them] along from generation to generation. And although things are going to change next year – we're going to move across the street – there are a few things with the New York Yankees that never change. That's pride, it's tradition, and most of all, we have the greatest fans in the world.

"We're relying on you to take the memories from this Stadium, add them to the new memories that come at the new Yankee Stadium and continue to pass them on from generation to generation. So, on behalf of the entire organization, we just want to take this moment to salute you, the greatest fans in the world."

JOHNNY BARBATO • RHP



83

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 236 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/11/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Miami, Fla.
RESIDES: Miami, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from San Diego on December 29, 2014, in exchange for RHP Shawn Kelley.

2015

- Split the season between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, combining to go 6-2 with three saves, a 2.67 ERA (67.1IP, 20ER) and 70K in 40 relief appearances.
- In 14 games with Scranton/WB, went 4-0 with three saves and a 0.36 ERA (25.0IP, 1ER, 26K).
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/15.

2014

- Spent the entire season with Double-A San Antonio, going 2-2 with 16 saves, a 2.87 ERA (31.1IP, 10ER) and 33K in 27 relief appearances…opponents batted .226 (26-for-115)…did not allow an extra-base hit to a left-handed hitter, holding them to a .196 (10-for-51) average.
- Was named to the Texas League Mid-Season All-Star Team…tied for second in the Texas League in saves, converting each of his final 11 opportunities and 16-of-18 overall.
- Held opponents scoreless over a 15-outing stretch from 4/24-5/27 (16.1IP) and 22 of his 27 appearances overall.
- Was placed on the minor league disabled list on 6/11, missing the remainder of the season.

2013

- Went 3-6 with 14 saves and a 5.01 ERA (88.0IP, 49ER, 89K) in 49 games (seven starts) with Single-A Lake Elsinore…led the team and tied for fourth in the California League in saves.
- Was named California League "Pitcher of the Week" on 8/20 after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings (3H, 7K) in his start at Rancho Cucamonga on 8/17.

2012

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Fort Wayne, going 6-1 with three saves and a 1.84 ERA (73.1IP, 15ER, 84K) in 48 relief appearances…did not allow an earned run in 38 of his appearances…held opponents to a .195 (52-for-266) average, the third-lowest mark among Midwest League relievers…tied for first on the team and tied for fourth in the league in games pitched…ranked fifth among league relievers with a 10.31 K/9.0IP ratio.
- Was named Midwest League "Pitcher of the Week" on 7/23 after tossing 5.0 hitless innings with 7K in three relief appearances from 7/16-23.

2011

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Eugene, going 1-4 with a 4.89 ERA (57.0IP, 31ER) in 15 games (13 starts).

PERSONAL

- Full name is John Edward Barbato (pronounced bahr-BAY-toh)…attended Felix Varela High School (Fla.).
- Played in the 2009 Under Armour All-America Baseball Game at Wrigley Field.

Barbato's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	Eugene	1	4	4.89	15	13	0	0	0	57.0	52	39	31	4	5	31	50	5	1
2012	Fort Wayne	6	1	1.84	48	0	0	0	3	73.1	52	23	15	4	2	31	84	4	0
2013	Lake Elsinore	3	6	5.01	49	7	0	0	14	88.0	90	54	49	8	6	33	89	1	0
2014	San Antonio	2	2	2.87	27	0	0	0	16	31.1	26	12	10	3	1	10	33	3	0
2015	Trenton - a	2	2	4.04	26	0	0	0	0	42.1	42	19	19	4	3	14	44	1	0
	Scranton/WB	4	0	0.36	14	0	0	0	3	25.0	13	1	1	1	0	11	26	1	0
Minor League Totals		**18**	**15**	**3.55**	**179**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**36**	**317.0**	**275**	**148**	**125**	**24**	**17**	**130**	**326**	**15**	**1**

Selected by the Padres in the sixth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Traded to the Yankees from the San Diego Padres in exchange for RHP Shawn Kelley on December 29, 2014.

CARLOS BELTRAN • OF



36

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 213 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/24/77 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 38
BIRTHPLACE: Manati, Puerto Rico
RESIDES: Manati, Puerto Rico
M.L. SERVICE: 17 years, 14 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a three-year contract on December 19, 2013…contract extends through the 2016 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Is the only player in Major League history to record four-or-more consecutive seasons with at least 100R, 20HR, 100RBI and 30SB, a feat he accomplished each season from 2001-04.
- Is one of five players in Baseball history with seven-or-more seasons of at least 20HR and 20SB, joining Barry Bonds (10), Bobby Bonds (10), Bobby Abreu (nine) and Eric Davis (seven).
- Ranks third among active players in runs scored (1,449), trailing Alex Rodriguez (2,002) and Albert Pujols (1,599).
- Has driven in a game-winning run against every current Major League team, joining Bret Boone, J.D. Drew, Shawn Green, Vladimir Guerrero and Gary Sheffield as the only other players to accomplish the feat (credit: *Elias*).
- Has homered from both sides of the plate in a single game 12 times in his career, second-most all time behind only Mark Teixeira and Nick Swisher (14 times each).
- With 392HR, is one of just seven switch-hitters all time to hit at least 350 home runs, joining Mickey Mantle (536), Eddie Murray (504), Chipper Jones (468), Mark Teixeira (394), Lance Berkman (366) and Chili Davis (350).
- Leads all active switch-hitters in runs scored (1,449), hits (2,454) and RBI (1,443), is tied for first (Jimmy Rollins) with 503 doubles and ranks second in HR (392)…is the only switch-hitter in Baseball history with at least 300HR and 300SB in his career.
- His 358 career home runs at the time he signed with the Yankees were fifth-most all time for a player *at the time he joined the club*, trailing only Jose Canseco (440HR when he joined the Yankees in 2000), Andruw Jones (407 in 2011), Gary Sheffield (379 in 2003) and Rocky Colavito (369 in 1968).
- Has reached the 15HR plateau 14 times in his career (1999, 2001-08, '11-15)…is tied with Reggie Smith for the fourth-most 15-homer seasons all time among switch-hitters, trailing only Eddie Murray (20), Mickey Mantle (17) and Chipper Jones (16)…is fourth among active players with 14 seasons with at least 15HR, trailing Alex Rodriguez (18), Adrian Beltre (15), Albert Pujols (15) and David Ortiz (15).
- Has hit at least 15HR in a single season with five different Major League clubs (Kansas City, Houston, New York-NL, St. Louis and New York-AL)…is the only active Major Leaguer to have accomplished the feat and is the first since Troy Glaus hit 15HR with a fifth team in 2010, his final year in the Majors (also Los Angeles-AL, Arizona, Toronto, St. Louis and Atlanta)…the last player to retire having accomplished the feat was Matt Stairs, who last played in 2011 and hit at least 15HR with six teams (Oakland, Chicago-NL, Milwaukee, Pittsburgh, Kansas City and Toronto).
- Has homered in 38 different ballparks, second-most among active Major Leaguers behind only Adrian Beltre (40)—credit: *Elias*.
- With 1,037 games played in the AL and 1,269 in the NL, is one of six players all time—and the only active player—with at least 1,000 games played in both leagues, joining Bob Boone, Vladimir Guerrero, Fred McGriff, Frank Robinson and Dave Winfield…is one of eight players all-time—and the only active player—to reach 1,000H in both the AL and NL (1,125 in AL/ 1,329 in NL), joining Orlando Cabrera (1,020H in AL/1,035H in NL), Vladimir Guerrero (1,375H in AL/1,215H in NL), Carlos Lee (1,033H in AL/1,240H in NL), Fred McGriff (1,143H in AL/1,347 in NL), Frank Robinson (1,184H in AL/1,759H in NL), Alfonso Soriano (1,018H in AL/1,077H in NL) and Dave Winfield (1,976H in AL/1,134H in NL)—credit: *Elias*.
- Is the all-time Major League leader with an 86.4 (311-for-360) career stolen base percentage (min. 200SB).
- Played 839 games with the Mets from 2005-11…the only player with more games for the Mets before playing for the Yankees is Darryl Strawberry (1,109)—credit: *ESPN*.
- Compiled over 3,000AB with the Mets and Royals, joining Alex Rodriguez (Yankees and Mariners) as the only current Major League players with at least 3,000AB with each of two different teams.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2012, 2013

NL Gold Glove
- 2006, 2007, 2008

NL Silver Slugger
- 2006, 2007

AL Rookie of the Year
- 1999

Roberto Clemente Award
- 2013

- Has made 15 career Opening Day rosters (two with the Yankees).
- Has appeared in 52 career postseason games, batting .332 (61-for-184) with 45R, 13 doubles, 16HR and 40RBI…is tied for ninth in Baseball history in postseason home runs (16) and ranks 11th in playoff runs scored (45)…has been in the postseason with Houston (2004), New York-NL (2006), St. Louis (2012-13) and the Yankees (2015)…among active players, is tied for third in postseason home runs (16), ranks fourth in RBI (40) and is sixth in hits (61)…is the all-time leader in runs scored in a single postseason with 21R with Houston in 2004 (9R in the NLDS and 12R in the NLCS)…his 8HR that postseason are tied with Barry Bonds (2001) and Nelson Cruz (2011) for most in a single postseason all time…homered in five straight playoff games (2004 NLDS Game 5-NLCS Game 4).



MOST HOME RUNS ALL TIME BY A SWITCH-HITTER

1. Mickey Mantle 536
2. Eddie Murray..... 504
3. Chipper Jones..... 468
4. MARK TEIXEIRA..... 394
5. **CARLOS BELTRAN 392**

2015

- Batted .276 (132-for-478) with 57R, 34 doubles, 19HR and 67RBI in 133 games (120 starts in RF and eight at DH) with the Yankees…of his 19HR, four tied the game and nine gave the Yankees the lead.
- Was one of seven players in the Majors in 2015 with four separate hitting streaks of at least nine games, joining Jose Altuve, Xander Bogaerts, Lorenzo Cain, Chris Davis, Adam Eaton and Buster Posey (four each)…his four streaks of at least nine games were the most by a Yankee since Robinson Cano (four) and Derek Jeter (four) in 2012.
- From 5/1 through the end of the season, hit .295 (121-for-410) with 52R, 29 doubles, 19HR, 60RBI and a .862 OPS in 115 games…led the team in batting average and doubles over the span.
- Recorded his 1,000th career AL hit with an eighth-inning single on 4/17 at Tampa Bay…became the eighth player all time to reach 1,000H in both the AL and NL.
- In 25 games in May, hit .298 (28-for-94) with 9R, 7 doubles, 4HR and 14RBI…batted just .162 (11-for-68) in April…his 136-point batting average increase from April to May was the second highest by an AL player (min. 60AB in each month) behind Cleveland's Jason Kipnis (211 points, .218 in April and .429 in May)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit safely in 15 consecutive games from 5/8-27, batting .339 (19-for-56) with 7R, 4 doubles, 3HR and 9RBI during the stretch…equaled the second-longest hitting streak of his career (career-best was 16-game streak from 4/17-5/5/09 w/ Mets).
- Had a career-long 160AB stretch without a home run from 8/23/14-5/10/15.
- Hit game-winning two-run HR in the seventh in 6/18 win vs. Miami…was his 30th career HR to tie the game or give his team the lead in the seventh inning or later and his second such HR with the Yankees (also a three-run "walk-off" HR in the ninth inning on 6/20/14 vs. Baltimore).
- Hit solo HR off RHP Alfredo Simon and solo HR off LHP Ian Krol and was 2-for-3 with 3RBI, 1BB and 1HP in 6/20 win vs. Detroit…homered from both sides of the plate for the 12th time in his career, third-most in Major League history (Mark Teixeira and Nick Swisher, 14 times each)…marked his 37th career multi-HR game and first since 6/15/13 at Miami w/ St. Louis (also 2HR).
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 7/3 (retroactive to 7/1)-7/19 with a left oblique strain (missed 11 team games)…was removed from 6/30 loss at Los Angeles-AL in the fifth inning with the injury…in three rehab games (2-RF/1-DH) with Single-A Tampa, was 3-for-7 with 2R and 1RBI.
- Hit safely in 18 straight games at Yankee Stadium from 7/19-8/26 (.328, 19-for-58)…was the longest hitting streak at the current Yankee Stadium (by a home or visiting player) and the longest hitting streak by a Yankee at home since Derek Jeter hit safely in 21 straight games at the original Yankee Stadium in 2006 (credit: *Elias*).
- Reached base safely in 16 straight games from 7/26-8/15, batting .346 (18-for-52) with a .452 OBP…had a 10-game hitting streak from 8/4-15.
- Hit eighth-inning, game-winning, pinch-hit three-run HR on 8/14 at Toronto…was his second career pinch-hit HR (also 5/18/03 vs. Toronto w/ Kansas City)…marked the Yankees' first go-ahead, pinch-hit HR when trailing in the eighth inning or later since Jorge Posada hit a pinch-hit three-run HR in the bottom of the eighth on 9/9/09 vs. Tampa Bay…the last Yankee to hit a go-ahead pinch-hit HR on the road in the eighth inning or later was Don Mattingly on 7/24/94 at California, whose pinch-hit three-run HR in the ninth erased a 4-2 deficit.
- Hit ninth-inning, "walk-off" sacrifice fly and was 1-for-3 in 8/24 win vs. Houston…was his 12th career "walk-off" plate appearance and first since 6/20/14 vs. Baltimore (three-run HR)…was also his 1,000th game in the AL.
- His first-inning three-run HR on 9/19 at the Mets was the game-winning hit…was his first career game-winning hit vs. the Mets…also drove in the game-winning run on 9/20 at the Mets…was credited with game-winning RBI in consecutive games for the 16th time in his career (credit: *Elias*).
- Went 1-for-4 in the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston on 10/6.

2014

- Batted .233 (94-for-403) with 46R, 23 doubles, 15HR and 49RBI in 109 games (76 starts at DH and 31 in RF) in his first season with the Yankees…recorded his first hit as a Yankee with a fourth-inning single in 4/1 Opening Day loss at Houston…hit his first home run as a Yankee in 4/9 loss vs. Baltimore.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 4/7-13, batting .423 (11-for-26) with 7R, 4 doubles, 3HR, 6RBI and 2BB/1IBB in seven games over the stretch…led the AL in total bases (24), tied for first in hits and doubles, ranked fourth in batting average and was tied for second in runs scored and home runs…marked his 10th career "Player of the Week" honors and fourth in the AL.
- Made his first career infield appearance in 4/13 win vs. Boston, starting in RF and moving to 1B in the top of the fifth after Cervelli was removed due to injury.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 5/15 (retroactive to 5/13) - 6/5 with a bone spur in right elbow (missed 21 games)…suffered the injury on 5/12 vs. the Mets, leaving the game for PH (Murphy) in the seventh.
- Hit ninth-inning, three-run "walk-off" HR and was 2-for-4 with 1 double and 1BB in 6/20 win vs. Baltimore…was his eighth career "walk-off" hit and first as a Yankee…was his sixth career "walk-off" HR and first since 6/11/08 vs. Arizona w/ the Mets…according to *Elias*, it was the first Yankees "walk-off" HR with the team trailing and down to its final out since Jason Giambi hit a two-run, pinch-hit HR with two outs in the ninth off B.J. Ryan on 6/5/08 vs. Toronto to give the Yankees a 9-8 win.
- Was placed on the seven-day concussion D.L. from 7/10-17 (retroactive to 7/9) after being struck with a ball while hitting in an indoor cage on 7/9, suffering nasal and maxillary fractures.
- Hit his 11th career grand slam—and first since 5/8/12 at Arizona w/ St. Louis—in 8/8 win vs. Cleveland.
- Stole home in 8/11 loss at Baltimore…at age 37 became the oldest player to steal home since Omar Vizquel in 2008 with the Giants at age 41.
- Started in right field in 8/16 win at Tampa Bay, his first appearance at the position since 5/11 at Milwaukee.
- Missed five games with right elbow soreness (9/10-13)…also missed the season's final nine games with the injury (9/20-28).
- Did not play in three games from 9/16-18 after being excused from the team for a personal family matter.
- Underwent surgery on 9/30 to remove loose pieces and a bone spur from his right elbow…the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad.

2013

- Batted .296 (164-for-554) with 79R, 30 doubles, 24HR and 84RBI in 145 games with St. Louis…led the club in homers for the second straight season…ranked fifth in the NL with a .374 (46-for-123) batting average with RISP.
- Was selected to his eighth career All-Star Game after being voted in as the National League's starting RF…his 6,786,919 votes received were most among NL outfielders and second-most among NL All-Stars behind only the Cardinals' Yadier Molina…went 1-for-2 in the contest at Citi Field.
- Hit safely in a season-high 14 straight games from 5/28-6/15, batting .369 (24-for-65) with 1 double, 1 triple, 6HR and 15RBI over the stretch…hit his 350th career home run on 6/15 at Miami off Edgar Olmos.
- Tied his career high with 4R in 8/2 win at Cincinnati (seventh time, first since 6/27/08 w/ the Mets at the Yankees).
- In 17 postseason games for the National League-champion Cardinals, including his first career trip to the World Series, batted .268 (15-for-56) with 6R, 3 doubles, 2HR and 15RBI (most among 2013 playoff participants).

2012

- Hit .269 (147-for-547) with 83R, 26 doubles, 32HR and 97RBI in 151 games with St. Louis…was his fourth career 30HR season…tied for fifth in the NL in home runs…led the Cardinals with 14 game-winning RBI.
- Was selected to his seventh career All-Star team, starting in RF for the National League.
- Had both a 6RBI (5/8 at Arizona) and 7RBI (5/2 vs. Pittsburgh) contest.
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" for the period from 5/7-13, batting .360 (9-for-25) with 6HR and 13RBI, including two multi-HR games.
- Stole his 300th career base on 6/15 vs. Kansas City, becoming only the eighth player and first-ever switch-hitter to reach 300HR and 300SB in his career.
- Collected his 2,000th career hit with a third-inning single off Kevin Correia in 6/29 loss vs. Pittsburgh.
- Had at least 1RBI in a career-high nine straight games from 6/22-7/2, collecting 15RBI over the stretch…was the longest such streak in the Majors in 2012.
- Batted .357 (15-for-42) with 8R, 6 doubles, 3HR and 6RBI in 12 postseason games.

2011

- Combined to bat .300 (156-for-520) with 78R, 39 doubles, 22HR and 84RBI in 142 games with the Mets and Giants…was named to his sixth career All-Star team, starting at DH and going 1-for-2 with 1R.
- Began the season with the Mets, hitting .289 (102-for-353) with 61R, 30 doubles, 15HR and 66RBI in 98 games.
- Hit a career-high 3HR and had 6RBI on 5/12 at Colorado.

- Was traded to San Francisco on 7/28 in exchange for RHP Zach Wheeler…in 44 games with the Giants, batted .323 (54-for-167) with 17R, 9 doubles, 7HR and 18RBI.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/8-23 with a strained right hand, missing 13 team games.
- Hit his 300th career home run—a sixth-inning shot into McCovey Cove—on 9/14 vs. San Diego (off Mat Latos).

2010

- Hit .255 (56-for-220) with 21R, 11 doubles, 7HR and 27RBI in 64 games with the Mets.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list recovering from arthroscopic surgery performed by Dr. Richard Steadman in Vail, Colo., on 1/13 to remove the arthritic area of his right knee…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/25…began a rehab assignment with Single-A Port St. Lucie on 6/24, batting .367 (18-for-49) in 14 games before being reinstated on 7/15.
- Left 9/28 win vs. Milwaukee with right knee discomfort…did not play in the Mets' final six games of the year.

2009

- Batted .325 (100-for-308) with 50R, 22 doubles, 10HR and 48RBI in 81 games with the Mets…was named to his fifth career All-Star team, but did not play (was on the D.L.).
- Reached base safely in 30 consecutive games from 9/24/08-5/5/09 and was one of only three Major Leaguers to reach base in each of his first 25 games in 2009 (also Albert Pujols-28 and Nick Markakis-26).
- Had a 22-game road hitting streak from 9/17/08-5/17/09, tying Keith Hernandez for the then-longest road hitting streak in Mets franchise history (since surpassed by Jose Reyes in 2010).
- Hit safely in 24 of his first 25 games of the season from 4/6-5/5, batting .404 (38-for-94)…led the NL and ranked second in the Majors with a .388 (31-for-80) batting average in April.
- Hit safely in a career-high 16 straight games from 4/17-5/5, batting .443 (27-for-61) over the stretch.
- Collected his 1,000th career RBI with a run-scoring triple on 4/24 vs. Washington.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/22-9/8 with a bone bruise in his right knee…began a rehab assignment with short-season Single-A Brooklyn on 9/2, batting .167 (3-for-18) in five games.

2008

- Hit .284 (172-for-606) with 116R, 40 doubles, 27HR, 112RBI and 25SB in 161 games with the Mets…was his seventh season with at least 20HR and 20SB…reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 144 of his 159 starts.
- Hit his 250th career home run on 7/8 vs. San Francisco, a three-run HR off Tim Lincecum in the first inning.
- Recorded his seventh career "walk-off" hit with a ninth-inning, two-out single on 9/25 vs. Chicago-NL…was the final "walk-off" hit in Shea Stadium's history.

2007

- Batted .276 (153-for-554) with 93R, 33 doubles, 33HR and 112RBI in 144 games with the Mets…won his second straight Silver Slugger and Gold Glove Awards…led all Major League centerfielders in home runs and RBI.
- Was named the NL's starting CF in the All-Star Game, going 1-for-3 with 1R and 1 triple in the contest…was the only NL player selected by fans to start the All-Star Game in 2005, '06 and '07.
- Began the season with 19RBI in his first 16 games (4/1-21).
- Had back-to-back 2HR games on 6/29 (Game 2) and 6/30 at Philadelphia…was the first Major Leaguer to accomplish the feat since doing so himself from 7/29-30/06 at Atlanta.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/31 (retroactive to 7/25)-8/10 with a strained left oblique.
- Collected 12RBI over a three-game stretch from 8/19-22.
- Underwent debridement of the patella tendon on both knees by Mets Medical Director Dr. David Altchek on 10/3 at the Hospital for Special Surgery.

2006

- Hit .275 (140-for-510) with 127R, 38 doubles, 41HR and 116RBI in 140 games with the Mets…established career highs in runs scored, home runs and RBI…his 127R are a single-season Mets franchise record…earned his first career Silver Slugger and Gold Glove Awards.
- Was elected as a starting NL outfielder for the All-Star Game, marking his third career All-Star selection…went 2-for-4 with 1R, 1 double and 1SB in the NL's 3-2 loss, becoming the first player to play in an entire All-Star Game since Ken Griffey Jr., Brady Anderson and Ray Lankford did so in 1997.
- Drew a walk in nine straight games from 4/29-5/7, marking the longest such streak by a Mets player since Rickey Henderson in April 1999 (also nine consecutive games).
- Recorded 10HR and 32RBI in July, becoming the fifth player in Mets history to hit at least 10HR and have at least 30RBI in a single calendar month.



- Became the first player in Major League history to hit a grand slam from the left side (7/16 at Chicago-NL) and right side (7/18 at Cincinnati) of the plate in consecutive games…was the second Met to hit a grand slam in back-to-back games (also Robin Ventura in both games of a DH on 5/20/99)…also hit a grand slam on 7/30 at Atlanta, becoming the ninth Major Leaguer ever to hit three grand slams in a calendar month.
- Recorded back-to-back multi-HR games on 7/29 and 7/30 at Atlanta, becoming the first Met with consecutive multi-HR contests since Gary Carter in 1985…recorded 5RBI in each of those games.
- Hit his 200th career home run on 8/26 vs. Philadelphia off Jon Lieber.
- Scored at least 1R in 12 straight games (22R total) from 8/17-30, establishing a then franchise record.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 29 straight games from 8/20-9/30.
- Batted .278 (10-for-36) with 10R, 1 double, 3HR and 5RBI in 10 postseason contests…tied a Mets club record with 3HR during the NLCS…hit 2HR in NLCS Game 4, his second career multi-HR playoff game (also 2004 NLDS Game 5)…scored 4R in NLCS Game 4 to establish a new club postseason record.

2005

- Hit .266 (155-for-582) with 83R, 34 doubles, 16HR and 78RBI in 151 games in his first season with the Mets…led the team and tied for fifth in the NL with 15 game-winning RBI.
- Was named to his second career All-Star team and first as a starter, going 1-for-3 in the contest…became the fourth Mets player to start an All-Star Game in his first year with the club and the first Mets outfielder to be elected to start since Darryl Strawberry in 1989.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit with a ninth-inning RBI single off Randy Wolf on 4/18 at Philadelphia.
- Left 8/11 game at San Diego in the seventh inning after an outfield collision with Mike Cameron…was taken to Scripps Clinic in San Diego and underwent a CT scan…was diagnosed with a minimally displaced facial fracture and a concussion, missing the following four games.

2004

- Combined to bat .267 (160-for-599) with 121R, 36 doubles, 38HR, 104RBI and 42SB in 159 games with Kansas City and Houston…became the 12th player in Major League history and the second switch-hitter (also Howard Johnson in 1989) to record at least 35HR, 100RBI and 35SB in a season…became the first player in Major League history with at least 50RBI in both leagues in the same season…was also the first player to hit at least 10HR and record at least 10SB in both leagues in a single season.
- Was named to his first career All-Star team…was voted to the American League team, but played for the National League squad after being traded to Houston…went 1-for-2 with 1R in the contest.
- Began the season with Kansas City, batting .278 (74-for-266) with 51R, 19 doubles, 15HR and 51RBI in 69 games before being traded to Houston on 6/24 in a three-team trade that sent RHP Octavio Dotel and cash considerations to Oakland and C John Buck, 3B Mark Teahen and RHP Mike Wood to Kansas City.
- In 90 games with the Astros, hit .258 (86-for-333) with 70R, 17 doubles, 23HR and 53RBI…his 27SB following the All-Star break ranked second in the Majors.
- Hit .435 (20-for-46) with 21R, 3 doubles, 8HR, 14RBI and 6SB in 12 playoff games…his 8HR are tied with Barry Bonds (2002) and Nelson Cruz (2011) for most ever in a single postseason…his 21R scored set a Major League record…with a 1.022 SLG%, became the first player to post a slugging percentage over 1.000 for an entire postseason (min. 25AB).
- Set a postseason record with a home run in five consecutive games from NLDS Game 5 through NLCS Game 4 (since passed by the Mets' Daniel Murphy in 2015)…had an extra-base hit in seven consecutive playoff games (NLDS Game 3 through NLCS Game 4), tying Devon White for the Major League record.

2003

- Hit .307 (160-for-521) with 102R, 14 doubles, 26HR and 100RBI in 141 games with Kansas City…became the first switch-hitter and 11th Major Leaguer to hit at least .300 with 25HR and 40SB.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right oblique…was reinstated on 4/18.
- Hit his first career pinch-hit home run on 5/18 vs. Toronto off Cliff Politte.

2002

- Batted .273 (174-for-637) with 114R, 44 doubles, 29HR and 105RBI in 162 games with the Royals, setting career highs in doubles and games played…was one of six Major Leaguers to play in 162 games.
- Started 184 consecutive games from 7/26/01-8/19/02.
- Hit his first career inside-the-park home run on 8/4 at Minnesota off Kyle Lohse.

2001

- Hit .306 (189-for-617) with 106R, 32 doubles, 24HR and 101RBI in 155 games with Kansas City…also hit a career-high 12 triples…led the AL with a 96.9 (31-for-32) stolen base percentage.
- Successfully stole a base in 33 consecutive attempts from 9/28/99-8/9/01.
- Hit his first career grand slam in the seventh inning on 8/22 vs. Chicago-AL (off Bobby Howry).
- Teamed with Mike Sweeney and Raul Ibanez to become just the second trio in Major League history to each hit a home run in the same three consecutive games (6/29-7/1).

2000

- Batted .247 (92-for-372) with 49R, 15 doubles, 7HR and 44RBI in 98 games with Kansas City.
- Spent two months of the season on the disabled list (7/4-9/4) with a bone bruise in his right knee…in nine rehab games with the GCL Royals, Single-A Wilmington and Triple-A Omaha, batted .343 (12-for-35) with 9R, 2 doubles, 5HR and 9RBI.

1999

- Was named AL Rookie of the Year after batting .293 (194-for-663) with 112R, 27 doubles, 22HR and 108RBI in 156 games with Kansas City…received 26-of-28 first place votes…was also named AL Rookie of the Year by *The Sporting News*, *Baseball America* and *Baseball Digest*.
- Became the first rookie to drive in at least 100 runs since Mike Piazza (112RBI in 1993)…was the first AL rookie to do so since Mark McGwire (118RBI in 1987).
- Was the ninth rookie in Baseball history to score 100R and record 100RBI and the first since Boston's Fred Lynn in 1975.
- Hit his first Major League home run on 4/10 at Chicago-AL (off Jaime Navarro).
- Recorded his first career multi-HR game in Game 1 of a doubleheader on 6/5 vs. Cincinnati.
- Earned an outfield spot on both the Topps Rookie All-Star team and the *Baseball Digest* Rookie All-Star team.

1998

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .276 (16-for-58) with 12R, 5 doubles, 3 triples and 7RBI in 14 games with Kansas City…had never appeared in a game above Double-A prior to joining the Major League club.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Royals' active roster on 9/14…made his Major League debut that night vs. Oakland as a seventh-inning defensive replacement in CF and collected his first career hit with a single off Buddy Groom.
- Began the season with Single-A Wilmington and batted .276 (53-for-192) with 32R, 14 doubles, 5HR and 32RBI before being promoted to Double-A Wichita on 6/25…hit .352 (64-for-182) with 50R, 13 doubles, 14HR and 44RBI in 47 games with Wichita.

1997

- Hit .229 (96-for-419) with 57R, 15 doubles, 11HR and 46RBI in 120 games with Single-A Wilmington.

1996

- Combined to bat .249 (64-for-257) with 32R, 10 doubles, 7HR and 29RBI in 70 games with Single-A Lansing and Single-A Spokane.

1995

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Royals, hitting .278 (50-for-180) with 29R, 9 doubles and 23RBI in 52G.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Carlos Ivan Beltran…married Jessica in 1999…the couple has two daughters, Ivana (born October 2007) and Kiara (born October 2011) and one son, Evan (born October 2015)…graduated from Fernando Callejo High School in Puerto Rico.
- Hosted the third annual Carlos Beltran "Night in Old San Juan" Charity Gala on September 7, 2014…the gala benefits the Carlos Beltran Foundation and was a Latin-themed event, providing live music, authentic Puerto Rican cuisine, and live and silent auctions featuring sports memorabilia, vacations and other packages.
- Was named the recipient of the 2013 Roberto Clemente Award, presented annually to the Major Leaguer who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement…the award pays tribute to Clemente's achievements and character by recognizing current players who understand the value of helping others.

- Runs the Carlos Beltran Foundation with his wife…the foundation aims to provide students with a dynamic learning experience, while also developing and enhancing their athletic abilities…in 2011, their foundation built the $10 million Carlos Beltran Baseball Academy in Puerto Rico, which is a high school for top baseball prospects in grades 10-12…the first class of students graduated in May 2013 and has had 43 seniors either move on to collegiate baseball programs or be selected in the Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft.
- Provides game tickets and meets with underprivileged kids as part of his "Beltran's Buddies" program…has a "Carlos Beltran Scholarship," which offers six $5,000 scholarships to full-time students at Eugenio Maria de Hostos Community College in the South Bronx…holds an annual celebrity golf benefit in Puerto Rico.
- Won the Thurman Munson Award on February 3, 2009…on January 23, 2010, received the Joan Payson Award from the New York Chapter of the BBWAA for outstanding work in the community.
- Was Honorary Commissioner to Harlem RBI's REAL Kids program from 2006-09, donating $200,000, which was matched by the Mets Foundation…held clinics during summers in New York teaching the children of Harlem RBI the fundamentals of the game…donated $500, which was matched by the Mets Foundation for a total of $1,000, to Harlem RBI for each RBI he recorded from 2007-10.

Beltran's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	GCL Royals	.278	52	180	29	50	9	0	0	23	1	3	3	13	30	5	3	2	.332	.328
1996	Lansing	.143	11	42	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	0	2	.163	.190
	Spokane	.270	59	215	29	58	8	3	7	29	3	2	0	31	65	10	2	7	.359	.433
1997	Wilmington	.229	120	419	57	96	15	4	11	46	3	1	4	46	96	17	7	8	.311	.363
1998	Wilmington	.276	52	192	32	53	14	0	5	32	0	1	2	25	39	11	7	2	.364	.427
	Wichita	.352	47	182	50	64	13	3	14	44	2	0	1	23	30	7	1	4	.427	.687
	KANSAS CITY	.276	14	58	12	16	5	3	0	7	0	1	1	3	12	3	0	1	.317	.466
1999	KANSAS CITY	.293	156	663	112	194	27	7	22	108	0	10	4	46	123	27	8	12	.337	.454
2000	KANSAS CITY - a	.247	98	372	49	92	15	4	7	44	2	4	0	35	69	13	0	6	.309	.366
	GCL Royals	.500	1	4	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.600	1.500
	Wilmington	.308	3	13	2	4	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.308	.923
	Omaha	.333	5	18	4	6	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	0	.455	.722
2001	KANSAS CITY	.306	155	617	106	189	32	12	24	101	1	5	5	52	120	31	1	5	.362	.514
2002	KANSAS CITY	.273	162	637	114	174	44	7	29	105	3	7	4	71	135	35	7	7	.346	.501
2003	Wichita - b	.333	3	9	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	.455	.556
	KANSAS CITY	.307	141	521	102	160	14	10	26	100	0	7	2	72	81	41	4	5	.389	.522
2004	KANSAS CITY	.278	69	266	51	74	19	2	15	51	1	3	2	37	44	14	3	3	.367	.534
	HOUSTON - c	.258	90	333	70	86	17	7	23	53	2	4	5	55	57	28	0	5	.368	.559
2005	NEW YORK-NL - d	.266	151	582	83	155	34	2	16	78	4	6	2	56	96	17	6	4	.330	.414
2006	NEW YORK-NL	.275	140	510	127	140	38	1	41	116	1	7	4	95	99	18	3	2	.388	.594
2007	NEW YORK-NL - e	.276	144	554	93	153	33	3	33	112	1	10	2	69	111	23	2	5	.353	.525
2008	NEW YORK-NL	.284	161	606	116	172	40	5	27	112	1	6	1	92	96	25	3	3	.376	.500
2009	NEW YORK-NL - f	.325	81	308	50	100	22	1	10	48	0	1	1	47	43	11	1	2	.415	.500
	Brooklyn	.167	5	18	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	.250	.167
2010	St. Lucie - g	.367	14	49	5	18	5	0	0	5	0	1	0	7	6	0	0	0	.439	.469
	NEW YORK-NL	.255	64	220	21	56	11	3	7	27	0	4	1	30	39	3	1	0	.341	.427
2011	NEW YORK-NL	.289	98	353	61	102	30	2	15	66	0	4	2	60	61	3	0	1	.391	.513
	SAN FRANCISCO-h, i	.323	44	167	17	54	9	4	7	18	0	0	1	11	27	1	2	0	.369	.551
2012	ST. LOUIS - j	.269	151	547	83	147	26	1	32	97	1	4	2	65	124	13	6	2	.346	.495
2013	ST. LOUIS	.296	145	554	79	164	30	3	24	84	1	6	1	38	90	2	1	5	.339	.491
2014	YANKEES - k, l, m	.233	109	403	46	94	23	0	15	49	0	5	4	37	80	3	1	3	.301	.402
2015	YANKEES - n	.276	133	478	57	132	34	1	19	67	0	6	2	45	85	0	0	3	.337	.471
	Tampa	.429	3	7	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.556	.429
Minor League Totals		**.272**	**375**	**1348**	**220**	**366**	**70**	**11**	**42**	**192**	**9**	**8**	**11**	**156**	**295**	**53**	**20**	**25**	**.350**	**.433**
AL Totals		**.280**	**1037**	**4015**	**649**	**1125**	**213**	**46**	**157**	**632**	**7**	**48**	**24**	**398**	**749**	**167**	**24**	**45**	**.345**	**.473**
NL Totals		**.281**	**1269**	**4734**	**800**	**1329**	**290**	**32**	**235**	**811**	**11**	**52**	**22**	**618**	**843**	**144**	**25**	**29**	**.363**	**.504**
Major League Totals		**.280**	**2306**	**8749**	**1449**	**2454**	**503**	**78**	**392**	**1443**	**18**	**100**	**46**	**1016**	**1592**	**311**	**49**	**74**	**.355**	**.490**
NYY Totals		**.257**	**242**	**881**	**103**	**226**	**57**	**1**	**34**	**116**	**0**	**11**	**6**	**82**	**165**	**3**	**1**	**6**	**.320**	**.439**

Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the second round of the 1995 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 4 - September 4, 2000 with a right knee bone bruise.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 21 - April 18, 2003 with a right oblique strain.
c - Traded to the Houston Astros from the Kansas City Royals in a three-team trade on June 24, 2004…Kansas City received 3B Mark Teahen and RHP Mike Wood from Oakland and C John Buck from Houston; Oakland received RHP Octavio Dotel from Houston.
d - Signed by the New York Mets as a free agent on January 11, 2005.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 31 (retroactive to July 25) - August 10, 2007 with a strained left oblique.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 22 - September 8, 2009 with a right knee bone bruise.
g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31, 2010 recovering from right knee surgery; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 25 and reinstated on July 15, 2010.
h - Traded to the San Francisco Giants from the New York Mets in exchange for RHP Zack Wheeler on July 28, 2011.
i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 8-23, 2011 with a strained right hand.
j - Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a free agent on December 22, 2011.
k - Signed by the New York Yankees as a free agent on December 19, 2013.
l - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 15 (retroactive to May 13) - June 5, 2014 with a bone spur in his right elbow.
m- Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from July 10 (retroactive to July 9) - July 17, 2014.
n - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 3 (retroactive to July 1) - July 19, 2015 with a left oblique strain.

Beltran's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	STL at ATL	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250
2015	NYY vs. HOU	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.250
Wild Card Totals		**.250**	**2**	**8**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.250**	**.250**

Beltran's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	HOU vs. ATL	.455	5	22	9	10	2	0	4	9	0	0	1	1	4	2	0	0	.500	1.091
2006	NYM vs. LAD	.222	3	9	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	1	.500	.222
2012	STL vs. WAS	.444	5	18	5	8	3	0	2	4	0	1	0	5	1	1	0	0	.542	.944
2013	STL vs. PIT	.222	5	18	3	4	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	.333	.611
Division Series Totals		**.358**	**18**	**67**	**19**	**24**	**6**	**0**	**8**	**20**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**14**	**8**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**.470**	**.806**

Beltran's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	HOU vs. STL	.417	7	24	12	10	1	0	4	5	0	0	0	8	4	4	0	0	.563	.958
2006	NYM vs. STL	.296	7	27	8	8	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	.387	.667
2012	STL vs. SF	.300	6	20	2	6	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	.364	.600
2013	STL vs. LAD	.286	6	21	2	6	2	1	0	6	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	.423	.476
LCS Totals		**.326**	**26**	**92**	**24**	**30**	**7**	**1**	**8**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**19**	**13**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**.441**	**.685**

Beltran's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	STL vs. BOS	.294	6	17	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	.400	.294
World Series Totals		**.294**	**6**	**17**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.400**	**.294**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.332**	**52**	**184**	**45**	**61**	**13**	**1**	**16**	**40**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**35**	**26**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**.441**	**.674**

Beltran's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	HOU, Houston	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
2005	NYM, Detroit	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333
2006	NYM, Pittsburgh	.500	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.750
2007	NYM, San Francisco	.333	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	1.000
2009	NYM, St. Louis	Injured - Did Not Play																		
2011	NYM, Arizona	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.500
2012	STL, Kansas City	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.000
2013	STL, New York-NL	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
All-Star Game Totals		**.412**	**7**	**17**	**5**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.444**	**.588**

Beltran's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	P.R., San Juan	.286	6	21	6	6	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	5	5	2	0	0	.423	.619
2009	P.R., San Juan	.421	6	19	3	8	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	5	5	2	0	0	.542	.632
2013	P.R., San Juan	.188	9	32	4	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	.297	.313
WBC Totals		**.278**	**21**	**72**	**13**	**20**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**13**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**.402**	**.486**

Beltran's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	1.000	1	3	0	0	3	0
Outfield	.986	2,135	5,045	140	74	5,259	36

Beltran's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 37. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 36, last on 6/20/15 vs. Detroit. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 5/12/11 at Colorado. **GRAND SLAMS:** 11, last on 8/8/14 vs. Cleveland (John Axford). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, 8/14/15 at Toronto (Aaron Sanchez). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 4/29/03 at Boston (Tim Wakefield). **WALK-OFF HR:** 6, last on 6/20/14 vs. Baltimore (Zach Britton). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Beltran's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 22 times (last on 5/11/12 vs. ATL). **RUNS:** 4 - 7 times (last on 8/2/13 at CIN). **2B:** 3 - 3 times (last on 4/2/08 at FLA). **3B:** 2, 9/21/98 vs. DET. **HR:** 3, 5/12/11 at COL. **RBI:** 7, 5/2/12 vs. PIT. **BB:** 3 - 21 times (last on 9/28/12 vs. WAS). **SO:** 4 - 2 times (last on 6/28/08 vs. NYY). **SB:** 3 - 4 times (last on 8/19/12 vs. PIT). **HIT STREAK:** 16g, 4/17-5/5/09. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 8, last on 6/20/14 vs. BAL (HR off Zach Britton).

Player of the Month: April 2004 **Player of the Week:** 10 times, last 4/7-13/14 **Rookie of the Month:** None

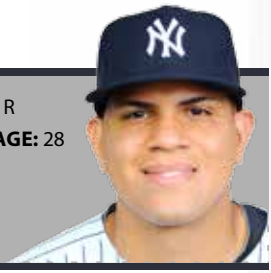
Y2K

OF Carlos Beltran and **DH Alex Rodriguez** are two of just six active players (on a 40-man roster as of 2/3/16) to play in a Major League game before the 2000 season, joining Adrian Beltre (Texas), Bartolo Colon (New York-NL), David Ortiz (Boston) and A.J. Pierzynski (Atlanta).

DELLIN BETANCES • RHP

68

HT: 6-8 • **WT:** 265 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/23/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: New York, N.Y.
RESIDES: New York, N.Y.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 78 days



STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- Owns the two highest single-season strikeout totals as a reliever in Yankees franchise history (135K in 90.0IP in 2014 and 131K in 84.0IP in 2015), surpassing Mariano Rivera's prior record in 1996 (130K in 107.2IP)…over the last two seasons, 51.0% of his outs have come via the strikeout (522 outs, 266K).
- Had an ERA of 1.50-or-lower and at least 125K in both 2014 and 2015…owns two of the four seasons in Major League history in which a reliever posted those numbers, joining the Cubs' Bruce Sutter in 1977 (1.34 ERA, 129K) and the Dodgers' Eric Gagne in 2003 (1.20 ERA, 137K).
- Owns a 5.5 WAR over the last two seasons (2014-15), best among all Major League relievers over the span (according to *FanGraphs*).
- Has made 46 scoreless relief appearances of at least 1.1IP since the start of 2014, most in the Majors (Adam Warren and Baltimore's Brad Brach are tied for second with 34 each)…has made just two relief appearances in his career in which he tossed at least 1.1 inning and failed to record a strikeout (7/4/14 at Minnesota and 9/6/15 vs. Tampa Bay)…has just seven appearances of at least 1.0IP and 0K (last on 9/26/15 vs. Chicago-AL).
- Has held opponents to a .134 (24-for-179) average with runners in scoring position in his career, the lowest such mark in the Majors since 1974 (min. 75AB).
- Among active pitchers who have faced at least 300 left-handed batters in their careers, owns the lowest opponents' BA (.160), opponents' SLG (.216), second-lowest opponents' OPS (.454) and the third-lowest opponents' OBP (.238).
- Did not allow an earned run over a 38-appearance stretch *on the road* from 8/28/14-9/22/15 (43.2IP)…since the inception of earned runs (1913 in the AL, 1912 in the NL), his streak was the longest by a Yankees pitcher (surpassing Mariano Rivera's 37-game streak from 8/11/04-8/15/05) and third-longest in Major League history behind only 39-game stretches by Javier Lopez (7/14/13-8/22/14) and Pedro Feliciano (4/24/06-6/11/07)…marked the Majors' longest streak of road innings without allowing an earned run since Houston's Roger Clemens (2004-05, 48.1IP).
- Went 9-0 to start his career (4/26/14-5/8/15), matching Whitey Ford (9-0 to start the 1950 season) for the longest winning streak by a Yankees pitcher to begin his Major League career—credit: *Elias*.
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2014-15).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2014, 2015

2015

- Went 6-4 with nine saves and a 1.50 ERA (84.0IP, 14ER) in a career-high 74 relief appearances with the Yankees…opponents batted .157 (45-for-287, 6HR); LH .135 (18-for-133, 2HR), RH .175 (27-for-154, 4HR)…retired 53-of-74 (71.6%) first batters faced…allowed just 11-of-41 (26.8%) inherited runners to score.
- Led all Major League relievers in strikeouts (131) for the second consecutive season (135K in 2014)…ranked third among MLB relievers—and second in the AL behind teammate Andrew Miller—with 14.04 K/9.0IP (131K, 84.0IP)…of his 252 outs, 131 came via the strikeout (51.2%)…ranked second among all Major League relievers with a 1.50 ERA (Kansas City's Wade Davis - 0.94).
- According to *Elias*, with Andrew Miller (100K), became the first duo to finish with a league's top-two reliever strikeout totals since the 2009 A's (Michael Wuertz-102K/Andrew Bailey-91K)…with Andrew Miller (100K), became the sixth bullpen duo all time (and first pair of Yankees) with 100K each and first since the 2004 Angels (Francisco Rodriguez-123K/Scot Shields-109K).
- Had 131K in 2015 after recording 135K in 2014…is one of just four pitchers all time to record at least 125K *in relief* in multiple seasons (also 3x by Dick Radatz: 1962-64 and 2x by Rob Dibble: 1989-90 and Goose Gossage: 1975, '77)…is the first reliever in franchise history with consecutive 100K seasons and joins Goose Gossage (three times, 1978, '80 and '82) as the only Yankees with multiple 100K seasons out of the bullpen (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes he joins Dick Radatz (first four seasons, 1962-65), Steve Bedrosian (1982-83) and Craig Kimbrel (2011-12) as the only Major Leaguers with at least 100K as a reliever in both their rookie and sophomore seasons.

- Recorded multiple strikeouts in at least seven consecutive appearances three times in 2015 (eight straight from 4/19-5/2, seven straight from 5/26-6/7 and eight straight from 7/1-17)…all other Major League relievers combined for just four such streaks.
- Held opponents to a Major League-low .115 (10-for-87) average with runners in scoring position…is tied for the fifth-lowest single-season mark—and is the lowest single-season AL mark—since 1974 (min. 75AB).
- Tossed more than 1.0 inning in 26 of his 74 appearances, holding opponents scoreless in 21 of those 26 outings.
- Did not allow an earned run in his first 33 road outings in 2015 from 4/13-9/22 (37.1IP, 20H, 1R/0ER, 20BB, 59K)…matched the longest season-opening streak of road appearances without an earned run by any Major League pitcher since ERs were counted (also the Indians' Steve Olin, 0ER allowed over his first 33 road appearances in 1992).
- Did not allow an earned run in his first 26 games of the season from 4/8-6/2 (29.1IP), the longest such streak for a Yankees pitcher to begin a season (surpassing Lee Guetterman's 19G in 1989) and the third-longest in Major League history (since the inception of ER, 1912 in NL, 1913 in AL)…the 26 straight games without an earned run was the second-longest streak within a single season in Yankees history—Mariano Rivera, 28 games in 1999…Betances' 29.1IP streak also marked the most consecutive IP in games without an ER by a Yankee in a single season since Mariano Rivera's final 30.2IP of 1999.
- Recorded 51K over 27 appearances from 9/23/14-6/2/15, marking the most strikeouts by a Yankee over a stretch without allowing any earned runs since it became an official stat in 1913, according to *Elias*…his 49K through 6/2 were the most strikeouts by a Yankee in games prior to allowing his first earned run of the season (since ER became an official statistic in 1913)…were the most by any pitcher since Aroldis Chapman (52K) in 2012.
- Was named to his second career All-Star team (also 2014)…according to *Elias*, is one of six Yankees selected as All-Stars in both their rookie and sophomore seasons, joining Joe DiMaggio, Ryne Duren, Hideki Matsui, Willie Randolph and Tom Tresh…made his first career All-Star appearance in the AL win in Cincinnati on 7/14, tossing a scoreless seventh inning, including a strikeout of Giants' 2B Joe Panik (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K).
- Did not allow a home run over a career-best 54-game stretch from 8/16/14-7/3/15.
- Struck out at least one batter in 19 straight appearances from 4/10-5/19…struck out at least two batters without allowing a hit in six consecutive appearances from 4/19-29 (7.0IP, 1BB, 13K)…struck out at least two batters in eight straight games from 4/19-5/2 (9.1IP, 19K).
- Earned his first save of the season—and the second of his career (also 7/7/14 at Cleveland)—in 5/2 win at Boston, striking out all four batters faced…according to *Elias*, joined Mariano Rivera (6/24/09 at Atlanta, 1.1IP, 4BF, 4K) and Hall-of-Famer Goose Gossage (5/14/82 at Oakland, 1.2IP, 5BF, 5K) as the only Yankees relievers to earn a save of four-or-more outs by facing at least four batters and striking every batter out.
- Became the first player in Major League history to toss no more than 1.1 inning, while striking out at least three batters in each of four consecutive outings when he did so from 5/26-6/1/15.
- Allowed an infield single to Kendrys Morales in 5/27 win vs. Kansas City, snapping a career-best 29AB hitless stretch dating to his final batter faced on 5/4 (previous best was 0-for-26 from 4/17-5/1/15)…allowed just 3BB/1IBB over the hitless span.
- Allowed his first earned run of the season in 6/5 win vs. Los Angeles-AL (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB, 2K).
- Recorded his first career loss on 6/23 vs. Philadelphia, allowing 4ER in 1.0IP (2H, 2K, 2HP)…tied his career high in earned runs allowed (also 8/13/13 vs. Los Angeles-AL, 4ER in 0.2IP).
- Allowed a two-run game-tying HR to Steven Souza, Jr. in the ninth inning of 7/4 win vs. Tampa Bay (1.1IP, 2H, 2ER, 2K, 1HR)…marked his first HR allowed since 8/13/14 at Baltimore (Jonathan Schoop), snapping a career-best 54-game homerless streak (59.2IP)…in his next outing, allowed a game-winning solo HR to Brett Lawrie to lead off the 10th on 7/7 vs. Oakland, giving up a run in consecutive games for the first time since 7/27/14 vs. Toronto (1R/0ER) and 7/29/14 at Texas (1R/1ER)…allowed a HR in back-to-back appearances for the first time in his career.
- Did not allow a run over an 18-appearance stretch from 7/8-8/19 (20.1IP, 30K).



MOST STRIKEOUTS BY A RELIEVER, 2014-15

1.	**DELLIN BETANCES**	**266**
2.	AROLDIS CHAPMAN	222
3.	ANDREW MILLER	203
4.	Cody Allen	190
5.	Wade Davis	187

MOST SINGLE-SEASON STRIKEOUTS, YANKEES RELIEVER

Rk.	Player	Year	Total
1.	**DELLIN BETANCES**	**2014**	**135**
2.	**DELLIN BETANCES**	**2015**	**131**
3.	Mariano Rivera	1996	130
4.	Goose Gossage	1978	122
5.	Joe Page	1947	114

- Made second appearance in as many days on 8/23 vs. Cleveland, allowing a solo HR to Lindor in the eighth to record his third loss (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K)…was the first home run he allowed to a left-handed batter in his career (had faced his first 302 left-handed batters in his career prior to the homer).
- In 9/7 win vs. Boston, faced six batters in a scoreless eighth inning (3BB, 3K)…is the only Yankees pitcher in the Expansion Era (since 1969) to issue 3BB and record 3K in a scoreless inning.
- Allowed 2H and 1ER in 1.0IP to suffer the loss in Game 2 on 10/3 at Baltimore…snapped a streak of 38 consecutive road games (8/28/14-9/22/15) without allowing an earned run and a stretch of 33 such games to start the season.
- Made his postseason debut in the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston on 10/6, allowing 1ER in 1.2IP in relief (1H, 1BB, 4K).

2014

- Went 5-0 with one save and a 1.40 ERA (90.0IP, 14ER) in 70 relief appearances with the Yankees…opponents batted .149 (46-for-308, 4HR); LH .163 (26-for-160, 0HR), RH .135 (20-for-148, 4HR)…retired 58-of-69 (84.1%) first batters faced…allowed just 11-of-44 (25.0%) inherited runners to score.
- Of his 270 outs, 135 came via the strikeout (50.0%).

LOWEST SINGLE-SEASON H/9.0IP RATIO IN MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY (min. 75.0IP)

1. Eric Gagne, 2003 ..... 4.04 (37H, 82.1IP)
2. Carlos Marmol, 2008 ..... 4.12 (40H, 87.1IP)
3. **DELLIN BETANCES, 2014* . . . 4.60 (46H, 90.0IP)**

***AL record**

- His 135K were most in a season for any Major League reliever since the Cubs' Carlos Marmol in 2010 (138K, 77.2IP)…the only rookie relievers in Baseball history with as many strikeouts in one season are Toronto's Mark Eichhorn in 1986 (166K, 157.0IP) and Boston's Dick Radatz in 1962 (144K, 124.2IP)—credit: *Elias*.
- His 13.50 K/9.0IP (90.0IP, 135K) and 4.60 H/9.0IP (46H) were the best such marks in the Majors in 2014 for any pitcher with at least 75.0IP…his 4.60 H/9.0IP ratio was the best such ratio in the history of the AL and the third-best such single-season ratio in Major League history (Eric Gagne, 4.04 ratio, 37H, 82.1IP in 2003 with Los Angeles-NL; and Carlos Marmol, 4.12 ratio, 40H, 87.1IP in 2008 with Chicago-NL)—min. 75.0IP.
- Led all AL relievers with 90.0IP, the highest IP total by a Yankee *in relief* since Scott Proctor in 2006 (102.1IP).
- Had 51K through the Yankees' first 50 games (4/1-5/26), becoming the first rookie relief pitcher in Baseball history to strike out at least 50 batters through his team's first 50 games of a season…joined Ron Davis as the only Yankees relievers to reach at least 50K in the team's first 50 games of a season (57 in 1981).
- Reached the 50K mark in 28.2IP, the fewest innings needed to tally 50K in a season by a Yankees pitcher in franchise history, surpassing Ron Davis (31.1IP in 1981) and David Robertson (31.1IP in 2011)—credit: *Elias*.
- Struck out at least two batters in each of nine straight appearances from 4/17-5/10, striking out 24 batters in 13.2IP over the stretch…matched the longest streak of Mariano Rivera's career (two separate streaks of nine straight games with at least 2K in each)—credit: *Baseball-Reference*.
- Earned his first Major League win on 4/26 vs. Los Angeles-AL, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 3K, 1BK).
- Did not allow a walk over a 10-game stretch from 5/10-6/1, during which he struck out 26 batters in 15.1IP.
- Struck out a career-high six batters—consecutively—in 2.1IP on 5/15 at the Mets, earning the win.
- Earned his first Major League save in 7/7 win at Cleveland, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings.
- Was named to his first career All-Star Game as voted on by his peers (did not pitch in the 5-3 AL win at Target Field).
- Allowed a solo HR to Frazier in the eighth inning of 7/20 win vs. Cincinnati, snapping a personal 0-for-24 stretch against right-handed batters (credit: *Elias*).
- Struck out his 100th batter on 8/5 vs. Detroit in his 50th game of the season…according to *Elias*, the only other Yankees pitchers to reach the 100K plateau through their first 50 relief appearances of a season are Mariano Rivera in 1996 and Joe Page in 1947.
- Struck out his 131st batter of the season (Kiermaier) in 9/17 win at Tampa Bay, surpassing Mariano Rivera (130K in 107.2IP in 1996) for the highest single-season strikeout total by a reliever in Yankees history.
- Following the season, was the runner-up for the inaugural "Mariano Rivera American League Reliever of the Year Award," which was presented to Kansas City's Greg Holland…award voting is conducted by a panel of nine former relief pitchers, including Mariano Rivera…was also named to the *Baseball America* All-Rookie Team.

2013

- Did not record a decision, posting a 10.80 ERA (5.0IP, 6ER) in six relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees (5/16-24, 8/11-15 and 9/1-29).
- Made his season debut in 8/13 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, allowing 5H and 4ER in 0.2IP (1BB, 2K, 1HR).
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 6-4 with five saves and a 2.68 ERA (84.0IP, 25ER) in 38 appearances (six starts)…ranked second among RailRiders pitchers with 108K.
- Began the year in the starting rotation, going 2-2 with a 6.00 ERA (24.0IP, 16ER) in six starts before being moved to the bullpen on 5/10…in 32 relief outings, went 4-2 with a 1.35 ERA (60.0IP, 9ER).
- Allowed just 1ER in his final 22 outings (6/19-8/30), tossing 41.1 innings of relief over the stretch (20H, 18BB, 61K).

2012
- Combined to go 6-9 with a 6.44 ERA (131.1IP, 94ER) in 27 games (26 starts) for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton…ranked second among Yankees farmhands with 124 strikeouts.
- Began the season with Scranton/WB, going 3-5 with a 6.39 ERA (74.2IP, 53ER) in 16 starts…was transferred to Trenton on 6/27 and went 3-4 with a 6.51 ERA (56.2IP, 41ER) in 11 games (10 starts) for the Thunder.
- Was placed on the minor league disabled list on 8/23 with right shoulder inflammation…was reinstated from the minor league D.L., recalled from Trenton and placed on the 60-day disabled list on 9/19.
- Following the season, pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-3 with a 5.25 ERA (12.0IP, 7ER) with 15K in eight relief appearances.

2011
- Appeared in two games (one start), recording a 6.75 ERA (2.2IP, 2ER) with no decisions as a September call-up with the Yankees after being recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/9.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/22 loss vs. Tampa Bay, allowing 2ER on 4BB and 1HP in 0.2IP…became the second Yankee in 2011 to allow at least 4BB without completing 1.0IP in his Major League debut (also Kevin Whelan)…prior to 2011, the last Yankee to do so was Karl Drews in 1946…with Andrew Brackman, became the first pair of Yankees pitchers to make their Major League debuts in the same game since Alex Graman and Scott Proctor on 4/20/04 at Chicago-AL—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Made his first career start on 9/28 in the season finale at Tampa Bay, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2BB, 2K) without drawing a decision in the 12th-inning "walk-off" loss.
- Combined at Scranton/WB and Double-A Trenton to go 4-9 with a 3.70 ERA (126.1IP, 52ER) and 142K in 25 starts.
- Began the season with Trenton, going 4-6 with a 3.42 ERA (105.1IP, 40ER) in 21 starts…struck out a season-high 10 batters on 5/25 at Reading…was named to the Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 8/16, going 0-3 with a 5.14 ERA (21.0IP, 12ER) in four starts.

2010
- Combined to go 8-1 with a 2.11 ERA (85.1IP, 20ER) in 17 starts with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton.
- Began the season on the disabled list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed on 8/27/09.
- Made his season debut on 6/10 with Tampa…in 14 starts with the Yankees, went 8-1 with a 1.77 ERA (71.0IP, 14ER)…held opponents to 2ER or less in each of his 14 starts and scoreless in six of those contests.
- Was named the FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 6/21-27, going 1-0 and tossing 11.0 scoreless innings during the span (3H, 2BB, 1HP, 14K).
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/23, posting a 3.77 ERA (14.1IP, 6ER) in three starts without recording a decision…made two postseason starts for the Thunder, going 1-1 with a 3.27 ERA (11.0IP, 4ER) and 15K.
- Was added to the Yankees 40-man roster on 11/19/10.

2009
- Went 2-5 with a 5.48 ERA (44.1IP, 27ER) in 11 starts with Single-A Tampa, recording 44K.
- Was placed on the disabled list on 6/25 with elbow inflammation…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 8/27 and missed the remainder of the season.

2008
- Combined to go 9-5 with a 3.92 ERA (121.2IP, 53ER) in 25 appearances (24 starts) with Single-A Charleston and the GCL Yankees…ranked second among Yankees minor league pitchers with 141K.
- Spent a majority of the season with Charleston, going 9-4 with a 3.67 ERA (115.1IP, 47ER) and 135K in 22 starts.
- In three appearances (two starts) with the GCL Yankees, went 0-1 with an 8.53 ERA (6.1IP, 6ER).

2007
- Went 1-2 with a 3.60 ERA (25.0IP, 10ER) and 29K in six starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island.

2006
- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 0-1 with a 1.16 ERA (23.1IP, 3ER) in seven starts.

PERSONAL
- Married Janisa in November 2014…has two older brothers and a younger sister…his father, Jaime, has been a livery cab driver in New York City for over 20 years.
- Played Little League growing up, where he played shortstop, outfield and pitched.
- As a senior at Grand Street Campus High School in Brooklyn, set a school record with 20K in a single game…became the first player from New York City to be honored as an Aflac All-American in 2005…during the 2005 regular season, posted a 6-0 record with a 0.22 ERA, allowing just 1ER while recording 100K in 41.2IP…also played basketball for part of his high school career.
- Was offered a full scholarship to Vanderbilt University before being drafted by the Yankees.
- Played with Clayton Kershaw and Tyson Ross on Team USA's 2005 Junior Olympic team.

- Helped hand out gifts to local children at the Yankees' Winter Wonderland event in December 2014.
- Was named the "Sid Mercer/Dick Young New York Player of the Year" by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA…was presented his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/24/15 in Manhattan.
- Received a 2015 Thurman Munson Award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community.

Betances' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	GCL Yankees	0	1	1.16	7	7	0	0	0	23.1	14	5	3	1	1	7	27	2	1
2007	Staten Island	1	2	3.60	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	24	11	10	0	2	17	29	3	1
2008	Charleston	9	4	3.67	22	22	0	0	0	115.1	87	57	47	9	11	59	135	9	3
	GCL Yankees	0	1	8.53	3	2	0	0	0	6.1	13	7	6	0	0	3	6	2	0
2009	Tampa	2	5	5.48	11	11	0	0	0	44.1	48	29	27	2	2	27	44	3	0
2010	Tampa	8	1	1.77	14	14	0	0	0	71.0	43	18	14	1	3	19	88	3	0
	Trenton	0	0	3.77	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	10	7	6	3	1	3	20	3	0
2011	Trenton	4	6	3.42	21	21	0	0	0	105.1	86	49	40	7	9	55	115	5	1
	Scranton/WB	0	3	5.14	4	4	1	0	0	21.0	16	12	12	2	1	15	27	2	0
	YANKEES	0	0	6.75	2	1	0	0	0	2.2	1	2	2	0	1	6	2	0	0
2012	Scranton/WB	3	5	6.39	16	16	0	0	0	74.2	71	58	53	9	6	69	71	13	3
	Trenton	3	4	6.51	11	10	0	0	0	56.2	73	49	41	4	6	30	53	7	1
2013	Scranton/WB	6	4	2.68	38	6	0	0	5	84.0	52	25	25	2	7	42	108	8	0
	YANKEES	0	0	10.80	6	0	0	0	0	5.0	9	6	6	1	0	2	10	0	0
2014	YANKEES	5	0	1.40	70	0	0	0	1	90.0	46	15	14	4	4	24	135	2	1
2015	YANKEES	6	4	1.50	74	0	0	0	9	84.0	45	17	14	6	3	40	131	9	0
Minor League Totals		**36**	**36**	**3.99**	**156**	**122**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**641.1**	**537**	**327**	**284**	**40**	**49**	**346**	**723**	**60**	**10**
Major League Totals		**11**	**4**	**1.78**	**152**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**181.2**	**101**	**40**	**36**	**11**	**8**	**72**	**278**	**11**	**1**

Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

Betances' Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NYY vs. HOU	0	0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0

Betances' All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	NYY, Minnesota	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2015	NYY, Cincinnati	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Betances' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.926	152	11	14	2	27	0

Betances' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**-**	**152**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Betances' Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 2.0, 9/28/11 at TB. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.1 - 4 times (last on 8/17/15 vs. MIN). **HITS:** 5, 8/13/13 vs. LAA. **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 6/23/15 vs. PHI). **WALKS:** 4, 9/22/11 vs. TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 6, 5/15/14 at NYM. **HOME RUNS:** 1 - 11 times (last on 9/30/15 vs. BOS). **WINNING STREAK:** 9g, 4/26/14-5/8/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g, 8/23/15-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 20.1, 7/8-8/19/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

On a Roll

The Yankees have finished with a winning record in each of the last 23 seasons (1993-2015), marking the second-longest such stretch in Major League history behind only the franchise's unprecedented streak of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-1964.



At Right: The Yankees celebrate after winning the 2009 World Series title.

GREG BIRD • 1B



33

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/9/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Memphis, Tenn.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 53 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft.

2015

- Hit .261 (41-for-157) with 26R, 9 doubles, 11HR and 31RBI in 46 games (42 starts at 1B) with the Yankees…from the time of his Major League debut on 8/13 through the end of the season, led the Yankees in home runs and tied for the lead in RBI (also Beltran)…marked the most home runs by a Yankees rookie since Robinson Cano hit 14HR in 2005.
- Of his 11HR, six gave the Yankees the lead…was tied with Carlos Beltran for the team in go-ahead homers from the time of his call-up through the end of the season…eight of his 11HR came with at least one runner on base (credit: *Elias*).
- His 11HR tied for the most by any player in Baseball history in his first Major League season after debuting in August or later (Mike Jacobs hit 11HR for the 2005 Mets after debuting on 8/21)…entering the season, Steve Whitaker (7HR in 1966 after debuting on 8/23) held the Yankees franchise record—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit 11HR in his first 46 Major League games, the third-most by a Yankee in franchise history (Shane Spencer-12, 1998-99; Kevin Maas-15, 1990)…had 31RBI in the same span, the most by a Yankee since Shane Spencer from 1998-99 (32).
- Led all Major League rookies (min. 125AB) with a 14.27AB/HR ratio (11HR in 157AB).
- Hit .324 (23-for-71) with 8HR, a .718 SLG% and 1.149 OPS with runners on base, compared to .209 (18-for-86) with 3HR, a .372 SLG% and a .633 OPS with the bases empty.
- According to MLB Statcast, his 94.5 mph average exit velocity on 93 batted balls was fourth-highest in the Majors (min. 50 batted balls), trailing Giancarlo Stanton (99.1), Miguel Cabrera (95.1) and Miguel Sano (94.9).
- Made his Major League debut in 8/13 win at Cleveland, going 0-for-5…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster prior to the game.
- Collected his first Major League hit with an eighth-inning single off LaTroy Hawkins in 8/15 win at Toronto, going 1-for-4.
- Recorded his first career RBI and multi-hit game in 8/18 win vs. Minnesota, going 2-for-4 with 1R and 1RBI.
- Hit two-run HR—the first of his Major League career—in the fourth and two-run HR in the sixth and was 2-for-4 in 8/19 win vs. Minnesota…became the third Yankee in franchise history with a multi-HR game within his first five Major League games (also Jesus Montero, fourth game on 9/5/11 vs. Baltimore-2HR and Shelley Duncan, fourth game on 7/22/07 vs. Tampa Bay-2HR)…is the first Yankee to hit his first two career HRs in the same game since Montero…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees rookie to have at least 4RBI (since 1920) and drive in all of the team's runs in a win.
- Had 8HR in September, tied for third-most in the AL…marked the seventh time ever that a Yankees rookie hit at least 8HR in a calendar month, the first since Shane Spencer hit 8HR in Sept. 1998…was one of six Major League rookies to hit at least 8HR in a calendar month in 2015, joining Joc Pederson (9HR/May), Maikel Franco (8HR/June), Miguel Sano (9HR/August), Kyle Schwarber (9HR/August) and Justin Bour (9HR/September)…tied for third in the AL with four game-winning RBI in September.
- Hit game-winning three-run HR and was 1-for-3 with 2R, 3RBI and 1BB in 9/7 win vs. Baltimore…came in his 22nd career game, making him the sixth Yankees player since at least 1914 with at least 5HR in his first 22 Major League games (Kevin Maas-7, Shelley Duncan-6, Shane Spencer-6, Steve Whitaker-6 and Joe Pepitone-5).
- Reached base safely in a career-high 12 straight games (w/ a plate appearance) from 9/11-25.
- Hit safely in a career-high eight straight games from 9/15-23, batting .333 (10-for-30) with 6R, 3 doubles, 5HR, 11RBI, 4BB and a .412 OBP over the stretch.
- Hit game-winning three-run HR in the 10th—his third homer in as many games and fifth in last seven—in 9/22 win at Toronto…was the second Yankees rookie with a go-ahead HR in the ninth inning or later on that road trip (also Slade Heathcott on 9/14 at Tampa Bay) after no Yankees rookies had done so since Melky Cabrera in 2006…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees rookie to hit an extra-inning home run in a road victory since 7/14/62, when Tom Tresh hit a two-run HR in the 10th inning off the Angels' Dean Chance in a 9-8 win at Dodger Stadium.
- Made his postseason debut in 10/6 AL Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston, starting at 1B and going 1-for-3.
- Underwent surgery to repair a right shoulder labrum tear on 2/2/16 and will miss the 2016 season…the injury is a reoccurrence of a right shoulder injury sustained in May of 2015…the surgery will be performed by Dr. David Altchek at The Hospital for Special Surgery in New York.

- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, hitting .258 (47-for-182) with 29R, 16 doubles, 6HR, 29RBI and 24BB in 49 games…spent 5/8-6/4 on the Trenton D.L. with a right shoulder injury.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/1…batted .301 (41-for-136) with 15R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 23RBI and 11BB in 34 games with the RailRiders…was named IL "Player of the Week" on 8/10 after batting .348 (8-for-23) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 10RBI and 1BB in six games from 8/3-9.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, batting .353 (6-for-17) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in 13 games.
- Following the season, was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star.

2014

- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .271 (100-for-369) with 52R, 30 doubles, 14HR, 43RBI and 63BB in 102 games.
- Began the season with Tampa and hit .277 (76-for-274) with 36R, 22 doubles, 7HR, 32RBI and 45BB in 75 games.
- Reached base safely in 15 straight games from 7/17-8/1, hitting .346 (18-for-52) with 9R, 4 doubles, 3HR, 13RBI and 13BB over the span.
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/2 and appeared in 27 games, batting .253 (24-for-95) with 16R, 8 doubles, 7HR, 11RBI and 18BB…recorded a multi-HR game on 8/6 vs. Altoona, going 4-for-4 with 3R, 1 double and 2RBI.
- Was named Eastern League "Batter of the Week" on 8/11 after hitting .421 (8-for-19) with 8R, 2 doubles, 3HR, 3RBI and 4BB from 8/4-10, his first full week at the Double-A level.
- Played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League at the close of the season, batting .313 (31-for-99) with 21R, 6 doubles, 6HR and 21RBI in 26 games…was named the 2014 Joe Black MVP of the AFL as he ranked among the league leaders in home runs (tied for first), runs (first), RBI (second), hits (tied for second), total bases (second, 55), slugging percentage (third, .556), extra-base hits (tied for third, 12) and batting average (sixth)…was named "AFL Player of the Week" on 10/21 after batting .353 (6-for-17) with 3R, 2HR and 5RBI over four games…was selected as an AFL Rising Star and named the MVP of the Fall Stars Game.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 4 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2013

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, hitting .288 (132-for-458) with 84R, 36 doubles, 3 triples, 20HR, 84RBI and 107BB in 130 games…led all minor league batters in walks…led all Yankees farmhands in runs scored, ranked second in RBI, third in HR and sixth in batting average.
- Led the South Atlantic League in on-base percentage (.428), tied for second in RBI, ranked third in runs scored, fourth in games played, fifth in doubles and eighth in batting average…ranked second in the SAL in extra-base hits (59) and finished with a .511 slugging percentage.
- Was named SAL "Batter of the Week" on 7/22…on 7/19 vs. Greensboro, went 4-for-5 with 3R, 3HR and 7RBI, homering in each of his first 3PA.
- Was named to the SAL Postseason All-Star Team…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star at the conclusion of the season…was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the Yankees organization, as the "Best Hitter for Average," and as having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline."

2012

- Split the season between the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island, combining to bat .337 (30-for-89) with 13R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 13RBI in 28 games.

2011

- Made his professional debut on 8/22 with the GCL Yankees…in four games, hit .083 (1-for-12) with 1BB.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Grandview High School (Colo.) in 2011…as a senior, batted .553 with 12HR and 38RBI…was named 2010-11 Gatorade Colorado High School "Player of the Year"…in 2010, participated in the Under Armour All-America Game.

Bird's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	GCL Yankees	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.154	.083
2012	GCL Yankees	.286	17	49	9	14	2	1	0	5	0	1	1	11	13	0	0	1	.419	.367
	Staten Island	.400	11	40	4	16	4	0	2	8	0	0	1	6	10	0	0	1	.489	.650
2013	Charleston	.288	130	458	84	132	36	3	20	84	0	2	6	107	132	1	1	11	.428	.511
2014	Tampa	.277	75	274	36	76	22	1	7	32	0	5	1	45	70	1	0	6	.375	.442
	Trenton	.253	27	95	16	24	8	0	7	11	0	1	2	18	27	0	0	2	.379	.558
2015	Trenton	.258	49	182	29	47	16	0	6	29	0	1	5	24	30	1	1	1	.358	.445
	Scranton/WB	.301	34	136	15	41	7	1	6	23	0	2	1	11	27	0	0	1	.353	.500
	YANKEES	.261	46	157	26	41	9	0	11	31	0	1	1	19	53	0	0	1	.343	.529
Minor League Totals		**.282**	**347**	**1246**	**193**	**351**	**95**	**6**	**48**	**192**	**0**	**12**	**17**	**223**	**313**	**3**	**2**	**23**	**.395**	**.483**
Major League Totals		**.261**	**46**	**157**	**26**	**41**	**9**	**0**	**11**	**31**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**19**	**53**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.343**	**.529**

Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft.

Bird's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY vs. HOU	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333

Bird's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.998	46	376	24	1	401	33

Bird's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 8/19/15 vs. MIN. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Bird's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 2 - 8 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL). **RUNS:** 3, 8/30/15 at ATL. **2B:** 1 - 9 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL). **3B:** None. **HR:** 2, 8/19/15 vs. MIN. **RBI:** 4, 8/19/15 vs. MIN. **BB:** 2 - 3 times (last on 9/30/15 vs. BOS). **SO:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/19/15 at NYM). **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 8g, 9/15-23/15. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

New York Yankees Museum Presented by Bank of America

"Nobody has a story like the New York Yankees," says Yankees Museum Curator Brian Richards.



On the Main Level, near Gate 6, sits the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America, telling the story of Baseball's most historic franchise through various displays of artifacts and memorabilia.

Items on display include a "Ball Wall" which contains nearly 900 autographed baseballs from Yankees past and present, Thurman Munson's locker from the original Yankee Stadium and a replica of a locker from the Yankees clubhouse in the current Stadium.

On game days, fans are welcome in the museum from the time the gates open until the end of the eighth inning. On non-game days, visitors may visit it as part of Yankee Stadium tours.

With rotating exhibits throughout the season, the museum offers fans the opportunity to explore different eras of New York Yankees history. In addition to permanent displays, the museum has featured specially designed exhibits including: "Sultan of Swat": The Legacy of Babe Ruth; "The Closest Tie": The New York Yankees and Negro Leagues Baseball; "Subway Series": New York City's Baseball Rivalries; "Iron Horse": The Life and Career of Lou Gehrig; and "Mickey Mantle": The Life and Legacy of a Baseball Hero.

Over the years, the museum has given fans the chance to closely view artifacts such as: all seven World Series trophies won by the Yankees since the Steinbrenner family assumed principal ownership; the bat used by Babe Ruth to hit Yankee Stadium's first home run; the bat used by Lou Gehrig to hit four home runs in one game on 6/3/1932 at Philadelphia; Mickey Mantle's first contract with the Yankees organization from 1949 and his 1956 Most Valuable Player Award; a catcher's mitt worn by Yogi Berra (c. 1952-1953), and a Joe DiMaggio game-used bat from 1938.

VICENTE CAMPOS • RHP

80

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 233 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/27/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: La Guaira, Venezuela
RESIDES: La Sabana, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)



STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Michael Pineda from Seattle in exchange for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012…was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on December 5, 2014.

2015

- Began the season on the minor league disabled list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery (performed on 4/25/14)…started a rehab assignment on 6/22 and combined to make two starts with the GCL Yankees 1 and GCL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 2.79 ERA (9.2IP, 10H, 3ER, 0BB, 14K, 1HR).
- Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the minor league disabled list on 7/3…spent the remainder of the season with Single-A Tampa, going 3-7 with a 7.05 ERA (44.2IP, 35ER, 10BB, 31K) in 11 starts.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, but did not pitch.
- Was selected to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/4/15.

2014

- Spent the entire season on the minor league disabled list…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 4/25, performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.
- Made one spring training relief appearance with the Yankees, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (1H, 1K).
- Was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/5/14.

2013

- Went 4-2 with two saves and a 3.41 ERA (87.0IP, 33ER) in 26 games (19 starts) with Single-A Charleston.
- Went 1-2 with a 4.70 ERA (44.0IP, 23ER) in 13 appearances (11 starts) before the All-Star break…after the break, went 3-0 with two saves and a 2.09 ERA (43.0IP, 10ER) in 13 games (eight starts)…was 1-0 with a 1.44 ERA (25.0IP, 4ER) in six July starts.
- Went 3-0 with two saves over his final six appearances (one start) beginning on 7/31, posting a 3.00 ERA over the span (15.0IP, 14H, 5ER, 9K)…five of those six outings were scoreless, with all 5ER coming on 8/5 at Savannah.
- Following the season, pitched in one game for Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League, allowing 3H and 1ER in 1.0IP (1HR, 1K).
- Was selected to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/13.

2012

- Made five starts with Single-A Charleston, going 3-0 with a 4.01 ERA (24.2IP, 11ER).
- Was placed on the minor league disabled list on 5/3 (retroactive to 5/1), missing the remainder of the season.

2011

- Was 5-5 with a 2.32 ERA (81.1IP, 21ER) in 14GS with short-season Single-A Everett…struck out a team-high 85 batters with only 13BB…led the Northwest League in ERA and strikeouts, was second in opponents' batting average (.214) and had the third-lowest BB/9.0IP ratio (1.44).
- Was named to the Northwest League All-Star team and was tabbed as the league's No. 3 prospect (top RHP) by *Baseball America*…was also tabbed as a *Baseball America* Short-Season All-Star.
- Was named Northwest League "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 8/11-18…took a perfect game into the eighth inning on 8/13 vs. Tri-City and was named an MiLB.com Short-Season Best Single-Game Performer in recognition of his accomplishment.
- Following the season, pitched for the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League, going 3-1 with a 3.26 ERA (30.1IP, 11ER) in 16 appearances (two starts).

2010

- Went 8-2 with a 3.16 ERA (57.0IP, 20ER) in 13 appearances (12 starts) with the VSL Mariners.
- Led the Venezuelan Summer League in wins and ranked second in strikeouts (59) en route to being named to the VSL All-Star Team as the top right-handed pitcher.

- Also participated in the Mariners Instructional League in Peoria and played for the Cardenales de Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League, going 0-1 with a 3.68 ERA (7.1IP, 3ER) in six games.

2009

- Made his professional debut, going 1-3 with one save and a 5.73 ERA (33.0IP, 21ER) in 13 appearances (four starts) with the VSL Mariners.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Jose Vicente Campos…cousin, Alcides Escobar, plays for the Kansas City Royals.

Campos' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	VSL Mariners	1	3	5.73	13	4	0	0	1	33.0	38	23	21	3	3	16	23	10	2
2010	VSL Mariners	8	2	3.16	13	12	1	1	0	57.0	49	22	20	0	3	19	59	9	3
2011	Everett	5	5	2.32	14	14	0	0	0	81.1	66	34	21	4	4	13	85	4	2
2012	Charleston - a	3	0	4.01	5	5	0	0	0	24.2	20	12	11	2	1	8	26	2	0
2013	Charleston	4	2	3.41	26	19	0	0	2	87.0	82	37	33	5	3	16	77	4	1
2014	Did Not Pitch - Injured																		
2015	GCL Yankees 1	0	1	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	3	3	1	0	0	5	1	0
	GCL Yankees 2	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
	Tampa	3	7	7.05	11	11	0	0	0	44.2	54	36	35	5	1	10	31	3	1
Minor League Totals		**24**	**20**	**3.84**	**84**	**67**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**337.1**	**319**	**167**	**144**	**20**	**15**	**82**	**315**	**33**	**9**

Signed by the Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on January 15, 2009.

a – Traded to the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners with RHP Michael Pineda in exchange for DH/C Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012.

Baseball Glossary

HOW TO FIGURE…

Batting Average: (H/AB) Hits divided by at-bats.

ERA: (ERx9/IP) Multiply earned runs by nine and divide the total by innings pitched.

Slugging Percentage: (TB/AB) Total bases (1B=1, 2B=2, 3B=3, HR=4) divided by at-bats.

On-Base Percentage: (H+BB+HBP)/(AB+BB+HBP+SF) Add hits, walks, hit by pitch and divide by the total of at-bats plus walks plus hit-by-pitch plus sacrifice flies.

Fielding Percentage: (PO+A)/(PO+A+E) Total putouts plus assists divided by total chances.

Winning Percentage: The number of games won divided by the total games played (not including ties).

Magic Number: Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

QUALIFYING RULES

Batting Championship: To qualify for a batting title, a player must make 502 or more plate appearances (calculated by 3.1 plate appearances per team game scheduled, which is 162).

Pitching Championship: To qualify for the lowest ERA, a pitcher must throw at least 162.0 innings.

Fielding Championship: To qualify as the top fielder:
(a) a catcher must have played in at least 81 games at catcher.
(b) an infielder or outfielder must have played at his position in at least 108 games.
(c) a pitcher must have 162.0 innings pitched.

Rookie: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the Major Leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a Major League club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit.

Save: Credit a pitcher with a save when:
(1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club;
(2) He is not the winning pitcher, and
(3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:
a. He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or
b. He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat or on deck, or
c. He pitches effectively for at least three innings
*No more than one save may be credited each game.

STARLIN CASTRO • INF



14

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 230 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/24/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Monte Cristi, D.R.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 150 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for RHP Adam Warren and a player to be named later (INF Brendan Ryan) on December 8, 2015…signed a seven-year contract through 2019 with a club option for the 2020 season on August 28, 2012.

CAREER NOTES

- Collected 846H through his first five Major League seasons (2010-14), second-most in Cubs history behind Glenn Beckert's 849H from 1965-69.
- Led the NL in at-bats in three consecutive seasons (2011-13), one of three NL players since 1900 to do so, joining Philadelphia's Dave Cash (1974-76) and the Cubs' Sparky Adams (1925-27).
- Had five straight seasons (2011-15) with at least 10HR as a Cub, becoming the third Cubs shortstop since 1901 to record at least five such seasons (also Ernie Banks, eight times from 1954-61 and Shawon Dunston, five times between 1986-95).
- Was named to three All-Star Games as a Cub (2011, '12 and '14), becoming only the third SS in franchise history to be selected to at least three All-Star teams, joining Ernie Banks (nine times as a SS) and Don Kessinger (six times).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2011, 2012, 2014

2015

- Hit .265 (145-for-547) with 52R, 23 doubles, 11HR and 69RBI in 151 games with the Cubs…ranked third on the team with 36 multi-hit games and had a team-leading 12 games with at least 3H…batted .294 (5-for-17) with 9RBI with the bases loaded…had 12 game-winning RBI, the third-highest total among Cubs players.
- Batted .281 (86-for-306) on the road, compared to a .245 (59-for-241) mark at Wrigley Field.
- Spent the majority of the season playing shortstop, posting a .963 fielding percentage (484TC/18E) in 109 games (104 starts)…spent the season's final two months primarily playing second base—his first Major League experience at the position—and recorded a .957 fielding percentage (138TC/6E) in 38 games (29 starts).
- Hit .325 (27-for-83) in April, including a six-game hitting streak from 4/18-23, during which he hit .444 (12-for-27) with 1HR and 7RBI.
- Recorded three "walk-off" hits—an 11th-inning single on 4/18 vs. San Diego, a ninth-inning single on 6/13 vs. Cincinnati and an 11th-inning single on 6/14 vs. Cincinnati…became the first Cub to record "walk-off" RBI in consecutive team games since Hall of Famer Ron Santo in 1966…has seven career "walk-off" hits.
- Collected his 900th career hit on 6/2 at Miami…at 25 years, 70 days old, became the youngest player in franchise history to reach the mark, surpassing Ron Santo, who reached 900H at 25 years, 183 days old.
- Hit .295 (61-for-207) following the All-Star break…batted .247 (84-for-340) prior to the break.
- Made his first career appearance at 2B on 8/11 vs. Milwaukee…made his first career start at the position on 8/14 at Chicago-AL.
- Over his final 45G of the season (beginning on 8/13), batted .358 (48-for-134) with 12 doubles, 6HR and 23RBI.
- Led the NL with a .369 (31-for-84) batting average in September and October (min. 60PA)…ranked third in the NL with a 1.055 OPS in the season's final month, trailing only Washington's Bryce Harper (1.216) and Colorado's Nolan Arenado (1.067).
- Tied his career highs with 2HR (third time) and 6RBI (second time) on 9/18 vs. St. Louis.
- Matched his career high with 4H on 9/30 at Cincinnati, going 4-for-5 with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI.
- Made his postseason debut, batting .176 (6-for-34) with 2R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI in nine playoff games for the Cubs, appearing in the NL Wild Card Game vs. Pittsburgh, NLDS vs. St. Louis and NLCS vs. New York-NL.
- Hit his first career postseason home run (solo) in the Cubs' NLDS Game 3 win vs. St. Louis, as the Cubs set a Major League record with 6HR in a single postseason game.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs on 12/8/15 in exchange for RHP Adam Warren and a player to be named later (INF Brendan Ryan).

2014

- Hit .292 (154-for-528) with 58R, 33 doubles, 14HR and 65RBI in 134 games with the Cubs, tying his career high in home runs…was named to his third career All-Star Game (also 2011 and '12).
- Hit .304 (35-for-115) with 1HR off left-handed pitching…batted .288 (119-for-413) with 13HR off right-handers.

- Moved to the No. 4 spot in the starting batting order on 4/25 and hit .287 (118-for-411) with 28 doubles, 10HR and a .433 slugging pct. in 103 games while batting cleanup…became the first Cubs shortstop with at least 10 starts at the cleanup spot in the batting order since Ernie Banks in 1961.
- Recorded his first career multi-HR game on 4/8 vs. Pittsburgh…had his second such game on 4/27 at Milwaukee, becoming the first Cubs shortstop with two multi-HR games in the same month since Ernie Banks in May 1961…was the first Cubs shortstop with at least two multi-HR games in the same season since Shawon Dunston in 1990.
- Went a career-high 38 straight games without making an error at SS from 6/18-7/31 (148TC)…was the longest errorless stretch by a Cubs shortstop since Ryan Theriot had a 46-game stretch from 4/28-7/25/07…made just four errors over his final 64 games of the season (242TC).
- Tied his career high with a 14-game hitting streak from 8/1-15, batting .421 (24-for-57) with 7R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI and a .967 OPS over the stretch.
- Left game on 9/2 vs. Milwaukee after suffering a left ankle sprain while sliding into home plate in the first inning…missed the season's final 23 games.

2013

- Hit .245 (163-for-666) with 59R, 34 doubles, 10HR and 44RBI in 161 games with the Cubs…led the NL in at-bats.
- Led the Cubs with 44 multi-hit games, the second-highest total among NL shortstops behind Milwaukee's Jean Segura (47).
- Made his third straight Opening Day start at SS, going 2-for-4 with 1SB on 4/1 at Pittsburgh…was the first Cub with at least 2H and 1SB on Opening Day since Corey Patterson in 2002.
- Established a single-season career high with a 14-game hitting streak from 4/6-22, batting .317 (20-for-63) over the stretch.
- Collected his 100th career double on 4/18 vs. Texas.
- Did not play on 6/25, snapping a streak of 269 consecutive games played since 8/23/11…was the longest streak by a Cub since Sammy Sosa played in 388 straight games from 1998-2000.
- Moved to the leadoff position in the starting batting order on 8/21 and remained there for the rest of the season, batting .260 (40-for-154) in 37 games.

2012

- Batted .283 (183-for-646) with 78R, 29 doubles, 12 triples, 14HR, 78RBI and 25SB in 162 games for the Cubs…set career highs in triples, home runs, RBI and stolen bases…led the NL in games played and at-bats…his 78RBI led Major League shortstops and were the most by a Cubs player at the position since Ernie Banks in 1961 (80RBI)…was named an NL All-Star for the second straight season.
- Became the first player in franchise history to play at shortstop in all 162 games in a season and set a franchise record with 161 starts at the position (surpassing the previous single-season mark of 158 starts at SS by Ivan DeJesus in 1978 and Don Kessinger in 1968)…was the first Cubs infielder to appear in all 162 games in a season since Hall of Fame third baseman Ron Santo in 1968.
- Was the only player in the Majors with at least 10 triples, 10HR, 25SB and 75RBI…was the first National Leaguer to reach those marks in a single season since Jimmy Rollins in 2007…was the first Cubs player with at least 75RBI and 25SB in a season since Sammy Sosa in 1995.
- Had 10SB in April, the most by a Cub in the first month of the season since Brian McRae in 1996 (12SB).
- Extended his career-long streak of reaching base safely to 43 games on 4/8 vs. Washington (began the streak on 8/15/11)…was the second-longest such stretch by a Cub since 1918, trailing only Riggs Stephenson's 44-game streak in 1928.
- Signed a seven-year contract with the Cubs through 2019, including a club option for the 2020 season on 8/28.
- Collected his 500th career hit on 9/7 at Pittsburgh, becoming the 28th player in Major League history to reach 500H before turning 23 years old…reached the milestone at 22 years, 167 days old, the youngest to accomplish the feat since Robin Yount in 1977 at 21 years, 297 days old.

2011

- Hit .307 (207-for-674) with 91R, 36 doubles, 9 triples, 10HR and 66RBI in 158 games in his first full season with the Cubs, setting career highs in batting average, runs scored, hits and doubles…led the NL and ranked fourth in the Majors in hits…ranked sixth in the NL in batting average…collected 57 multi-hit games, tied for the NL lead with Matt Kemp, Hunter Pence and Jose Reyes…led the NL in at-bats, tied for fifth in triples and ranked ninth with 291 total bases…began the season as the youngest player in the Majors.
- Became the 10th player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to collect at least 200H at age 21-years-or-younger…overall, became the 16th player in Cubs history to reach the 200-hit plateau…his 207H are tied with Heinie Zimmerman (207H in 1912) for the 10th-highest single-season total in Cubs franchise history.
- Was named to his first career All-Star Game…at age 21, became the youngest All-Star in Cubs history and youngest player (and first 21-year-old) to ever lead the National League in hits…was 21 years, 188 days old at the close of the season…prior to 2011, the youngest player ever to lead the NL in hits was the Cubs' Charlie Hollocher with 161H in 1918 (22 years, 83 days old at the end of the season).
- Recorded five hitting streaks of at least 10 games, becoming the first Cub to do so since Hall of Famer Billy Williams in 1970.

- Batted .342 (53-for-155) vs. lefties, the fourth-highest mark in the NL…hit .309 (107-for-346) on the road, the NL's sixth-best such mark.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster and start, going 3-for-5 with 2R on 4/1 vs. Pittsburgh.
- His 40H in April are second-most in the month in Cubs history behind Mark Grace's 42H in April 1996.
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" for the period from 4/1-3, batting .615 (8-for-13) with 4R, 1 double, 2 triples and 1RBI in three games…was his first career weekly honor.
- Collected 10H over the Cubs' first five games (4/1-5), becoming the first player under age 22 with 10-or-more hits in the first five games of the season since Adrian Beltre (also 10H) for the Dodgers at age 21 in 2000.
- Committed 3E in the second inning on 4/25 vs. Colorado, becoming the first Cub with at least 3E in an inning since Jaime Navarro on 8/18/96 vs. Houston (third inning).
- Went 0-for-1 with 2SB in the All-Star Game at Arizona's Chase Field on 7/12…became the fifth player with 2SB in an All-Star Game and first since Kenny Lofton in 1996…was the first Cubs shortstop to play in the All-Star Game since Shawon Dunston in 1990.
- Scored at least 1R in 10 straight games from 7/30-8/9, the longest such streak by a Cub since Mark DeRosa (also 10 straight games from 5/9-19/08).
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/1-7, batting .515 (17-for-33) with 10R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 7RBI in seven games…was his second weekly honor of the season.
- Reached base safely in career-long 43 straight games from 8/15/11-4/8/12…had a 40-game stretch of reaching safely from 8/15-9/28, the longest such single-season stretch of his career and a new club record by a Cubs shortstop (surpassed Woody English's 34-game mark, set in 1929)…became the first Cub to reach safely in at least 40 straight games since Jerome Walton's 43-game streak in 1989.

2010

- Saw his first Major League action after never playing above the Double-A level, batting .300 (139-for-463) with 53R, 31 doubles, 3HR and 41RBI in 125 games…became the Cubs' everyday shortstop upon his call-up.
- Ranked 10th among NL qualifiers with a .300 batting average in 2010…was the first Cubs rookie to hit at least .300 and finish in the NL top-10 since Bill Madlock was fifth in 1974 (.313)…ranked third among NL rookies in doubles, tied for third with 39 multi-hit games and 5 triples and ranked fourth in hits (139).
- Batted .340 (81-for-238) at home, the third-best such average in the NL…was fourth on the Cubs and tied for sixth in the NL—with a .339 (43-for-127) average vs. left-handed pitching.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Cubs' 25-man roster on 5/7 and made his Major League debut that night at Cincinnati…went 2-for-5 and hit a three-run HR off Homer Bailey in his first career plate appearance…also hit a three-run triple en route to a 6RBI game, the most RBI recorded by a player in his first Major League game.
- At 20 years, 44 days old, became the youngest Cub to make his Major League debut since Oscar Gamble on 8/27/69 at 19 years, 250 days old…became the third-youngest player in Major League history to hit a home run in his first career at-bat behind Whitey Lockman (18 years in 1945) and Ted Tappe (19 years in 1950)…was also the youngest Cub to make his Major League debut at shortstop, surpassing Marty Shay at 20 years, 144 days on 9/16/1916.
- Recorded a straight steal of home in the second inning on 7/15 vs. Philadelphia, becoming the first Cub to accomplish the feat since Brian McRae on 4/13/96 at San Francisco.
- Had at least 1RBI in five consecutive games from 7/20-25, becoming the first Cubs rookie to do so since Mike Fontenot from 6/25-30/07.
- Collected 41H in August, the most by a Cubs rookie in any month since Ernie Banks in August 1954 (43).
- Had six straight multi-hit games from 8/29-9/4, becoming the first Cubs rookie to accomplish the feat since Don Johnson in 1944.
- Began the season with Double-A Tennessee, hitting .376 (41-for-109) with 20R, 8 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR and 20RBI in 26 games.
- Following the season, played in 16 games with Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League, batting .317 (19-for-60) with 9R and 7RBI.

2009

- Combined to hit .299 (140-for-469) with 56R, 23 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR, 49RBI and 28SB in 127 games with Single-A Daytona and Double-A Tennessee.
- Began the season with Daytona, batting .302 (108-for-358) with 45R, 17 doubles, 3HR, 35RBI and 22SB in 96 games…ranked third in the Florida State League in batting average.
- Was tabbed FSL All-Star Game MVP after going 4-for-4 with an inside-the-park HR…was also named to the FSL Postseason All-Star Team after posting a .317 (46-for-145) in the season's second half.
- Was named to the World Team for the MLB All-Star Futures Game, going 1-for-1 with 1R in the World's 7-5 win over the U.S. Team.
- Was promoted to Tennessee on 8/4, hitting .288 (32-for-111) with 11R, 6 doubles and 14RBI in 31 games.
- Following the season, batted .376 (38-for-101) with 10RBI in 26 games for the Mesa Solar Sox of the Arizona Fall League…participated in the Rising Stars Game, starting at SS and going 2-for-3 with 1R…also played eight games for Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League, batting .182 (4-for-22) with 2RBI.
- Was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Cubs' top prospect following the season.

2008

- Batted .311 (61-for-196) with 33R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR and 22RBI in 51 games with the AZL Cubs.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Cubs' No. 7 prospect.

2007

- Made his professional debut, batting .299 (66-for-221) with 47R, 6 doubles, 2HR, 31RBI and 13SB in 60 games with the DSL Cubs.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Starlin DeJesus Castro…has two children, Starlin Jr. and Scarlett…former Yankee—and a teammate of Castro's with the Cubs from 2010-13—Alfonso Soriano, is his son Starlin Jr.'s godfather…was signed by Jose Serra.

Castro's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	DSL Cubs	.299	60	221	47	66	6	2	2	31	2	3	4	23	24	13	2	7	.371	.371
2008	AZL Cubs	.311	51	196	33	61	11	5	3	22	1	1	3	14	33	6	5	12	.364	.464
2009	Daytona	.302	96	358	45	108	17	3	3	35	5	2	3	19	41	22	11	32	.340	.391
	Tennessee	.288	31	111	11	32	6	3	0	14	1	0	0	10	12	6	0	7	.347	.396
2010	Tennessee	.376	26	109	20	41	8	5	1	20	0	2	1	9	11	4	5	5	.421	.569
	CHICAGO-NL	.300	125	463	53	139	31	5	3	41	4	4	6	29	71	10	8	27	.347	.408
2011	CHICAGO-NL	.307	158	674	91	207	36	9	10	66	0	4	2	35	96	22	9	29	.341	.432
2012	CHICAGO-NL	.283	162	646	78	183	29	12	14	78	0	5	4	36	100	25	13	27	.323	.430
2013	CHICAGO-NL	.245	161	666	59	163	34	2	10	44	1	1	7	30	129	9	6	22	.284	.347
2014	CHICAGO-NL - a	.292	134	528	58	154	33	1	14	65	0	2	4	35	100	4	4	15	.339	.438
2015	CHICAGO-NL - b	.265	151	547	52	145	23	2	11	69	1	4	5	21	91	5	5	24	.296	.375
Minor League Totals		**.310**	**264**	**995**	**156**	**308**	**48**	**18**	**9**	**122**	**9**	**8**	**11**	**75**	**121**	**51**	**23**	**63**	**.362**	**.421**
Major League Totals		**.281**	**891**	**3524**	**391**	**991**	**186**	**31**	**62**	**363**	**6**	**20**	**28**	**186**	**587**	**75**	**45**	**144**	**.321**	**.404**

Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a non-drafted free agent on October 25, 2006.

a - Placed on the bereavement list from August 21-26, 2014.
b - Traded to the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs on December 8, 2015 in exchange for RHP Adam Warren and a player to be named later (INF Brendan Ryan).

Castro's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	CHC vs. PIT	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000

Castro's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	CHC vs. STL	.286	4	14	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333	.500

Castro's Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	CHC vs. NYM	.125	4	16	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.125	.188
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.176**	**9**	**34**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.200**	**.294**

Castro's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	CHC, Arizona	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	.000
2012	CHC, Kansas City	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2014	CHC, Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Castro's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.957	38	47	85	6	138	20
Shortstop	.963	844	1,245	2,370	138	3,753	462

Castro's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 3. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 3, last on 9/18/15 vs. STL. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 1, 8/26/11 at MIL (Randy Wolf).

Castro's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 11 times (last on 9/30/15 at CIN). **RUNS:** 4, 9/12/11 at CIN. **2B:** 2 - 18 times (last on 10/2/15 at MIL). **3B:** 2, 4/3/11 vs. PIT. **HR:** 2 - 3 times (last on 9/18/15 vs. STL. **RBI:** 6 - 2 times (last on 9/18/15 vs. STL. **BB:** 3, 7/3/10 vs. CIN). **SO:** 4 - 2 times (last on 5/22/15 at HOU). **SB:** 2 - 5 times (last on 6/13/13 vs. CIN). **HIT STREAK:** 14g - 3 times (last 8/1-15/14). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 6, last on 6/14/15 vs. CIN (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 2 times (last 8/1-7/11) **Rookie of the Month:** None

LUIS CESSA • RHP



85

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 204 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/25/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Cordoba, Mexico
RESIDES: Cardenas, Mexico
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers along with RHP Chad Green in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.

2015

- Combined to go 8-10 with a 4.52 ERA (139.1IP, 163H, 77R/70ER, 36BB, 119K, 7HR) in 25 starts between Double-A Binghamton and Triple-A Las Vegas in the Mets organization and Triple-A Toledo in the Tigers organization.
- Began the season with the B-Mets and went 7-4 with a 2.56 ERA (77.1IP, 77H, 25R/22ER, 17BB, 61K, 2HR) in 13 starts…ranked eighth in the Eastern League in ERA and tied for sixth in wins at the time of his 7/3 promotion…allowed one-or-zero runs in 8-of-13 starts…in his season debut on 4/12 at Akron, faced the minimum and permitted only 1H over 7.0 scoreless innings to earn the win (0BB, 8K).
- Was 0-3 with an 8.51 ERA (24.1IP, 40H, 25R/23ER, 4BB, 24K, 3HR) in five starts for the 51s.
- Was traded to the Tigers along with RHP Michael Fulmer in exchange for OF Yoenis Cespedes on 7/31…made seven starts for the Mud Hens, going 1-3 with a 5.97 ERA (37.2IP, 46H, 27R/25ER, 15BB, 34K, 2HR).
- Was added to the Tigers' 40-man roster on 11/3.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Detroit along with RHP Chad Green in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on 12/9/15.

2014

- Posted a 7-8 record, a 4.00 ERA (114.2IP, 110H, 54R/51ER, 27BB, 83K, 7HR) and one complete game in 20 starts at Single-A St. Lucie…also made one spot start for Double-A Binghamton, taking the loss on 5/21 at Portland (3.2IP, 7H, 5ER, 2BB, 3K, 2HR, 1WP)…allowed a combined .259 (117-for-451) batting average; LH .283 (64-for-226, 7HR); RH .236 (53-for-225, 2HR).
- Recorded a season-high 10K and did not walk a batter in a 6/4 win at Dunedin (7.0IP, 5H, 3ER).

2013

- Went 8-4 with a 3.12 ERA (130.0IP, 136H, 53R/45ER, 19BB, 124K, 11HR) and one complete game in 21 starts at Single-A Savannah…ranked eighth in the South Atlantic League in ERA…among SAL pitchers who threw at least 125.0IP, finished third in K/BB ratio (6.53) and BB per 9.0IP ratio (1.32) and fifth in K per 9.0IP ratio (8.58).
- Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 13-of-21 outings and issued 1BB-or-fewer in 16-of-21 starts.
- Over his final 13 starts (beg. 6/1), was 6-2 with a 2.46 ERA (84.0IP, 79H, 26R/23ER, 10BB, 84K, 3HR)…logged a 19.1-inning scoreless streak from 5/26-6/15.
- Posted his first two career double-digit strikeout games, recording 10K over 7.2 scoreless innings (2H, 0BB) on 6/1 at Kannapolis and a career-high 12K over 8.0 scoreless frames (4H, 0BB) on 8/5 vs. Charleston.
- Was named SAL "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/27-6/3, going 1-0 with a 0.63 ERA (14.1IP, 1ER) and 17K in two starts.

2012

- Spent the season with short-season Single-A Brooklyn, posting a 5-4 record while ranking 10th in the New York-Penn League with a 2.49 ERA (72.1IP, 64H, 21R/20ER, 13BB, 44K, 4HR) in 13 starts…allowed a .241 (64-for-266) opponents' batting average; LH .257 (28-for-109, 0HR); RH .229 (36-for-157, 4HR).
- Allowed 2R-or-fewer in 11-of-13 starts, including his final start of the year, in which he permitted 1R over a career-high 8.2 innings (6H, 1BB, 2K) in a win on 9/3 vs. Lowell.

2011

- Split his first season as a pitcher between the DSL Mets 2 and the GCL Mets, going 4-3 with one save and a 3.19 ERA (53.2IP, 48H, 23R/19ER, 13BB, 46K, 1HR) in 15 games (six starts)…limited opponents to a .239 (48-for-201) batting average.
- Went 0-1 with a 2.49 ERA (21.2IP, 19H, 8R/6ER, 3BB, 23K) in five starts in the DSL…was promoted to the GCL on 6/29 and was 4-2 with one save and a 3.66 ERA (32.0IP, 29H, 15R/13ER, 10BB, 23K) in 10 games (one start).

2010

- Batted .162 (11-for-68) with 2R, 2 doubles and 3RBI in 23 games with the DSL Mets 1…committed 3E in 82TC (.963) while splitting time between 2B (10G/10GS) and 3B (10G/9GS).

2009

- Made his professional debut as an infielder with the DSL Mets, batting .191 (17-for-89) with 17R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 9RBI, 19BB and 8SB in 34 games…posted a .379 on-base percentage.
- Committed 8E in 98TC (.918) while playing 3B (22G/21GS), 2B (8G/4GS) and SS (1G/0GS).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Luis Enrique Cessa (pronounced "SESS-uh").

Cessa's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	DSL Mets 2	0	1	2.49	5	5	0	0	0	21.2	19	8	6	0	1	3	23	1	0
	GCL Mets	4	2	3.66	10	1	0	0	1	32.0	29	15	13	1	1	10	23	2	0
2012	Brooklyn	5	4	2.49	13	13	0	0	0	72.1	64	21	20	4	2	13	44	0	0
2013	Savannah	8	4	3.12	21	21	1	0	0	130.0	136	53	45	11	0	19	124	4	1
2014	St. Lucie	7	8	4.00	20	20	1	0	0	114.2	110	54	51	7	3	27	83	6	0
	Binghamton	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	5	2	1	2	3	1	0
2015	Binghamton	7	4	2.56	13	13	0	0	0	77.1	77	25	22	2	0	17	61	4	0
	Las Vegas - a	0	3	8.51	5	5	0	0	0	24.1	40	25	23	3	1	4	24	0	0
	Toledo - b	1	3	5.97	7	7	0	0	0	37.2	46	27	25	2	2	15	34	1	1
Minor League Totals		**32**	**30**	**3.68**	**95**	**86**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**513.2**	**528**	**233**	**210**	**32**	**11**	**110**	**419**	**19**	**2**

Signed by the New York Mets as a non-drafted free agent on July 9, 2008.

a – Traded to the Detroit Tigers from the New York Mets along with RHP Michael Fulmer in exchange for OF Yoenis Cespedes on July 31, 2015.
b – Traded to the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers along with RHP Chad Green in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.

Howdy, Partner

RHP Red Ruffing and C Bill Dickey started 281 games together, marking the most starts by batterymates in New York Yankees history, and the fifth-most of any pairing all time. According to SABR's Walt Wilson, the second-most frequent Yankees battery featured Dickey and LHP Lefty Gomez (247).





MOST COMMON STARTING BATTERYMATES ALL TIME

1. Mickey Lolich and Bill Freehan, Detroit Tigers. 325
2. Warren Spahn and Del Crandall, Atlanta Braves. 318
3. Red Faber and Ray Schalk, Chicago White Sox 307
4. Don Drysdale and Johnny Roseboro, Los Angeles Dodgers 283
5. RED RUFFING and BILL DICKEY, YANKEES 281

AROLDIS CHAPMAN • LHP



54

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 212 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 2/28/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Holguin, Cuba
RESIDES: Davie, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 34 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for RHPs Caleb Cotham and Rookie Davis and INFs Eric Jagielo and Tony Renda on December 28, 2015…is signed through the 2016 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Has averaged 15.40 K/9.0IP in his career (319.0IP, 546K), the best ratio in the Major Leagues since at least 1900 (min. 300.0IP)…since 2010, leads all Major League relievers in K/9.0IP ratio and ranks second in strikeouts, trailing only Craig Kimbrel (563).
- Led all National League relievers in strikeouts each season from 2012-15.
- Reached 500K in 292.0IP (on 7/19/15), becoming the fastest to 500K (by IP) in Major League history, surpassing Craig Kimbrel's record (305.0IP), set in 2015.
- Struck out at least one batter in a Major League-record 49 consecutive relief appearances from 8/21/13-8/13/14 (50.2IP, 100K)…according to *Elias*, the next four such streaks are by Bruce Sutter (39 games, 6/1-10/2/77), Eric Gagne (35 games, 7/18/03-4/10/04), Chapman (34 games, 9/15/11-6/16/12) and Jeff Montgomery (32 games, 6/18-9/5/89)…extended the streak by striking out his final batter faced on nine occasions.
- Is the only pitcher in Major League history with four seasons of at least 30 saves and 100K, having accomplished the feat each season from 2012-15…only Eric Gagne (2002-04) and Billy Wagner (1999, 2003, '10) have had as many as three such seasons in their careers.
- Owns the most career saves by a Cuba-born pitcher, surpassing Danys Baez's record (114) on 4/10/15 vs. St. Louis…ranks fourth on the Reds' all-time saves list behind Danny Graves (182), Francisco Cordero (150) and John Franco (148).
- Converted 56 consecutive save opportunities at Great American Ball Park from 9/25/12-8/4/15, the longest home saves streak by any pitcher since the stat became official in 1969 (surpassing Mariano Rivera's record-51).
- Has held opponents to a .154 batting average (169-for-1,094) in his career, the lowest of any pitcher since 1916 with at least 1,000 opponent at-bats.
- Was the only relief pitcher ever to be named to four All-Star teams while playing for the Reds.
- Has held left-handers to a .120 (35-for-291) batting average with just 1HR in his Major League career…the lone homer was hit by the Orioles' Luke Scott on 6/26/11 at Baltimore.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015

2015

- Went 4-4 with 33 saves (in 36 chances) and a 1.63 ERA (66.1IP, 12ER) in 65 relief appearances with the Reds…received the Johnny Vander Meer Award as Cincinnati's "Most Outstanding Pitcher" as voted on by the local chapter of the BBWAA…was named to his fourth straight NL All-Star team, as voted on by his peers…retired 50-of-65 first batters faced (76.9%) and allowed six of his 11 inherited runners to score (54.5%).
- Led all Major League relievers with a 15.74 K/9.0IP ratio (66.1IP, 116K) and ranked second in strikeouts behind only now-teammate Dellin Betances (131)…led all National League relievers in ERA and strikeouts.
- Recorded at least 2K in 43 of his 65 appearances and struck out the side 12 times.
- According to MLB's Statcast, threw the 62 fastest pitches in the Majors, with a high of 103.92 mph on 6/29 (a pitch fouled off by Minnesota's Brian Dozier)…posted the highest average fastball velocity in the Majors (99.96 mph), ahead of Kansas City's Kelvin Herrera (98.46).
- Recorded his 115th career save on 4/10 vs. St. Louis, surpassing Danys Baez (114) for the most career saves by a Cuba-born pitcher in Baseball history…his hat from the game was sent to the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown.
- Suffered the loss on 5/10 at Chicago-AL and 5/11 vs. Atlanta, recording a loss on consecutive days for the first time in his career…his run allowed on 5/10 was his first since 8/17/14 at Colorado…in 28 appearances between runs allowed (8/21/14-5/6/15), tossed 28.1 scoreless innings and converted each of his 16 save chances (10H, 12BB, 54K).
- Allowed a game-tying HR to Maikel Franco in the ninth inning of an eventual 11-inning, 5-4, Reds loss on 6/3 at Philadelphia…snapped a streak of 29 consecutive converted saves (7/4/14-5/30/15), which was the longest active streak in the Majors at the time…also snapped a 74.1-inning homerless streak (5/13/14-6/3/15).
- Tossed the ninth inning for the National League in the All-Star Game at Great American Ball Park, striking out all three batters faced on 14 pitches.

- Recorded his 500th career strikeout on 7/19 vs. Cleveland…reached the plateau in 292.0IP to become the fastest to 500K (by innings pitched) in Major League history, surpassing Craig Kimbrel's record of 500K in 305.0IP, set earlier in 2015…tossed a career-high 44 pitches in the game (2.0IP, 2H, 1BB, 5K)…tossed 13 pitches the following night to earn the save vs. Chicago-NL.
- Allowed a game-tying leadoff HR to Ben Zobrist in the ninth inning on 8/18 vs. Kansas City…snapped a season-high streak of 15 consecutive saves and a streak of 56 straight converted save chances at Great American Ball Park dating back to a blown save on 9/7/12 vs. Houston…was the longest home save streak since saves became an official statistic in 1969.
- Recorded his third career save of at least 1.2 innings on 8/31 at Chicago-NL…also had his second career plate appearance…reached on a fielder's choice in the six-run ninth inning of a 13-6 win…scored from first base—his first career run scored—on a Jason Bourgeois double.

MOST STRIKEOUTS BY A RELIEVER, 2011-15

1.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**527**
2.	Craig Kimbrel	523
3.	Kenley Jansen	487
4.	David Robertson	440
5.	Tyler Clippard	407
	Greg Holland	407

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON K/9.0IP RATIO BY A RELIEVER, ALL TIME

Rk.	Player	Year	K/9.0IP (IP, K)
1.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**2014**	**17.67 (54.0, 106)**
2.	Craig Kimbrel	2012	16.66 (62.2, 116)
3.	Kenley Jansen	2011	16.10 (53.2, 96)
4.	Carlos Marmol	2010	15.99 (77.2, 138)
5.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**2013**	**15.83 (63.2, 112)**
6.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**2015**	**15.74 (66.1, 116)**
7.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**2012**	**15.32 (71.2, 122)**

2014

- Went 0-3 with 36 saves (in 38 chances), a 2.00 ERA (54.0IP, 12ER) and 106K in 54 relief appearances with the Reds…his 94.7% save conversion rate was best in the National League and second-best in the Majors behind only Kansas City's Greg Holland (46-for-48, 95.8%)…was named to his third straight All-Star Game (0.2IP).
- Established Major League records with 17.67 K/9.0IP (106K, 54.0IP), a 5.05-to-1 strikeouts-to-hits ratio (106K, 21H) and highest percentage of batters struck out at 52.5% (106K, 202 batters faced).
- Struck out at least two batters in 38 of his 54 appearances and struck out the side 13 times.
- Became the first pitcher to average at least 100 mph (100.3), as documented by Pitch F/x…hit at least 100 mph on a pitch in 53 of his 54 relief appearances, including a high of 104.53 mph to Paul Goldschmidt on 7/28 vs. Arizona.
- Twice allowed a career-high 4ER (0.2IP on 6/20 vs. Toronto and 0.0IP on 8/17 at Colorado)…posted a 0.68 ERA (53.1IP, 4ER) in his other 52 appearances.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 3/30-5/9 following surgery to insert a 3-inch titanium plate and 12 screws to stabilize the bones around his left eye (performed on 3/20)…the injury was suffered during spring training on 3/19 at Kansas City, when he was hit in the face by a line drive off the bat of Salvador Perez in the sixth inning…suffered fractures of his eye and nose and a concussion…his vision was unaffected…had staples in his scalp removed on 4/2…began a rehab assignment on 5/1 and in four appearances (three starts) with Single-A Dayton and Triple-A Louisville, combined to allow 8ER in 3.0IP.
- Made his season debut in 5/11 win vs. Colorado, earning the save after tossing a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 1BB, 3K)…allowed his only home run of the season on 5/13 vs. San Diego (Chase Headley).
- Converted his final 20 save opportunities of the season following a blown save on 6/28 at San Francisco.
- Was named NL "Co-Player of the Week" with Andrew McCutchen for the period from 7/7-13/14, earning four saves over five scoreless relief appearances (5.0IP, 1H, 2BB, 13K)…was his first career weekly award.
- Earned his 100th career save on 7/29 vs. Arizona.
- Did not allow a run over his final 15 appearances of the season from 8/21-9/28 (15.2IP, 4H, 6BB, 32K).
- Struck out at least one batter in a Major League-record 49 consecutive relief appearances from 8/21/13-8/13/14 (50.2IP, 100K)…surpassed Bruce Sutter's record of 39 straight games with a strikeout in 1977…had the streak snapped on 8/15/14 at Colorado, recording the save in a 3-2 win after tossing a hitless ninth inning that ended with a lineout double play.

2013

- Went 4-5 with 38 saves (in 43 chances), a 2.54 ERA (63.2IP, 18ER) and 112K in 68 relief appearances with Cincinnati…tied his career high in saves and appearances…was named to his second straight NL All-Star team (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K).
- Posted a 0.66 ERA (41.0IP, 3ER) with 79K in 40 appearances at Great American Ball Park…converted each of his 20 save chances at home.
- Recorded his only career save of at least 2.0 innings on 8/21 vs. Arizona (2.0IP, 1H, 2BB, 1K)…also recorded his first career plate appearance in the game, striking out vs. Brad Ziegler.
- Pitched on four consecutive days for the first time in his career from 9/3-6, earning two saves (4.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 9K).
- Was on the Reds' roster for the NL Wild Card Game at Pittsburgh, but did not pitch.

2012

- Was 5-5 with 38 saves (in 43 chances), a 1.51 ERA (71.2IP, 12ER) and 122K in 68 relief appearances with the Reds, setting career highs in games pitched, strikeouts and innings pitched…averaged 15.32 K/9.0IP.
- Finished eighth in the NL Cy Young Award voting and 12th in the NL MVP voting…was elected by his peers to his first career All-Star Game…the Reds went 60-8 when he pitched.
- Went to spring training in competition for a spot in the starting rotation, but spent the entire regular season in the bullpen after RHPs Ryan Madson and Nick Masset were placed on the disabled list prior to Opening Day.
- Despite not becoming the Reds' full-time closer until 5/20, still tied for third in the NL in saves.
- Did not allow an earned run over his first 24 appearances of the season (29.0IP) from 4/5-6/6, the longest scoreless appearance stretch to begin a season in Reds history (surpassed John Hudek's 1998 record of 18 consecutive appearances without an earned run allowed).
- Did not allow a hit over a franchise-record eight-appearance stretch from 5/19-6/6 (8.2IP)—min. 1.0IP per appearance…surpassed Danny Graves' mark of seven straight such appearances from 4/14-27/01 (7.2IP).
- Converted 27 consecutive save chances from 6/26-9/4 (0.29 ERA, 30.2IP, 1ER)…threw 23 consecutive scoreless appearances from 6/26-8/17, recording 20 saves over the span (22.2IP, 9H, 3BB, 45K).
- Led the Majors with 13 saves in July and 11 saves in August and was named MLB's "Delivery Man of the Month" following each of those two months.
- Made his All-Star Game debut, walking one batter in 0.1IP (1K) at Kauffman Stadium.
- Recorded a save in 16 consecutive relief appearances from 7/15-8/12, surpassing the franchise record of 15 straight held by Jeff Shaw (8/25-9/19/97).
- Made three postseason relief appearances in the NLDS vs. San Francisco, posting a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP, 1ER).

2011

- Went 4-1 with a 3.60 ERA (50.0IP, 20ER) and 71K in 54 relief appearances with the Reds.
- Reached 106 mph on a pitch on the Great American Ball Park scoreboard radar gun on 4/18 vs. Pittsburgh.
- Began the season with a streak of 12 straight appearances without allowing an earned run from 4/3-27 (11.2IP), before allowing runs in four consecutive appearances from 4/30-5/15 (1.1IP, 10ER, 12BB, 3K).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/16-6/23 with left shoulder inflammation…combined to make nine rehab appearances (three starts) with Triple-A Louisville and Double-A Carolina, going 1-2 with a 8.31 ERA (13.0IP, 12ER) and 20K.
- Made 38 appearances following his D.L. stint, posting a 2.43 ERA (37.0IP, 10ER) with 56K.
- Earned his first Major League save in a 13-inning, 9-8 win on 7/6 at St. Louis.
- Over a nine-appearance stretch from 7/18-8/5, did not allow a hit over 10.1IP, the longest single-season hitless streak by a Reds reliever since Chuck McElroy's 11.1-inning hitless stretch from 4/25-5/17/94…during the stretch, retired 30-of-31 batters (1BB, 17K), including a season-high streak of 17 straight (snapped on 7/28 vs. New York-NL when he walked Jose Reyes).
- Following the season, made two relief appearances in the Arizona Fall League (2.2IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB, 2K), but did not pitch for the rest of the winter while recovering from general shoulder stiffness.

2010

- Saw his first Major League action, going 2-2 with a 2.03 ERA (13.1IP, 3ER) and 19K in 15 relief appearances with the Reds.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Louisville on 8/31 and made his Major League debut that night vs. Milwaukee, tossing a perfect eighth inning (1.0IP, 1K)…struck out his first batter faced (Jonathan Lucroy).
- Earned his first career win on 9/1 vs. Milwaukee in his second Major League appearance (1.0IP, 2K).
- Reached 100 mph on all 25 of his pitches on 9/24 at San Diego, with a high of 105 mph against Tony Gwynn Jr.
- Tossed a perfect ninth inning (1.0IP, 2K) to earn the win in a 3-2 Reds victory that clinched the NL Central Division title on 9/28 vs. Houston.
- Made his postseason debut, going 0-1 with a 0.00 ERA (1.2IP, 3R/0ER) in two relief appearances…in Game 2 of the NLDS at Philadelphia, suffered a blown save and the loss after the Phillies scored three unearned runs in the seventh inning following two Reds errors (0.2IP, 2H, 3R/0ER, 1K, 1HP).
- Began the season with Louisville, going 9-6 with eight saves, a 3.57 ERA (95.2IP, 38ER) and 125K in 39 appearances (13 starts)…ranked fifth in the International League in strikeouts.
- Made his first 13 appearances for the Bats as a starter (5-5, 4.11 ERA) and his final 26 appearances in relief (4-1, 2.40 ERA)…converted eight of his nine save chances…did not allow a run over his final eight appearances (8.0IP) with Louisville…over his final 20 games from 7/10-8/27, posted a 0.83 ERA (21.2IP, 2ER)…in his final minor league appearance (8/27 vs. Columbus), reached 105 mph on the radar gun.
- Was voted by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Fastball" and "Best Breaking Pitch" in the IL.

2005-09

- Over four seasons with Holguin of the Cuban National Series in Cuba (2005-08), went 24-19 with a 3.74 ERA (327.2IP, 136ER) and 365K in 76 games (63 starts)…led the league with 100K in 2006 and 130K in 2008…was named the top left-handed pitcher in the 2007 Baseball World Cup…according to published reports, threw a pitch on 12/20/08 that reached 102 mph to break Maels Rodriguez's record for the fastest in Cuban baseball history…pitched for Cuba in the 2009 World Baseball Classic.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Albertin Aroldis De La Cruz Chapman…was signed by Chris Buckley, Tony Arias and Miguel Machado.
- Defected from Cuba in July 2009 before the start of the World Port Tournament in Rotterdam, Netherlands…established residence in the Principality of Andorra, marking him a free agent eligible to be signed by any Major League team…at 181 square miles with an estimated population of 84,000, Andorra is the sixth-smallest nation in Europe…it is located in the eastern Pyrenees Mountains, bordered by Spain and France.

Chapman's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Louisville	9	6	3.57	39	13	1	0	8	95.2	77	46	38	7	5	52	125	14	0
	CINCINNATI	2	2	2.03	15	0	0	0	0	13.1	9	4	3	0	0	5	19	2	0
2011	CINCINNATI - a	4	1	3.60	54	0	0	0	1	50.0	24	21	20	2	2	41	71	4	0
	Louisville	0	1	11.12	4	1	0	0	0	5.2	9	7	7	0	0	2	9	2	1
	Carolina	1	1	6.14	5	2	0	0	0	7.1	5	5	5	1	0	6	11	2	0
2012	CINCINNATI	5	5	1.51	68	0	0	0	38	71.2	35	13	12	4	4	23	122	4	0
2013	CINCINNATI	4	5	2.54	68	0	0	0	38	63.2	37	18	18	7	3	29	112	6	0
2014	Dayton	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Louisville	0	1	72.00	2	1	0	0	0	1.0	7	8	8	0	1	2	2	1	0
	CINCINNATI - b	0	3	2.00	54	0	0	0	36	54.0	21	12	12	1	2	24	106	4	0
2015	CINCINNATI - c	4	4	1.63	65	0	0	0	33	66.1	43	13	12	3	5	33	116	7	0
Minor League Totals		**10**	**9**	**4.67**	**52**	**19**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**111.2**	**98**	**66**	**58**	**8**	**6**	**63**	**150**	**19**	**1**
Major League Totals		**19**	**20**	**2.17**	**324**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**146**	**319.0**	**169**	**81**	**77**	**17**	**16**	**155**	**546**	**27**	**0**

Signed by Cincinnati as a non-drafted free agent to a six-year contract through the 2015 season on January 11, 2010.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 16-June 23, 2011 with left shoulder inflammation.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30-May 9, 2014 following surgery to insert a plate and screws to stabilize the bones around his left eye.
c – Traded to the Yankees from the Cincinnati Reds on December 28, 2015 in exchange for RHPs Caleb Cotham and Rookie Davis and INFs Eric Jagielo and Tony Renda.

Chapman's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	CIN vs. PHI	0	1	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
2012	CIN vs. SF	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	2	3	2	0
Division Series Totals		**0**	**1**	**1.93**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.2**	**5**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**0**

Chapman's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	CIN, Kansas City	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2013	CIN, New York-NL	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2014	CIN, Minnesota	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2015	CIN, Cincinnati	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**0**

Chapman's World Baseball Classic Game Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Cuba, Mexico	0	1	5.68	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	6	4	4	0	0	4	8	1	1
WBC Totals		**0**	**1**	**5.68**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6.1**	**6**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**1**	**1**

Chapman's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.829	324	10	19	6	35	1

Chapman's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	CIN	.000	65	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**324**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Chapman's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.0 - 11 times (last on 7/19/15 vs. CLE). **HITS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 5/3/13 at CHC). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 8/17/14 at COL). **WALKS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/17/14 at COL). **STRIKEOUTS:** 5 - 2 times (last on 7/19/15 vs. CLE). **HOME RUNS:** 2, on 5/19/13 at PHI. **WINNING STREAK:** 4g, 4/8-5/23/12. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, 2 times (last: 5/19-8/16/13). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 22.2, 6/26-8/17/12.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

JACOBY ELLSBURY • OF

22

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 9/11/83 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Madras, Ore.
RESIDES: Scottsdale, Ariz.
COLLEGE: Oregon State University
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 37 days



STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a seven-year contract on December 7, 2013…contract extends through the 2020 season with a one-year club option for 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- Ranks third among active Major Leaguers with a career stolen base percentage of 83.38% (301SB/60CS) behind only Carlos Beltran (86.4%, 311SB/49CS) and Shane Victorino (83.39%, 231SB/46CS)—min. 200SB attempts.
- Has three career seasons with at least 50SB (2008, '09 and '13), joining Michael Bourn (also three) as the only players to have as many 50SB seasons since 2008.
- Has at least 35SB in a season five times since 2008 (2008-09, '11 and '13-14), joining Michael Bourn (five times) and Rajai Davis (five times) as the only Major Leaguers to accomplish the feat as many times over the stretch.
- Since 2008, ranks third in the Majors with 292SB, trailing only Michael Bourn (307) and Rajai Davis (299).
- Finished his Red Sox career with three of the club's top five single-season stolen base totals—70 in 2009 (first), 52 in 2013 (tied for third) and 50 in 2008 (fifth).
- Owns 12 career leadoff home runs…of those, 10 came with Boston, which is a Red Sox franchise record, surpassing the previous mark held by Dom DiMaggio and Tommy Harper (nine each).
- His .996 career fielding percentage (2,355TC/9E) is the best such mark among Major League outfielders since 2007 (min. 500G)…went 290 games without an error from 7/29/09-9/1/12, the longest errorless streak ever by a Red Sox outfielder…was also errorless over a 232-game stretch from 6/30/07-6/16/09.
- Has made eight career Opening Day rosters (2008-15), starting seven of those in CF (2008-09 and 2011-15) and one in LF (2010).
- In 39 career postseason games, has hit .299 (40-for-134) with 26R, 11 doubles, 17RBI and 11SB.

Career Highlights

AL All-Star Team
- 2011

AL Gold Glove
- 2011

AL Silver Slugger
- 2011

AL Comeback Player of the Year
- 2011

2015

- Batted .257 (116-for-452) with 66R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR, 33RBI and 21SB in 111 games (106 starts in CF) with the Yankees…reached the 20SB plateau for the third straight season and sixth time in his career (also 2008-09, '11 and '13-14).
- Hit 6HR over his final 71 games (from 7/11) after hitting just 1HR in his first 40 games of the season (4/6-7/10).
- The Yankees went 47-26 when he had at least 1H, 25-9 w/ at least 2H and 14-24 when he had 0H…were 35-17 when he scored at least 1R…were 34-16 when he reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) at least twice in a game.
- Finished April with a team-high 27H and 8SB after posting 29H and 8SB in March/April 2014 to become the second Yankee with at least 25H and 8SB in March/April of consecutive seasons, joining Rickey Henderson (34H/20SB in 1988, 27H/14SB in 1989)…logged 32H and 11SB in March/April 2013 and is the first Major Leaguer to post those minimums in the opening month of three straight seasons since Eric Young from 1998-2000.
- Had a streak of 16 consecutive successful SB attempts from 7/18/14-4/8/15 (snapped on 4/9 vs. Toronto).
- Played all 19 innings of 4/10 loss vs. Boston in CF, going 2-for-9.
- In 24 games from 4/22-5/19, hit .363 (33-for-91) with 19R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 6RBI, 12BB and 11SB.
- Hit safely in a season-high 11 straight games from 4/27-5/8, batting .489 (22-for-45) with 10R and 7SB…was his 14th career double-digit hitting streak.
- Reached base safely a career-high six times and tied his career high with 4H in 5/3 win at Boston (4 singles, 1BB, 1HP)…was the first Yankee to reach base safely six times in a game since Russell Martin on 8/25/11 vs. Oakland…according to *Elias*, over the last 50 years, only two other Yankees have reached base safely six times in a nine-inning game out of the top slot in the lineup—Rickey Henderson on 6/17/85 at Baltimore and Johnny Damon on 6/7/08 vs. Kansas City.
- Had 1SB in each of three consecutive games from 5/14-16…immediately following that stretch, went a career-long 34 straight games without a stolen base from 5/17-8/17.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/20-7/8 with right knee sprain (missed 43 team games)…suffered the injury while swinging in fourth-inning AB on 5/19 at Washington…was 2-for-13 with 1R in four rehab games (3-CF/1-DH) with Single-A Tampa.

- In 7/28 win at Texas, became the second player since 1980 to reach base twice on catcher's interference in a game (also Texas' David Murphy, 4/11/10 vs. Seattle) and the first player ever to do so vs. two different catchers in a game.
- Hit leadoff HR in the first and was 1-for-3 with 3RBI, 1SF and 1BB in 8/2 win at Chicago-AL…was his 12th career leadoff HR and first since 5/1/14 vs. Seattle.
- Hit game-winning solo HR in the seventh and was 2-for-4 in 8/6 win vs. Boston…was his fifth career go-ahead HR in the seventh inning or later and third as a Yankee (also 5/24/14 at Chicago-AL and 7/9/14 at Cleveland).
- Had a career-long 17-game stretch without an RBI from 8/31-9/19.
- Reached base safely in 12 of his last 14 starts of the season (9/16-10/4), batting .290 (18-for-62) with 9R, 5 doubles, 3RBI and six multi-hit games in 16 total games over the span.
- Snapped a career-long 0-for-25 stretch with a first-inning single in 9/16 win at Tampa Bay (previous career-long was 0-for-22 in 2010).
- His third-inning stolen base in 9/24 win vs. Chicago-AL was the 300th stolen base of his career.
- Hit .200 (7-for-35) in 12 spring training games…missed two weeks at the end of March with a strained oblique.

HIGHEST FIELDING PCT. AS AN OF ALL TIME (min. 500 games)

1.	**JACOBY ELLSBURY**	**2007-15**	**.996**
2.	Darin Erstad	1996-2009	.996
3.	Brian Downing	1973-87	.995
4.	Jon Jay	2010-15	.995
5.	Darryl Hamilton	1988-2001	.995

2014

- Batted .271 (156-for-575) with 71R, 27 doubles, 5 triples, 16HR, 70RBI and 39SB (in 44 attempts) in 149 games (138 starts in CF and five at DH) in his first season with the Yankees…marked his most games, home runs and RBI since 2011…led the team in hits, doubles and stolen bases.
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with a first-inning double in 4/4 win at Toronto.
- Hit leadoff HR—his first HR as a Yankee—in 5/1 loss vs. Seattle…was his 11th career leadoff HR (first since 9/29/13 at Baltimore w/ Boston) and second at Yankee Stadium (6/7/11 off Freddy Garcia)…was the Yankees' first leadoff HR since Derek Jeter on 8/21/12 at Chicago-AL and first by a Yankee at home since Jeter on 6/20/12 vs. Atlanta.
- Stole his 250th career base in the third inning of 5/2 loss vs. Tampa Bay.
- Hit game-winning solo HR in the 10th and was 2-for-5 with 2R in 5/24 win at Chicago-AL…was his third career go-ahead home run in the ninth inning-or-later and first since a 14th-inning three-run HR on 9/25/11 (Game 2) at Yankee Stadium w/ Boston (off Scott Proctor).
- Hit safely in a season-high 17 straight games from 5/26-6/13, batting .373 (25-for-67) with 9R, 2HR and 13RBI over the stretch…was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee since Derek Jeter in 2012 (19 games - 9/4-25) and the longest by a Yankee in his first season with the team since Steve Sax in 1989 (credit: *Elias*).
- Drove in the game-winning run in four straight games (6/10-13), the longest such streak by a Yankee since Reggie Jackson from 8/10-12(G2)/77—credit: *Elias*…accomplished the feat for the first time in his career.
- Hit game-winning solo HR in the 14th and was 3-for-7 with 2R and 1 double on 7/9 at Cleveland…hit two of the Yankees' four extra-inning home runs in 2014 (also 5/24 at Chicago-AL in a 4-3 win) and became the first Yankee to hit two extra-inning homers in one season since Curtis Granderson in 2010 (credit: *Elias*).
- Stole his 30th base of the season on 8/10 vs. Cleveland, becoming the first Yankee to steal at least 30 bases in a season since Brett Gardner had 49SB in 2011.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/25-31…hit .522 (12-for-23) with 6R, 1 double, 1 triple, 4HR and 9RBI in six games over the stretch…was his second career weekly award (also 6/6-12/11).
- Hit 4HR in a five-game stretch from 8/25-29…hit two-run HR and was 3-for-5 with 2R and 3RBI in 8/25 win at Kansas City…his seventh-inning single was the 1,000th hit of his career…hit two solo HRs and was 3-for-4 in 8/26 loss at Detroit…was the fifth two-homer game of his career (last on 8/6/13 at Houston).
- Drove in at least one run in a career-high five straight games from 8/25-29 (9RBI total).
- Did not play in 8/30 loss at Toronto (sprained right ankle).
- Missed the season's final nine games (9/20-28) with a right hamstring strain…was removed in the fifth inning of 9/19 win vs. Toronto with the injury.
- Hit .174 (4-for-23) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 1RBI and 5BB in nine spring training games…was scratched from the lineup on 3/16 with a sore left calf and did not play in an official game for the remainder of the spring.

2013

- Batted .298 (172-for-577) with 92R, 31 doubles, 8 triples, 9HR, 53RBI and 52SB in 134 games—all from the leadoff position—with Boston…led all Major League leadoff hitters in games with a hit (105) and all AL hitters with 172H when batting first…hit three leadoff homers (7/11 at Seattle, 7/19 vs. New York-AL and 9/29 at Baltimore).
- Led the Majors with 52SB in 56 attempts…his 92.9% success rate was the best of his career in a full season and ranked second among Major Leaguers with at least 20 stolen base attempts behind only Kansas City's Alcides Escobar (100.0%, 22-for-22)…marked the best stolen base percentage by any Major Leaguer with at least 50SB since caught stealing became officially tracked in 1951.
- Became the first Major Leaguer to finish a season as Baseball's leader in both stolen bases and stolen base pct. (min. 30SB) since Tim Raines with Montreal in 1981 (71SB/11CS, 86.6%)…was the first player to accomplish the feat in a non-strike season since Bert Campaneris with Kansas City in 1967 (55SB/16CS, 77.5%)—credit: *Elias*.
- Had four hitting streaks of at least 10 games (19 straight from 6/19-7/11, 12 from 4/10-22, 11 from 5/26-6/12 and 10 from 7/26-8/4)…marked the second-most double-digit hitting streaks in 2013 behind only Detroit's Miguel Cabrera (five).
- Set a Red Sox club record with 11SB in April, breaking his own record of 10SB in April 2009.

- Stole the 200th base of his career on 4/26 vs. Houston, becoming the third Red Sox player to reach the mark, along with Harry Hooper (300) and Tris Speaker (267), and the first to do so in the Live Ball Era (since 1920)…reached the mark in his 604th career game, fewest in Red Sox history.
- Scored at least 1R in a career-high 10 straight games from 5/27-6/12 (12R total)…was the longest such streak by a Red Sox player since Kevin Youkilis did so in 11 consecutive games from 5/16-28/06…had both a hit and run in all 10 games, becoming Boston's first player to accomplish the feat since Johnny Damon did so in 11 straight games from 8/24-9/8/04.
- Set a career high and Red Sox franchise record with 5SB on 5/30 at Philadelphia…the previous mark of 4SB was set by Jerry Remy on 6/14/80 at California and matched by Ellsbury on 8/9/10 at New York-AL…marked the most stolen bases in a game by any Major Leaguer since Tampa Bay's Carl Crawford had 6SB on 5/3/09 vs. Boston…also tied a career high by reaching base five times in the game (fifth time, first since 9/13/11 vs. Toronto).
- Recorded a stolen base in six consecutive games from 6/8 (Game 1)-6/13 (9SB total)…according to *Elias*, was the longest streak by a Red Sox player since Tris Speaker's eight straight games with a steal from 5/19-30/1913.
- From 6/8-12, became just the second Red Sox player since 1922 to have a streak of five straight starts with at least 1R, 1H and 1SB, joining Tommy Harper from 6/1-8/74.
- Hit safely in an AL-season-high 19 straight games from 6/19-7/11, batting .413 (33-for-80) over the stretch…was tied for the second-longest hitting streak of his career behind a 22-game streak from 5/2-27/09.
- Missed 16 team games from 9/6-24 with a right foot fracture.
- In 16 playoff games, batted .344 (22-for-64), leading all postseason participants in hits and runs (14) en route to winning his second career World Series championship with Boston (also 2007).

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON STOLEN BASE PCT. IN THE AL SINCE 1951 (min. 50SB)

PLAYER	YEAR	SB%	SB/CS
1. JACOBY ELLSBURY (BOS)	**2013**	**92.9**	**52/4**
2. Rickey Henderson (NYY)	1985	88.9	80/10
3. Willie Wilson (KC)	1980	88.8	79/10
4. Bert Campaneris (OAK)	1969	88.6	62/8
5. Willie Wilson (KC)	1983	88.1	59/8

2012

- Hit .271 (82-for-303) with 43R, 18 doubles, 4HR and 26RBI in 74 games with the Red Sox.
- Suffered a right shoulder subluxation in Boston's home opener on 4/13 vs. Tampa Bay after colliding with Rays shortstop Reid Brignac in the bottom of the fourth inning while trying to break up a double play.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/14 and transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/13, missing 79 team games before being reinstated on 7/13…played in eight rehab games, combining to go 5-for-27 (.185) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI and 4BB with the GCL Red Sox, Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket from 6/29-7/8.
- Had his 38-game hitting streak vs. the Orioles (4/17/09-8/15/12) snapped on 8/16…hit .418 (71-for-170) with 14 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR and 25RBI over the 38-game stretch…according to *Elias*, marked the second-longest hitting streak by any player against any single team since 1900, trailing only Vladimir Guerrero's 44-game hitting streak vs. Texas from 4/9/04-8/4/06.
- Recorded a career-high-tying six straight multi-hit games from 8/23-28 (third time, first since 6/7-12/11)…batted .464 (13-for-28) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI over the stretch…also scored at least 1R in each of those contests, matching Albert Pujols (7/30-8/4) for the longest streak of games with at least 1R and 2H in 2012.
- Recorded his third career "walk-off" hit with a ninth-inning single vs. New York-AL on 9/11—his 29th birthday…went 4-for-5 with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI in the contest, joining Carl Yastrzemski (1961 and '76) as the only Red Sox players to record 4H on their birthday since 1916…became the first Major Leaguer since at least 1950 to have at least 4H, including a "walk-off" hit, on his birthday.

2011

- Won the AL "Comeback Player of the Year Award" after batting .321 (212-for-660) with 119R, 46 doubles, 32HR, 105RBI and 39SB in 158 games and setting career highs in games played, hits, runs scored, doubles, home runs and RBI…had never hit more than 9HR in a season (2008) and entered the year with 20HR combined in four Major League seasons…was also named Red Sox "Comeback Player of the Year" by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA.
- Finished second in AL Most Valuable Player voting with 242 points, trailing Detroit's Justin Verlander (280)…won his first career Silver Slugger and Gold Glove Awards…became the seventh AL player to be named an All-Star, Gold Glove and Silver Slugger in the same season *as a CF*, joining Ellis Burks (1990), Torii Hunter (2009), Ken Griffey, Jr. (1991, '93-94 and '96-99), Kirby Puckett (1986-89 and '92), Ichiro Suzuki (2007) and Grady Sizemore (2008).
- Became the eighth Red Sox OF ever to win a Silver Slugger and one of three centerfielders in club history to receive the award, joining Tony Armas (1984) and Ellis Burks (1990).
- His Gold Glove was the first since 1960 in which specific outfield positions were awarded, rather than grouping all outfielders into a single pool of candidates…was the first Red Sox outfielder to earn a Gold Glove since Ellis Burks in 1990 and the fifth to win it while serving as the club's center fielder (Jimmy Piersall, 1958; Reggie Smith, 1968; Fred Lynn, 1975 and 1978-80; and Burks, 1990).
- Became just the fourth Major Leaguer ever to reach 200H, 30HR, 100RBI and 35SB in a single season…was the fourth Major Leaguer (fifth time) ever with 45 doubles, 30HR and 35SB in a season.
- Led the Majors in total bases (364) and extra-base hits (83), becoming the first player to lead Baseball in total bases *while serving as his team's primary leadoff hitter* since San Francisco's Bobby Bonds in 1973…was the first Red Sox player to lead the Majors in extra-base hits since 1984 (Tony Armas and Dwight Evans, 77 each).
- Became the first player in Red Sox history with at least 30HR and 30SB in a single season…was the seventh Red Sox player (eighth time) with 20HR and 20SB in a season and first since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997…with Dustin Pedroia (20HR, 26SB), were the first Boston teammates to reach the 20/20 mark in the same year.

- Became the first-ever Red Sox player with a 30HR/100RBI season while serving as the club's primary leadoff hitter…was the first Major League leadoff hitter to reach those marks since the Yankees' Alfonso Soriano in 2002 (39HR/102RBI)…hit four leadoff HR.
- Reached base safely in 138 of his 157 games played with a plate appearance…hit safely in 129 of those contests, second-most by a Red Sox player since 1916, trailing only Wade Boggs in 1985 (135).
- Was the only Major Leaguer with multiple hitting streaks of at least 18 games (19 from 4/21-5/10 and 18 from 8/26-9/14)…collected five hitting streaks of 10-or-more games.
- Was the second Red Sox player in the last 25 years to reach 20HR in a season *as a centerfielder* (also Carl Everett, 33 in 2000)…had the most hits by a Red Sox centerfielder since Tris Speaker in 1912 (222).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the first time in his career from 6/6-12, batting .467 (14-for-30) with 10R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI over the span, collecting at least 1R and 2H in each of his six games played.
- Was selected to his first career All-Star Game, going 0-for-2 after entering defensively in the fifth in CF.
- Hit 8HR with 22RBI in July, 7HR with 22RBI in August and 8HR and 21RBI in September after never having previously tallied more than 4HR (April 2011) or 17RBI (September 2007) in a calendar month in his career.
- Led the Majors with 43H and 20 extra-base hits in September…hit safely in 38 of his last 40 games starting on 8/16, batting .343 (59-for-172) with 30 extra-base hits (15 doubles, 3 triples and 12HR) and 31RBI over the span.
- Connected for "walk-off" hits in consecutive games vs. Cleveland with a two-out, solo HR in the ninth inning on 8/2 and a one-out single on 8/3…was the first Red Sox player with "walk-off" hits in consecutive days during the regular season since Butch Hobson on 8/27-28/78 vs. California and Seattle, respectively…David Ortiz did so in Games 4 and 5 of the 2004 ALCS vs. the Yankees)…became the first Major Leaguer to record his first two career "walk-off" hits in back-to-back games since Pittsburgh's Jason Bay in 2008 vs. Chicago-NL on 5/24 and 5/25.
- Had 6RBI on 8/6 vs. the Yankees after never previously recording more than 3RBI in a game…marked the most RBI by a Red Sox leadoff hitter since Ellis Burks on 6/10/87 at Baltimore (7RBI)…became the first Red Sox leadoff hitter since 1920 (when RBI became an official statistic) to have a 6RBI game at Fenway Park…was also the most RBI by a Sox leadoff hitter vs. the Yankees since 1920.
- Homered in both games of a doubleheader vs. Tampa Bay on 8/16, the first Red Sox player to do so since Trot Nixon on 6/4/03 at Pittsburgh and the first Red Sox player to do so at home since Mo Vaughn on 6/10/97 vs. Baltimore…accomplished the feat again on 9/25 at New York-AL (2HR in Game 1, 1HR in Game 2).
- Hit his first career inside-the-park home run in the seventh inning of Game 2 on 9/19 vs. Baltimore.

ALL TIME MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS WITH 200H, 30HR, 100RBI and 35SB

YEAR	PLAYER (TEAM)	H	HR	RBI	SB
1998	ALEX RODRIGUEZ (SEA)	213	42	124	46
2002	Vladimir Guerrero (MON)	206	39	111	40
2002	Alfonso Soriano (NYY)	209	39	102	41
2011	**JACOBY ELLSBURY (BOS)**	**212**	**32**	**105**	**39**

2010

- Hit .192 (15-for-78) with 10R, 4 doubles, 5RBI and 7SB in 18 games with Boston.
- Suffered fractured ribs in a collision with Adrian Beltre in the bottom of the ninth inning on 4/11 at Kansas City…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/20 (retroactive to 4/12)…played in three rehab games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket from 5/17-20, batting .400 (4-for-10) with 4R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1SB…was reinstated from the D.L. on 5/22.
- Played in three games with the Red Sox from 5/22-24 before making a second trip to the 15-day D.L. on 5/28 with fractured ribs…appeared in six rehab games with the GCL Red Sox and Pawtucket from 7/26-8/3, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 6R, 1 double, 1RBI, 2BB and 1SB…was reinstated from the D.L. on 8/4.
- Re-injured his fractured ribs on 8/13 at Texas and was placed on the 15-day disabled list the following day (8/14), missing the remainder of the season…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 9/25.

2009

- Batted .301 (188-for-624) with 94R, 27 doubles, 10 triples, 8HR, 60RBI and a career-high 70SB in 153 games with the Red Sox…established a Red Sox single-season club record and led the Majors in stolen bases.
- Became the first AL player with at least 70SB and a .300 batting average in the same season since Kenny Lofton in 1996 (75SB, .317) and the eighth American Leaguer ever to accomplish the feat.
- All 70SB came as a CF, the most by an AL player at the position since Detroit's Brian Hunter in 1997 (74SB).
- Became the second Red Sox player ever to lead the Majors in stolen bases, joining Billy Werber in 1935 (29SB)…also joined Werber (1934-35) as the only players in franchise history to lead the AL in SB in consecutive seasons.
- His 59 multi-hit games were most by a Red Sox centerfielder since Doc Cramer in 1939 (60).
- Ranked fourth among AL centerfielders with a .994 fielding percentage (2E, 363TC) and was named "Defensive Player of the Year" by MLB.com as a result of online voting in its "This Year in Baseball Awards."
- Stole home off Andy Pettitte in the fifth inning on 4/26 vs. the Yankees…was the first Red Sox player to steal home since Jose Offerman on the back end of a double steal on 8/30/99 vs. Kansas City…was also the first Boston player to succeed in a straight steal of home since Billy Hatcher on 4/22/94 vs. the Angels.
- Hit safely in a career-high 22 straight games from 5/2-27, batting .340 (34-for-100) over the stretch.
- Tied a Major League record for putouts by an OF in a nine-inning game with 12 on 5/20 vs. Toronto, matching Boston-NL's Earl Clark on 5/10/29 vs. Cincinnati and Minnesota's Lyman Bostock on 5/25/77 (G2) at Boston.
- Made his first career error on 6/17 vs. Florida, ending a span of 260 games and 554 total chances without a miscue…at the time, was the longest errorless streak ever by a Red Sox outfielder.
- Set a career high with 2 triples in a four-hit game on 6/23 at Washington…became the first Red Sox player with at least 4H, including 2 triples, in a game since Joe Foy exactly 42 years earlier on 6/23/67 vs. Cleveland.

- Stole his 55th base of the season on 8/25 vs. Chicago-AL, surpassing Tommy Harper (54SB in 1973) for the single-season Red Sox franchise record…stole his 70th base in the final game of the season on 10/4 vs. Cleveland.
- Hit .250 (3-for-12) with 2R and 1 triple in three ALDS games vs. Los Angeles-AL.

2008

- In his first full Major League season, hit .280 (155-for-554) with 98R, 22 doubles, 7 triples, 9HR, 47RBI and 50SB in 145 games with Boston…received 26 points and finished third in AL "Rookie of the Year" voting conducted by the BBWAA…trailed only Tampa Bay's Evan Longoria (140 points) and Chicago-AL's Alexei Ramirez (59 points).
- Led the AL in stolen bases, tied for the fifth-highest total all time for an AL rookie…became the first rookie to lead his league in stolen bases since Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki (56) in 2001.
- Did not commit an error in 140 games and 336 total chances, the most games and total chances by any rookie OF in Major League history who did not commit an error.
- Tied for the Major League lead with 18SB in May, matching Tommy Harper (18SB in September 1973) for the most ever by a Red Sox player in a calendar month.
- Was successful in his first 16 stolen base attempts of the season prior to being caught on 5/18 vs. Milwaukee…also snapped a stretch of 25 straight successful stolen base attempts to begin his career, the longest such streak by any Major Leaguer since Montreal's Tim Raines went 27-for-27 from 1979-81.
- Hit safely in his final 18 games of the season (9/5-28), batting .370 (30-for-81) over the stretch…marked the longest hitting streak by a Boston rookie since Nomar Garciaparra's club-record 30-game streak in 1997.
- Hit .188 (6-for-32) with 2R, 3 doubles, 7RBI and 3SB in eight postseason contests…his 7RBI were the third-most ever by a Red Sox rookie in a single postseason, trailing only Dustin Pedroia (10RBI in 2007) and Fred Lynn (8RBI in 1975)…went 3-for-5 with 1R, 1 double, 1RBI and 2SB in ALDS Game 1 at Los Angeles-AL, becoming the fourth Red Sox player to steal two bases in a single playoff game, joining Jimmy Collins (1903 WS Game 2), Harry Hooper (1912 WS Game 2) and Juan Beniquez (1975 ALCS Game 1)…hit the first three-run single in Major League postseason history in ALDS Game 3 vs. Los Angeles-AL on 10/5…went hitless over his final 20AB, including an 0-for-14 mark in the ALCS vs. Tampa Bay…did not appear in Boston's final three ALCS contests.

2007

- Saw his first Major League action, hitting .353 (41-for-116) with 20R, 7 doubles, 3HR, 18RBI and 9SB in 33 games over three stints with Boston (6/30-7/5, 8/17 and 9/1-end of the season)…reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 29 of his 32 games with an at-bat, including 26 straight games from 7/2-9/26…hit safely in 27 of those contests.
- Went 9-for-9 in stolen base attempts, becoming the first Boston player to be successful in at least his first nine attempts since Nomar Garciaparra from 8/31/96-4/17/97 (also nine straight).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to Boston's 25-man roster on 6/30…made his Major League debut that night vs. Texas, collecting a third-inning infield single off Robinson Tejeda for his first career hit.
- Went 6-for-16 (.375) in six games before being optioned to Pawtucket on 7/5…was again recalled between games of a doubleheader on 8/17…played that night vs. Los Angeles-AL (0-for-3, 1R, 1BB) before being optioned back following the game…joined Boston for a third time as a September call-up on 9/1.
- Earned AL "Rookie of the Month" honors in September…hit .361 (35-for-97) with 16R, 6 doubles, 3HR, 17RBI and 8SB in 26 games during the month…hit safely in 23 of his 26 September games, including a 13-game hitting streak from 9/1-15, during which he hit .426 (20-for-47)…was the longest hitting streak by a Red Sox rookie OF since Jim Rice in 1975 (also 13G)…was tied for the second-longest hitting streak by a Major League rookie in 2007, one shy of Dustin Pedroia's 14-game streak from 5/19-6/4.
- Hit his first Major League home run on 9/2 vs. Baltimore with a solo shot off Daniel Cabrera.
- Hit .360 (9-for-25) with 8R, 4 doubles and 4RBI in 11 postseason games for the World Series champions…hit all four doubles in the World Series vs. the Rockies, tying St. Louis' Pepper Martin (1931) for the most ever by a rookie in a single World Series…was 4-for-5 with 2R, 3 doubles and 2RBI in WS Game 3 at Colorado on 10/27…became the third rookie ever to collect 4H in a World Series game, joining the Giants' Fred Lindstrom (1924 Game 5) and the Cardinals' Joe Garagiola (1946 Game 4)…had 2 doubles in the third inning, becoming the second player in WS history to double twice in a single inning, joining Arizona's Matt Williams in Game 6 in 2001 (third inning).
- In 104 games with Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket, combined to hit .323 (141-for-436) with 82R, 24 doubles, 7 triples, 2HR, 41RBI and 41SB…earned Red Sox "Minor League Player of the Year" honors from the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA for the second straight season, sharing the award with Clay Buchholz…led all Red Sox farmhands in stolen bases and ranked fourth in batting average.
- Was named Red Sox minor league "Defensive Player of the Year" and "Base Runner of the Year," receiving both accolades for the second straight season.
- Began the season with Portland, batting .452 (33-for-73) with 16R, 10 doubles and 13RBI in 17 games…led all minor leaguers in batting average at the time of his promotion to Pawtucket on 5/4…with Pawtucket, hit .298 (108-for-363) with 66R, 14 doubles, 2HR, 28RBI and 33SB in 87 games…finished second in the IL in stolen bases.
- Started in LF, batted leadoff and went 0-for-4 for the U.S. team in the All-Star Futures Game on 7/8 in San Francisco.
- Set a Pawtucket record with a 25-game hitting streak from 7/21-8/30, batting .377 (40-for-106) over the span…was the second-longest hitting streak in the IL in 2007 behind Columbus' Brandon Watson's 43-game streak.

2006

- Was named Red Sox Minor League "Player of the Year" by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA after combining to hit .303 (134-for-442) with 64R, 17 doubles, 7HR, 51RBI and 41SB in 111 games with Single-A Wilmington and Double-A Portland…led all Red Sox minor leaguers in stolen bases and ranked third in batting average.

- Began the season with Wilmington, batting .299 (73-for-244) with 35R, 7 doubles, 4HR, 32RBI and 25SB in 61 games…earned Red Sox "Base Runner of the Month" honors in April after going 7-for-8 in stolen base attempts during the month…was named to the Mid-Season Carolina League All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Portland on 7/12, where he hit .308 (61-for-198) with 29R, 10 doubles, 3HR, 19RBI and 16SB in 50 games…hit safely in each of his first 10 games (with an AB) with Portland from 7/13-23 (Game 1), going 16-for-45 (.356) with 6R, 3 doubles, 6RBI and 6SB over the stretch.
- Was named EL "Player of the Week" from 8/7-13, batting .400 (10-for-25) with 7R, 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI.
- Started and batted leadoff in each of Portland's nine postseason games en route to the Eastern League championship…batted .282 (11-for-39) with 8R, 1HR and 6RBI in those contests.
- Following the season, played for the Arizona Fall League's Peoria Javelinas, batting .276 (29-for-105) with 18R, 4 doubles, 3 triples, 3RBI and 7SB in 25G…was selected to play in the AFL's Rising Stars Game (1-for-4).

2005

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Lowell, batting .317 (44-for-139) with 28R, 3 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR, 19RBI and 23SB in 35G…ranked second in the NYPL in stolen bases and tied for fifth in triples.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Jacoby McCabe Ellsbury…is married to Kelsey…the couple has a daughter, Emery (born Oct. 2015).
- Is believed to be the first Native American of Navajo descent to play in the Majors…visited family on Navajo reservations in Arizona and New Mexico as a child…his mother is a full Navajo Native American and works for the Confederated Tribes of Warm Springs in Oregon…his father is a former forester for the Bureau of Indian Affairs.
- Graduated from Madras (Ore.) High School, where he hit .430 with 3HR and 20RBI his senior year, earning league Co-Player of the Year honors.
- Attended Oregon State University…hit .365 (236-for-646) with 168R, 37 doubles, 16HR, 101RBI and 60SB in 160 games over three seasons with the Beavers…posted a .990 fielding percentage, making just 4E in 391TC…set the Oregon State record in career runs scored and his 99H in 2005 marked the most in a single season in Beavers history…garnered 2005 Pac-10 "Co-Player of the Year" honors and was named to the 2005 Louisville Slugger All-America Second Team and College Baseball Foundation's National Honors Team…as a sophomore in 2004, hit .352 in 49 games and was selected to the All-Pac-10 First Team and the *Baseball America* Mid-Season Sophomore All-America Team…received Pac-10 All-Academic Honorable Mention in 2004 and '05.
- His 2005 Oregon State University baseball team played in the College World Series and was inducted into the school's Athletics Hall of Fame in the fall of 2015.
- In 2014, committed $1 million to help the Oregon State University baseball program expand its locker room facilities at Goss Stadium.
- Has hosted the Nike N7 Baseball Camp in each of the last five offseasons, which promotes healthy lifestyle choices and teaches baseball technique to Native American children in Arizona…supports the Southwest Reservation Aid (formerly Navajo Relief Fund), which helps build self-sufficient Native communities…while with the Red Sox, attended events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Dancing with the New Stars, the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park…also visited with Jimmy Fund and Make-A-Wish patients.
- Launched a charity wine (Zinfandellsbury) in 2010 with proceeds benefitting the Southwest Reservation Aid (formerly Navajo Relief Fund), Project Bread and the Ellsbury-Read Project.
- Was named Male Professional Athlete of the Year at the Oregon Sports Awards on 2/12/12 in Beaverton, Ore…his hometown of Madras, Ore. had a parade in his honor in November 2007.
- Competed for Falmouth of the Cape Cod League in 2004.

Ellsbury's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Lowell	.317	35	139	28	44	3	5	1	19	0	1	1	24	20	23	3	1	.418	.432
2006	Wilmington	.299	61	244	35	73	7	5	4	32	4	1	7	25	28	25	9	1	.379	.418
	Portland	.308	50	198	29	61	10	3	3	19	0	1	2	24	25	16	8	1	.387	.434
2007	Portland	.452	17	73	16	33	10	2	0	13	0	0	4	6	7	8	1	2	.518	.644
	Pawtucket	.298	87	363	66	108	14	5	2	28	1	1	4	32	47	33	6	3	.360	.380
	BOSTON	.353	33	116	20	41	7	1	3	18	0	2	1	8	15	9	0	0	.394	.509
2008	BOSTON	.280	145	554	98	155	22	7	9	47	4	3	7	41	80	*50	11	0	.336	.394
2009	BOSTON	.301	153	624	94	188	27	#10	8	60	6	6	6	49	74	*70	12	2	.355	.415
2010	BOSTON - a, b, c	.192	18	78	10	15	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	4	9	7	1	0	.241	.244
	Pawtucket	.471	4	17	5	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.529
	Portland	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.500	.571
	GCL Red Sox	.250	3	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	.455	.250
2011	BOSTON	.321	158	660	119	212	46	5	32	105	3	5	9	52	98	39	15	0	.376	.552
2012	BOSTON - d	.271	74	303	43	82	18	0	4	26	0	1	0	19	43	14	3	3	.313	.370
	GCL Red Sox	.200	4	10	3	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	.429	.600
	Portland	.222	2	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.222	.333
	Pawtucket	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.125	.125
2013	BOSTON	.298	134	577	92	172	31	8	9	53	1	2	5	47	92	*52	4	3	.355	.426
2014	YANKEES - e	.271	149	575	71	156	27	5	16	70	0	7	3	49	93	39	5	1	.328	.419
2015	YANKEES - f	.257	111	452	66	116	15	2	7	33	1	3	7	35	86	21	9	0	.318	.345
Minor League Totals		**.313**	**267**	**1076**	**189**	**337**	**48**	**20**	**11**	**116**	**5**	**4**	**19**	**119**	**132**	**107**	**27**	**8**	**.390**	**.426**
Major League Totals		**.289**	**975**	**3939**	**613**	**1137**	**197**	**38**	**88**	**417**	**15**	**29**	**39**	**304**	**590**	**301**	**60**	**9**	**.343**	**.425**
NYY Totals		**.265**	**260**	**1027**	**137**	**272**	**42**	**7**	**23**	**103**	**1**	**10**	**10**	**84**	**179**	**60**	**14**	**1**	**.324**	**.387**

* Denotes league leader / # tied for league lead

Selected by Tampa Bay in the 23rd round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Selected by Boston in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 20 (retroactive to April 12) - May 22, 2010 with fractured ribs.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 28 - August 4, 2010 with fractured ribs.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 14 - November 8, 2010 after re-injuring his fractured ribs; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 25.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 14 - July 13, 2012 with right shoulder subfluxation; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 13.
e - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 7, 2013.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 20 - July 8, 2015 with a right knee sprain.

Ellsbury's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY vs. HOU	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000

Ellsbury's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	.400	.500
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.250	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.417
2013	BOS vs. TB	.500	4	18	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	.526	.611
Division Series Totals		**.367**	**13**	**49**	**12**	**18**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**6**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**.404**	**.510**

Ellsbury's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.333	.250
2008	BOS vs. TB	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	.063	.000
2013	BOS vs. DET	.318	6	22	3	7	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	6	2	1	0	.423	.455
LCS Totals		**.205**	**15**	**44**	**6**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**.294**	**.273**

Ellsbury's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. COL	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.500	.688
2013	BOS vs. STL	.250	6	24	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	2	.308	.292
World Series Totals		**.325**	**10**	**40**	**8**	**13**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**.386**	**.450**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.299**	**39**	**134**	**26**	**40**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**13**	**24**	**11**	**2**	**2**	**.358**	**.410**

Ellsbury's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	BOS, Arizona	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Ellsbury's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.996	994	2,319	27	9	2,355	12

Ellsbury's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 5. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 5, last on 8/26/14 at Detroit. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 1, 9/19/11 vs. Baltimore-Game 2 (Jeremy Accardo). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 8/3/11 vs. Cleveland (Joe Smith). **LEADOFF HR:** 12, last on 8/2/15 at Chicago-AL (Jeff Samardzija).

Ellsbury's Career Bests and Streaks

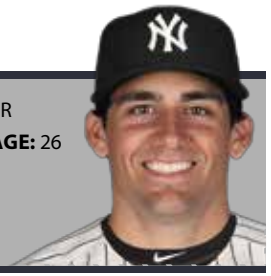
HITS: 4 - 13 times (last on 5/3/15 at BOS). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 8/6/13 at HOU). **2B:** 3, 4/24/14 at BOS. **3B:** 2, 6/23/09 at WAS. **HR:** 2 - 5 times (last on 8/26/14 at DET). **RBI:** 6, 8/6/11 vs. NYY. **BB:** 3 - 4 times (last on 8/8/14 vs. CLE). **SO:** 4, 8/18/13 vs. NYY. **SB:** 5, 5/30/13 at PHI. **HIT STREAK:** 22g, 5/2-27/09. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 4, last on 5/26/13 vs. CLE (double).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 2 times, last 8/25-31/14 **Rookie of the Month:** Sept. 2007

Scoring Machine

The Yankees hold the Major League record for consecutive games without being shut out, scoring at least one run in 308 straight contests from 8/3/31-8/2/33…the streak was broken by a 7-0 shutout by Philadelphia's Lefty Grove.

NATHAN EOVALDI • RHP



30

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 225 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/13/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Houston, Texas
RESIDES: Alvin, Tex.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 13 days

STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins with RHP Domingo German and INF Garrett Jones on December 19, 2014, in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado.

CAREER NOTES

- Has made the fourth-most career starts (106) among active pitchers without a complete game.
- His 11 career stolen bases allowed on 19 attempts are the fewest stolen bases allowed in the Majors (min. 100GS) since he entered the league in 2011.

2015

- Went 14-3 with a 4.20 ERA (154.1IP, 72ER) in 27 starts in his first season with the Yankees before he was shut down for the season following his 9/5 start with right elbow inflammation…set a career high in wins, nearly doubling his career win total entering the year (went 15-35 from 2011-14)…the Yankees went 18-9 in his 27 starts.
- Finished tied for eighth in the AL in wins…recorded a career-high 3.1 WAR (FanGraphs), 12th among AL pitchers…his 3.42 FIP was ninth-best in the AL (min. 150.0IP)…posted a 3.81 xFIP.
- His .824 winning percentage led the AL and ranked second in the Majors (min. 15 decisions) to Los Angeles-NL's Zack Greinke (.864, 19-3)…he and Greinke were the only two pitchers who made at least 25 starts in 2015 and took three losses or fewer…posted the fourth-highest winning pct. among Yankees pitchers with at least 15 decisions in a season in the expansion era (since 1969), behind Ron Guidry-1978 (25-3, .893), Ron Davis-1979 (14-2, .875) and Roger Clemens-2001 (20-3, .870).
- Posted a career-long nine-game winning streak and 13-start unbeaten streak from 6/20-8/30…marked the longest winning streak in the AL and tied for the second-longest in the Majors in 2015…had a 3.32 ERA (78.2IP, 29ER) during the streak…marked the longest single-season winning streak by a Yankee since Ivan Nova won 12 straight decisions from 6/10-9/20/11…his 13-start streak of non-losing starts was the longest in the AL in 2015 and tied for the second-longest in the Majors behind San Diego's James Shields (14 starts)…was the longest by a Yankee since Nova's 20-start unbeaten streak from 6/10/11-4/27/12.
- Went 5-1 with a 3.22 ERA (78.1IP, 28ER) in 13 home starts…was unbeaten in his first 12 home starts before taking a loss in his final start of the year on 9/5 vs. Tampa Bay…his 12-start home unbeaten streak was tied for the second-longest in the Majors behind Houston's Dallas Keuchel (18 straight), and the second-longest season-opening streak in the Majors (Keuchel-18)…was the longest home unbeaten streak by a Yankee since CC Sabathia (21 straight) from 7/18/09-9/2/10 and the longest *to begin a season* since Sabathia's first 14 starts of 2010.
- Went 9-2 with a 5.21 ERA (76.0IP, 44ER) in 14 road starts…was tied for second in the AL and tied for fifth in the Majors in road wins…marked the most road wins by a Yankee since CC Sabathia (11) in 2011…set a career high by winning his final seven road starts beg. 6/26, going 7-0 with a 4.24 ERA (40.1IP, 19ER) during the streak…marked the longest streak of consecutive winning road starts in the Majors since Kansas City's James Shields (seven straight) from 7/26-9/27/13…was tied for the fifth-longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher since 1914 and the longest since Sabathia (seven straight) from 5/8-7/16/11…opponents batted .327 (103-for-315) against him on the road, fifth-highest average in the Majors.
- Opponents batted .285 (175-for-615), eighth-highest in the Majors (min. 600AB)…his .339 opponents' BABIP was the second-highest in the AL (min. 600AB), behind only Drew Hutchison (.343)…held opponents to a .244 (78-for-320) BA over his final 14 starts after they batted .329 (97-for-295) in his first 13 starts.
- Allowed just 10HR in 154.1IP…his 0.58 HR per 9.0IP ratio was the lowest in the AL and eighth-lowest in the Majors (min. 150.0IP)…was the third-lowest HR per 9.0IP ratio by a Yankees pitcher since 1998 (Chien-Ming Wang: 0.41 in 2007 and 0.50 in 2006)…permitted 3HR in 108.2IP over his final 19 starts beginning 5/25…did not allow a HR over a career-high eight consecutive starts from 6/16-7/26, tied for the fourth-longest homerless starts streak in the Majors in 2015…marked the longest homerless streak by a Yankees pitcher since Hiroki Kuroda (eight straight) from 7/7-8/17/13.
- His 7.17 run support average (154.1IP, 123RS) was the second-highest in the Majors (min. 150.0IP), this after he had the lowest RSA in the Majors in 2014 (2.70)…departed with the lead in 21 of his 27 starts…received at least 13R of support in three starts…Houston's Dallas Keuchel (twice) was the only other pitcher who received 13R more than once in 2015…was the second Yankees pitcher since 1974 to receive at least 13R in three-or-more starts in a season, joining David Wells, who had four such starts in 2002.
- Won 7-of-9 day starts, tied for third-most day wins in the AL.

- Per Fangraphs' PITCHf/x data, his fastball averaged 96.7 mph, the Major's second-highest velocity (min. 150.0IP) behind the Mets' Noah Syndergaard (97.1 mph).
- Per MLB Statcast, excluding Aroldis Chapman, threw the Majors' six fastest pitches (and nine of the top 12), ranging from 101.6 to 102.4 mph.
- Opponents were 3-for-4 on SB attempts in 2015, one more SB than he had allowed in 2013 and 2014 combined…had a career-high streak of 33 consecutive starts without a SB snapped with Jose Altuve's SB on 6/26 at Houston (dating back to 2014)…was tied for fourth in the AL with four pickoffs.
- Won all seven starts vs. AL Central opponents, defeating all five clubs while going 7-0 with a 3.13 ERA (46.0IP, 16ER)…since the division was created in 1994, only three other pitchers (all Yankees) have won every start vs. the AL Central in a season while making at least seven starts: Chien-Ming Wang (8-0 in 2007), CC Sabathia (7-0 in 2012) and Roger Clemens (7-0 in 2001).

EOVALDI'S 2015 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
4/10 vs. BOS*	5-6	ND	5.1	8	3	3	0	1	1	94/63	5.06	Trailing 3-0
4/15 at BAL*	5-7	ND	5.0	8	2	2	1	3	**9**	101/58	4.35	Leading 3-2
4/21 at DET*	5-2	W	7.0	8	1	1	0	1	4	94/63	3.12	Leading 4-1
4/26 vs. NYM*	6-4	ND	4.1	7	4	4	1	0	6	87/59	4.15	Leading 5-4
5/2 at BOS	4-2	W	6.2	7	2	2	1	1	2	111/72	3.81	Leading 3-1
5/7 vs. BAL*	4-3	W	5.2	6	3	3	**2**	3	3	102/62	3.97	Leading 4-3
5/12 at TB	2-4	L	7.1	6	4	4	0	2	6	101/64	4.14	Tied 2-2
5/19 at WAS*	6-8	ND	4.1	7	5	5	**2**	2	5	82/49	4.73	Leading 6-5
5/25 vs. KC*	14-1	W	7.0	8	1	1	0	1	4	103/76	4.27	Leading 14-1
5/30 at OAK*	5-3	ND	4.2	**11**	3	3	0	0	2	96/65	4.40	Leading 3-2
6/5 vs. LAA	8-7	W	5.1	4	1	1	0	**4**	4	93/53	4.16	Leading 5-0
6/10 vs. WAS	4-5 (11)	ND	7.0	8	3	3	1	1	4	97/66	4.13	Leading 4-3
6/16 at MIA*	2-12	L	0.2	9	**8**	**8**	0	0	0	36/25	5.12	Trailing 8-0
6/20 vs. DET	14-3	W	6.0	3	2	2	0	1	4	93/59	4.95	Leading 13-0
6/26 at HOU*	3-2	W	6.0	5	2	2	0	2	6	100/67	4.81	Leading 3-2
7/1 at LAA*	3-1	W	5.1	5	0	0	0	3	3	94/56	4.52	Leading 2-0
7/7 vs. OAK*	3-4 (10)	ND	5.1	6	2	2	0	1	4	86/60	4.45	Leading 3-2
7/12 at BOS*	8-6	W	5.0	7	3	3	0	0	4	102/72	4.50	Leading 6-3
7/21 vs. BAL	3-2	ND	5.2	4	2	2	0	3	4	99/57	4.43	Leading 2-1
7/26 at MIN	7-2	W	8.0	8	2	2	0	1	5	100/67	4.27	Leading 7-1
7/31 at CWS*	13-6	W	5.2	7	3	3	1	3	5	117/73	4.30	Leading 13-3
8/7 vs. TOR	1-2	ND	6.1	5	1	1	1	2	3	112/70	4.15	Tied 1-1
8/13 at CLE*	8-6	W	5.1	7	4	4	0	3	4	104/67	4.26	Leading 7-4
8/19 vs. MIN	4-3	W	7.0	4	3	3	0	2	8	**120/83**	4.24	Leading 4-3
8/24 vs. HOU*	1-0	ND	**8.0**	4	0	0	0	3	7	109/71	4.00	Tied 0-0
8/30 at ATL	20-6	W	5.0	8	5	5	0	2	7	103/66	4.17	Leading 8-4
9/5 vs. TB	2-3	L	5.1	5	3	3	0	4	7	102/60	4.20	Trailing 3-2
Totals (27GS)		**14-3**	**154.1**	**175**	**72**	**72**	**10**	**49**	**121**		**4.20**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- Made 16 starts following a Yankees loss (team record: 11-5).
- Recorded a season-high 9K in his second start of the season on 4/15 at Baltimore…made his 6/20 start vs. Detroit on three days' rest…was the first Yankees pitcher to make a start on three days' rest following a start since Mike Mussina on 5/24/08 vs. Seattle…threw a season-high 8.0IP on 7/26 at Minnesota (8H, 2ER, 1BB, 5K) and 8/24 vs. Houston (4H, 0R, 3BB, 7K)…made his 100th career start on 7/31 at Chicago-AL.
- Went 1-1 with a 1.93 ERA (18.2IP, 4ER, 3BB, 20K) in five games (four starts) in spring training.

2014

- Went 6-14 with a 4.37 ERA (199.2IP, 97ER) in 33 starts with Miami, establishing career highs in games started, innings pitched and strikeouts (142).
- Had a run support average of 2.70, the lowest mark in the Majors among pitchers with at least 20 starts…had 11 starts with zero runs of support…only Ryan Vogelsong (12) had more in the Majors.
- Allowed 1BB-or-fewer in 22 of his 33 starts, trailing only Jordan Zimmermann (25) and Bartolo Colon (24) for the most such starts among NL pitchers.
- Struck out a career-high 10 batters on 5/5 vs. the Mets (7.0IP).
- Lost a career-high eight straight decisions from 8/13-9/27.

2013

- Went 4-6 with a 3.39 ERA (106.1IP, 40ER) in 18 starts in his first full season with the Marlins.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with mild right shoulder inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 4/18…combined to make five rehab starts between Single-A Jupiter and Double-A Jacksonville, going 1-1 with a 4.35 ERA (20.2IP, 10ER)…was reinstated on 6/18.
- Tossed at least 6.0 innings in nine of his first 10 Major League starts of the season, going 2-2 with a 2.82 ERA (60.2IP, 19ER) over the span…held opponents to 2ER-or-fewer in 13 of his 18 starts overall.
- Allowed 12H and 11R/9ER in 3.0IP on 8/16 vs. San Francisco, setting career highs in hits, runs and earned runs allowed.
- Recorded his first career RBI with a first-inning single on 7/12 vs. Washington.

2012

- Went 1-6 with a 4.15 ERA (56.1IP, 26ER) in 10 starts over two stints with the Dodgers (4/27-29 and 5/29-7/25).
- Was acquired by Miami with RHP Scott McGough from Los Angeles-NL on 7/25/12 in exchange for LHP Randy Choate and INF Hanley Ramirez…in 12 starts with the Marlins, went 3-7 with a 4.43 ERA (63.0IP, 31ER) and 44K.
- Also saw time with Double-A Chattanooga, going 2-2 with a 3.09 ERA (35.0IP, 12ER) in nine games (eight starts).



HIGHEST FASTBALL VELOCITY (MPH), 2014-15 (FanGraphs)

1. Yordano Ventura 96.7
2. **NATHAN EOVALDI 96.1**
3. Matt Harvey 95.9
4. Garrett Richards 95.9
5. Gerrit Cole 95.6

2011

- Saw his first Major League action, going 1-2 with a 3.63 ERA (34.2IP, 14ER) in 10 games (six starts) with the Dodgers.
- Had his contract purchased from Double-A Chattanooga on 8/6 and made his Major League debut that night at Arizona, earning the win after allowing 2ER in 5.0IP…collected his first Major League hit with a single off Joe Saunders in his first at-bat…was the first Dodgers pitcher to record a win and a hit in his MLB debut since Doug Rau on 9/2/72 at St. Louis.
- Took a no-decision in his second career start on 8/12 vs. Houston despite permitting just 2H over 6.0 shutout innings (4BB, 3K)…was the sixth Dodgers pitcher since 1914 to throw at least 6.0 scoreless innings and allow 2H-or-fewer in one of his first two career games.
- Started his Major League career by pitching at least 5.0 innings, allowing 2R-or-fewer and 5H-or-fewer in each of his first four starts…according to STATS, LLC, only two others since 1914 had longer such streaks to start their careers—Jered Weaver (seven starts from 5/27-7/23/06) and Matt Cain (six starts from 8/29-9/25/05).
- Went 1-2 with a 3.09 ERA (32.0IP, 11ER) in six starts before moving to the bullpen on 9/12…posted a 10.12 ERA (2.2IP, 3ER) in four relief appearances.
- Began the season with Chattanooga, going 6-5 with a 2.62 ERA (103.0IP, 30ER) and 99K in 20 games (19 starts)…was named a Southern League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star.

2010

- Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Inland Empire, going 3-5 with a 4.45 ERA (85.0IP, 42ER) in 16 games (14 starts).
- Was named a California League Mid-Season All-Star…won the Dodger Pride Award in May after going 1-2 with a 2.97 ERA (36.1IP, 12ER) in six starts, including a five-hit shutout on 5/31 at Lancaster.
- Also spent time with the AZL Dodgers and Rookie-level Ogden, combining to go 1-1 with a 3.38 ERA (13.1IP, 5ER) in four starts.

2009

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Great Lakes, going 3-5 with a 3.27 ERA (96.1IP, 35ER) and 71K in 26 appearances (16 starts).
- Made one postseason appearance, allowing an unearned run in 1.0IP (2BB) in Game 3 of Great Lakes' first-round series against West Michigan.

2008

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Dodgers, going 0-1 with a 1.13 ERA (8.0IP, 1ER) in six relief appearances…was transferred to Rookie-level Ogden on 8/28, tossing 2.2 scoreless innings in his only relief outing.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Nathan Edward Eovaldi (pronounced ee-VAWL-dee)…he and his wife, Rebekah, have a son, Jace.
- Committed to play college baseball at Texas A&M University before signing with the Dodgers.
- Graduated from Alvin H.S. (Tex.) in 2008…joins Hall of Fame pitcher Nolan Ryan as notable Major League players produced by the school.

Eovaldi's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Dodgers	0	1	1.13	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	6	1	1	0	0	3	9	2	0
	Ogden	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2009	Great Lakes	3	5	3.27	26	16	0	0	1	96.1	95	48	35	2	6	41	71	5	1
2010	Inland Empire	3	5	4.45	16	14	2	2	0	85.0	99	46	42	3	4	33	58	6	0
	AZL Dodgers	0	1	4.32	3	3	0	0	0	8.1	6	4	4	0	1	4	10	1	0
	Ogden	1	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	1	0	1	0	4	1	0
2011	Chattanooga	6	5	2.62	20	19	0	0	0	103.0	76	41	30	3	2	46	99	6	0
	LOS ANGELES-NL	1	2	3.63	10	6	0	0	0	34.2	28	14	14	2	2	20	23	0	0
2012	Chattanooga	2	2	3.09	9	8	0	0	0	35.0	30	12	12	2	2	13	30	0	1
	LOS ANGELES-NL	1	6	4.15	10	10	0	0	0	56.1	63	27	26	5	0	20	34	1	0
	MIAMI - a	3	7	4.43	12	12	0	0	0	63.0	70	32	31	5	3	27	44	0	0
2013	Jupiter - b	0	1	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	9	3	3	1	0	2	6	0	0
	Jacksonville	1	0	5.40	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	13	7	7	0	0	4	9	0	0
	MIAMI	4	6	3.39	18	18	0	0	0	106.1	100	44	40	7	1	40	78	3	0
2014	MIAMI	6	14	4.37	33	33	0	0	0	199.2	223	107	97	14	7	43	142	6	0
2015	YANKEES - c	14	3	4.20	27	27	0	0	0	154.1	175	72	72	10	3	49	121	8	0
Minor League Totals		**16**	**20**	**3.34**	**87**	**66**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**364.0**	**338**	**164**	**135**	**11**	**16**	**146**	**298**	**21**	**2**
AL Totals		**14**	**3**	**4.20**	**27**	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**154.1**	**175**	**72**	**72**	**10**	**3**	**49**	**121**	**8**	**0**
NL Totals		**15**	**35**	**4.07**	**83**	**79**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**460.0**	**484**	**224**	**208**	**33**	**13**	**150**	**321**	**10**	**0**
Major League Totals		**29**	**38**	**4.10**	**110**	**106**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**614.1**	**659**	**296**	**280**	**43**	**16**	**199**	**442**	**18**	**0**
NYY Totals		**14**	**3**	**4.20**	**27**	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**154.1**	**175**	**72**	**72**	**10**	**3**	**49**	**121**	**8**	**0**

Selected by the Dodgers in the 11th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Traded to the Miami Marlins from the Los Angeles Dodgers along with RHP Scott McGough in exchange for LHP Randy Choate and INF Hanley Ramirez on July 25, 2012.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31, 2013 with mild right shoulder inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on April 18 and reinstated on June 18, 2013.
c - Traded to the Yankees from the Miami Marlins along with RHP Domingo German and INF Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado on December 19, 2014.

Eovaldi's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.979	110	47	94	3	144	6

Eovaldi's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	.000	27	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Major League Totals		**.081**	**110**	**135**	**6**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**84**	**0**	**0**

Eovaldi's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 8.0 - 6 times (last 8/24/15 vs. HOU). **IP (RELIEF):** 1.0 - 2 times (last on 9/14/11 vs. ARI). **HITS:** 12, 8/16/13 vs. SF. **RUNS:** 11, 8/16/13 vs. SF. **WALKS:** 6, 8/8/12 at NYM. **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 5/5/14 vs. NYM. **HOME RUNS:** 3, 8/24/12 at LAD. **WINNING STREAK:** 9g, 6/20-8/30/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 8g, 8/13-9/27/14. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 14.0, 8/6-17/11.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

No Hits For You

Former Yankee Allie Reynolds (pictured) is one of only five pitchers to record two regular-season no-hitters in the same season, accomplishing the feat in 1951…prior to Reynolds, Cincinnati's Johnny Vander Meer was the first pitcher to hurl two no-hitters in the same season, doing so in back-to-back starts in June 1938…Detroit's Virgil Trucks (1952), California's Nolan Ryan (1973) and Washington's Max Scherzer (2015) are the only other pitchers to match the record.

Reynolds' first no-hitter of the 1951 season came on July 12 vs. Cleveland…his second no-hitter, took place in Game 1 of a doubleheader on Sept. 28 vs. Boston in an 8-0 win…notably with the Yankees' subsequent victory in Game 2, they clinched the American League pennant.



BEN GAMEL • OF



82

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 187 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 5/17/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Neptune Beach, Fla.
RESIDES: Neptune Beach, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2015

- Hit .300 (150-for-500) with 77R, 28 doubles, 14 triples, 10HR, 64RBI and 13SB in 129 games in his first season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…set career highs in runs scored, triples, home runs and RBI.
- Led the International League in triples and outfield assists (13), ranked second in slugging percentage (.472) and total bases (236), tied for second in runs scored, ranked third in hits (150) and OPS (.830) and tied for third in extra-base hits (52)…among Yankees farmhands, ranked third in RBI and fifth in batting average.
- Was named the International League "Rookie of the Year" and an IL Postseason All-Star…played in three postseason games for the RailRiders, batting .500 (6-for-12) with 1R, 1 double, 1BB and 1SB.
- Hit .357 (40-for-112) with 19R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI in 27 games in August…hit a "walk-off" inside-the-park home run on 8/10 vs. Pawtucket, going 2-for-5 with 1 double.
- Following the season, played for the Leones del Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .253 (22-for-87) with 8R, 4 doubles, 3HR and 15RBI in 25 games.
- Was added to the 40-man roster on 11/20/15…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.

2014

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, batting .261 (142-for-544) with 58R, 31 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 51RBI in 131 games…stole 13 bases in 18 attempts (72.2%)…led the team in hits, doubles and total bases (185).
- Was named an EL Mid-Season All-Star…finished the season leading the league in at-bats and ranked third in hits.
- Reached base safely in 18 straight games from 4/4-23 (.352, 25-for-71) and in 19 straight from 7/1-24 (.321, 25-for-78).

2013

- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to hit .267 (115-for-431) with 55R, 32 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR and 54RBI in 112 games…ranked fifth among Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases (22-for-27, 81.5%).
- Began the season with Tampa, hitting safely in 14 of his first 15 games (.357, 20-for-56)…led Tampa in triples (4) and stolen bases (21) and tied for the team lead in doubles (28).
- Was transferred to Trenton on 8/15 and went 3-for-7 with 1 double in his Double-A debut…helped the Thunder win the Eastern League Championship by hitting .533 (8-for-15, 3RBI) during the playoffs…hit a "walk-off" single in the bottom of the 10th inning of Trenton's 6-5 win over Binghamton in Game 1 of the EL Division Series on 9/4.
- Following the season, was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star.

2012

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .306 (136-for-444) with 56R, 23 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR, 61RBI and 19SB in 110 games…led the RiverDogs in hits, RBI and total bases (175).

2011

- Hit .289 (55-for-190) with 19 doubles, 2HR and 30RBI in 55 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island.
- Was named to the NYPL Mid-Season All-Star team.

2010

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .280 (7-for-25) with 3R and 1 double in seven games.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Bishop Kenny High School (Fla.)…was committed to play at Florida State University.

Gamel's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.280	7	25	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	1	2	1	.357	.320
2011	Staten Island	.289	55	190	20	55	19	1	2	30	0	3	3	24	50	7	2	2	.373	.432
2012	Charleston	.306	110	444	56	136	23	5	2	61	0	5	4	23	71	19	10	4	.342	.394
2013	Tampa	.272	96	364	50	99	28	4	3	49	3	7	1	48	77	21	5	2	.352	.396
	Trenton	.239	16	67	5	16	4	0	1	5	1	0	0	4	18	1	0	1	.282	.343
2014	Trenton	.261	131	544	58	142	31	3	2	51	1	3	2	36	88	13	5	3	.308	.340
2015	Scranton/WB	.300	129	500	77	150	28	14	10	64	1	3	1	46	108	13	5	5	.358	.472
Minor League Totals		**.284**	**544**	**2134**	**269**	**605**	**134**	**27**	**20**	**260**	**6**	**21**	**11**	**184**	**420**	**75**	**29**	**18**	**.340**	**.400**

Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

BRETT GARDNER • OF



11

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 8/24/83 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Holly Hill, S.C.
RESIDES: Holly Hill, S.C.
COLLEGE: College of Charleston
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 72 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft…signed a four-year contract extension on February 24, 2014 that began in the 2015 season and extends through 2018 with a club option for 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- Has stolen 202 bases in 250 career attempts…his 80.8% success rate is fifth among active players with at least 200 career stolen base attempts in the American League.
- Has hit 56 home runs in his career, with the Yankees going 39-15 in those contests (has two multi-HR games)…of his 56HR, 26 have tied the game (four) or given the Yankees the lead (22).
- Has a 34.12 AB/HR ratio (1,126AB/33HR) over the last two seasons (2014-15)…posted an 84.00 AB/HR ratio (1,932AB/23HR) over the first six seasons of his career (2008-13).
- Ranks sixth on the Yankees' all-time stolen bases list (202)…in 2015, surpassed Fritz Maisel (183), Ben Chapman (184) and Wid Conroy (185).
- Has six seasons with at least 20SB (2009-11, '13-15), tying Wid Conroy (1903-08) for the third-most 20SB seasons in Yankees history, trailing Derek Jeter (eight: 1997-98, 2000-02, '04, '06 and '09) and Hal Chase (eight: 1905-12).
- Collected 103SB within his first three years in the Majors (6/30/08-6/29/11)…according to *Elias*, were the most SB by a Yankee within three years of his debut since Ben Chapman, who stole 113 bases from 4/16/30-4/15/33.
- Stole his 100th career base on 6/14/11…came in his 364th game and 124th career attempt…according to *Elias*, during the Live Ball Era (since 1920, the same year caught stealing became an official stat in the AL), only Rickey Henderson (162 games) and Ben Chapman (313) reached 100SB in fewer games for the Yankees…*Elias* also notes his 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base were the fewest among players who made their Major League debut with the Yankees in the Live Ball Era…broke the previous record held by Mickey Mantle, who had 27CS at the time of his 100th stolen base in 1960…overall, became the third Yankee since 1920 with as few as 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base with the club, joining Rickey Henderson and Alex Rodriguez.
- Recorded his 50th stolen base in his 171st game, the first Yankee to reach the plateau in as few games from the start of his career since Fritz Maisel on 6/21/1914 (102 games)—credit: *Elias*.
- Is one of three Yankees all-time with at least 45SB in back-to-back seasons (2010-11), joining Fritz Maisel (1914-15) and Rickey Henderson (1985-86).
- Collected 23 triples over his first four Major League seasons (2008-11), becoming the second Yankee in the Expansion Era (since 1961) to collect at least 20 triples over his first four seasons in the Majors (all with the Yankees), joining Derek Jeter (22, 1995-98).
- Has made seven career Opening Day rosters for the Yankees (2009-15).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2015

2015

- Batted .259 (148-for-571) with 94R, 26 doubles, 3 triples, 16HR, 66RBI and 20SB in 151 games (104 starts in LF, 36 in CF) with the Yankees…set career highs in hits and RBI…reached 20SB in a season for the sixth time in his career (2009-11 and '13-15)…hit .306 (37-for-121) with 29R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 13BB in the first inning.
- The Yankees went 60-38 when he had at least 1H, 27-12 w/ at least 2H and 23-30 when he had 0H…were 50-17 when he scored at least 1R…were 44-23 when he reached base safely (via H, BB or HBP) at least twice in a game.
- Was selected to his first career All-Star Game after being named by AL/Royals Manager Ned Yost as a replacement for injured OF Alex Gordon on 7/9, becoming just the fifth position player drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team as a Yankee, joining Thurman Munson, Don Mattingly, Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada…was 0-for-2 in 7/14 AL win in Cincinnati, pinch-hitting for Adam Jones in the fifth and remaining in the game in LF before moving to CF in the seventh…was originally selected as one of five players on the AL Final Vote.
- Reached the All-Star break with 10HR and 15SB, marking the 15th time in club history (since the first All-Star Game in 1933) a Yankees hitter reached those numbers before the All-Star break and first since Curtis Granderson in 2011 (25HR, 15SB).
- Hit solo HR and was 1-for-4 in 4/6 Opening Day loss vs. Toronto…was his first career Opening Day home run and the 100th Opening Day HR hit by a Yankee in franchise history (first since Raul Ibanez on 4/6/12 at Tampa Bay).
- Missed two games (4/14-15) with bruised right wrist (X-rays were negative)…had an MRI in Tampa on 4/16, reconfirming a bone bruise as previously diagnosed by an X-ray…sustained injury on 4/13 at Baltimore after first inning HP (left game in the seventh).
- Had 3RBI in consecutive games on 5/2 and 5/3 at Boston…marked his first time recording at least 3RBI in consecutive games.

- Hit .351 (39-for-111) with 27R, 11 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 18RBI in 26 games in June, leading the Majors in runs, tying for first in doubles and ranking second in hits…became the first Yankee since the start of 2013 to compile 39H, 27R *or* 18 extra-base hits in any calendar month.
- Had a career-long 51-game stretch without a SB from 6/13-8/14.
- Hit go-ahead two-run HR and was 4-for-5 with 2R and 3RBI in 6/19 win vs. Detroit, his most hits since 7/29/14 at Texas (4H).
- Hit .472 (17-for-36) with 12R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 10RBI and 3BB in eight games on the Yankees' homestand from 6/17-24…marked his most hits on a homestand (of any length) in his career…had five multi-hit games on the homestand (two games w/ 4H, one game w/ 3H and two games w/ 2H).
- Compiled a streak of six hits in six consecutive at-bats from 6/19-20 vs. Detroit (a home run, single and single in his final 3AB on 6/19 and a triple, double and single in his first 3AB on 6/20)…was the first Yankee with hits in six consecutive at-bats since Jacoby Ellsbury (6H in 6AB) from 7/20-21/14…compiled another streak of six hits in six straight at-bats from 6/22-23 vs. Philadelphia (both streaks came within a span of five games)…became the first player with two streaks of six-or-more consecutive hits within a span of five team games since 1969, when Cincinnati's Tommy Helms had two streaks of six consecutive hits over a four-game span from 9/23 (second game of a DH) to 9/26 (first game of a doubleheader)—credit: *Elias*.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 25 consecutive games from 6/22-7/24, establishing the longest such streak of his career and a Yankees season-best…over the 25-game stretch, batted .333 (33-for-99) with 17R, 7 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI, 16BB and a .426 OBP…the last Yankee with a longer streak was Derek Jeter (36G: 8/27/12-7/28/13)…the last Yankee with a longer single-season streak was Robinson Cano (26G: 6/20-7/20/12).
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in a career-high 29 straight *starts* from 6/22-7/29.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 6/22-28 after batting .500 (13-for-26) with 9R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI in six games…over the stretch, led the AL in hits, runs, OBP (.581), slugging pct. (.885) and total bases (23), tied for first in batting average and tied for second in doubles…was his third career weekly honor.
- Hit two-run HR, tied a team record with a career-high 5R and reached base safely a career-high six times in 7/28 win at Texas, going 3-for-4 with 3RBI and 3BB…became first Yankee with 3H and 3BB in a nine-inning game since Don Mattingly on 6/17/85 at Baltimore…was the first five-run game by a Yankee since Johnny Damon on 4/29/06 vs. Toronto (5R)…market the 11th time since 1914 that a Yankee compiled at least 5R and 3RBI in a game.
- Scored the 500th run of his career in 8/17 win vs. Minnesota.
- Missed two games (9/7-8) with a jammed left shoulder.
- Hit two three-run HRs in 9/12 Game 2 loss vs. Toronto…set a career high with 6RBI, matching the most RBI by a Yankee in 2015 (third time, also Gregorius on 8/28 at Atlanta and Teixeira on 7/31 at Chicago-AL)…marked his second career multi-HR game (also 7/28/14 at Texas-2HR)…hit solo HR in 9/12 Game 1 loss vs. Toronto, becoming the first Yankee to homer in both games of a doubleheader since Andruw Jones on 7/7/12 at Boston.
- Was 0-for-4 in the Yankees' 10/6 AL Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston.



MOST CAREER PITCHES SEEN PER PLATE APPS., ACTIVE PLAYERS

1. Jayson Werth 4.38
2. Mike Napoli 4.34
3. Carlos Santana 4.29
4. **BRETT GARDNER 4.28**
5. Mike Trout 4.26

2014

- Batted .256 (142-for-555) with 87R, 25 doubles, 8 triples, 17HR, 58RBI and 21SB in 148 games (120 starts in LF, 20 in CF, one in RF and one at DH) with the Yankees…set single-season career highs in HR (previous: 8HR in 2013).
- Hit five leadoff HRs (7/2 at Tampa Bay, 7/13 at Baltimore, 7/29 at Texas, 7/30 at Texas and 8/31 at Toronto), tied with Milwaukee's Carlos Gomez and Colorado's Charlie Blackmon for most such HR in the Majors…tied Los Angeles-AL's Kole Calhoun for the most home runs in the AL out of the leadoff spot in the lineup (17).
- Became the seventh Yankee to have at least 15HR and 15SB *as a leadoff hitter* in a season, joining Bobby Bonds (1975), Johnny Damon (2006, '08), Rickey Henderson (1985-87), Derek Jeter (2009), Chuck Knoblauch (1998-99) and Alfonso Soriano (2002-03).
- Made his first career appearance and start in RF in 4/23 loss at Boston.
- Scored 4R on 3BB without a hit in 4/24 win at Boston…became just the second Yankee in franchise history with at least 4R in a single game without a hit (also Bert Daniels on 5/10/1913 at Detroit, 0-for-3 with 4R)—credit: *Elias*.
- Went 8-for-14 with 6R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 4RBI in the Yankees' three-game series in Texas from 7/28-30…overall, hit .480 (12-for-25) with 9R, 4 doubles and 5HR in seven games vs. the Rangers in 2014, becoming the third Yankee in franchise history to record at least those totals in runs, doubles and HR in a single season vs. the Rangers (also Roger Maris in 1962 when the team was the Washington Senators and Don Mattingly in 1987).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" after batting .478 (11-for-23) with 8R, 3 doubles, 5HR, 7RBI, 5BB and a Major League-leading 1.261 slugging percentage in six games from 7/28-8/3…with all of his games during his "Player of the Week"-winning stretch coming during the Yankees' six-game road trip to Texas and Boston, became the first player to hit at least .478 with 5HR on one trip since Mickey Mantle hit .550 (11-for-20) with 8HR on a six-game road trip to Boston and Washington from 6/28-7/3/66 (credit: *Elias*).
- Homered in three consecutive games (7/28-30) for the first time in his career (4HR total over the stretch).
- Hit two solo HRs—his first career multi-HR game—in 7/28 loss at Texas.
- Hit leadoff HRs on 7/29 and 7/30 at Texas, becoming the third Yankee in the last 50 years (since 1965) to hit a leadoff HR in consecutive team games (also Chuck Knoblauch, 7/30-31/99, and Derek Jeter, 8/17-18/01).

- Was ejected from 9/2 loss vs. Boston by HP umpire Tim Timmons in the fifth inning (arguing a called third strike)…was his third career ejection (also 7/21/10 vs. Los Angeles-AL and 7/19/13 at Boston.
- Missed six games from 9/6-12 (Game 1) with a lower abdominal strain.
- Snapped an 0-for-27 stretch with a first-inning double in 9/20 loss vs. Toronto.
- Hit the 15,000th home run in Yankees franchise history with a fifth-inning solo shot in 9/21 win vs. Toronto.
- Underwent surgery to repair a core muscle injury to his right rectus abdominis muscle on 10/16…the surgery was performed by Dr. William Meyers at the Philadelphia Vincera Institute in Philadelphia, Pa.
- Signed a four-year contract extension with the Yankees on 2/24/14, beginning in the 2015 season and extending through 2018 with a club option for 2019.

2013

- Hit .273 (147-for-539) with 81R, 33 doubles, 10 triples, 8HR, 52RBI and 24SB in 145 games (130 starts in CF, one at DH) with the Yankees…led the AL in triples, the first Yankee to do so since Hank Bauer and Gil McDougald each had an AL-leading nine triples in 1957…was the first Yankee since Snuffy Stirnweiss in 1945 to collect at least 30 doubles, 10 triples and 20SB in a single season.
- Went 4-for-5 in 4/9 win at Cleveland, batting in the leadoff position…with Robinson Cano going 4-for-6 in the No. 2 spot in the lineup, became the Yankees' first No. 1 and No. 2 batters each to record at least 4H in the same game since CF Bernie Williams (4-for-6) and 3B Wade Boggs (4-for-5) did so on 7/22/94 at Los Angeles-AL.
- Hit three-run HR and was 2-for-3 with 1SH in 6/5 win vs. Cleveland…was the second time in 2013—and his career—that he homered and had a sacrifice hit in the same game (also 4/26 vs. Toronto).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period ending on 6/9, batting .520 (13-for-25) with 5R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI during the stretch…was his first career "Player of the Week" award and the first by a Yankee in 2013.
- Struck out at least once in a single-season franchise-record 16 straight games from 6/21-7/8—credit: *Elias*.
- With his 10th-inning "walk-off" single in 8/9 win vs. Detroit and ninth-inning "walk-off" HR in 8/11 win vs. Detroit, became the first Yankee with two "walk-off" hits in a span of three-days-or-fewer since Claudell Washington in 1988 (credit: *Elias*)…the single was his first "walk-off" hit since 6/16/11 vs. Texas…the solo HR was his first career "walk-off" HR and fifth "walk-off" hit.
- Collected his 500th career hit with a fifth-inning single in 8/26 loss at Toronto.
- Did not play in the Yankees' final 15 games of the season (9/13-29) with a left oblique strain…left 9/12 win at Baltimore after the top of the first inning with the injury, which was suffered on a checked-swing.

2012

- Was limited to 16 games (8GS in LF) with the Yankees, batting .323 (10-for-31) with 7R, 2 doubles and 3RBI.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 4/19 (retro. to 4/18) with a right elbow strain…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/26 and reinstated on 9/25, missing 142 team games…was scratched from the lineup prior to 4/18 loss vs. Minnesota…the injury occurred during the game the night before, on a diving catch to end the third inning.
- Began a rehab assignment with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/8…played in two rehab games, combining to go 3-for-5 with 1R, 1 triple and 2BB in 2GS in LF…was returned from rehab on 5/10 after experiencing soreness and swelling…played in an additional rehab game on 6/8 with Single-A Charleston, playing five innings in LF and going 1-for-3 with 1R and 1SB…was again returned from rehab after experiencing stiffness in his right elbow.
- Met with Dr. Timothy Kremchek on 6/14, who agreed with the Yankees' previous diagnosis of an elbow muscle strain, bone bruise and joint inflammation which had not fully healed…underwent arthroscopic surgery on the elbow on 7/24, performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.
- Made his first appearance since 4/17 in 9/26 win at Minnesota, entering as a ninth-inning defensive replacement in LF…his pinch-hit at-bat in 10/1 win vs. Boston and pinch-hit single in 10/3 win vs. Boston were his first plate appearance and hit, respectively, since 4/17 vs. Minnesota.
- Appeared in five postseason games for the Yankees, going 0-for-8 with 2SB…started ALCS Game 3 (in LF) and Game 4 (in CF), both at Detroit.

2011

- Hit .259 (132-for-510) with 87R, 19 doubles, 7HR, 36RBI and 60BB in 159 games (124 starts in LF and 10 in CF) with the Yankees…tied for the AL lead and tied for second in the Majors with 49 stolen bases (in 62 attempts)…along with Coco Crisp, was the co-recipient of the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum's James "Cool Papa" Bell Award given annually to the AL and NL leaders in stolen bases.
- Was successful in 44 of his last 51 steal attempts (86.3%) beginning on 5/20 after having just 5SB in his first 11 tries.
- Was 0-for-2 with 2SH in 3/31 Opening Day win vs. Detroit, becoming the first Yankees outfielder with 2SH in a single game since Roberto Kelly on 4/22/88 vs. Toronto.
- Hit his first career leadoff HR—and the Yankees' only leadoff HR in 2011—in 6/19 win at Chicago-NL.
- Successfully stole a base in 22 straight attempts from 6/25-8/9…according to *Elias*, was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Derek Jeter's 22 in-a-row from 7/20/01-6/2/02…*Elias* also notes it was the longest single-season streak by a Yankee since Rickey Henderson's franchise record of 28 straight steals without being caught in 1988.
- Recorded 13SB in July, tied with Rajai Davis for most in the AL for the month…was the first Yankee since 1920 (when the AL began tracking caught stealing) with 13-or-more SB in a calendar month without being caught…his total was the highest for a Yankee in a calendar month since Tony Womack stole 14 bases in May 2005.
- Stole at least one base in a career-long five straight games from 7/16-20, marking the longest such streak for a Yankee since Alfonso Soriano in 2002 (credit: *Elias*).
- Went a career-high 48PA without a strikeout from 8/10-21 (previous career high was 35PA in 2009).
- Hit .412 (7-for-17) with 3R, 1 double, 5RBI in the ALDS loss vs. the Tigers…tied for team lead in hits for the series.

2010

- Hit .277 (132-for-477) with 97R, 20 doubles, 7 triples, 5HR, 47RBI and 47SB in 150 games (96 starts in LF, 38 in CF) with the Yankees…stole 47 bases in 56 attempts (83.9%), tied for the fourth-most SB in the Majors.
- Led all Major Leaguers with 4.61 pitches seen per PA…swung at only 7.6% of first pitches, the lowest such mark in the Majors.
- Became the seventh Yankee in the last 70 years to reach the 40-steal plateau in a season (also Rickey Henderson, Roberto Kelly, Mickey Rivers, Steve Sax, Alfonso Soriano and Snuffy Stirnweiss)…marked the most steals by a Yankee in a season since Rickey Henderson in 1988 (93SB)…recorded 45.6% of the Yankees' 103SB in 2010, the highest percentage by a Yankee since Henderson in 1988 (63.7%, 93-of-147)—credit: *Elias*.
- Tied for second in the Majors with 12 outfield assists…his nine assists as a leftfielder trailed only Minnesota's Delmon Young (12) for most in the Majors.

MOST STOLEN BASES IN A SEASON BY A YANKEE, LAST 60 YEARS

1. Rickey Henderson 93, 1988
2. Rickey Henderson 87, 1986
3. Rickey Henderson 80, 1985
4. **BRETT GARDNER 49, 2011**
5. **BRETT GARDNER 47, 2010**

MOST SB BY A YANKEE, FIRST FOUR ML SEASONS

(since 1913, when SB became official stat in AL)

1. Fritz Maisel 154, 1913-16
2. Ben Chapman 140, 1930-33
3. **BRETT GARDNER 135, 2008-11**

- Stole home on the back end of a double steal in the fourth inning of 4/4 Opening Day loss at Boston…became the first Yankee to steal home since Alex Rodriguez on 7/31/04 vs. Baltimore (also part of a double steal) and the first player to steal home on Opening Day since Oakland's Mike Bordick on 4/6/92 vs. Kansas City (credit: *Elias*).
- Had 10SB in April, the most SB by a Yankee in March/April since Chuck Knoblauch's AL-high 11SB in 2001…Rickey Henderson is the only other Yankee with double-digit steals in March/April (3x: 1988-20; 1986-15; 1989-14).
- Was removed from 6/8 win at Baltimore for PH (Thames) in the eighth with a sore left thumb and missed the next two games…underwent X-rays on 6/9 (results were negative)…was hit by a pitch in 6/27 loss at Los Angeles-NL and left with a bruised right wrist (missed 6/29-7/1)…hit .233 (56-for-240) over the remainder of the season.
- Recorded at least one walk in 10 straight games from 8/25-9/5, marking the longest streak in the Majors in 2010 and the longest by a Yankee since Jorge Posada's 13-game stretch from 5/9-29/04—credit: *Elias*.
- Played all 20 innings in 10/2 doubleheader at Boston…had 2SB in Game 1 and a career-high-tying 3SB in Game 2, becoming the first player in franchise history to steal five bases in a single day (credit: *Elias*).
- Appeared in all nine postseason games, going 5-for-27 (.185) with 2SB.
- Underwent surgery on 12/8/10 to have inflamed tissue removed from his right wrist…the procedure was performed by Dr. Melvin Rosenwasser at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.

2009

- Hit .270 (67-for-248) with 48R, 3HR, 23RBI and 26SB in 108 games (63 starts in CF) with the Yankees…went 26-for-31 in stolen base attempts (83.9%), ranking third among all Major League rookies in stolen bases…became the third Yankees rookie over the last 50 years (since 1960) to steal at least 26 bases in a season, joining Alfonso Soriano (43SB in 2001) and Willie Randolph (37SB in 1976).
- Collected a triple and home run in the same game three times in 2009 (5/13 at Toronto, 5/15 vs. Minnesota and 6/26 at the Mets), becoming the first Yankee to accomplish the feat at least three times in a single season since Hank Bauer in 1957 (also three times)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit his first Major League home run—a two-run HR in the second inning—and was 2-for-3 with 2R, 1 triple, 3RBI and 1BB in 5/13 win at Toronto…along with Ramiro Pena, became the first pair of Yankees rookies to both triple in the same game since 8/31/70, when Thurman Munson and Johnny Ellis did so off Mike Cuellar—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit an inside-the-park solo HR and tripled in 5/15 win vs. Minnesota after entering defensively in the fourth in CF when Johnny Damon was ejected…was the first inside-the-park HR by a Yankee since Ricky Ledee on 8/29/99 vs. Seattle…was the fifth Yankees rookie since 1969 with an inside-the-park HR (Johnny Ellis-1969, Deion Sanders-1990, Derek Jeter-1996 and Ricky Ledee-1999)…joined Carl Crawford (2005), Brian Giles (2002) and Fred McGriff (1993) as the only players since 1989 with an inside-the-park HR and triple in the same contest (credit: *Elias*).
- Stole three bases in 5/26 loss at Texas after entering the game in the top of the first in CF…collected three hits in a game that he did not start for the second time in 2009 (also 3-for-3 on 5/15), becoming the first player with two three-hit games off the bench in one season since John Shelby for the 1983 Orioles (credit: *Elias*).
- Homered and was 5-for-6 in 6/26 win at the Mets, becoming the first Yankee or Met with at least 5H in a Yankees/Mets game during the regular or postseason (credit: *Elias)*…was the third Yankees rookie in club history with at least 5H and 1HR in the same game, joining Joe DiMaggio in 1936 (5H, 1HR) and Shane Spencer in 1998 (5H, 2HR).
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 7/26-9/7 with a fractured left thumb (missed 40 team games).
- Appeared in 14 of the Yankees' postseason games, going 2-for-13 with 3R and 1SB…started the final two games (WS Games 5 and 6) in CF when Melky Cabrera was removed from the roster with a hamstring strain.
- Won the James P. Dawson Award, given by the BBWAA to the most outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training.

2008

- Hit .228 (29-for-117) with 5 doubles, 2 triples, 16RBI and 13SB in 42 games (17 starts in CF, 15 starts in LF) over two stints with the Yankees (6/30-7/25 and 8/15-9/28)…the Yankees were 15-3 when he batted ninth.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/30, making his Major League debut that night in a loss vs. Texas and going 0-for-3 with 1SB as the leadoff hitter…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to make his Major League debut in the leadoff spot since Roberto Kelly on 7/29/87 vs. Kansas City.
- Was 8-for-8 in SB attempts before his first CS in 9/15 win vs. Chicago-AL…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to begin his Major League career with eight straight successful SB attempts since Andy Fox (8-for-8 in 1996).

- Recorded his first Major League hit—a seventh-inning single off Warner Madrigal—and was 1-for-4 with 2R, 1RBI, 1BB and 1SB in 7/2 win vs. Texas, also recording his first run and RBI.
- Notched his first career "walk-off" hit in 7/6 win vs. Boston, going 2-for-5 with 1R, 1RBI and 1SB…singled home Robinson Cano from second base in the 10th inning (off Jonathan Papelbon)…became the first Yankee to record a "walk-off" hit in his sixth career game or earlier since Alfonso Soriano (also in his sixth game) in 1999—credit: *Elias*…*Elias* also notes he was the first Yankees rookie to provide a "walk-off" hit vs. Boston since Derek Jeter hit a 10th-inning single off Joe Hudson in a 12-11 Yankees victory on 9/21/96.
- Had "walk-off" RBI single on 8/16 vs. Kansas City, becoming the first Yankees rookie with two "walk-off" hits in one season since Hideki Matsui in 2003 (credit: *Elias*)…became the first player with two game-ending RBI within his first 20 career games since Ted Simmons had two in his first seven Major League games (1968-69).
- In 94 games with Scranton/WB, hit .296 (101-for-341) with 68R, 12 doubles, 11 triples, 3HR, 32RBI, 70BB, 11SH and 37SB, while recording 27 multi-hit games…led all Yankees farmhands in SB and tied for fourth in average.
- Hit the first "walk-off" HR in Scranton/WB Yankees history on 4/23 vs. Buffalo, a solo HR in the bottom of the ninth.
- Was tabbed as having the IL's "Best Strike Zone Judgment" and being the IL's "Best Baserunner" by *Baseball America* following the season…was also named to the publication's Triple-A All-Star team…entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the eighth-best prospect in the organization and as the "Fastest Baserunner."

2007

- Hit .281 (108-for-384) with 18 doubles, 8 triples, 1HR, 35RBI and 39SB in 99 combined games with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…led all Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases.
- Began the year at Trenton, batting .300 (61-for-203) with 18SB in 54 games.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 7/13, where he hit .260 (47-for-181) and successfully stole a base in 21-of-24 attempts…hit his first professional home run on 8/21 vs. Rochester, leading off the game in a 3-1 loss.
- Following the season, played with the Peoria Javelinas, hitting safely in 24-of-26 contests and leading the Arizona Fall League in runs (27) and stolen bases (16), while ranking second in hits (37), tying for third in walks (17) and placing fifth in batting average (.343)…was named to the 2007 Arizona Fall League Top Prospects Team.

2006

- Hit .298 (134-for-449) with 16 doubles, 8 triples, 35RBI and 58SB in 118 combined games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…ranked second among all Yankees prospects in stolen bases and was tied for second in batting average…was selected to the West Division All-Star Team for the Florida State League.
- With Tampa, reached base safely in 23 straight games from 4/17-5/11, batting .410 with 19R and 22 multi-hit games, including three four-hit games, over the stretch…in 55 games with Trenton, batted .272 (59-for-217) and reached base safely in 20 straight games from 6/28-7/22…recorded 18 bunt hits with the Thunder.
- Played in 27 games with the Peoria Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League, batting .250 (27-for-108) with 6SB.

2005

- Hit .284 (80-for-282) with 5HR, 32RBI and 19SB in 73G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…reached base safely in a team-best 24 straight games from 7/17-8/10…ranked second in the league in at-bats (282) and runs (52), fourth in games (73) and fifth in SB (19)…hit .235 (4-for-17) in four playoff games for the NYPL Champions.

PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Jessica, have two children, Hunter Thomas and Miller Mack…his father, Jerry, played minor league baseball with the Phillies in the 1970s…growing up, helped work on his father's 2,600-acre farm, which produces corn, soybeans and wheat…played golf and tennis as a child, then played baseball and football in high school.
- Graduated from the College of Charleston and was the highest-drafted player in the school's history after walking on the baseball team…in his senior year at Charleston, led the Cougars with a .447 batting average (122-for-273) and helped guide the team to a 48-15 regular season record and an NCAA tournament berth.
- Has been named the Yankees' "Heart and Hustle Award" nominee four times in his career (2010, '13-15)…the award is presented annually by the MLB Players Alumni Association to honor one player from each team who demonstrates a passion for baseball and embodies the values, spirit and tradition of the game.
- Was named the "Ben Epstein - Dan Castellano 'Good Guy'" award winner by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA…received his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/24/15 in Manhattan.
- Was named the Yankees' 2014 Hank Aaron Award nominee, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performers in each league…received the Thurman Munson Award in 2014.
- In 2014, became a charter member of the Taylor Hooton Foundation's Advisory Board, made up exclusively of active Major League players…the foundation educates young people about the dangers of appearance and performance enhancing drugs…as an advisory board member, works to create the most effective ways of educating youth about the dangers of anabolic steroids and other appearance and performance enhancing drugs.
- Supports Ronald McDonald House in South Carolina and New York…provides lodging and holiday gifts to families living at the house…in December 2013, bought a puppy named "Gardy" for the Ronald McDonald House that is a therapy dog for the children and families…his wife, Jessica, prepares home-cooked meals that are delivered regularly to families staying at the Ronald McDonald House…took part in the Ronald McDonald House's 30th anniversary campaign…also visits with children at Medical University of South Carolina (MUSC) and Maria Fareri Children's Hospital at Westchester Medical Center in Valhalla, N.Y.
- Supports the Salvation Army and their Angel Tree, providing holiday gifts to children…hosts select groups of children at Yankee Stadium and meets with them before games.
- Gave free haircuts to underprivileged kids at Jordan's Barber Shop in the Bronx on 7/8/08…makes regular visits to ailing children at NewYork-Presbyterian Morgan Stanley Children's Hospital.

Gardner's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Staten Island	.284	73	282	62	80	9	1	5	32	3	5	6	39	49	19	3	0	.377	.376
2006	Tampa	.323	63	232	46	75	12	5	0	22	1	0	2	43	51	30	7	0	.433	.418
	Trenton	.272	55	217	41	59	4	3	0	13	1	4	2	27	39	28	5	0	.352	.318
2007	Trenton	.300	54	203	43	61	14	5	0	17	1	4	0	33	32	18	4	1	.392	.419
	Scranton/WB	.260	45	181	37	47	4	3	1	9	3	0	2	21	43	21	3	2	.343	.331
2008	Scranton/WB	.296	94	341	68	101	12	11	3	32	11	3	1	70	76	37	9	0	.414	.422
	YANKEES	.228	42	127	18	29	5	2	0	16	3	1	2	8	30	13	1	0	.283	.299
2009	YANKEES - a	.270	108	248	48	67	6	6	3	23	6	1	3	26	40	26	5	2	.345	.379
	Scranton/WB	.091	4	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	0	.375	.091
2010	YANKEES	.277	150	477	97	132	20	7	5	47	5	3	5	79	101	47	9	1	.383	.379
2011	YANKEES	.259	159	510	87	132	19	8	7	36	8	2	8	60	93	49	13	5	.345	.369
2012	YANKEES - b	.323	16	31	7	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	7	2	2	0	.417	.387
	Scranton/WB	.600	2	5	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.714	1.000
	Charleston	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.333
2013	YANKEES	.273	145	539	81	147	33	10	8	52	7	3	8	52	127	24	8	3	.344	.416
2014	YANKEES	.256	148	555	87	142	25	8	17	58	13	6	6	56	134	21	5	2	.327	.422
2015	YANKEES	.259	151	571	94	148	26	3	16	66	8	3	6	68	135	20	5	2	.343	.399
Minor League Totals		**.290**	**391**	**1475**	**302**	**428**	**55**	**29**	**9**	**125**	**20**	**16**	**13**	**240**	**293**	**157**	**31**	**3**	**.390**	**.385**
Major League Totals		**.264**	**919**	**3058**	**519**	**807**	**136**	**44**	**56**	**301**	**51**	**19**	**38**	**354**	**667**	**202**	**48**	**15**	**.346**	**.392**

Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 26 – September 7, 2009 with a left thumb fracture.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 19, 2012 (retroactive to April 18) with a right elbow strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 26 and reinstated on September 25, 2012.

Gardner's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY vs. HOU	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000

Gardner's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. MIN	---	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	---	---
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	.250	.200
2011	NYY vs. DET	.412	5	17	3	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.444	.471
2012	NYY vs. BAL	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Division Series Totals		**.333**	**13**	**27**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.367**	**.370**

Gardner's Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.667	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.667	.667
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.176	6	17	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	.263	.176
2012	NYY vs. DET	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	.000
LCS Totals		**.179**	**15**	**28**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**.233**	**.179**

Gardner's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.000	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.000	.000
World Series Totals		**.000**	**5**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.203**	**34**	**69**	**8**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**20**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**.243**	**.217**

Gardner's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY, Cincinnati	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Gardner's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Outfield	.992	947	1,759	45	15	1,819

Gardner's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2, last on 9/12/15 vs. Toronto. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 5/12/14 vs. New York-NL (Bartolo Colon). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 7/4/10 vs. Toronto (Brandon Morrow). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 8/11/13 vs. Detroit (Jose Veras). **LEADOFF HR:** 6, last on 8/31/14 at Toronto (J.A. Happ).

Gardner's Career Bests and Streaks

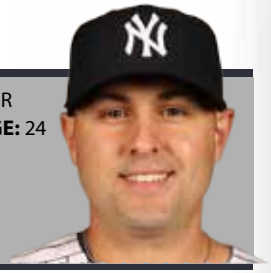
HITS: 5 - 6/26/09 at NYM. **RUNS:** 5, 7/28/15 at TEX. **2B:** 2 - 13 times (last on 6/29/15 at LAA). **3B:** 1 - 44 times (last on 6/20/15 vs. DET). **HR:** 2 - 2 times (last: 9/12/15 vs. TOR). **RBI:** 6, 9/12/15 vs. TOR. **BB:** 3 - 6 times (last on 8/23/15 vs. CLE). **SO:** 4, 4/24/11 at BAL. **SB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 10/2/10 at BOS-G2). **HIT STREAK:** 11g - 2 times (last from 4/28-5/9/10). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 5, last on 8/11/13 vs. DET (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 3 times, last: 6/22-28/15 **Rookie of the Month:** None

NICK GOODY • RHP

73

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/6/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Orlando, Fla.
RESIDES: Orlando, Fla.
COLLEGE: Louisiana State University
M.L. SERVICE: 39 days (Rookie)



STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft.

2015

- Saw his first Major League action over five stints with the Yankees (7/25-28, 7/30-8/1, 8/12-13, 8/26 and 9/6-10/4)…posted a 4.76 ERA (5.2IP, 3ER) and did not record a decision in seven relief appearances…opponents batted .273 (6-for-22, 0HR); LH .333 (4-for-12, 0HR); RH .200 (2-for-10, 0HR)…retired 4-of-7 first batters faced (57.1%)…did not allow any of his three inherited runners to score.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster on 7/25.
- Made his Major League debut in 7/30 loss at Texas, allowing 1BB in 0.1IP (1K)…recorded his first career strikeout (Robinson Chirinos, swinging)…was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- Stranded the bases loaded in 9/12 Game 1 loss vs. Toronto, retiring his only batter faced in the 11th inning (0.1IP).
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, going 1-1 with four saves and a 1.73 ERA (41.2IP, 8ER) and 59K in 29 relief outings…was promoted to Scranton/WB on 7/7 and went 1-1 with four saves, a 1.31 ERA (20.2IP, 3ER) and 25K in 14 relief appearances with the RailRiders.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, going 0-1 with a 3.86 ERA (4.2IP, 2ER) in five relief appearances.

2014

- Split time with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, going 2-3 with a 4.60 ERA (31.1IP, 30H, 16ER, 15BB, 46K) in 27 games (four starts)…missed the first month of the season on the minor league disabled list (4/3-5/6) recovering from "Tommy John" surgery, performed in April 2013.
- Appeared in 12 games (four starts) for Tampa, going 2-0 with a 2.35 ERA (15.1IP, 4ER).
- Made 15 relief appearances for Trenton, going 0-3 with a 6.75 ERA (16.0IP, 12ER)…did not allow an earned run in nine straight appearances (11.2IP, 23K) from 5/20-6/21 (8G with Tampa, 1G with Trenton).

2013

- Made two appearances with Single-A Tampa, going 1-0 with a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP, 1ER).
- Was placed on the minor league disabled list on 4/10 and missed the remainder of the season…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 4/16.

2012

- Made his professional debut, combining to go 1-2 with seven saves and a 1.13 ERA (32.0IP, 20H, 4ER, 52K) in 23 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa.
- Began his season with Staten Island (3G, 3.1IP, 0R, 5K)…was transferred to Charleston on 6/29, going 1-2 with six saves, a 1.09 ERA (24.2IP, 3ER) and 40K in 17 relief appearances…was transferred to Single-A Tampa on 8/23 and posted a 2.25 ERA in three games (4.0IP, 1ER).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Nicholas Gunnar Goody.
- After two years at the State College of Florida in Bradenton, transferred to LSU for one season, going 1-2 with 11 saves, a 2.67 ERA (33.2IP, 10ER), 45K and just 4BB in 35 relief appearances as a junior.

Goody's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	Staten Island	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
	Charleston	1	2	1.09	17	0	0	0	6	24.2	15	3	3	0	1	7	40	0	0
	Tampa	0	0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	0	1	7	1	0
2013	Tampa	1	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	1	0	2	3	1	0
2014	Tampa	2	0	2.35	12	4	0	0	0	15.1	10	4	4	1	1	5	27	1	0
	Trenton	0	3	6.75	15	0	0	0	0	16.0	20	12	12	3	0	10	19	1	0
2015	Trenton	1	1	1.73	29	0	0	0	4	41.2	29	8	8	2	2	14	59	2	0
	Scranton/WB	1	1	1.31	14	0	0	0	4	20.2	14	4	3	0	0	7	25	3	0
	YANKEES	0	0	4.76	7	0	0	0	0	5.2	6	3	3	0	1	3	3	0	0
Minor League Totals		**6**	**7**	**2.24**	**95**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**128.2**	**95**	**33**	**32**	**7**	**4**	**47**	**185**	**9**	**0**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**4.76**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5.2**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft.

Goody's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	7	1	1	0	2	0

Goody's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	**7**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Goody's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 1.0 - 5 times (last on 10/3/15 at BAL). **HITS:** 3, 10/3/15 at BAL. **RUNS:** 2, 10/3/15 at BAL. **WALKS:** 1 - 3 times (last on 10/3/15 at BAL). **STRIKEOUTS:** 1 - 3 times (last on 8/12/15 at CLE). **HOME RUNS:** N/A. **WINNING STREAK:** N/A. **LOSING STREAK:** N/A. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 3.1, 8/12-9/20/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

James P. Dawson Award

Each spring training, the Yankees present the James P. Dawson Award to the outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training, as voted on by the New York Yankees beat writers. The award was established in honor of James P. Dawson (1896-1953), who began a 45-year career with *The New York Times* as a copy boy in 1908. Eight years later, he became boxing editor and covered boxing and baseball until his death during spring training in 1953.

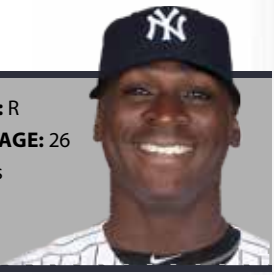
Two winners of the honor, Tony Kubek in 1957 and Tom Tresh in 1962, went on to win the American League "Rookie of the Year" Award. Prior winners are listed below:



Manager Casey Stengel presents Norm Siebern the first Dawson Award in 1956.

1956…Norm Siebern, OF
1957…Tony Kubek, SS
1958…John Blanchard, C
1959…Gordon Windhorn, OF
1960…John James, RHP
1961…Rollie Sheldon, RHP
1962…Tom Tresh, SS
1963…Pedro Gonzalez, 2B
1964…Pete Mikkelsen, RHP
1965…Arturo Lopez, OF
1966…Roy White, OF
1967…Bill Robinson, OF
1968…Mike Ferraro, 3B
1969…Jerry Kenney, OF
Bill Burbach, RHP
1970…John Ellis, 1B/C
1971…None Selected
1972…Rusty Torres, OF
1973…Otto Velez, OF
1974…Tom Buskey, RHP
1975…Tippy Martinez, LHP
1976…Willie Randolph, 2B
1977…George Zeber, INF
1978…Jim Beattie, RHP
1979…Paul Mirabella, RHP
1980…Mike Griffin, RHP
1981…Gene Nelson, RHP
1982…Andre Robertson, SS
1983…Don Mattingly, 1B
1984…Jose Rijo, RHP
1985…Scott Bradley, C
1986…Bob Tewksbury, RHP
1987…Keith Hughes, OF
1988…Al Leiter, LHP
1989…None Selected
1990…Alan Mills, RHP
1991…Hensley Meulens, OF
1992…Gerald Williams, OF
1993…Mike Humphreys, OF
1994…Sterling Hitchcock, LHP
1995…None Selected
1996…Mark Hutton, RHP
1997…Jorge Posada, C
1998…Homer Bush, INF
1999…None Selected
2000…None Selected
2001…Alfonso Soriano, 2B
2002…Nick Johnson, 1B
2003…Hideki Matsui, OF
2004…Bubba Crosby, OF
2005…Andy Phillips, INF
2006…Eric Duncan, INF
2007…Kei Igawa, LHP
2008…Shelley Duncan, INF/OF
2009…Brett Gardner, OF
2010…Jon Weber, OF
2011…Manny Banuelos, LHP
2012…David Phelps, RHP
2013…Vidal Nuno, LHP
2014…Masahiro Tanaka, RHP
2015…Slade Heathcott, OF

DIDI GREGORIUS • SS



18

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/18/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Amsterdam, Netherlands
RESIDES: Tera Cora, Curacao
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 159 days

STATUS

- Acquired from the Arizona Diamondbacks in a three-team trade on December 5, 2014, in which Detroit acquired RHP Shane Greene from the Yankees and Arizona acquired LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba from Detroit.

CAREER NOTES

- Has played in 346 Major League games, third-most all time among players born in the Netherlands, trailing only Bert Blyleven (699) and Jack Lelivelt (382).
- Of his 22 career home runs, 21 have come off right-handed pitching…his only home run off a left-handed pitcher came on 7/27/15 at Texas (off Matt Harrison).
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters, including one with the Yankees.

2015

- Hit .265 (139-for-525) with 57R, 24 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR and 56RBI in 155 games (147 starts at SS) in his first season with the Yankees…set career highs in games played, runs scored, hits, doubles, home runs and RBI.
- Hit .206 in April, .232 in May, .258 in June and .317 in July…the only other player in Yankees history who improved his monthly averages by 25 or more points in every month April through July (min: 50AB each month) is Melky Cabrera in 2007 (.200, .254, .298, .368)—credit: *Elias*…hit .310 in August and .248 in September/October.
- Hit .237 (49-for-207) with 21R, 8 doubles, 4HR, 16RBI, a .622 OPS and 9E in his first 63 games of the season (4/6-6/21)…over his final 92 games (6/22-10/4), hit .283 (90-for-318) with 36R, 16 doubles, 5HR, 40RBI, a .730 OPS and 4E…only three of his 13 errors in 2015 were throwing errors (5/27, 6/1 and 8/17).
- Homered in consecutive games three times in 2015 (5/22 and 5/23; 6/19 and 6/20; 8/26 and 8/28)…entering the season, had hit a home run in back-to-back games just once in his career (6/4 and 6/6/14 w/ Arizona).
- According to *FanGraphs*, ranked seventh among Major League SS (fourth in the AL) with a career-high 3.1 WAR…ranked as the fifth-most valuable fielder in the AL and 12th-most valuable fielder in the Majors across all positions according to DEF metric (*FanGraphs*)…had 14.2 defensive runs above average, a component of WAR.
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/6 Opening Day loss vs. Toronto, going 0-for-2 with 1HP in his first career Opening Day start at SS…collected his first hit and RBI as a Yankee with a fifth-inning single in 4/9 loss vs. Toronto.
- Hit three-run HR—his first HR as a Yankee—in 5/22 loss vs. Texas…snapped a 205AB homerless stretch (first HR since 8/23/14 w/ Arizona vs. San Diego).
- Hit two-run HR off Matt Harrison in 7/27 win at Texas (3-for-4, 4RBI)…was his first career HR off LHP (239AB).
- Established a career high with 4H, going 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 triple, 3RBI and 1HP in 7/28 win at Texas…reached base safely five times in a game for the first time in his career (later matched on 8/30 at Atlanta).
- Had 31H and 14RBI in 28G in August (.310, 31-for-100), his most hits and RBI in a calendar month in his career (previous-27H in May 2013 and 13RBI in July 2015).
- From 8/26 through the end of the season, hit .310 (39-for-126) with 16R, 8 doubles, 4HR and 24RBI in 37 games…collected at least 1RBI in 14 of those 37 games.
- Had 13H with 11RBI in 5G span from 8/26-31, collecting at least 1RBI in each game to establish a career-long stretch…the only other Yankee shortstop with as many hits and RBI over a five-game span was Tony Lazzeri, who had 16H and 12RBI over a five-game period in July 1927 (credit: *Elias*)…matched the longest such RBI streak by a Yankees shortstop since 2006 (Jeter, exactly 5G twice, 5/19-23/07 and 8/13-18/09)…did not have an RBI in his previous 21G, marking a career-high streak without an RBI.
- Hit .583 (14-for-24) with 7R, 1 double, 2HR, 10RBI, 3BB and 1HP in 6GS at SS on the Yankees' six-game road trip to Atlanta and Boston from 8/28-9/2…became the first player in franchise history to post that high of a batting average with at least 10RBI in a road trip of any length (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit two-run HR, drove in a career-high six runs and tied a career high with 4H in 8/28 win at Atlanta, going 4-for-5…recorded the first game with 4H and 6RBI by a Yankee since Robinson Cano on 10/3/12 vs. Boston…marked the first such game by a Yankees shortstop since at least 1914 and the first by any Major League shortstop since Washington's Danny Espinsoa on 9/6/10 vs. the Mets.
- Made his postseason debut in the Yankees' Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston, going 1-for-3.
- Hit .271 (13-for-48) with 4R, 5 doubles and 6RBI in 20 spring training games…was diagnosed with a left wrist sprain (X-rays were negative) after diving while trying to field a ball on 3/28…returned to play on 4/2.

2014
- Hit .226 (61-for-270) with 35R, 9 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 27RBI in 80 games with Arizona…batted .327 (17-for-52) with runners in scoring position…hit all six of his homers off right-handed pitchers.
- Appeared in 67 games at shortstop, 11 at second base and two at third base…ranked sixth among all Major League shortstops (min. 60G) with a .983 fielding percentage at the position (98PO, 189A, 5E, 292TC).
- Played in both games of the Diamondbacks' opening series against the Dodgers in Sydney, Australia, pinch-hitting in the first game (0-for-1) and starting at shortstop in the second (0-for-3, 1BB).
- Was optioned to Triple-A Reno on 3/29…appeared in 57 games with the Aces, batting .310 (70-for-226) with 14 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR and 25RBI.
- Was recalled from Reno on 6/3…hit leadoff home runs on 6/4 at Colorado and 6/6 vs. Atlanta, becoming the first player in club history to hit leadoff homers in consecutive starts.
- Made his first career appearance at 2B on 6/4 at Colorado and his first appearance at 3B on 6/19 vs. Milwaukee.
- Matched a club record with three doubles on 9/22 at Minnesota (22nd time).
- Hit .371 (13-for-35) with 3R, 3 doubles, 1 triple and 3RBI in his final nine games of the season (9/19-28).

2013
- Played in 103 games with Arizona, batting .252 (90-for-357) with 16 doubles, three triples, 7HR and 28RBI…produced a .971 fielding percentage in 100 games (97 starts) at shortstop.
- Led National League rookies in walks (37), also ranking fifth in runs scored (47) and sixth in OBP (.332).
- Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as Arizona's fifth-best prospect and "Best Defensive Infielder."
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right elbow…was reinstated on 4/16.
- Hit his first Major League home run on 4/18 at the Yankees (off Phil Hughes), becoming the seventh player to homer in his first Diamondbacks at-bat and the first to do so on the first pitch.
- Was struck in the head by a Josh Outman pitch on 4/26 vs. Colorado…was on the 7-day concussion disabled list from 4/28 (retroactive to 4/27)-5/4.
- Hit safely in his first 10 games (4/18-5/7), tying the club records for longest hitting streak to begin a season (also Willie Bloomquist in 2011, Danny Bautista in 2002 and Steve Finley in 2000) and longest hitting streak to begin a Diamondbacks career (also Bloomquist in 2011).

2012
- Made his Major League debut as a September call-up with the Reds…played in eight games and hit .300 (6-for-20) with 1R and 2RBI…made his Major League debut on 9/4 vs. Philadelphia (0-for-4) and recorded his first Major League hit on 9/9 vs. Houston, a sixth-inning single off Wesley Wright.
- Combined with Double-A Pensacola and Triple-A Louisville to hit .265 (133-for-501) with 21 doubles, 11 triples, 7HR and 54RBI in 129 games…was named a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star.
- Appeared in 15 spring training games with the Reds, batting .300 (6-for-20) with 3R and 1RBI.
- Played in 20 games for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, batting .284 (21-for-74) with 12R, three doubles, one triple, 1HR and 8RBI…struck out four times in 74AB, the league's best ratio…was named to the AFL All-Prospect Team.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Shortstop" in the Southern League…was also ranked as the No. 80 overall prospect in Baseball.

2011
- Combined at Single-A Bakersfield and Double-A Carolina to hit .289 (97-for-336) with 18 doubles, four triples, 7HR and 44RBI in 84 games.
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the California League following the season…was also voted as the "Best Defensive Infielder" and as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the Reds organization.

2010
- Spent the majority of his season with Single-A Dayton, batting .273 (137-for-501) with 65R, 16 doubles, 11 triples, 5HR and 41RBI in 120 games…also played in 7G with Single-A Lynchburg, going 6-for-25 (.240).
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the Midwest League following the season.
- Following the season, played in 36 games for the Canberra Cavalry and received the Australian Baseball League's "Golden Glove Award" as the league's best defensive player…was also named "Outstanding Defensive Player" at the International Baseball Federation Intercontinental Cup…led off the league's first game and was the first batter on 11/6/10 at Sydney.

2009
- Combined to hit .298 (82-for-275) with 36R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 18RBI in 72 games between Rookie-level Billings and Single-A Sarasota…was named to the Pioneer League Postseason All-Star team.

2008
- Made his professional debut with the GCL Reds, batting .155 (15-for-97) with 6R and 9RBI in 31 games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Mariekson Julius Gregorius…was born in the Netherlands, but has spent most of his life in Curacao…his first language is Papiamento, but he also speaks English, Spanish and Dutch…according to Baseball-Reference, was one of six players born in Europe to appear in a Major League game in 2015, joining Aaron Altherr (Germany), Jeff Baker (Germany), Edwin Jackson (Germany), Max Kepler (Germany) and Chris Reed (United Kingdom).
- Has had the nickname, Didi, since he was young…his father and his brother are each also referred to as Didi.
- Growing up, played basketball, soccer and swam competitively…enjoys snorkeling.
- Is an accomplished artist…regularly paints and sketches on road trips.
- His mother, Sheritsa Stroop, was a national softball player…his father, Johannes Gregorius, Sr., pitched in one of the top Dutch leagues…his older brother, Johannes Gregorius, Jr., is a former pitcher in the Orioles organization.
- Became a Knight of the Order of Orange-Nassau in Curacao as a reward for being part of the Netherlands team that won the 2011 International Baseball Federation World Cup in Panama…the Netherlands went 11-1, defeating Cuba in the finals.
- Made his first trip to the United States in the early 2000s when Andruw Jones (also from Curacao) invited his baseball team to see the Braves play in Atlanta.

Gregorius' Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Reds	.155	31	97	6	15	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	10	10	2	1	12	.241	.155
2009	Sarasota	.254	22	71	8	18	4	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	9	0	0	7	.274	.310
	Billings	.314	50	204	28	64	10	1	1	16	2	2	5	12	27	8	6	17	.363	.387
2010	Dayton	.273	120	501	65	137	16	11	5	41	6	1	7	33	62	16	7	31	.327	.379
	Lynchburg	.240	7	25	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	6	0	0	1	.321	.240
2011	Bakersfield	.303	46	188	30	57	12	1	5	28	2	3	0	10	25	8	8	13	.333	.457
	Carolina	.270	38	148	18	40	6	3	2	16	3	0	0	9	25	3	2	8	.312	.392
2012	Pensacola	.278	81	316	45	88	11	8	1	31	7	3	4	29	49	3	4	14	.344	.373
	Louisville	.243	48	185	25	45	10	3	6	23	4	1	0	12	31	0	2	4	.288	.427
	CINCINNATI - a	.300	8	20	1	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.300	.300
2013	Reno - b	.387	7	31	7	12	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	.424	.645
	ARIZONA - c	.252	103	357	47	90	16	3	7	28	2	1	6	37	65	0	2	13	.332	.373
2014	ARIZONA	.226	80	270	35	61	9	5	6	27	2	2	3	22	52	3	0	6	.290	.363
	Reno	.310	57	226	42	70	14	4	3	25	3	1	6	24	26	3	0	10	.389	.447
2015	YANKEES - d	.265	155	525	57	139	24	2	9	56	3	6	11	33	85	5	3	13	.318	.370
Minor League Totals		**.277**	**507**	**1992**	**278**	**552**	**85**	**31**	**25**	**193**	**30**	**11**	**25**	**144**	**271**	**44**	**30**	**117**	**.332**	**.389**
AL Totals		**.265**	**155**	**525**	**57**	**139**	**24**	**2**	**9**	**56**	**3**	**6**	**11**	**33**	**85**	**5**	**3**	**13**	**.318**	**.370**
NL Totals		**.243**	**191**	**647**	**83**	**157**	**25**	**8**	**13**	**57**	**5**	**3**	**9**	**59**	**122**	**3**	**2**	**19**	**.313**	**.366**
Major League Totals		**.253**	**346**	**1172**	**140**	**296**	**49**	**10**	**22**	**113**	**8**	**9**	**20**	**92**	**207**	**8**	**5**	**32**	**.316**	**.368**
NYY Totals		**.265**	**155**	**525**	**57**	**139**	**24**	**2**	**9**	**56**	**3**	**6**	**11**	**33**	**85**	**5**	**3**	**13**	**.318**	**.370**

Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a non-drafted free agent on August 6, 2007.

a – Traded to the Arizona Diamondbacks from the Cincinnati Reds in a three-team trade on December 11, 2012…Arizona also received 1B/OF Lars Anderson and LHP Tony Sipp from Cleveland; Cleveland received OF Drew Stubbs from Cincinnati and RHP Matt Albers, RHP Trevor Bauer and RHP Bryan Shaw from Arizona; Cincinnati received OF Shin-Soo Choo, INF Jason Donald and cash from Cleveland.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 31-April 15, 2013 with a strained right elbow.
c – Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from April 28 (retroactive to April 27)-May 4, 2013.
d – Traded to the Yankees from the Arizona Diamondbacks in a three-team trade on December 5, 2014…Detroit received RHP Shane Greene from the Yankees; Arizona received LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba from Detroit.

Gregorius' Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY vs. HOU	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333

Gregorius' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.977	328	435	908	31	1374	171
Second Base	.975	11	13	26	1	40	3
Third Base	1.000	2	2	1	0	3	0

Gregorius' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 2, last on 6/6/14 vs. Atlanta (Julio Teheran).

Gregorius' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 3 times (last on 8/31/15 at BOS). **RUNS:** 3 - 4 times (last on 9/2/15 at BOS). **2B:** 3, 9/22/14 at MIN. **3B:** 1 - 10 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL). **HR:** 1 - 22 times (last on 9/11/15 vs. TOR). **RBI:** 6, 8/28/15 at ATL. **BB:** 2 - 8 times (last on 8/30/15 at ATL). **SO:** 4, 8/2/13 at BOS. **SB:** 1 - 8 times (last on 10/1/15 vs. BOS). **HIT STREAK:** 10g - 4/18-5/7/13. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

CHASE HEADLEY • 3B



12

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/9/84 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Fountain, Colo.
RESIDES: Franklin, Tenn.
COLLEGE: University of Tennessee
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 123 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a four-year contract on December 15, 2014, extending through the 2018 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Has collected at least one hit in 33 different Major League ballparks in his career, including each of the 30 current stadiums…recorded his first career hits at Kauffman Stadium, Comerica Park and Rogers Centre on the same road trip with the Yankees in August 2014.
- Has at least one double-digit hitting streak in each of the last five seasons (2011-15).
- Has made six career Opening Day rosters and one with the Yankees (2015).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL Gold Glove
- 2012

NL Silver Slugger
- 2012

2015

- Hit .259 (150-for-580) with 74R, 29 doubles, 11HR and 62RBI in 156 games (148 starts at 3B) in his first full season with the Yankees…led the team in hits.
- Per Fangraphs, recorded a 26.6 pct. line-drive rate, sixth-highest in the Majors.
- Singled home the go-ahead run in the eighth inning of 4/8 win vs. Toronto…was his third game-winning RBI in the eighth inning or later as a Yankee (also a "walk-off" single in his Yankees debut vs. Texas on 7/22/14 and a "walk-off" HR vs. Boston on 9/4/14).
- Played all 19 innings in 4/10 loss vs. Boston at 3B, hitting a ninth-inning, game-tying solo HR (was 1-for-7 with 1BB)…was his second HR to tie the game or give the Yankees the lead vs. Boston in the ninth inning or later (also a ninth-inning "walk-off" solo HR on 9/4/14 off Koji Uehara)…was his third career game-tying HR in the ninth inning or later (also a solo HR in the ninth on 9/6/13 vs. Colorado and a two-run HR in the ninth on 4/13/12 at Los Angeles-NL, both with San Diego)…since 2010, was just the Yankees' second game-tying HR with two outs in the ninth inning (also Mark Teixeira's solo HR off Francisco Rodriguez on 5/11/14 at Milwaukee)…was the Yankees' first game-tying HR with two outs in the bottom of the ninth since Shelley Duncan's three-run HR on 8/15/07 vs. Baltimore.
- Hit three-run HR and was 2-for-4 with 4RBI and 1SF in 5/11 win at Tampa Bay, his most RBI in a game since 9/9/12 vs. Arizona w/ San Diego (4RBI).
- Had at least 1H and 1R in a career-high seven straight games (6/17-24), just the second such streak by a Yankee since 2011 (Gardner, 8G from 5/6-14/14)…hit .355 (11-for-31) in those seven games.
- Hit his 100th career home run in 6/23 loss vs. Philadelphia, a solo shot off Sean O'Sullivan in the fifth inning…snapped a 105AB homerless stretch (his first HR since 5/25 vs. Kansas City).
- Batted .370 (30-for-81) with 15RBI in 21 games in July, raising his season batting average from .246 to .273…marked his most hits in a calendar month since July 2014 (31H) and his most RBI since September 2012 (30RBI)…his .370 batting average was his highest ever in a calendar month in his career (min. 15AB).
- Recorded his 1,000th career hit with an eighth-inning single off Kevin Jepsen in 7/3 win vs. Tampa Bay.
- Hit safely in a season-high 12 straight games from 7/23-8/4, batting .435 (20-for-46) with 14R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 12RBI and 3BB during the stretch.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 22 straight games from 7/23-8/15, matching the second-longest such streak of his career (28 straight from 8/20-9/21/12 and 22 straight from 7/3-28/13).
- Drove in the game-winning run on a "walk-off" groundout in the 10th inning in 8/17 win vs. Minnesota…was his seventh career "walk-off" RBI, third as a Yankee and third career "walk-off" plate appearance that was not a hit.
- Hit two-run HR and reached base safely in each of his five plate appearances (tying a career high, eighth time, first since 9/16/12 vs. Colorado w/ San Diego) in 8/30 win at Atlanta, going 3-for-3 with 3R, 1 double, 4RBI and 2BB before being removed defensively in the seventh…with teammate Stephen Drew (4-for-4, 3R, 4RBI, 2BB), became the first pair of Yankees teammates to both record at least 3R, 3H and 4RBI in the same game since Tino Martinez (4-for-6, 3R, 4RBI) and Scott Brosius (4-for-6, 4R, 6RBI) on 8/23/99 at Texas.
- Made his postseason debut with the Yankees in 10/6 AL Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston, going 0-for-2 with 1BB…according to *Elias*, entered the 2015 playoffs as one of five active Major Leaguers to appear in at least 1,000 career regular season games without ever playing in the postseason, joining Jose Bautista, Edwin Encarnacion, Adam Lind and Alex Rios…all except Lind made their playoff debuts in 2015.

2014



- Hit .262 (50-for-191) with 28R, 8 doubles, 6HR and 17RBI in 58 games (49 starts at 3B, six at 1B and one at DH) with the Yankees…was acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from San Diego in exchange for INF Yangervis Solarte and RHP Rafael De Paula on 7/22.
- Made his Yankees debut and hit 14th-inning "walk-off" single in 7/22 win vs. Texas, going 1-for-4 with 1RBI after entering the game as an eighth-inning PH and remaining in the game at 3B…became the first player to record a "walk-off" hit as his first Yankees hit since Alfonso Soriano hit an 11th-inning "walk-off" HR on 9/24/99 vs. Tampa Bay (in a 4-3 Yankees win)…became the first player with a "walk-off" hit in his Yankees debut since Roy Weatherly had a ninth-inning "walk-off" double on 4/22/43 vs. Washington (in a 5-4 Yankees Opening Day win)—credit: *Elias*…was his fourth career "walk-off" hit and first since a 10th-inning HR on 8/21/12 vs. Pittsburgh w/ San Diego.
- Recorded either an extra-base hit or an RBI in each of his first four games for the Yankees (7/22-25)…became the first Yankees player to do so after playing for another team earlier in the season since Lee Mazzilli in his first five games for the Yankees after being acquired from the Rangers in 1982—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit safely in each of his first eight games with the Yankees (7/22-29)…according to *Elias*, became the fifth player to begin his Yankees career with a hitting streak of at least eight games after playing for another club earlier that season, joining Ichiro Suzuki (first 12 games in 2012), Rey Sanchez (10 in 1997), Wayne Tolleson (nine in 1986) and Pasty Dougherty (nine in 1904)…hit his first HR as a Yankee in 7/27 loss vs. Toronto.
- Did not make an error over a 62-game stretch at third base from 5/23-8/13…was the second-longest errorless streak at third base of his Major League career (67 games from 2012-13).
- Hit ninth-inning, "walk-off" solo HR and was 1-for-4 in 9/4 win vs. Boston…was his third career "walk-off" HR and first since 8/21/12 vs. Pittsburgh w/ San Diego.
- Missed four games (9/12-14) after being hit by a pitch in 9/11 win vs. Tampa Bay…was hit in the jaw in the ninth inning (by Jake McGee) and was removed from game.
- Was ejected by HP Umpire Marty Foster after the first pitch of his AB in the seventh inning of 9/15 loss at Tampa Bay (arguing balls and strikes)…was his third career ejection and first since 8/19/12 w/ San Diego vs. San Francisco.
- Reached on a "walk-off" fielding error in the ninth to bring in the game-winning run on 9/18 vs. Toronto…was the third Yankees "walk-off" win to end in a Headley AB (also 9/4 vs. Boston-HR and 7/22 vs. Texas-single).
- Hit .229 (64-for-279) with 27R, 12 doubles, 7HR and 32RBI in 77 games w/ San Diego…was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/25-5/10 with a strained right calf.

2013

- Hit .250 (130-for-520) with 59R, 35 doubles, 13HR and 50RBI in 141 games with San Diego…began the season on the 15-day D.L. with a fractured left thumb sustained in spring training…was reinstated on 4/17.
- Reached base safely in 22 consecutive games from 7/3-28, hitting .308 (24-for-78) with 12 extra-base hits and 14 runs scored over that span…was the second-longest streak of his career (28 games in 2012), since matched in 2015.
- Batted .295 (36-for-122) with 15R, 11 doubles, 5HR, a .403 OBP and a .508 SLG over his final 35 games of the season (from 8/15)…hit .305 (25-for-82) with 11R, 7 doubles, 5HR and 14RBI in 24 games in September.

2012

- Earned his first career Gold Glove and Silver Slugger Awards as a third baseman, batting .286 (173-for-604) with 95R, 31 doubles, 2 triples, 31HR and an NL-leading 115RBI in 161 games with the Padres…his .976 fielding percentage at 3B was second-highest in the NL (424TC, 10E)…started 159 of the Padres' 162 games, all at 3B.
- Finished fifth in National League MVP voting (127 points)…was unanimously named the Padres MVP by the San Diego chapter of the BBWAA following the season.
- Became just the second player in Padres history to lead the NL in RBI (also Dave Winfield - 118RBI in 1979).
- Ranked among NL leaders in walks (third, 86), on-base percentage (.376, eighth) and OPS (.875, 10th).
- Was twice named NL "Player of the Month" (August and September), his first career monthly awards…became the first Padre to earn "Player of the Month" honors since Tony Gwynn in May 1997…recorded at least 30RBI in August (31) and September (30), becoming the first Padre ever with at least two 30RBI months in a single season.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 146 of his 161 games played, setting a new Padres record (previous: Tony Gwynn-144 games in 1987)…reached base safely in a career-high 28 consecutive games from 8/20-9/21, hitting .321 (36-for-112) with 5 doubles, 9HR and 30RBI in that span.
- Had four multi-HR games, the most in a season by a Padre since 2001 (Ryan Klesko-five and Phil Nevin-four).
- Earned his first career NL "Player of the Week" nod, batting .333 (8-for-24) with 3HR and 11RBI from 8/6-12.

2011

- Hit .289 (110-for-381) with 43R, 28 doubles, 4HR and 44RBI in 113 games with San Diego…hit his first career grand slam on 8/5 at Pittsburgh.
- Had a season-high 4H in three games, all on the same road trip (6/13-22)…became the first Padre with three games with at least 4H in each on a single road trip and first to do so in any six-game span (6/14, 17 and 20).
- Missed 39 games due to a fractured finger on his left hand from 8/8 (retro. to 8/6) through 9/19…at the time he was placed on the D.L., led all Major League 3B with a .292 BA and was tied for third with 28 doubles and 51BB.

2010

- In 161 games with the Padres, hit .264 (161-for-610) with 77R, 29 doubles, 11HR and 58RBI…ranked second on the team in runs scored, hits, doubles and RBI…led all NL third basemen in games played (158).
- Made 13 errors, but five came in his first 10 games of the year…after those games, committed just 8E over the rest of the season…finished the season tied for the third-fewest errors among NL third basemen (min. 120G).
- Recorded his first career "walk-off" hit on 4/16 vs. Arizona with a ninth-inning, three-run HR off J.C. Gutierrez.

2009

- Hit .262 (142-for-543) with 62R, 31 doubles, 12HR and 64RBI in 156 games with San Diego in his first full Major League season…tied for the team lead in doubles and ranked second in hits and batting average.
- Ranked second among Padres hitters with a .293 (76-for-259) batting average following the All-Star break, collecting 19 doubles, 4HR and 31RBI in the second half.
- Recorded a career-high 5H on 9/21 at Pittsburgh, going 5-for-6 with 2R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 2RBI.

2008

- Hit .269 (89-for-331) with 34R, 19 doubles, 9HR and 38RBI in 91 games with the Padres after being recalled on 6/17.
- Finished among NL rookie leaders in batting average (fifth), hits and home runs (tied for seventh), RBI (tied for eighth) and runs (ninth)…hit his first Major League home run on 6/18/08 at Yankee Stadium off Kyle Farnsworth.
- Also saw time with Triple-A Portland, batting .305 (79-for-259) with 49R, 24 doubles, 13HR and 40RBI in 65 games.
- Hit .357 (45-for-126) with 10 doubles, 7HR and 19RBI in 30 games in May…his 45H during the month marked the most for a Beavers hitter in a calendar month since the team returned to the PCL in 2001.

2007

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .222 (4-for-18) with 1R and 1 double in eight games with San Diego.
- Had his contract purchased by San Diego from Double-A San Antonio on 6/15 and made his Major League debut that day as the starting third baseman in Chicago against the Cubs.
- Collected his first Major League hit with a single off Rich Hill on 6/17 at Chicago-NL…was optioned to San Antonio on 6/27…recorded a pinch-hit single in the 13th inning of the Padres' Wild Card tiebreaker game at Colorado on 10/1 after being recalled on 9/25.
- Spent the majority of the season with Double-A San Antonio, batting a league-leading .330 (143-for-433) with 82R, 38 doubles, 20HR and 78RBI in 121 games…was unanimously named the Texas League "Player of the Year"…was named a Texas League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star…following the season, was named the MiLB.com Double-A Offensive Player of the Year.
- Was named the organization's April "Minor League Player of the Month," batting .360 (31-for-86) with 17R, 8 doubles, 5HR and 17RBI in 24 games…also earned the honor in June, hitting .408 (20-for-49) with 13R, 5 doubles, 6HR and 11RBI in 14 games.
- Helped lead San Antonio to a Texas League title…hit .269 (7-for-26) with 5R, 2HR and 4RBI in seven playoff games.

2006

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Lake Elsinore, batting .291 (141-for-484) with 79R, 33 doubles, 12HR and 73RBI in 129 games, leading the team in hits…named a California League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star.
- Following the season, played for the Peoria Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League, batting .257 (26-for-101) with 6 doubles, 3HR and 12RBI in 28 games…was also named to the Rising Stars Game.

2005

- Made his professional debut with Single-A Eugene, hitting .268 (59-for-220) with 29R, 14 doubles, 6HR and 33RBI in 57 games…led the Emeralds in hits, doubles, total bases (97), RBI and walks (34).
- Was promoted to Single-A Fort Wayne on 8/31, batting .200 (3-for-15) with 2R and 1RBI in four games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Chase Jordan Headley…is married to Casey and the couple has two children, Colt and Cale…his brother, Nate, was the director of baseball operations for the University of Tennessee.
- Graduated from Fountain-Fort Carson High School in Colorado where he played varsity baseball and basketball all four years…was named valedictorian and an all-conference basketball player…as a senior, was selected to play on the Colorado Rockies All-Star team, consisting of the best prep players in the state…was also selected to the Colorado Rockies Select Scout Team.

- Began his college career in 2003 as a shortstop at the University of the Pacific, where he led his team in hits and the Big West Conference in walks before transferring to the University of Tennessee, where he was teammates with Luke Hochevar, J.P. Arencibia and Julio Borbon…garnered All-America, All-SEC and Academic All-America honors with Tennessee and helped lead the Vols to the 2005 College World Series.
- Earned Academic All-America honors at Tennessee in 2005 with a 3.63 GPA in sport management…originally majored in sports medicine at Pacific.
- Visited with pediatric patients in the Lerner Children's Pavilion at Hospital for Special Surgery (HSS) on 6/9/15…hosted three HSS pediatrics patients at the Yankees vs. Nationals game that night as part of the "Headley's Heroes" program, which honors individuals and organizations that make a difference in the community.

Headley's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Eugene	.268	57	220	29	59	14	3	6	33	0	1	4	34	48	1	1	11	.375	.441
	Fort Wayne	.200	4	15	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	.250	.200
2006	Lake Elsinore	.291	129	484	79	141	33	0	12	73	5	3	5	74	96	4	5	18	.389	.434
2007	San Antonio	.330	121	433	82	143	38	5	20	78	0	4	11	74	114	1	0	11	.437	.580
	SAN DIEGO	.222	8	18	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1	.333	.278
2008	Portland	.305	65	259	49	79	24	1	13	40	0	2	3	31	65	0	0	3	.383	.556
	SAN DIEGO	.269	91	331	34	89	19	2	9	38	0	2	5	30	104	4	1	6	.337	.420
2009	SAN DIEGO	.262	156	543	62	142	31	2	12	64	0	2	5	62	133	10	2	8	.342	.392
2010	SAN DIEGO	.264	161	610	77	161	29	3	11	58	1	4	3	56	139	17	5	13	.327	.375
2011	SAN DIEGO - a	.289	113	381	43	110	28	1	4	44	1	3	2	52	92	13	2	11	.374	.399
2012	SAN DIEGO	.286	161	604	95	173	31	2	31	*115	0	5	4	86	157	17	6	10	.376	.498
2013	Lake Elsinore - b	.250	4	12	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.333
	SAN DIEGO	.250	141	520	59	130	35	2	13	50	0	2	11	67	142	8	4	11	.347	.400
2014	SAN DIEGO - c	.229	77	279	27	64	12	1	7	32	0	1	5	22	73	4	1	6	.296	.355
	Lake Elsinore	.333	4	12	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.429	.417
	YANKEES - d, e	.262	58	191	28	50	8	0	6	17	0	0	4	29	49	3	2	3	.371	.398
2015	YANKEES	.259	156	580	74	150	29	1	11	62	0	4	7	51	135	0	2	23	.324	.369
Minor League Totals		**.301**	**384**	**1435**	**242**	**432**	**111**	**9**	**51**	**227**	**5**	**10**	**23**	**216**	**333**	**6**	**6**	**45**	**.398**	**.498**
AL Totals		**.259**	**214**	**771**	**102**	**200**	**37**	**1**	**17**	**79**	**0**	**4**	**11**	**80**	**184**	**3**	**4**	**26**	**.336**	**.376**
NL Totals		**.266**	**908**	**3286**	**398**	**873**	**186**	**13**	**87**	**401**	**2**	**19**	**36**	**377**	**844**	**73**	**21**	**66**	**.346**	**.410**
Major League Totals		**.264**	**1122**	**4057**	**500**	**1073**	**223**	**14**	**104**	**480**	**2**	**23**	**47**	**457**	**1028**	**76**	**25**	**92**	**.344**	**.403**
NYY Totals		**.259**	**214**	**771**	**102**	**200**	**37**	**1**	**17**	**79**	**0**	**4**	**11**	**80**	**184**	**3**	**4**	**26**	**.336**	**.376**

* Led league

Selected by San Diego in the second round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 8 (retroactive to August 6) - September 19, 2011 with a fractured left pinkie finger.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30 - April 17, 2013 with a broken left thumb.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 25 - May 10, 2014 with a strained right calf.
d - Traded to the Yankees from the San Diego Padres with cash considerations in exchange for INF Yangervis Solarte and RHP Rafael De Paula on July 22, 2014.
e - Signed with the Yankees to a four-year contract on December 15, 2014.

Headley's Wild Card Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY vs. HOU	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Wild Card Totals		**.000**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Headley's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.982	10	52	2	1	55	6
Third Base	.963	886	551	1,612	83	2,246	127
Outfield	.979	196	371	7	8	386	2

Headley's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 4. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 4, last on 9/7/12 vs. Arizona. **GRAND SLAMS:** 3, last on 9/9/12 vs. Arizona (Takashi Saito). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 8/31/09 vs. Washington (Livan Hernandez). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 3, last on 9/4/14 vs. Boston (Koji Uehara). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Headley's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5, 9/21/09 at PIT. **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 7/16/10 vs. ARI). **2B:** 3 - 2 times (last on 4/16/12 at COL). **3B:** 1 - 14 times (last on 4/22/15 at DET). **HR:** 2 - 4 times (last on 9/7/12 vs. ARI). **RBI:** 6, on 9/2/12 at COL. **BB:** 4 - 2 times (last on 7/30/12 at CIN). **SO:** 5, 6/7/09 vs. ARI. **SB:** 3, 4/20/10 vs. SF. **HIT STREAK:** 16g, 5/21-6/6/11. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 5, last on 9/4/14 vs. BOS (HR).

Player of the Month: 2 times, last September 2012 **Player of the Week:** 8/6-12/12 **Rookie of the Month:** None

SLADE HEATHCOTT • OF



71

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 9/28/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Texarkana, Texas
RESIDES: Texarkana, Texas
M.L. SERVICE: 123 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the first round (29th overall) of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2015

- Batted .400 (10-for-25) with 6R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 8RBI and 2BB in 17 games (four starts in CF and two starts in RF) over two stints with the Yankees (5/20-30 and 9/12-10/4).
- Made his Major League debut on 5/20 at Washington, pinch-running for Mark Teixeira in the eighth and remaining in game in CF (did not bat)…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster prior to the game.
- Made his first career start (in CF) and was 2-for-3 with 1R and 1 double in 5/22 loss vs. Texas…recorded his first Major League hit with a third-inning double (in his first career PA).
- Hit two-run HR off Greg Holland—the first home run of his Major League career—in 5/25 win vs. Kansas City.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right quad strain on 5/30 (retroactive to 5/29)…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 6/28…in four combined rehab games (2-CF/1-LF/1-RF) with Single-A Charleston and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .154 (2-for-13) with 1BB…was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 60-day D.L. and optioned to Scranton/WB on 7/31.
- Hit game-winning three-run HR with two outs in the ninth on 9/14 at Tampa Bay (entered game in the eighth in RF)…was his first AB with the Yankees since 5/27 vs. Kansas City…became the first Yankees rookie with a go-ahead homer in the ninth inning or later since Melky Cabrera hit an 11th-inning "walk-off" HR on 7/18/06 vs. Seattle…came in his seventh career Major League game…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees player to hit a go-ahead homer in the ninth inning or later within his first 10 games in the Majors since Alfonso Soriano's "walk-off" HR on 9/24/99 vs. Tampa Bay (his sixth career game).
- Made his first career start in RF—and his first start overall since 5/27 vs. Kansas City (in CF)—in 9/27 win vs. Chicago-AL, going 2-for-3 with 1R, 1RBI, 1BB and 1SF…reached base safely a career-high three times and recorded his first multi-hit game since 5/25 vs. Kansas City.
- Was on the Yankees' roster for the AL Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston, but did not play.
- In 64 games with Scranton/WB, hit .267 (67-for-251) with 25R, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 27RBI (including rehab)…appeared at all three outfield positions.
- Appeared in three playoff games for the RailRiders, batting .385 (5-for-13) with 2R, 1 double, 1BB and 1SB.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee, batting .333 (11-for-33) with 12R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 7RBI in 23 games…earned the 2015 James P. Dawson Award, given annually to the most outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training.

2014

- Hit .182 (6-for-33) with 4R, 2 doubles and 1RBI in nine games with Double-A Trenton.
- Began the season on the minor league disabled list…was reinstated on 5/15, but placed back on the D.L. on 5/28…on 9/2, was reinstated from the minor league D.L., recalled and placed on the 60-day disabled list for the remainder of the season while recovering from right knee surgery.

2013

- Batted .261 (104-for-399) with 59R, 22 doubles, 8HR and 49RBI in 103 games with Double-A Trenton…batted .283 (28-for-99) with 6 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 38RBI with runners in scoring position.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' second-best prospect and as having the organization's "Best Outfield Arm."
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/13.

2012

- Began the season on a rehab assignment with the GCL Yankees, batting .235 (4-for-17) with 2 doubles and 2RBI in five games.

- Spent the remainder of the season with Single-A Tampa, hitting .307 (66-for-215) with 23 extra-base hits (16 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR), 27RBI and 17SB in 60 games.
- Following the season, played in 18 games with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and hit .388 (26-for-67) with 6 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 15RBI…ranked second in the league in on-base percentage (.494) and slugging percentage (.612) and fourth in batting average…was named the AFL "Player of the Week" for 10/29-11/2 after going 6-for-9 (.667) with a league-high 3 triples, 13 total bases and 6RBI during the span.

2011

- Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Charleston, hitting .271 (57-for-210) with 11 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR and 16RBI in 52 games.
- Was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star…hit .370 (30-for-81) in 20 April contests, scoring a league-best 25R during the month.
- Was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 6/29, but suffered a season-ending shoulder injury after playing in just one game.

2010

- Appeared in 76 games with Single-A Charleston, batting .258 (77-for-298) with 16 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 30RBI in his first full season.

2009

- Made his professional debut, appearing in three games with the GCL Yankees and going 1-for-10.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Zachary Slade Heathcott…has a son, Kysen (born February 2015)…graduated from Texas High School, where he was a third-team All-State selection and named first-team All-District as a senior.
- Is on the board of the "IamMore Foundation," an organization with a mission focused on positive self image for children living with chronic illness or physical disabilities by building relationships and facilitating opportunities for them to be identified by their passion, rather than their affliction.
- Was an AFLAC All-American selection as a left-handed pitcher in 2008, while also playing outfield at various events, including the Perfect Game National Showcase and the Area Code Games.
- In 2009, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the 72nd-best prospect (18th-best high school position player) in the draft…was also tabbed by the publication as the 10th-best prospect in the state of Texas.

Heathcott's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	GCL Yankees	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.182	.100
2010	Charleston	.258	76	298	48	77	16	3	2	30	3	2	6	42	101	15	10	7	.359	.352
2011	Charleston	.271	52	210	36	57	11	4	4	16	3	1	4	19	57	6	7	3	.342	.419
	Tampa	.600	1	5	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.600	1.200
2012	GCL Yankees	.235	5	17	3	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	4	2	0	0	.409	.353
	Tampa	.307	60	215	38	66	16	2	5	27	2	1	5	20	66	17	4	2	.378	.470
2013	Trenton	.261	103	399	59	104	22	7	8	49	3	2	4	36	107	15	8	7	.327	.411
2014	Trenton - a	.182	9	33	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	13	0	1	0	.250	.242
2015	Scranton/WB	.267	64	251	25	67	7	3	2	27	1	1	0	18	61	6	5	3	.315	.343
	YANKEES - b	.400	17	25	6	10	2	0	2	8	0	1	0	2	5	0	1	0	.429	.720
	Charleston	.222	3	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.222	.222
Minor League Totals		**.267**	**376**	**1447**	**215**	**387**	**76**	**19**	**22**	**153**	**12**	**7**	**19**	**144**	**412**	**61**	**35**	**22**	**.340**	**.392**
Major League Totals		**.400**	**17**	**25**	**6**	**10**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**.429**	**.720**

Selected by the Yankees in the first round (29th pick overall) of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from September 2 - October 31, 2014 recovering from right knee surgery.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 30 (retroactive to May 29) with a right quad strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 28…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on July 31, 2015.

Heathcott's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	1.000	17	20	0	0	20	0

Heathcott's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Heathcott's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 2 - 3 times (last on 9/27/15 vs. CWS). **RUNS:** 2, 5/25/15 vs. KC. **2B:** 1 - 2 times (last on 10/3/15 at BAL). **3B:** N/A. **HR:** 1 - 2 times (last on 9/14/15 at TB). **RBI:** 3, 9/14/15 at TB. **BB:** 1 - 2 times (last on 10/3/15 at BAL). **SO:** 1 - 5 times (last on 10/3/15 at BAL). **SB:** N/A. **HIT STREAK:** 3g, 5/22-25/15. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

AARON HICKS • OF



31

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 202 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 10/2/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: San Pedro, Calif.
RESIDES: Long Beach, Calif.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 41 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins on November 11, 2015, in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy.

CAREER NOTES

- Has hit .272 (62-for-228) with 10HR and a .808 OPS in his career off left-handed pitching.
- Has appeared at all three outfield positions in his career (226 games in CF, 21 in RF and 10 in LF), posting a .995 fielding percentage as an outfielder (657TC, 3E)…from 2013-15, led all Twins outfielders in assists (22) and games played in the outfield (243).
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2013-14), both as Minnesota's starting centerfielder.

2015

- Hit .256 (90-for-352) with 48R, 11 doubles, 11HR and 33RBI in 97 games (87 starts in CF, four in LF, four in RF) with the Twins…batted .307 (31-for-101) with 6HR and a .870 OPS off left-handed pitching…following the season, was named the 2015 Charles O. Johnson Award winner for "Most Improved Twin" by the Twin Cities Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Posted a .996 fielding percentage (254TC, 1E)…tied for 11th in the AL with nine outfield assists.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Rochester on 5/12 when Shane Robinson was placed on the Family Emergency List.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/14 with a right forearm strain…played in six rehab games with Rochester…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 7/3.
- Hit .346 (27-for-78) with 15R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 16RBI, 11BB and a .424 OBP in 23 games in July.
- Recorded five straight multi-hit games from 7/25-30, including consecutive 3H games on 7/29 and 7/30 (9-for-20).
- Hit his first career leadoff HR (off Nick Martinez) in 8/12 win vs. Texas…tied a career high in hits in the game, going 4-for-5 with 4R, 1HR and 2RBI.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/20 with a left hamstring strain, suffered running to first base to beat out a ground ball on 8/19 at Yankee Stadium…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 9/4.
- Reached base safely in a career-high 13 straight games from 9/4-17, with 13H, 8BB and a .344 OBP over the span.
- Began the season with Rochester, batting .342 (51-for-149) with 2R, 13 doubles, 3HR and 20RBI in 38 games.
- Was traded to the Yankees on 11/11 in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy.

2014

- In 69 games with the Twins, batted .215 (40-for-186) with 22R, 8 doubles, 1HR and 18RBI.
- Was placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from 5/2-9 with concussion-like symptoms after colliding with the centerfield wall on 5/1 vs. Los Angeles-NL.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/13 (retroactive to 6/10)-7/2 with a right shoulder strain, suffered diving for a ball on 6/7 vs. Houston…went on a rehab assignment with Double-A New Britain and was optioned there after being reinstated from the D.L.
- Recorded his second career "walk-off" hit on 9/16 vs. Detroit with an infield single off Joe Nathan.
- Hit .297 (44-for-148) with 30R, 11 doubles, 4HR and 21RBI in 43G with New Britain…hit .347 (35-for-101) in July.
- Also saw time with Triple-A Rochester after being transferred from New Britain on 8/5, batting .278 (20-for-72) with 9R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 8RBI in 24 games.

2013

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and saw his first Major League action, hitting .192 (54-for-281) with 37R, 11 doubles, 8HR and 27RBI in 81 games…tied for first among AL rookies with a team-best nine outfield assists…among AL rookies, tied for fifth in home runs, tied for sixth in walks (24), ranked eighth in runs scored and tied for 10th in doubles.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/3 vs. Detroit, going 0-for-4 with 1BB as the Twins' leadoff hitter and starting centerfielder…became the fourth different Twins player to make his Major League debut as the Opening Day leadoff hitter, joining Sergio Ferrer on 4/5/74, Hosken Powell on 4/5/78 and Jim Eisenreich on 4/6/82.

- Recorded his first Major League hit and RBI on 4/4 vs. Detroit, hitting a two-run single in the eighth inning off Brayan Villarreal.
- Hit his first career home run on 5/4 at Cleveland, a solo HR off Scott Kazmir…recorded his first career multi-HR game on 5/13 vs. Chicago-AL…according to *Elias*, became the first Twins rookie to homer in back-to-back plate appearances in one game since Corey Koskie on 4/15/99 at Tiger Stadium.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/10-7/2 with a left hamstring strain…played in six games on a rehab assignment with Triple-A Rochester…hit .400 (10-for-25) with 8R in his first seven games after returning from the D.L., including his first career four-hit game on 7/8 at Tampa Bay.
- Was optioned to Rochester on 8/1…in 22 total games with the club, batted .222 (16-for-72) with 7R, 4 doubles and 5RBI.
- Was placed on the minor league disabled list from 8/13-20 with a right heel bruise.
- Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Twins' fifth-best prospect, "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strikezone Discipline."

2012

- Was promoted to Double-A New Britain, batting .286 (135-for-472) with 100R, 21 doubles, 11 triples, 13HR, 61RBI and 32SB in 129 games…set New Britain single-season records in runs scored and triples…led the Eastern League in runs scored, triples and walks (79)…recorded 33 multi-hit games.
- Led all Twins minor leaguers in runs scored and stolen bases, ranked second in triples and walks, fourth in total bases (217) and fifth in hits.
- Was one of 13 minor leaguers with at least 10 doubles, 10 triples and 10HR.
- Hit .318 (35-for-110) with a .433 OBP in 30 games in July and .319 (36-for-113) with a .402 OBP in 28 games in August…was named Twins "Minor League Player of the Week" for the week of 7/6, batting .381 (8-for-21) with 6R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI in six games.
- Was named to the Eastern League Postseason All-Star team…was named an outfielder on the MiLB.com Twins organizational All-Star team…was also selected to the *Baseball America* Double-A All-Star team and tabbed by the publication as the eighth-best prospect in the Eastern League.
- Following the season, played for the Bravos de Margarita in the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .204 (11-for-54) in 16 games.
- Was added to the Twins' 40-man roster on 11/20/12.

2011

- In 122 games with Single-A Fort Myers, hit .242 (107-for-443) with 79R, 31 doubles, 5HR and 38RBI.
- Led the FSL with 18 outfield assists and 331 putouts.
- Following the season, played for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, batting .294 (30-for-102) with 25R, 8 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR, 21RBI and 18BB in 30 games.
- Was named the fourth-best prospect, "Best Defensive Outfielder" and "Best Outfield Arm" in the Twins minor league system by *Baseball America*…was also named by the publication as having the "Best Outfield Arm" in the Florida State League.

2010

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Beloit for the second straight year, batting .279 (118-for-423) with 86R, 27 doubles, 8HR, 49RBI and 21SB in 115 games…led the team in on-base percentage (.401) and stolen bases, finished second in doubles and triples (6) and third in games played and at-bats.
- Was named to the Midwest League All-Star Game…was also an honorable mention on MiLB.com's Twins organizational All-Star team.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best prospect in the Midwest League…was also named by the publication as the second-best prospect, "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strikezone Discipline" in the Twins system.

2009

- Hit .251 (63-for-251) with 43R, 15 doubles, 4HR and 29RBI in 67 games with Single-A Beloit.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the best prospect in the Midwest League…was also ranked by the publication as the Twins' top prospect, "Best Athlete," "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strikezone Discipline."

2008

- Made his professional debut, hitting .318 (55-for-173) with 32R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 27RBI in 45 games for the GCL Twins…led the team in hits, home runs, walks (28) and stolen bases (12) and tied for the team lead in RBI…ranked eighth in the GCL in batting average.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as a Rookie Level All-Star and the GCL's Top Prospect…was also ranked by the publication as the Twins' top prospect, "Best Athlete," "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strikezone Discipline"…was named a GCL Postseason All-Star.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Aaron Michael Hicks…was signed by scout John Leavitt.
- Graduated from Woodrow Wilson High School in Long Beach, Calif. in 2008, where he hit .407 (114-for-280) with 24 doubles, 10 triples and 6HR in 97 games…also pitched, going 11-2 with a 1.11 ERA (94.1IP, 15ER) and 144K in 13 games started…played in the 2007 AFLAC All-American High School Baseball Classic…was named to the *Baseball America* All-American Second Team in 2008.
- Is a product of Major League Baseball's Urban Youth Academy in Compton, Calif.
- Played golf growing up and participates in charity golf tournaments.

Hicks' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Twins	.318	45	173	32	55	10	4	4	27	1	2	0	28	32	12	2	2	.409	.491
2009	Beloit	.251	67	251	43	63	15	3	4	29	2	3	1	40	55	10	8	7	.353	.382
2010	Beloit	.279	115	423	86	118	27	6	8	49	4	3	0	88	112	21	11	6	.401	.428
2011	Fort Myers	.242	122	443	79	107	31	5	5	38	3	3	1	78	110	17	9	8	.354	.368
2012	New Britain	.286	129	472	100	135	21	11	13	61	3	8	1	79	116	32	11	8	.384	.460
2013	MINNESOTA - a	.192	81	281	37	54	11	3	8	27	4	2	2	24	84	9	3	0	.259	.338
	Rochester	.222	22	72	7	16	4	2	0	5	0	0	0	10	21	1	0	0	.317	.333
2014	MINNESOTA - b, c	.215	69	186	22	40	8	0	1	18	2	1	0	36	56	4	3	2	.341	.274
	New Britain	.297	43	148	30	44	11	1	4	21	0	2	0	28	27	2	3	2	.404	.466
	Rochester	.278	24	72	9	20	5	0	1	8	1	2	0	9	13	1	1	0	.349	.389
2015	Rochester	.342	38	149	26	51	13	4	3	20	0	2	0	17	30	2	1	0	.405	.544
	MINNESOTA - d, e, f	.256	97	352	48	90	11	3	11	33	0	2	2	34	66	13	3	2	.323	.398
Minor League Totals		**.276**	**605**	**2203**	**412**	**609**	**137**	**36**	**42**	**258**	**14**	**25**	**3**	**377**	**516**	**98**	**46**	**33**	**.379**	**.429**
Major League Totals		**.225**	**247**	**819**	**107**	**184**	**30**	**6**	**20**	**78**	**6**	**5**	**4**	**94**	**206**	**26**	**9**	**4**	**.306**	**.349**

Selected by Minnesota in the first round (14th pick overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15 day disabled list from June 10-July 2, 2013 with a left hamstring strain.
b – Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from May 2-9, 2014.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 13 (retroactive to June 10) - July 2, 2014 with a right shoulder strain.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 14-July 3, 2015 with a right forearm strain.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 20-September 4, 2015 with a left hamstring strain.
f – Traded to the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy on November 11, 2015.

Hicks' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.995	243	632	22	3	657	6

Hicks' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 5/13/13 vs. CWS. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 2, last on 9/7/15 at KC (Yordano Ventura).

Hicks' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 2 times (last on 8/12/15 vs. TEX). **RUNS:** 4, 8/12/15 vs. TEX. **2B:** 2, 7/8/13 at TB. **3B:** 1 - 6 times (last on 9/22/15 vs. CLE)). **HR:** 2, 5/13/13 vs. CWS. **RBI:** 3 - 3 times (last on 7/28/15 vs. PIT. **BB:** 2 - 12 times (last on 9/20/15 vs. LAA). **SO:** 3 - 6 times (last on 8/17/15 at NYY). **SB:** 1 - 26 times (last on 9/26/15 at DET). **HIT STREAK:** 6g, 7/24-30/15. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 2, last on 9/16/14 vs. DET (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Home Runs in First At-Bat with the Yankees

Since 1961 (expansion era)

John A. Miller.....9/11/1966 at BOS
Graig Nettles.....4/6/1973 at BOS*†
Jimmy Wynn.....4/7/1977 vs. MIL†
Barry Foote.....4/28/1981 at DET
Glenallen Hill.....7/24/2000 at BAL
Ron Coomer.....4/6/2002 vs. TB
Marcus Thames.....6/10/2002 vs. ARI
Todd Zeile.....4/2/2003 at TOR
Bubba Crosby.....4/9/2004 vs. CWS
Andy Phillips.....9/26/2004 at BOS
Nick Green.....7/2/2006 vs. NYM*
Wilson Betemit.....8/2/2007 vs. CWS
Cody Ransom.....8/17/2008 vs. KC**
Curtis Granderson.....4/4/2010 at BOS†
Andruw Jones.....4/5/2011 vs. MIN
Mark Reynolds.....8/16/2013 at BOS

**All players except Nettles and Green homered in their first plate appearance as a Yankee.* *†Opening Day*
***Ransom also homered in his second PA (and AB) with the Yankees, and is the only Yankee ever to accomplish the feat.*

JACOB LINDGREN • LHP



65

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 3/12/93 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Biloxi, Miss.
RESIDES: Bay St. Louis, Miss.
COLLEGE: Mississippi State University
M.L. SERVICE: 49 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft.

2015

- Saw his first Major League action, posting a 5.14 ERA (7.0IP, 4ER) without recording a decision over seven relief appearances in one stint with the Yankees (5/24-6/13)…opponents batted .208 (5-for-24, 3HR); LH .000 (0-for-7, 0HR); RH .294 (5-for-17, 3HR)…retired 6-of-7 first batters faced (85.7%)…allowed two of his six inherited runners to score (33.3%).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/24.
- Made his Major League debut in 5/25 win vs. Kansas City, closing out the game with 2.0 scoreless innings (2BB, 2K)…made his debut at 22 years, 74 days old, becoming the youngest pitcher to appear for the Yankees since Phil Hughes in 2008 (age 21) and the youngest LHP to do so since Sterling Hitchcock in 1992 (age 21)…recorded his first career strikeout (Paulo Orlando, swinging).
- Became the seventh Yankees pitcher since 2003 to throw at least 2.0IP with no hits or runs in his Major League debut after the Yankees did not have any pitchers do so over 23 seasons from 1980-2002.
- Became the first Yankee to make his MLB debut within one year of being drafted (second round of 2014) since OF Deion Sanders (30th round in '88) made his debut on 5/31/89 vs. Seattle…became the third member of the 2014 MLB draft class to appear in a Major League game in 2015, joining LHP Carlos Rodon (Chicago-AL, first round, third overall pick) and LHP Brandon Finnegan (Kansas City, first round, 17th overall pick)…Finnegan threw 3.0 scoreless innings in the game, marking the first time that two players appeared *in the same game less than one year after being drafted* since Giants RHP Tim Lincecum and Mets RHP Joe Smith both pitched in the same game on 5/29/07.
- Recorded his first career blown save in 6/10 loss vs. Washington, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (1H, 1K, 1HR).
- Was placed on the minor league disabled list on 6/16 (retroactive to 6/13)…underwent surgery on 6/22 to remove a bone spur in his left elbow…the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician, Dr. Christopher Ahmad, at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital…was reinstated from the 7-day minor league D.L., recalled from Scranton/WB and placed on the 60-day disabled list on 9/7…was reinstated on 11/4.
- In 15 relief appearances with Scranton/WB, was 1-1 with three saves and a 1.23 ERA (22.0IP, 16H, 7R/3ER, 10BB, 29K).
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, going 1-0 with 1 save and a 1.23 ERA (7.1IP, 6H, 3R/1ER, 3BB, 10K) in eight relief outings.

2014

- Made his professional debut, combining at the GCL Yankees 1, Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 2-1 with one save, a 2.16 ERA (25.0IP, 6ER) and 48K in 19 relief appearances…held opponents to a .135 batting average (12-for-89).
- Allowed 4ER in his final appearance, posting a 0.73 ERA (24.2IP, 2ER) in his 18 other appearances.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the eighth-best prospect in the Yankees organization.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Jacob Stephen Lindgren…despite being a left-handed pitcher, is primarily right-handed…both of his parents served in the Marine Corps.
- Played three seasons for Mississippi State, going 12-6 with a 2.64 ERA (139.2IP, 41ER) and 189K…was a 2014 All-American and named to the 2014 All-SEC First Team…posted a 0.81 ERA with 100K during his junior year, leading the country in strikeouts among relievers and strikeouts per nine innings (16.3).

Lindgren's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	GCL Yankees 1	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Charleston	1	0	1.80	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	1	1	1	0	1	0	11	4	0
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	7.1	3	1	0	0	0	4	17	2	0
	Trenton	1	1	3.86	8	0	0	0	0	11.2	6	6	5	0	0	9	18	3	0
2015	Scranton/WB	1	1	1.23	15	0	0	0	3	22.0	16	7	3	0	0	10	29	2	0
	YANKEES - a	0	0	5.14	7	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	4	4	3	0	4	8	0	0
Minor League Totals		**3**	**2**	**1.72**	**34**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**47.0**	**28**	**15**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**23**	**77**	**11**	**0**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**5.14**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7.0**	**5**	**4**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**0**	**0**

Selected by the Cubs in the 12th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from September 7 - November 4, 2015 recovering from left elbow surgery.

Lindgren's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		---	**7**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Lindgren's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.500	7	0	1	1	2	0

Lindgren's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.0, 5/25/15 vs. KC. **HITS:** 3, 5/29/15 at OAK. **RUNS:** 2, 5/29/15 at OAK. **WALKS:** 2, 5/25/15 vs. KC. **STRIKEOUTS:** 2 - 3 times (last on 6/5/15 vs. LAA). **HOME RUNS:** 1 - 3 times (last on 6/12/15 at BAL). **WINNING STREAK:** N/A. **LOSING STREAK:** N/A. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 2.1, 5/31-6/5/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Home Sweet Home

The Yankees went 45-36 (.556) at Yankee Stadium in 2015. It marked the Yankees' 24th consecutive winning season at home (since 1992)…according to *Elias*, it is the longest current streak of any team in the Majors and the longest such streak by any team since a Major League-record 47-year streak for the Yankees from 1918-64.

The Yankees collected at least 50 wins at home in each of their first four seasons at the current Yankee Stadium (2009-12)…in 2012, Yankee Stadium became the second ballpark to host the postseason in each of the first four years of its existence, joining Atlanta's Turner Field (first six)—credit: *Elias*.

The Yankees own the two highest single-season home winning percentages all time: .805 (62-15) in 1932 and .802 (65-16) in 1961.



BRIAN McCANN • C



34

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 225 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/20/84 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Athens, Ga.
RESIDES: Suwanee, Ga.
M.L. SERVICE: 10 years, 117 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees on December 3, 2013, to a five-year contract extending through the 2018 season with a vesting option for 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- Joins David Ortiz as the only two Major Leaguers to hit at least 20HR in each of the last eight seasons (2008-15).
- Is the fifth catcher (min. 50% of games at C per season) in the Modern Era (since 1900) to hit at least 20HR in nine-or-more seasons (2006, '08-15), joining Mike Piazza (11x), Johnny Bench (11x), Yogi Berra (10x) and Gary Carter (9x)…is the third to do so in at least eight consecutive seasons (also Piazza and Berra)…is the only catcher to hit at least 20HR in each of the last eight seasons (2008-15).
- Is the ninth catcher (min. 50% of games at C per season) in the Modern Era (since 1900) to hit at least 15HR in 10-or-more seasons (2006-15)…is the sixth catcher to do so in 10 consecutive seasons, joining Johnny Bench (13, 1968-80), Yogi Berra (12, 1949-60), Gary Carter (11, 1977-87), Mike Piazza (10, 1993-2002) and Lance Parrish (10, 1982-91).
- Has hit at least one extra-inning HR in each of the last seven seasons (2009-15)…joins Albert Pujols (seven from 2003-09) as the only two players with a streak of seven-or-more straight seasons with extra-inning HRs since 1995—credit: *Elias*.
- Of his 49HR since joining the Yankees in 2014, 35 have come at Yankee Stadium…in 2014, became the second player in franchise history to hit 16 of his first 18HR for the Yankees *at home*, joining Joe Sewell in 1931-33 (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes he is the first Major Leaguer to hit at least 16 of his first 18HR with a team *at home* since the Angels' Dave Hollins from 1997-98.
- Is a career .348 (49-for-141) batter with 11 doubles, 1 triple, 11HR, 13BB and 149RBI with the bases loaded…his first 10 grand slams came with the Braves, marking the second-most grand slams in Braves franchise history behind only Hank Aaron (16).
- Has won six career Silver Slugger Awards…is one of just four catchers in Baseball history to win the award at least six times, joining Mike Piazza (10), Ivan Rodriguez (seven) and Lance Parrish (six)…is the only catcher to win the award in both the AL and NL.
- Has made nine career Opening Day rosters (2006-12 and '14-15).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

All-Star Game MVP
- 2010

NL All-Star Team
- 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2013

NL Silver Slugger
- 2006, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011

AL Silver Slugger
- 2015

2015

- Hit .232 (108-for-465) with 68R, 15 doubles, 26HR and 94RBI in 135 games (119 starts at C, three at DH) with the Yankees…established a career high in home runs and tied his career high with a team-leading 94RBI (also 94RBI in 2009 w/ Atlanta)…led all Major League catchers in home runs and ranked second in RBI (Buster Posey-95)…his 2.9 WAR (FanGraphs) was fourth-highest among Major League catchers.
- Won his sixth career Silver Slugger Award as the AL's top hitting catcher…was his first career AL Silver Slugger.
- Became the sixth catcher in franchise history to hit 25HR in a season, joining Yogi Berra (six times, 1950-53, '55-56), Bill Dickey (twice, 1937-38), Jorge Posada (twice, 2000, '03), Elston Howard (1963) and Mike Stanley (1993).
- Was tied with Nolan Arenado, Edwin Encarnacion and Carlos Gonzalez for the Major League lead with 8HR with at least two men on base…marked the most such HRs by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez in 2007 (also eight).
- Has led the Yankees in RBI each of the last two seasons (had 75RBI in 2014)…according to *Elias*, is the seventh player to lead the Yankees in RBI (outright or tied) in each of his first two seasons with the club, joining Babe Ruth (first five seasons from 1920-24), Roger Maris (three, 1960-62), Reggie Jackson (four, 1977-80), Dave Winfield (three, 1981-83), Tino Martinez (three, 1996-98) and Jason Giambi (two, 2002-03).
- Hit .365 (19-for-52) with 11R, 2 doubles, 7HR, 32RBI and a 1.227 OPS in the first inning, tied for the second-most RBI by any player in any inning in 2015 (Nolan Arenado-39RBI, first inning; Paul Goldschmidt-32RBI, first inning)…marked the most RBI in a single inning in a season by a Yankee since Dave Winfield had 40RBI in the first inning in 1985…was the ninth-highest OPS by any player in any inning (min. 50PA) and the Majors' second-highest first-inning OPS (Arenado-1.274).
- Caught 26-of-76 potential base stealers (34.2%), the fifth-best percentage in the Majors…his AL-high 26CS ranked second among MLB catchers behind only San Diego's Derek Norris (38)…since joining the Yankees in 2014, the club has allowed at least 3SB in a game just three times, the fewest such games by any team over the span.
- Caught the first 18 innings of the Yankees' 19-inning loss on 4/10 vs. Boston, going 2-for-6 with 1 double, 1RBI, 1SF and 1HP before being removed for PR (Murphy) in the bottom of the 18th.

- Hit his 200th career home run (solo) in 4/12 win vs. Boston…is one of only six catchers in Baseball history (min. 90% of career games played at the position) to reach 200HR by age 31, joining Johnny Bench, Yogi Berra, Lance Parrish, Mike Piazza and Ivan Rodriguez.
- Had a streak of at least 1RBI in eight straight games from 5/20-30…was the longest such streak by a Yankee in 2015 and matched the longest of his career (also 8G from 7/8-19/06)…was the longest RBI streak by a Yankee since Robinson Cano from 6/27-7/6/12 (9G)…was the first Yankee to drive in runs in eight consecutive games, all as a catcher, since Aaron Robinson from 8/8-15/46 (credit: *Elias*)…the only longer RBI streaks, all as a catcher, in franchise history were both by Bill Dickey: 10G from 4/29-5/11/38 and 9G from 5/29-6/5/32, according to *Elias*…also had an eight-game hitting streak over the stretch.
- Homered in four consecutive games from 5/25-29, becoming just the second Yankee since 1957 to accomplish the feat while playing catcher, joining Mike Stanley (4HR total from 7/20-25/93)…from 5/25-28, joined Stanley (7/20-23/93) as the only two players in Yankees franchise history to reach base safely three times with a home run in each of three straight games, all as a catcher.
- Hit his 11th career grand slam—and first as a Yankee—in 6/27 win at Houston…was his first grand slam since 6/23/13 at Milwaukee w/ Atlanta…was his 10th grand slam as a catcher, tying Johnny Bench for the third-most in Baseball history behind only Mike Piazza (14) and Gary Carter (11).
- Hit 12th-inning "walk-off" three-run HR in 7/3 win vs. Tampa Bay…marked his seventh career "walk-off" hit and third as a Yankee…was his fourth career "walk-off" HR and second as a Yankee.
- Hit three-run HR and was 3-for-5 with 1 double and a career high-tying 5RBI (all in the first three innings) in 8/17 win vs. Minnesota…also caught three runners trying to steal (tying his single-game career high), becoming the first catcher in Yankees history with at least 5RBI and 3CS in a single game and the first Major League catcher to do so since Brad Ausmus for the Astros in 2003…was the first Yankees catcher to throw out three attempted base stealers since Jorge Posada had 3CS on 8/8/06 at Chicago-AL.
- Was 0-for-4 in the Yankees' 10/6 Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston.

2014

- Batted .232 (115-for-495) with 57R, 15 doubles, 23HR and 75RBI in 140 games (101 starts at C, 13 at DH and 11 at 1B) in his first season with the Yankees…had never appeared at 1B in his Major League career entering the season.
- Of his 23HR, 19 came at Yankee Stadium…became the second player in franchise history to hit 16 of his first 18HR for the Yankees *at home*, joining Joe Sewell in 1931-33 (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes he is the first Major Leaguer to hit at least 16 of his first 18HR with a team *at home* since the Angels' Dave Hollins from 1997-98.
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with an eighth-inning RBI single in 4/1 Opening Day loss at Houston.
- Hit solo HR—his first as a Yankee—and two-run HR and was 2-for-4 in 4/12 win vs. Boston…was his 10th career multi-HR game and first since 5/28/13 at Toronto (w/ Atlanta)…was his first of two multi-HR games in 2014 (also 9/21 win vs. Toronto).
- Started at C in 4/24 win at Boston, but moved to 1B in the ninth, marking his first career appearance at a defensive position other than C…made his first career start at 1B in 5/28 win at St. Louis.
- Hit two-run HR and a bases-clearing triple in 6/18 win vs. Toronto, tying his career high with 5RBI (sixth time, first since 7/18/10 vs. Milwaukee)…was his first career game with a triple and a HR.
- Reached base safely in 19 straight games from 7/2-26 (.338, 25-for-74, 8R, 4 doubles, 2HR, 8RBI)…was tied for the second-longest such streak of his career (19G from 7/11-8/13/08 and 26G from 6/18-7/26/06).
- Hit ninth-inning "walk-off" single and was 2-for-5 with 1RBI in 7/20 win vs. Cincinnati…was his fifth career "walk-off" hit, first as a Yankee and first since 5/17/11 vs. Houston w/ Atlanta (HR).
- Made seven straight starts at 1B from 7/22-28.
- Was placed on the 7-day concussion D.L. from 8/9-17 (missed 6G)…suffered the injury on 8/9 vs. Cleveland (foul tip).
- Hit pinch-hit, three-run "walk-off" HR in the 10th inning on 8/24 vs. Chicago-AL…was his sixth career "walk-off" hit and second of the season (also 7/20 vs. Cincinnati) and third career "walk-off" HR (last on 5/17/11 w/ Atlanta vs. Houston)…was his third career pinch-hit HR (last also on 5/17/11)…was the first pinch-hit "walk-off" HR by a Yankee since Jason Giambi on 6/5/08 vs. Toronto (ninth inning off B.J. Ryan)…according to *Elias*, is one of three Yankees to hit a pinch-hit "walk-off" HR in extra innings, joining Bob Cerv in 1960 and Gary Ward in 1988…was his eighth career extra-inning HR (credit: *Elias*).



MAJOR LEAGUE CATCHERS (2005-15)*

HITS

1.	Yadier Molina	1,378
2.	A.J. Pierzynski	1,376
3.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**1,238**
4.	Russell Martin	1,114
5.	Joe Mauer	1,085

DOUBLES

1.	Yadier Molina	.261
2.	A.J. Pierzynski	.251
3.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**.248**
4.	Joe Mauer	.213
5.	Russell Martin	.209

HOME RUNS

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**216**
2.	A.J. Pierzynski	.141
3.	Russell Martin	.140
4.	John Buck	.122
5.	Mike Napoli	.109
	Miguel Olivo	.109

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**468**
2.	A.J. Pierzynski	.402
3.	Yadier Molina	.362
4.	Russell Martin	.358
5.	Joe Mauer	.311

RBI

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**801**
2.	Yadier Molina	.621
3.	Russell Martin	.602
4.	A.J. Pierzynski	.595
5.	Joe Mauer	.497

GAME-WINNING RBI

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**97**
2.	Russell Martin	.79
3.	A.J. Pierzynski	.75
4.	Yadier Molina	.62
5.	Buster Posey	.57

*In games played at C

- Hit 8HR with 18RBI in September, his highest totals in both categories in a calendar month since July 2012 (9HR and 21RBI).
- Pinch-ran for Derek Jeter after Jeter's final career hit in the third inning of 9/28 win at Boston…was his second career pinch-running appearance (also 5/25/12 vs. Washington w/ Atlanta for David Ross).

2013

- Batted .256 (91-for-356) with 43R, 13 doubles, 20HR and 57RBI in 102 games with Atlanta…posted a 2.98 catchers' ERA, the lowest such mark in the Majors since the Dodgers' Paul Lo Duca in 2003 (2.73).
- Was named to his seventh career All-Star Game (also 2006-11), replacing injured teammate Freddie Freeman.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list from 3/23-5/6, recovering from right shoulder surgery performed on 10/16/12…missed the Braves' first 30 games of the season.
- Led all Major League catchers with 20HR from the time of his season debut on 5/6 through the end of the year.
- Recorded at least one extra-base hit in seven straight games from 6/29-7/6, all while playing catcher…according to *Elias*, became just the second Brave to accomplish the feat since 1900, joining Earl Williams from 7/14-20/72.
- Was named NL "Co-Player of the Week" for the period from 7/1-7 after batting .600 (15-for-25) with 6R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in 6G…led the Majors in batting average and hits over the span and led the NL with a .600 OBP.
- Was removed from 9/26 win vs. Philadelphia in the bottom of the second inning with a right adductor strain…missed the Braves' final four regular season games.

2012

- Hit .230 (101-for-439) with 44R, 14 doubles, 20HR and 67RBI in 121 games with the Braves.
- Homered in each of his first six games vs. the Phillies from 5/1-7/27, becoming the first player in Major League history to hit a home run in six consecutive games vs. Philadelphia (credit: *Elias*).
- Homered in four straight games from 7/5-8, including his ninth career grand slam on 7/6 at Philadelphia.
- Following the season, underwent right shoulder surgery on 10/16…the surgery was performed by Dr. Xavier Duralde in Atlanta, Ga.

2011

- Batted .270 (126-for-466) with 51R, 19 doubles, 24HR and 71RBI in 128 games with Atlanta…led all NL catchers in home runs, ranked second in RBI and was third in batting average and hits…was named to his sixth straight All-Star Game…won his fifth career Silver Slugger Award (also 2006 and '08-10).
- Hit a pinch-hit, game-tying solo HR in the ninth and a two-run "walk-off" HR in the 11th on 5/17 vs. Houston.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/27-8/14 with a strained left oblique…in two rehab games with Triple-A Gwinnett, hit .333 (2-for-6) with 1R, 1HR and 2RBI.
- Hit his 200th career double off Roy Oswalt in 9/27 loss vs. Philadelphia.

2010

- Played in 143 games for the Braves, batting .269 (129-for-479) with 63R, 25 doubles, 21HR and 77RBI…was named to his fifth consecutive All-Star team…won his fourth career Silver Slugger Award.
- Was named All-Star MVP after hitting a game-winning three-run double…was the first Braves player to be named MVP of the midsummer classic since Fred McGriff in 1994.
- Hit his 100th career home run on 6/25 vs. Detroit with a fourth-inning solo HR off Andy Oliver.
- Hit his first career "walk-off" home run on 8/29 vs. Florida off Leo Nunez…the hit was originally ruled a double, but was changed to a home run after being officially reviewed.
- Hit .429 (6-for-14) with 1HR and 3RBI in four Division Series games vs. the eventual World Series-champion Giants.

2009

- Hit .281 (137-for-488) with 63R, 35 doubles, 21HR and 94RBI in 138 games with Atlanta…set a career high in RBI…led all NL catchers in home runs and RBI…of his 21HR, 15 (71.4%) came with runners on base…was named to his fourth consecutive All-Star Game and won his third Silver Slugger Award.
- Had four game-winning RBI in his final at-bat, including a 10th-inning, three-run HR on 7/30 at Florida; an eighth-inning, two-run single on 8/23 vs. Florida; an eighth-inning, bases-loaded, two-run double on 9/12 at St. Louis and a 10th-inning, bases-loaded RBI groundout on 9/27 at Washington.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/23-5/8 with a left eye infection…in three combined rehab games with Single-A Myrtle Beach and Triple-A Gwinnett, hit .333 (3-for-9) with 1R, 3 doubles and 2RBI.
- Prior to the season, played for the United States team in the World Baseball Classic, going 4-for-12 (.333) with 2R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI in six games.

2008

- Hit .301 (153-for-509) with 68R, 42 doubles, 23HR and 87RBI in 145 games with Atlanta…earned his second Silver Slugger Award…was named to his third straight All-Star team, becoming the first Braves player to make the All-Star squad in each of his first three full seasons…led all Major League catchers in doubles, tied for first in home runs and ranked second in batting average and RBI…tied for the team lead with 44 multi-hit games.
- Had a career-high 13-game hitting streak from 5/12-26, batting .392 (20-for-51) with 9R, 7 doubles, 3HR and 15RBI over the stretch…reached base safely (via hit or walk) in 19 straight games from 7/11-8/13 (Game 1).
- Entered the 7/15 All-Star Game at the original Yankee Stadium in the 15th inning at C, but did not bat.

2007
- Hit .270 (136-for-504) with 51R, 38 doubles, 18HR and 92RBI in 139 games (130 starts at C) with Atlanta…his 41RBI with two outs were tied for sixth in the NL…hit the Braves' only two grand slams of the season (8/20 at Cincinnati and 8/27 at Florida)…was named to his second straight All-Star team.
- On 3/22, signed a six-year contract with the Braves extending through the 2012 season with a club option for 2013.

2006
- Batted .333 (147-for-442) with 61R, 34 doubles, 24HR and 93RBI over 130 games in his first full season with the Braves en route to winning his first career Silver Slugger Award…was also named to his first career All-Star team, going 0-for-1 and catching 4.0 innings at PNC Park in Pittsburgh.
- Was the only catcher in the Major Leagues to hit at least .300 with 20HR…his 64RBI following the All-Star break ranked third in the National League.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/27 (retroactive to 5/24) through 6/9 with a left-lateral ankle sprain…suffered the injury on 5/20 at Arizona after a collision at home plate with Eric Byrnes…in two rehab games with Single-A Rome, went 2-for-7 (.286) with 1BB.
- Hit a home run in a career-high five consecutive games from 7/15-19, tying a Braves franchise record and marking the longest such streak by a Major League catcher since Cleveland's Sandy Alomar homered in five straight games in 1997.
- Hit his first career grand slam off Jeff Weaver in the third inning of 7/17 win at St. Louis.
- Recorded his first career multi-HR game and tied a career high with 5RBI in 9/24 loss at Colorado.

2005
- Saw his first Major League action, hitting .278 (50-for-180) with 20R, 7 doubles, 5HR and 23RBI in 59 games with Atlanta…the Braves went 33-16 in his 49 starts at C.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Braves' active roster from Double-A Mississippi on 6/8 when Eddie Perez was placed on the 15-day disabled list.
- Made his Major League debut in 6/10 loss vs. Oakland, starting at catcher and going 2-for-3 with 1RBI and 1BB…collected his first Major League hit with a second-inning single off Dan Haren.
- Hit his first Major League home run off Justin Duchscherer in 6/11 win vs. Oakland.
- Made his postseason debut, batting .188 (3-for-16) with 2R, 2HR and 5RBI in three division series games against the Astros…homered off Roger Clemens in NLDS Game 2, becoming the first Braves player ever to hit a home run in his first career postseason at-bat.
- Began the season with Mississippi, hitting .265 (44-for-166) with 27R, 13 doubles, 6HR and 26RBI in 48 games.

2004
- Hit .278 (107-for-385) with 45R, 35 doubles, 16HR and 66RBI in 111 games with Single-A Myrtle Beach…ranked second in the Carolina League in doubles and extra-base hits (51) and finished fourth in slugging pct. (.494)…led the Pelicans in doubles, home runs and RBI…was named to the Carolina League's Mid-Season All-Star team.
- Recorded an RBI in eight consecutive games from 5/28-6/6, collecting a total of 14RBI over the span.
- Was named Carolina League's "Player of the Week" for the period 8/30-9/5, batting .448 (13-for-29) over the stretch.

2003
- Batted .290 (123-for-424) with 40R, 31 doubles, 12HR and 71RBI in 115 games with the South Atlantic League-champion Rome Braves…was named Rome's "Player of the Year" and was selected to the SAL's Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star teams…ranked third in the SAL in doubles.

2002
- Made his professional debut with the GCL Braves, batting .220 (22-for-100) with 9R, 5 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI in 29 games…hit .412 (7-for-17) with 2 doubles, 2HR and 4RBI over a four-game stretch from 7/27-31.

PERSONAL
- Full name is Brian Michael McCann…married Ashley in December 2007…the couple has a son, Colt (born July 2012), and a daughter, Colbie (born September 2013)…his older brother, Brad, was a first baseman in the Marlins and Royals organizations…father, Howard, is a former baseball coach at Marshall University.
- Graduated from Duluth (Ga.) High School in 2002.
- Received a 2016 Thurman Munson Award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community.
- Was named the Yankees' 2015 Hank Aaron Award nominee, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performers in each league.
- Since 2008, has served as the spokesperson for the Rally Foundation for Childhood Cancer Research…with wife, Ashley, has helped to fund more than $5.2 million in childhood cancer research nationwide, including research at Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center, Columbia University Medical Center, Montefiore Medical Center and Golisano Children's Hospital.

McCann's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 11. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 11, last on 9/21/14 vs. Toronto. **GRAND SLAMS:** 11, last on 6/27/15 at Houston (Brett Oberholtzer). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 3, last on 8/24/14 vs. Chicago-AL (Jake Petricka). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 4, last on 7/3/15 vs. Tampa Bay (Steve Geltz). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

McCann's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	GCL Braves	.220	29	100	9	22	5	0	2	11	0	1	1	10	22	0	0	1	.295	.330
2003	Rome	.290	115	424	40	123	31	3	12	71	0	3	2	24	73	7	4	3	.329	.462
2004	Myrtle Beach	.278	111	385	45	107	35	0	16	66	0	1	4	31	54	2	2	6	.337	.494
2005	Mississippi	.265	48	166	27	44	13	2	6	26	0	5	2	25	26	2	3	1	.359	.476
	ATLANTA	.278	59	180	20	50	7	0	5	23	4	1	1	18	26	1	1	3	.345	.400
2006	ATLANTA - a	.333	130	442	61	147	34	0	24	93	0	6	3	41	54	2	0	9	.388	.572
	Rome	.286	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.375	.286
2007	ATLANTA	.270	139	504	51	136	38	0	18	92	2	6	5	35	74	0	1	13	.320	.452
2008	ATLANTA	.301	145	509	68	153	42	1	23	87	0	3	4	57	64	5	0	9	.373	.523
2009	ATLANTA - b	.281	138	488	63	137	35	1	21	94	3	6	5	49	83	4	1	12	.349	.486
	Myrtle Beach	.333	2	6	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.429	.667
	Gwinnett	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.667
2010	ATLANTA	.269	143	479	63	129	25	0	21	77	0	4	9	74	98	5	2	14	.375	.453
2011	ATLANTA - c	.270	128	466	51	126	19	0	24	71	0	2	2	57	89	3	2	5	.351	.466
	Gwinnett	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.833
2012	ATLANTA - d, e	.230	121	439	44	101	14	0	20	67	0	3	1	44	76	3	0	2	.300	.399
2013	Rome	.357	4	14	4	5	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	.438	1.071
	Gwinnett	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.400	.667
	ATLANTA	.256	102	356	43	91	13	0	20	57	0	2	5	39	66	0	1	4	.336	.461
2014	YANKEES - f	.232	140	495	57	115	15	1	23	75	0	4	7	32	77	0	0	3	.286	.406
2015	YANKEES	.232	135	465	68	108	15	1	26	94	0	7	11	52	97	0	0	7	.320	.437
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**317**	**1120**	**128**	**311**	**88**	**5**	**41**	**187**	**0**	**10**	**9**	**96**	**182**	**11**	**9**	**13**	**.337**	**.475**
AL Totals		**.232**	**275**	**960**	**125**	**223**	**30**	**2**	**49**	**169**	**0**	**11**	**18**	**84**	**174**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**.303**	**.421**
NL Totals		**.277**	**1105**	**3863**	**464**	**1070**	**227**	**2**	**176**	**661**	**9**	**33**	**35**	**414**	**630**	**23**	**8**	**71**	**.350**	**.473**
Major League Totals		**.268**	**1380**	**4823**	**589**	**1293**	**257**	**4**	**225**	**830**	**9**	**44**	**53**	**498**	**804**	**23**	**8**	**81**	**.340**	**.463**
NYY Totals		**.232**	**275**	**960**	**125**	**223**	**30**	**2**	**49**	**169**	**0**	**11**	**18**	**84**	**174**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**.303**	**.421**

Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the second round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 24-June 9, 2006 with a sprained right ankle.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 23-May 8, 2009 with a left eye infection.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 27-August 14, 2011 with a strained left oblique.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 23-May 6, 2013 recovering from right shoulder surgery performed in October 2012.
e - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 3, 2013.
f - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from August 9-17, 2014.

McCann's Wild Card Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	ATL vs. STL	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	---
2015	NYY vs. HOU	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Wild Card Totals		**.000**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.500**	**.000**

McCann's League Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	ATL vs. HOU	.188	3	16	2	3	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.188	.563
2010	ATL vs. SF	.429	4	14	2	6	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	.438	.714
2013	ATL vs. LAD	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	.188	.000
Division Series Totals		**.209**	**11**	**43**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.271**	**.442**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.191**	**13**	**47**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.264**	**.404**

McCann's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	ATL, Pittsburgh	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	ATL, San Francisco	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2008	ATL, New York-AL	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
2009	ATL, St. Louis	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	ATL, Los Angeles-AL	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000
2011	ATL, Arizona	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2013	ATL, New York-NL	Selected - Did Not Play																		
All-Star Game Totals		**.143**	**6**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.143**	**.429**

McCann's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	USA, USA	.333	6	12	2	4	2	0	1	6	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	.444	.750
WBC Totals		**.333**	**6**	**12**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.444**	**.750**

McCann's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.992	1,280	9,161	599	80	9,840	62
First Base	.992	26	112	9	1	122	-

McCann's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 11 times (last on 9/3/14 vs. BOS). **RUNS:** 3 - 10 times (last on 9/4/15 vs. TB). **2B:** 3 - 3 times (last on 4/10/09 vs. WAS). **3B:** 1 - 4 times (last on 4/18/15 at TB). **HR:** 2 - 11 times (last on 9/21/14 vs. TOR). **RBI:** 5 - 7 times (last on 8/17/15 vs. MIN). **BB:** 4, 5/31/09 at ARI. **SO:** 4 - 3 times (last on 7/10/14 at CLE). **SB:** 1 - 23 times (last on 9/26/12 vs. MIA). **HIT STREAK:** 13g, 5/12-26/08. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 6, last on 8/24/14 vs. CWS (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 7/1-7/13 **Rookie of the Month:** None

ANDREW MILLER • LHP



48

HT: 6-7 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 5/21/85 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: Gainesville, Fla.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
COLLEGE: University of North Carolina
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 62 days

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent on December 5, 2014, to a four-year contract, extending through the 2018 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Since becoming a full-time reliever in 2012, is 12-11 with 37 saves and a 2.40 ERA (195.0IP, 119H, 52ER, 74BB, 302K) in 223 appearances…among relievers with at least 100.0IP over the four-year stretch (2012-15), his ratio of 13.94 K/9.0IP ranks third in the Majors and his 5.49 H/9.0IP is fifth.
- Has made five career Opening Day rosters (2008-09 and '13-15) and one with the Yankees.

2015

- Went 3-2 with 36 saves (in 38 chances), a 2.04 ERA (61.2IP, 14ER) and 100K in 60 relief appearances in his first season as a closer…opponents batted .151 (33-for-218, 5HR); LH .233 (10-for-43, 1HR), RH .131 (23-for-175, 4HR)…retired 46-of-60 first batters faced (76.7%)…allowed just 1-of-12 inherited runners to score (8.3%).
- Had an AL-best 14.59 K/9.0IP ratio (61.2IP, 100K), the second-best mark among Major League relievers in 2015…ranked third among Major League relievers with 100K.
- Following the season, was named the 2015 Mariano Rivera American League Reliever of the Year, presented annually to the league's top relief pitcher as voted on by eight of Baseball's all-time great relievers (Mariano Rivera, Dennis Eckersley, Rollie Fingers, John Franco, Trevor Hoffman, Bruce Sutter, Lee Smith and Billy Wagner).
- Reached the 100K plateau for the second straight season (103K in 2014 w/ Boston-69K and Baltimore-34K)…with Dellin Betances (131K), became the sixth bullpen duo all time (first since the 2004 Angels: Francisco Rodriguez-123K/Scot Shields-109K)—and first Yankees duo—with 100K each…according to *Elias*, he and Betances became the first duo to finish with a league's top-two reliever strikeout totals since the 2009 A's (Michael Wuertz-102K/Andrew Bailey-91K).
- Tied the Dodgers' Kenley Jansen for third in the Majors—and tops in the AL—with a 94.7% save conversion rate (36 saves in 38 chances), trailing only the Pirates' Mark Melancon (96.2%) and the Brewers' Francisco Rodriguez (95.0%).
- Is the fourth Yankees pitcher in the last four seasons to record at least 35 saves, joining David Robertson (39 in 2014), Mariano Rivera (44 in 2013) and Rafael Soriano (42 in 2012)…according to *Elias*, the Yankees are the first Major League team since saves became an official stat in 1969 to have four different pitchers record at least 35 saves in four consecutive seasons.
- Is the first Yankees left-hander to record at least 25 saves in a season since Dave Righetti reached the figure in seven consecutive seasons from 1984-90…is the third left-handed pitcher to record a 30-save season with the Yankees, joining Righetti (4x: 1984, '86-87, '90) and Sparky Lyle (1972).
- Did not allow a run in his first 17G this season (17.2IP) from 4/8-5/16…according to *Elias*, was the longest such streak for any pitcher to begin his Yankees career, and the second-longest streak for a Yankees pitcher to begin a season (Lee Guetterman-19G in 1989)…allowed 1-or-0 hits in each of those 17 games, becoming one of nine pitchers since 1914—and the only Yankee—to hold his opponent scoreless while allowing no more than 1H in each of his first 17 games of a season…his 31K were the most strikeouts by a pitcher prior to allowing his first run of the season in Yankees history (credit: *Elias*).
- Became the third pitcher in Baseball history to allow three-or-fewer hits while pitching at least 15.0 innings over his first 15 games of a season (4/8-5/8, 15.2IP, 3H, 26K), joining the A's Ryan Cook in 2012 and the Dodgers' Chris Withrow in 2014 (credit: *Elias*).
- Is one of eight pitchers in Major League history (and the only Yankee) to record at least 13 saves in his team's first 30 games of a season…became the first pitcher in Yankees history to earn at least eight saves in the club's first 20 games of a season and the second in team history with 10 saves in the club's first 25 games (Mariano Rivera, 10 saves through 25 team games in 2011).
- Became the first pitcher in franchise history to convert each of his first 24 save chances with the club (4/8-8/6)—credit: *Elias*…since the inception of saves in 1969, was the third-longest save streak to begin a career with a new team and second-longest such streak by an AL pitcher (Brad Lidge - first 44 save chances with Philadelphia from 2008-09 and Willie Hernandez - first 32 save chances with Detroit in 1984)…according to *Elias*, became just the second player to convert each of his first 10 save opportunities with the club, joining Tippy Martinez, who converted 10-of-10 saves over a three-year stretch with the Yankees from 1974-76.
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/8 win vs. Toronto, tossing a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 1K) for his first save of the season and second of his career (also 9/7/14 at Tampa Bay w/ Baltimore).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Mariano Rivera AL Reliever of the Year
- 2015



- Became the first pitcher in Yankees history to record a save and at least 3K in three consecutive relief outings from 4/13-19 (4.0IP, 9K)…the streak was the 15th of its kind in the Majors since saves became an official stat in 1969 and the first since the Dodgers' Eric Gagne from 7/10-17/04 (also three games).
- Recorded his 500th career strikeout (Rene Rivera, swinging) in 4/19 win at Tampa Bay.
- Allowed a two-out, two-run "walk-off" HR in the 10th on 5/19 at Washington to suffer his first loss (0.2IP, 1H, 2ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR)…were the first runs allowed in 2015 after 17 consecutive scoreless appearances.
- Allowed 2H and 1ER in 1.0IP (2K) to record the save in 6/2 win at Seattle…the two-out, RBI single by Robinson Cano in the 11th inning marked his first earned run allowed in a save situation in his career (18.1IP)…had permitted three unearned runs in a blown save on 6/23/13 at Detroit w/ Boston…snapped a career-long streak of 32 games (9/6/14-5/30/15) with 1-or-0 hits allowed.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 6/11 (retro. to 6/10)-7/8 with a left flexor forearm muscle strain (missed 25 games)…in one rehab relief appearance w/ Triple-A Scranton/WB on 7/6, tossed 1.0 scoreless inning (2H, 1K).
- Earned the save despite allowing a solo HR to Chris Davis in 7/22 win vs. Baltimore (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 2K, 1HR), just his second HR surrendered to a lefty batter over his last 96 batters faced since 5/15/14 (also on 9/23/14 w/ Baltimore to Brian McCann at Yankee Stadium)…was his second outing in as many days and third in as many games.
- Suffered his first blown save of the season in 8/11 loss at Cleveland, allowing 2ER in the 10th inning (1.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 2K) in an eventual 16-inning Yankees loss.
- Did not allow a run over a 10-game stretch from 8/14-9/6, recording six saves and striking out 18 of his 37 batters faced (48.6%) over the span (10.0IP, 6H, 2BB, 1HP)…earned his first Yankees win on 8/17 vs. Minnesota (1.0IP, 2K).
- Tossed 2.0 perfect innings (4K) in 9/12 Game 1 loss vs. Toronto…tossed 2.0 innings in three of his final nine appearances of the season (beginning 9/12 vs. Toronto-Game 1)…had just one appearance of 2.0 innings over his first 51 games of the season from 4/8-9/7.
- Struck out eight consecutive batters faced spanning three games from 9/12 (Game 1) vs. Toronto through 9/16 at Tampa Bay, marking the longest such streak by a Yankee since David Robertson had eight straight strikeouts in 2012 (credit: *Elias*).
- Tossed a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 3K) in both 9/14 and 9/16 wins at Tampa Bay, earning the save in both games…according to *Elias*, became the 10th pitcher in Baseball history—and the first Yankee—to earn the save while tossing at least 1.0 inning and striking out every batter faced in consecutive games.
- Allowed 3H and 2ER in 2.0IP (2BB/1IBB, 4K, 2HR) while earning his third win on 9/22 at Toronto…allowed a game-tying HR in the bottom of the ninth for his second blown save…threw 42 pitches, his most in a relief appearance since 8/4/11 vs. Cleveland (71 pitches).
- Tossed a perfect ninth inning (1.0IP, 2K) in the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston on 10/6.

2014

- Combined with Boston and Baltimore to go 5-5 with one save and a 2.02 ERA (62.1IP, 14ER, 17BB, 103K) in 73 relief appearances…produced career bests in strikeouts, ERA and games…stranded 35-of-42 inherited runners (83.3%).
- Led the AL and finished second in the Majors with a career-high 14.87 K/9.0IP (Chapman-17.67)…ranked eighth among Major League relievers with a 6.06 K/BB ratio…finished third among AL relievers in opponents' batting average (.153), fourth in strikeouts and tied for fifth in appearances.
- Held opponents to a .153 batting average (33-for-216); LH .163 (15-for-92, 2HR), RH .145 (18-for-124, 1HR)…also held opponents to a career-low .229 on-base percentage.
- Began the season by making 50 appearances for Boston, going 3-5 with a 2.34 ERA (42.1IP, 11ER)…stranded 24-of-26 inherited runners (92.3%)…surrendered only one run in 26 games while pitching for the Red Sox at Fenway Park (23.0IP, 0.39 ERA), limiting opponents to a .105 batting average (8-for-76) in those games.
- Acquired by Baltimore on 7/31 in exchange for LHP Eduardo Rodriguez…went 2-0 with a 1.35 ERA (20.0IP, 8H, 3ER) in 23 appearances for the Orioles, striking out 34 batters with just 4BB.
- Did not allow a hit in eight consecutive appearances from 7/25-8/7 (7.0IP, 4BB, 12K), setting a new career-long stretch (later matched on 4/29-5/16/15)…allowed 0H in seven straight outings from 9/6-19 (5.2IP, 0BB, 14K).
- Earned his first Major League save on 9/7 at Tampa Bay (1.0IP, 1HP).
- In five scoreless playoff appearances in the ALDS vs. Detroit and ALCS vs. Kansas City, allowed only 3-of-24 batters to reach safely (7.1IP, 1H, 1BB, 1HP, 8K, .045 opp BA).

2013

- Appeared in only 37 games with Boston due to a season-ending left foot injury suffered in July…went 1-2 with a 2.64 ERA (30.2IP, 25H, 9ER, 17BB, 48K).
- Averaged 14.10 K/9.0IP, the second-highest mark among pitchers with at least 30.0IP (Chapman-15.83).
- Surrendered more than 1ER only once (3ER in 0.1IP, 5/12 vs. TOR)…allowed multiple runs only twice.
- Suffered a left foot injury while attempting to back up home plate on 7/6 at Los Angeles-AL…placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/7 and underwent Lis-Franc ligament repair surgery on 7/15 (performed by Dr. George Theodore in Boston)…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 7/12.

2012

- Made 53 relief appearances for the Red Sox, going 3-2 with a 3.35 ERA (40.1IP, 15ER, 20BB, 51K)…opponents batted .194 (28-for-144, 3HR); LH .149 (13-for-87, 1HR), RH .263 (15-for-57, 2HR)…was named Red Sox "Fireman of the Year" by the Boston BBWAA in his first full season as a reliever.
- Stranded 39-of-46 inherited runners (84.8%), the fifth-best rate in the American League…retired the first batter faced in 45-of-53 outings (84.9%), the best percentage on the Red Sox (min. five games).
- Held lefties to a .149 BA, the second-lowest mark in the AL (min. 100BF) and the second-lowest average by a Red Sox LHP since at least 1974…allowed only 1XBH to a LHB all season (Nick Johnson HR on 5/23 at BAL).
- Averaged 11.38 K/9.0IP, the third-best mark by a Boston left-handed reliever since at least 1914 (Ken Brett-12.04 in 1970 and Alan Embree-11.76 in 2002).
- Among qualifying AL lefty relievers, finished fourth in opponents' BA (.149) and third in opponent slugging percentage (.292)…since at least 1921, the only Red Sox LHPs with a better opponents' BA were Mickey McDermott in 1950 (.183) and Ken Brett in 1970 (.187)…also marked the third-best opponents' slugging pct. by a Red Sox LHP in that time, trailing only Bill Landis in 1968 (.260) and Chet Nichols in 1961 (.286).
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a left hamstring strain…made 12 rehab appearances between Single-A Greenville (2G) and Triple-A Pawtucket (10G), combining to go 0-0 with a 4.85 ERA (13.0IP, 7ER).

2011

- Was selected to the Major League roster on 6/19 and spent the remainder of the season with the Red Sox, going 6-3 with a 5.54 ERA (65.0IP, 40ER) in 17 appearances (12 starts)…the Red Sox went 9-3 in his starts.
- Did not lose any of his first four starts (3-0) from 6/20-7/7…recorded at least 5.0IP and allowed 3R or fewer in each of those outings, the longest such stretch to begin a Red Sox career since Matt Clement in 2005 (first 6GS).
- Made his Red Sox debut on 6/20 vs. San Diego, earning a no-decision in a 14-5 Boston win (5.2IP, 3ER, 3BB, 6K)…became only the fifth LHP since 1919 to strike out six-or-more batters in his Red Sox debut, and the first since Kevin Morton on 7/5/91 vs. Detroit (CG, 9K)…became the first pitcher overall to record at least 6K in his Red Sox debut since Daisuke Matsuzaka on 4/5/07 at Kansas City (10K).
- Issued 6BB but only 2H in 5.2 scoreless innings in a 4-0 win at Baltimore on 7/20…since 1994, the only other Red Sox pitcher to hold a team scoreless while issuing at least 6BB in an outing was Matt Clement on 9/24/05 at Baltimore (6BB in 6.0IP)…became the first pitcher to accomplish the feat while earning a win for the Red Sox since Joe Hesketh on 4/17/93 vs. Chicago-AL (6BB in 8.0IP).
- Began the season with Triple-A Pawtucket, going 3-3 with a 2.47 ERA (65.2IP, 18ER) in 13G/12GS…at the time of his selection to Boston on 6/19, led Triple-A pitchers in opponents' batting average (.181, 42-for-232).

2010

- Spent most of his season with Double-A Jacksonville, going 1-8 with a 6.01 ERA (85.1IP, 57ER) in 18 starts.
- Began the season on the minor league disabled list with a right ankle sprain…reinstated on 4/30 and made three starts for Single-A Jupiter, going 1-1 with a 1.72 ERA (15.2IP, 3ER)…promoted to Jacksonville on 5/13.
- Recalled by Florida on 8/19 and finished the season with the Marlins, going 1-5 with an 8.54 ERA (32.2IP, 31ER) in nine appearances (seven starts).
- Was traded to the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Dustin Richardson on 11/12/10.

2009

- Went 3-5 with a 4.84 ERA (80.0IP, 43ER) in 20 appearances (14 starts) over two stints with the Marlins.
- Made four appearances (two starts) with Florida before being placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/21-5/15 with a right oblique strain…made one rehab start with Single-A Jupiter and one with Double-A Jacksonville.
- Optioned to Triple-A New Orleans on 7/20 and made three starts with the club…placed on the minor league disabled list with an ankle injury from 7/30-9/1…made two rehab starts for the GCL Marlins.
- Recalled by the Marlins on 9/6 and made four relief appearances (3.1IP, 4H, 3R/2ER, 5BB, 4K).

2008

- In his first season with the Marlins, went 6-10 with a 5.87 ERA (107.1IP, 70ER) in 29 appearances (20 starts)…ranked third on the club in strikeouts (89) and fourth in innings pitched.
- Made his first 20 appearances as a starter, going 5-9 with a 5.63 ERA (100.2IP, 63ER)…placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/14-8/31 with patella tendinitis in his right knee…made rehab starts with the GCL Marlins, Single-A Jupiter and Double-A Carolina before returning to the Marlins on 9/1.
- Made his final nine appearances as a reliever, going 1-1 with a 9.45 ERA (6.2IP, 7ER).

2007

- Pitched for four teams in the Tigers organization (at the Major League level and with three minor league teams)…made 13 starts over two stints with Detroit, going 5-5 with a 5.63 ERA (64.0IP, 40ER)…also combined to go 3-4 with a 2.77 ERA (78.0IP, 24ER) in 13 minor league starts.
- Began the season by making three starts for Single-A Lakeland…was promoted to Double-A Erie on 5/9.
- Was recalled by Detroit on 5/18 and made his first Major League start that night at St. Louis…pitched 6.0 scoreless innings and earned the win, becoming the first Tigers pitcher to earn his first Major League victory in his first start since LHP Andy Van Hekken did so on 9/2/02 vs. Cleveland…optioned back to Erie on 5/22.
- Recalled by the Tigers on 6/10…placed on the 15-day D.L. from 8/4-23 with a left hamstring strain, making two rehab starts with Triple-A Toledo in his final appearances of the season…optioned back to Lakeland on 8/30.
- Was traded to the Florida Marlins along with RHP Dallas Trahern, RHP Burke Badenhop, RHP Frankie De La Cruz, OF Cameron Maybin and C Mike Rabelo in exchange for INF Miguel Cabrera and LHP Dontrelle Willis on 12/5/07.

2006

- Made only three minor league appearances prior to making his Major League debut for the Tigers on 8/30 at Yankee Stadium, tossing a scoreless eighth inning (1HP) in the first game of a doubleheader.
- Went 0-1 with a 6.10 ERA (10.1IP, 7ER) in eight relief appearances for the Tigers.
- Did not allow a run in his three relief appearances for Single-A Lakeland (5.0IP, 2H, 1HP, 1BB, 9K).

PERSONAL

- Is married to Katie…the couple has one son, Max.
- Was named Florida's "Gatorade Player of the Year" as a senior at Buchholz High School in Gainesville in 2003, also earning preseason and postseason All-America honors that year.
- Played three seasons at University of North Carolina, going 27-9 with a 2.77 ERA (309.0IP, 95ER)…set the school's career strikeout record (325) and single-season strikeout record (133K in 2006)…as a junior in 2006, was named the *Baseball America* "National Player of the Year" and won the "Roger Clemens Award" as college baseball's top pitcher, going 13-2 with a 2.48 ERA (123.1IP, 34ER) in 20 games (18 starts)…was also the ACC's "Pitcher of the Year" and an All-America first-team selection in 2006.
- Received a 2016 Thurman Munson award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community.
- With several Yankees teammates, participated in a program with the MLBPA Players Trust to promote baseball to children on 5/8/15…as part of the event, coached children from the NYC Autism Charter School in a game at Harlem RBI's Field of Dreams.

Miller's Career Pitching Record

Year	Team	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lakeland	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	9	1	0
	DETROIT	0	1	6.10	8	0	0	0	0	10.1	8	9	7	0	2	10	6	1	0
2007	Lakeland	1	4	3.48	7	7	2	1	0	41.1	43	21	16	1	3	15	28	1	0
	Erie	2	0	0.59	4	4	0	0	0	30.2	22	3	2	2	4	5	24	2	0
	DETROIT - a	5	5	5.63	13	13	0	0	0	64.0	73	43	40	8	7	39	56	4	1
	Toledo	0	0	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	6	6	6	0	0	5	9	1	0
2008	FLORIDA - b, c	6	10	5.87	29	20	0	0	0	107.1	120	78	70	7	4	56	89	4	0
	GCL Marlins	0	1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Jupiter	1	0	0.71	4	2	0	0	0	12.2	10	1	1	1	0	1	11	2	0
	Carolina	0	0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	2	2	2	0	1	4	6	0	0
2009	FLORIDA - d	3	5	4.84	20	14	0	0	0	80.0	85	52	43	7	2	43	59	10	0
	Jupiter	0	0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0
	Jacksonville	0	0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	0	2	5	0	0
	New Orleans	1	2	7.71	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	9	10	10	0	1	13	16	1	0
	GCL Marlins	0	0	2.57	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	8	2	2	0	0	4	10	2	1
2010	Jupiter	1	1	1.72	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	8	8	3	0	1	15	23	2	0
	Jacksonville	1	8	6.01	18	18	0	0	0	85.1	98	63	57	6	5	61	66	10	0
	FLORIDA	1	5	8.54	9	7	0	0	0	32.2	51	34	31	6	1	26	28	5	0
2011	Pawtucket	3	3	2.47	13	12	0	0	0	65.2	42	22	18	2	3	35	61	1	0
	BOSTON - e	6	3	5.54	17	12	0	0	0	65.0	77	43	40	8	3	41	50	2	1
2012	Greenville	0	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
	Pawtucket	0	0	5.73	10	0	0	0	1	11.0	4	7	7	1	1	14	23	1	0
	BOSTON - f	3	2	3.35	53	0	0	0	0	40.1	28	15	15	3	2	20	51	1	0
2013	BOSTON - g	1	2	2.64	37	0	0	0	0	30.2	25	12	9	3	2	17	48	2	0
2014	BOSTON	3	5	2.34	50	0	0	0	0	42.1	25	13	11	2	4	13	69	2	0
	BALTIMORE - h, i	2	0	1.35	23	0	0	0	1	20.0	8	3	3	1	1	4	34	1	0
2015	YANKEES - j	3	2	2.04	60	0	0	0	36	61.2	33	16	14	5	5	20	100	2	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		**10**	**19**	**3.70**	**76**	**58**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**311.2**	**268**	**149**	**128**	**13**	**21**	**177**	**300**	**24**	**1**
AL Totals		**23**	**20**	**3.74**	**261**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**37**	**334.1**	**277**	**154**	**139**	**30**	**26**	**164**	**414**	**15**	**2**
NL Totals		**10**	**20**	**5.89**	**58**	**41**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**220.0**	**256**	**164**	**144**	**20**	**7**	**125**	**176**	**19**	**0**
Major League Totals		**33**	**40**	**4.59**	**319**	**66**	**0**	**0**	**37**	**554.1**	**533**	**318**	**283**	**50**	**33**	**289**	**590**	**34**	**2**
NYY Totals		**3**	**2**	**2.04**	**60**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**36**	**61.2**	**33**	**16**	**14**	**5**	**5**	**20**	**100**	**2**	**0**

Selected by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in the third round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Selected by the Detroit Tigers in the first round (sixth overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 4-23, 2007 with a left hamstring strain.
b – Traded to the Florida Marlins from the Detroit Tigers along with RHP Dallas Trahern, RHP Burke Badenhop, RHP Frankie De La Cruz, OF Cameron Maybin and C Mike Rabelo in exchange for INF Miguel Cabrera and LHP Dontrelle Willis on December 5, 2007.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 14-August 31, 2008 with patella tendinitis in his right knee.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 21-May 15, 2009 with a right oblique strain.
e – Traded to the Boston Red Sox from the Florida Marlins in exchange for LHP Dustin Richardson on November 12, 2010.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 4 (retroactive to March 26)-May 5, 2012 with a strained left hamstring.
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 7, 2013 with a left foot injury…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on July 12, 2013 and missed the remainder of the season.
h – Traded to the Baltimore Orioles from the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Eduardo Rodriguez on July 31, 2014.
i – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a four-year contract on December 5, 2014.
j – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 11 (retroactive to June 10) - July 8, 2015 with a left flexor forearm muscle strain.

Miller's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NYY vs. HOU	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Wild Card Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Miller's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	BAL vs. DET	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**

Miller's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	BAL vs. KC	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
LCS Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8.1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**10**	**0**	**0**

Miller's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.056**	**319**	**72**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**36**	**0**	**0**

Miller's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.880	319	22	51	10	83	2

Miller's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.0 - 7 times (6/23/09 vs. BAL). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0, 8/28/10 at ATL. **HITS:** 11, 9/8/10 at PHI. **RUNS:** 7 - 5 times (last on 7/26/11 vs. KC). **BB:** 6, 7/20/11 at BAL. **K:** 9 - 2 times (last on 5/21/09 vs. ARI). **HR:** 3, 9/13/10 vs. PHI. **WINNING STREAK:** 3g - 5 times (last from 8/17/15-present). **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 9/8/10-9/29/10. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 19.0, 9/26/14-5/16/15. **SINGLE-SEASON SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 17.2, 4/8-5/16/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Yankees in Interleague Play

YEAR	OPPONENTS	RECORD
1997	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	5-10
1998	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	13-3
1999	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	9-9
2000	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	11-6
2001	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	10-8
2002	(NYM, SF, ARI, COL, SD)	11-7
2003	(NYM, CIN, CHC, HOU, STL)	13-5
2004	(NYM, COL, SD, ARI, LAD)	10-8
2005	(NYM, MIL, STL, PIT, CHC)	11-7
2006	(NYM, WAS, PHI, FLA, ATL)	10-8
2007	(NYM, PIT, ARI, COL, SF)	10-8
2008	(NYM, HOU, SD, CIN, PIT)	10-8
2009	(NYM, PHI, WAS, FLA, ATL)	10-8
2010	(NYM, HOU, PHI, ARI, LAD)	11-7
2011	(NYM, CHC, CIN, COL, MIL)	13-5
2012	(NYM, CIN, ATL, WAS)	13-5
2013	(NYM, ARI, COL, LAD, SD, SF)	9-11
2014	(NYM, CHC, CIN, MIL, PIT, STL)	13-7
2015	(NYM, ATL, MIA, PHI, WAS)	11-9

The Yankees lead the Majors in all-time Interleague wins and winning percentage (203-139, .594)…in 2015, went 11-9 vs. the NL, marking their 17th non-losing Interleague season series in the 19 years since Interleague play in began 1997…posted a Major League-record 15-year stretch of a .500-or-better record in Interleague games from 1998-2012–credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.

DH Alex Rodriguez has 214RBI in 282 Interleague games, both most all-time…ranks second in Interleague runs scored (191), third in hits (323) and is tied for fourth in home runs (54)…**LHP CC Sabathia** ranks third with 298 strikeouts and is tied for second with 25 wins in Interleague games…**Yankees pitchers** have batted a combined .089 (35-for-392) all time in Interleague play with 9 doubles, 13RBI and 45SH…no Yankees pitcher has ever homered in an Interleague game…SS Derek Jeter recorded 364 hits and scored 200 runs in Interleague play, both most all time.

BRYAN MITCHELL • RHP

55



HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/19/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Reidsville, N.C.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 129 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2015

- Went 0-2 with one save and a 6.37 ERA (29.2IP, 21ER) in 20 appearances (two starts) over four stints with the Yankees (5/16-17, 6/19-21, 6/23-7/18 and 7/30-10/4)…opponents batted .296 (37-for-125, 4HR); LH .264 (14-for-53, 2HR), RH .319 (23-for-72, 2HR).
- In 18 relief appearances, went 0-1 with a 6.00 ERA (24.0IP, 16ER) and 22K…retired 14-of-18 first batters faced in relief (77.8%)…allowed 3-of-8 inherited runners to score (37.5%)…made two starts, going 0-1 with a 7.94 ERA (5.2IP, 5ER) and 7K.
- Made his season debut in a 6/20 win vs. Detroit, tossing the final 3.0 innings of the game to earn his first career save (4H, 1ER, 2K)…became the fourth pitcher in Yankees history (since saves became an official stat in 1969) to record a save within his first four career games, joining Tim Lollar (7/10/80 at Texas), Mike Griffin (9/30/79 vs. Toronto) and Tom Buskey (8/10/73 vs. Oakland).
- Made his first start of the season on 8/1 at Chicago-AL, recording the loss after allowing 4ER in 4.0IP (7H, 1HR, 2BB, 5K)…was his second career start in the Majors (also Game 2 on 9/12/14 at Baltimore).
- Tossed 3.0 scoreless innings (2H, 2BB/1IBB, 5K, 1WP) of relief in 8/11 loss at Cleveland, matching his career high in strikeouts (also 8/1/15 at Chicago-AL).
- Was placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from 8/18-27…was struck in the forehead by a line drive hit by Eduardo Nunez in the second inning of his start on 8/17 vs. Minnesota (1.2IP, 4H, 1ER, 2K)…was taken to NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital for a full evaluation that night, where it was determined he suffered a small nasal fracture, and was released from the hospital…threw 30 pitches in a simulated game at the Yankees' minor league complex in Tampa on 8/25.
- Made his first appearance following his D.L. stint in 8/28 win at Atlanta, allowing 1ER in 1.1IP (2H, 1BB).
- Allowed 3ER in 0.1IP (2BB, 1K, 1HP) to record his second loss in Game 1 on 9/12 vs. Toronto…became the third Yankees pitcher in the last 25 years (since 1991) to give up at least 3R without allowing a hit (also Shawn Kelley on 5/5/14 at Los Angeles-AL – all earned; and Shane Greene on 4/24/14 at Boston – all unearned).
- Was on the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game roster vs. Houston, but did not pitch.
- In 15 starts with Triple-A Scranton/WB, went 5-5 with a 3.12 ERA (75.0IP, 26ER, 37BB, 61K).
- In three starts with the RailRiders in June, went 1-1 with a 1.59 ERA (17.0IP, 3ER).
- Following the season, pitched for the Carolina Gigantes of the Puerto Rican Winter League, going 1-1 with a 4.15 ERA (21.2IP, 10ER) in five starts.

2014

- Saw his first Major League action, going 0-1 with a 2.45 ERA (11.0IP, 3ER) in three appearances (one start) over four stints with the Yankees (4/20, 7/13, 8/8-10 and 8/15-9/28)…opponents batted .256 (10-for-39, 0HR); LH .313 (5-for-16), RH .217 (5-for-23)…retired 1-of-2 first batters faced in relief…did not inherit a baserunner.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster on 4/20.
- Made his Major League debut in 8/10 loss vs. Cleveland, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 2K)…made his only start for the Yankees in the second game of a doubleheader in Baltimore on 9/12, recording the loss (5.0IP, 2ER).
- In nine games (eight starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, went 4-2 with a 3.67 ERA (41.2IP, 17ER) and 34K.
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, going 2-5 with a 4.84 ERA (61.1IP, 33ER) and 60K in 14 games (13 starts).

2013

- Combined to go 4-11 with a 4.71 ERA (145.1IP, 76ER) in 27 games (26 starts) with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…tied for fifth among Yankees farmhands with 120 strikeouts.
- Spent the majority of the season with Tampa, going 4-11 with a 5.12 ERA (126.2IP, 72ER) in 24 games (23 starts).
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/19, posting a 1.93 ERA (18.2IP, 4ER) in three starts without recording a decision.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/13.

2012

- Went 9-11 with a 4.58 ERA (120.0IP, 61ER) in 27 games (26 starts) with Single-A Charleston…his 121K ranked third among Yankees farmhands…ranked second in the SAL with a 9.08 K/9.0IP ratio.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as having the organization's "Best Curveball."

2011

- Started 14 games for short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-3 with a 4.09 ERA (61.2IP, 28ER)…his 8.61 K/9.0IP ratio was third-highest in the New York-Penn League.

2010

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 3.67 ERA (41.2IP, 17ER) in 10 games (nine starts).
- Was transferred to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 9/1 and made one start, recording the loss (4.0IP, 3ER).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Bryan Bedford Mitchell…was committed to play baseball for the University of North Carolina, but instead signed with the Yankees.
- Graduated from Rockingham County High School in Reidsville, N.C. in June 2009…was on the baseball team and played right field and designated hitter in games he did not pitch…was named to the North Carolina Baseball Coaches Association All-Star team in 2009…was named the top prospect at the 2008 Atlantic Coast Top Prospect Showcase…was also honored on All-Conference and All-Area teams…as a junior in 2008, went 8-1 with a 1.67 ERA in 63.0IP (38BB, 96K)…as a senior in 2009, was 5-2 with a 0.62 ERA in 45.1IP (18BB, 87K).

Mitchell's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	GCL Yankees	2	1	3.67	10	9	0	0	0	41.2	28	24	17	2	3	22	36	5	0
	Staten Island	0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	4	3	0	2	1	3	1	0
2011	Staten Island	1	3	4.09	14	14	0	0	0	61.2	65	34	28	5	5	31	59	10	0
2012	Charleston	9	11	4.58	27	26	0	0	0	120.0	107	74	61	7	8	72	121	18	1
2013	Tampa	4	11	5.12	24	23	1	0	0	126.2	144	83	72	5	6	53	104	23	0
	Trenton	0	0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	14	5	4	0	1	5	16	4	0
2014	Trenton	2	5	4.84	14	13	0	0	0	61.1	64	36	33	6	0	29	60	6	0
	Scranton/WB	4	2	3.67	9	8	0	0	0	41.2	45	18	17	5	0	16	34	4	0
	YANKEES	0	1	2.45	3	1	0	0	0	11.0	10	3	3	0	2	3	7	0	0
2015	Scranton/WB	5	5	3.12	15	15	1	0	0	75.0	63	29	26	1	0	37	61	6	0
	YANKEES - a	0	2	6.37	20	2	0	0	1	29.2	37	24	21	4	2	16	29	6	0
Minor League Totals		**27**	**39**	**4.27**	**117**	**112**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**550.2**	**537**	**307**	**261**	**31**	**25**	**266**	**494**	**77**	**1**
Major League Totals		**0**	**3**	**5.31**	**23**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**40.2**	**47**	**27**	**24**	**4**	**4**	**19**	**36**	**6**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from August 18-28, 2015.

Mitchell's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	.000	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**23**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Mitchell's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	23	1	5	0	6	0

Mitchell's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 5.0, 9/12/14 at BAL (Game 2). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0, on 9/27/14 at BOS. **HITS:** 7, 8/1/15 at CWS. **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/1/15 at CWS). **WALKS:** 2 - 7 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL). **STRIKEOUTS:** 5 - 2 times (last on 8/11/15 at CLE). **HOME RUNS:** 1 - 4 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL). **WINNING STREAK:** N/A. **LOSING STREAK:** 3g, 9/12/14-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 6.2, 6/20-7/5/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

IVAN NOVA • RHP

47

HT: 6-5 • **WT:** 235 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 1/12/87 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Palenque, D.R.
RESIDES: San Cristobal, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 24 days



STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, 2004.

CAREER NOTES

- In the history of the current Yankee Stadium (since 2009), Nova ranks third in starts (54), fourth in wins (23) and innings pitched (328.1) and fifth in strikeouts (239)…is tied for second in complete games (three) and shutouts (two).
- Has held opponents to a .242 average (138-for-570) with RISP for his career, compared to .282 (529-for-1,877) in all other situations.
- Went 35-16 (.686) with a 4.21 ERA (453.2IP, 212ER) in his first 75 career starts…according to *Elias*, Nova's 16 losses were the fewest for any pitcher over his first 75 starts for the Yankees since David Cone went 44-14 (.759) over his first 75 starts in pinstripes (7/29/95-8/7/98).
- *Elias* notes that Nova's .708 (17-7) winning percentage over his first 35 career starts away from Yankee Stadium (8/23/10-7/22/13) was the highest for any Yankees pitcher drafted or signed as a non-drafted free agent by the club since Whitey Ford posted an .880 (22-3) such percentage over his first 35 road starts…his .850 winning percentage (17-3) over his first 30 career starts on the road (8/23/10-8/11/12) was the fourth-highest mark all-time for any Major League pitcher, behind Whitey Ford (.909, 20-2), Chris Young (.867, 13-2) and Storm Davis (.864, 19-3).
- His 26-7 (.788) record through his first 50 Major League starts (8/23/10-7/3/12) was the second-highest such winning percentage among Major League pitchers who debuted between 1900 and 2010, behind the .795 (31-8) mark posted by Roy Oswalt (credit: *Elias*).
- Won 16 of his first 20 career decisions…was one of three active pitchers at the time—also Tim Hudson and Roy Oswalt (both 16-4)—to go 16-4 or better over their first 20 career decisions…the last Yankee was Whitey Ford, who won 18 of his first 20 decisions.
- His 46 career wins are the most ever by a Dominican-born pitcher with the Yankees, surpassing Melido Perez (33).

2015

- Went 6-11 with a 5.07 ERA (94.0IP, 53ER) in 17 starts after returning from the 60-day disabled list in June…held opponents to a .269 (99-for-368) average; LH .312 (59-for-189), RH .223 (40-for-179)…set a career high with 11 losses, recording a loss in seven of his final eight starts.
- Missed the first 71 team games on the 60-day D.L. while recovering from "Tommy John" surgery to repair the ulnar collateral ligament in his right elbow, which was performed on 4/29/14…went 1-1 with a 4.02 ERA (15.2IP, 7ER) in three rehab starts – one with Single-A Tampa and two with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Returned from the injury to throw 6.2 scoreless innings (3H, 2BB, 1K) and earn the win in his season debut on 6/24 vs. Philadelphia…marked his first start since 4/19/14 at Tampa Bay…was the first Yankees pitcher to throw at least 6.2 scoreless innings with 3H-or-fewer in his season debut since Orlando 'El Duque' Hernandez (8.0IP, 1H, 0ER) on 4/6/02 vs. Tampa Bay…marked his only scoreless start of the season.
- Took a decision in all 17 starts…was the first pitcher to receive a decision in every appearance and make at least 17 appearances since 1942, when Philadelphia-AL's Lum Harris went 11-15 in 26 games (20 starts) and Chicago-AL's Ted Lyons went 14-6 in 20 starts…is only the third Yankees pitcher with a decision in every one of 17-or-more appearances, joining Red Ruffing in 1939 (21-7 in 28 starts) and Clark Griffith in 1903 (14-11 in 25 games/24 starts)…was tied with Cleveland's Carlos Carrasco, the Angels' Garrett Richards and Washington's Max Scherzer for the longest streak of starts with a decision in the Majors in 2015…marked the Yankees' longest streak of decisions in starts to begin a season since Andy Hawkins took decisions in his first 24 starts in 1989…dating to 9/15/13, has taken a decision in each of his last 24 starts (9-15), the longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher since Hawkins' 24-start streak…is the longest such streak by an AL pitcher since Roy Halladay took decisions in 26 consecutive starts from 6/30/08-5/17/09.
- Went 4-3 with a 3.10 ERA (40.2IP, 14ER) over his first seven starts (6/24-8/2), allowing 2ER-or-fewer in five of the seven outings…was removed from the rotation after his loss on 9/12 vs. Toronto (G2) but rejoined the rotation due to Tanaka's injury and made three more starts…went 2-8 with a 6.58 ERA (53.1IP, 39ER) in his final 10 starts…finished the season by losing his final four starts, the longest losing streak of his career.
- Took a shutout into the sixth inning of six different starts, including four of his 11 losses.

- Went 3-6 with a 6.17 ERA (46.2IP, 32ER) in nine starts at Yankee Stadium and 3-5 with a 3.99 ERA (47.1IP, 21ER) in eight road starts…had a Yankee Stadium-record streak of 27 consecutive starts at Yankee Stadium with 1HR-or-fewer from 7/31/12-9/12/15…it was tied for the longest streak of home starts without allowing multiple HRs by a Yankee since 1984.
- Had a 3.93 run support average (94.0IP, 41RS)…went 6-0 when receiving at least 3R and 0-11 when receiving 2R-or-fewer.
- His .223 (40-for-179) opponents' BA vs. RHB was 12th-lowest in the AL (min. 175AB vs. RHB)…held opponents to a .194 average (18-for-93) with RISP and a .295 average (81-for-275) in all other situations.

NOVA'S 2015 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
6/24 vs. PHI*	10-2	W	6.2	3	0	0	0	2	1	92/51	0.00	Leading 6-0
6/30 at LAA*	1-2	L	5.1	**8**	2	2	**2**	2	**7**	85/57	1.50	Trailing 2-1
7/5 vs. TB	1-8	L	5.0	6	4	3	0	3	1	81/45	2.65	Trailing 4-0
7/11 at BOS	3-5	L	6.2	**8**	4	4	1	0	3	86/57	3.42	Trailing 3-2
7/22 vs. BAL	4-3	W	6.0	3	2	2	1	3	3	94/57	3.34	Leading 4-2
7/27 at TEX	6-2	W	5.0	5	2	2	0	2	3	75/43	3.38	Leading 3-2
8/2 at CWS*	12-3	W	6.0	5	1	1	0	2	**7**	90/59	3.10	Leading 12-1
8/8 vs. TOR*	0-6	L	5.1	4	4	4	1	2	6	102/61	3.52	Trailing 4-0
8/14 at TOR	4-3	W	**7.0**	5	3	3	0	1	3	105/66	3.57	Leading 4-3
8/20 vs. CLE	2-3	L	5.0	6	3	3	0	2	4	94/60	3.72	Trailing 3-1
8/25 vs. HOU	1-15	L	4.0	7	**7**	**7**	1	**4**	1	86/50	4.50	Trailing 7-0
8/31 at BOS	3-4	L	6.0	7	3	3	**2**	1	3	92/60	4.50	Trailing 3-2
9/6 vs. TB	6-4	W	6.0	6	3	3	1	1	3	80/57	4.50	Leading 4-3
9/12 vs. TOR-G2*	7-10	L	1.2	7	6	6	1	1	1	60/37	5.11	Trailing 6-0
9/23 at TOR	0-4	L	5.2	4	1	1	0	2	6	**110/70**	4.87	Tied 0-0
9/28 vs. BOS	1-5	L	**7.0**	7	4	4	**2**	2	**7**	92/62	4.89	Trailing 4-1
10/3 at BAL-G1*	2-9	L	5.2	**8**	5	5	1	3	4	105/65	5.07	Trailing 3-0
2015 Totals (4GS)		**6-11**	**94.0**	**99**	**54**	**53**	**13**	**33**	**63**		**5.07**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high

2014

- Was 2-2 with an 8.27 ERA (20.2IP, 19ER) in four starts with the Yankees before a right elbow injury ended his season on 4/19…opponents batted .372 (32-for-86, 6HR); LH .346 (18-for-52, 0HR), RH .412 (14-for-34, 6HR)…made his fourth career Opening Day roster (2011-14).
- Prior to allowing 7ER in 3.2IP on 4/8 vs. Baltimore, had held opponents to 4ER-or-fewer in 24 consecutive starts dating back to 9/15/12…marked the longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher since Ron Guidry allowed 4ER-or-fewer in 27 consecutive starts from 6/2/81-6/24/82.
- Was removed from his start on 4/19 at Tampa Bay with right elbow soreness, after allowing 8ER in 4.0IP (8H, 1BB, 4HR, 4K)…prior to that start, had allowed 1HR-or-fewer in 26 consecutive starts dating back to the 2012 season, which had been the second-longest active streak in the AL at the time…allowed multiple home runs in a game for the first time since 8/21/12 at Chicago-AL (2HR).
- Underwent an MRI on 4/19 revealing a partial tear of the right ulnar collateral ligament…was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 4/20 with a right elbow ulnar collateral ligament injury (transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 4/24).
- Underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 4/29 to repair the ulnar collateral ligament in his right elbow…the surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews in Pensacola, Fla.
- Made five official spring training starts, going 2-1 with a 3.66 ERA (19.2IP, 21H, 8ER, 2BB, 21K).

2013

- Was 9-6 with a 3.10 ERA (139.1IP, 48ER) in 23 games (20 starts) in two stints with the Yankees (4/1-5/31 and 6/23-9/29)…opponents batted .258 (135-for-523, 9HR); LH .264 (74-for-280, 3HR), RH .251 (61-for-243, 6HR)…allowed just 29 extra-base hits (20 doubles, 9HR) after allowing 87 extra-base hits (52 doubles, 7 triples, 28HR) in 2012…recorded a career-high 2.5 WAR (FanGraphs).
- In his first stint with the Yankees (4/1-5/31), went 2-1 with a 5.16 ERA (22.2IP, 13ER) in six games (four starts)…in his second stint (6/23-9/29), was 7-5 with a 2.70 ERA (116.2IP, 35ER) in 17 appearances (16 starts).
- Among AL starters (min. 20GS), his 0.56 HR per 9.0IP ratio *as a starter* ranked second (0.45–Anibal Sanchez).
- Threw complete game shutouts on 8/31 vs. Baltimore and 9/21 vs. San Francisco, joining Hiroki Kuroda (two in 2012) and Mike Mussina (two in 2005, two in '02 and three in '01) as the only Yankees since 1999 with multiple complete-game shutouts in a single season.
- Was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for August after going 4-0 with a 2.08 ERA (43.1IP, 10ER) in six starts…among August AL leaders, finished first in ERA (min. 27.0IP), tied for first in wins and tied for third in innings.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 4/27-5/23 with right triceps inflammation after leaving his start on 4/26 with right elbow soreness.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/31 and went 2-0 with a 2.04 ERA (17.2IP, 4ER, 17K) in three starts…tossed at least 6.0IP and allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 2-of-3 outings…recalled on 6/23.
- On 5/29 vs. the Mets, notched the 50th perfect inning in Major League history, striking out Ike Davis, Mike Baxter and Ruben Tejada on nine total pitches in the eighth inning of a relief appearance…became the first Yankee to accomplish the feat since A.J. Burnett on 6/20/09 at Florida (third inning - struck out Josh Johnson, Chris Coghlan and Emilio Bonifacio).

- Registered his first career complete game on 7/5 vs. Baltimore (W, 9.0IP, 3H, 1BB, 11K, 1HR, 1HP)…struck out 11 batters, one shy of his career high (12K on 5/19/12 vs. Cincinnati)…became the first Yankee to throw a complete game while striking out at least 11 batters and allowing 3H-or-fewer since Mike Mussina on 9/24/02 vs. Tampa Bay (9.0IP, 2H, 12K in a 6-0 Yankees victory).
- Tossed at least 7.0 innings and allowed 3ER-or-fewer in seven consecutive starts from 7/5-8/14, the longest such streak by a Yankee since CC Sabathia's eight-start streak from 6/25-8/1/11 and the longest by a Yankees right-hander since David Cone from 6/24-7/28/98 (also seven consecutive starts).
- Tossed his first career complete-game shutout on 8/31 vs. Baltimore (9.0IP, 3H, 1BB, 5K, 2HP) in a 2-0 Yankees win…tossed his third career complete game (also 8/31/13 and 7/5/13, both vs. Baltimore) and second CG shutout in a Yankees' 6-0 victory on 9/21 vs. San Francisco (9.0IP, 6H, 1BB, 7K), .

MOST CONSECUTIVE WINNING DECISIONS BY PITCHER IN YANKEES HISTORY

1. Roger Clemens..... 16 (5/26-9/19/2001)
2. IVAN NOVA.....15 (6/10/2011-4/27/2012)
3. Whitey Ford 14 (6/2-8/10/1961)
Steve Sundra 14 (9/22/1938-9/20/1939)
Jack Chesbro 14 (5/14-7/4/1904)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS IN MLB (SINCE 1973)

1. Roger Clemens (TOR/NYY) ..20 (6/3/1998-6/1/1999)
2. Jose Contreras (CWS).....17 (8/21/2005-7/4/2006)
Johan Santana (MIN) 17 (7/17/2004-4/26/2005)
4. Roger Clemens (NYY)..... 16 (5/26-9/19/2001)
Randy Johnson (SEA) 16 (8/11/1995-5/2/1997)
Rick Sutcliffe (CHC) 16 (7/4/1984-4/14/1985)
7. IVAN NOVA (NYY)*..... 15 (6/10/2011-4/27/2012)
**tied with four others*

2012

- Was 12-8 with a 5.02 ERA (170.1IP, 194H, 100R/95ER, 56BB, 153K, 28HR) in 28 starts for the Yankees…became just the third Yankees pitcher since 1931 to win at least 12 games in a season with an ERA of 5.00-or-higher, joining Randy Johnson (17-11, 5.00 ERA in 2006) and Richard Dotson (12-9, 5.00 ERA in 1988).
- Held opposing batters to a .169 (11-for-65) batting average with RISP and two outs…marked the second-lowest such average among AL pitchers who made at least 25 starts, behind the Angels' Jered Weaver (.152).
- Allowed a Yankees-record 87 extra-base hits (52 doubles, 7 triples, 28HR), tied with Arizona's Ian Kennedy for the highest total in the Majors in 2012.
- Allowed 2HR in win on 4/15 vs. Los Angeles-AL, including a fifth-inning, two-run homer by Chris Iannetta…snapped a streak of 196.2 consecutive innings pitched without allowing a multi-run HR.
- Suffered his first loss of the season on 5/2 at Baltimore, snapping his 15-game winning streak dating back to 6/10/11…was the second-longest winning streak in Yankees history, trailing only Roger Clemens (16 straight wins from 5/26-9/19/01).
- Struck out a career-high 12 batters in 5/19 loss vs. Cincinnati (6.0IP, 7H, 5ER, 2BB), including each of his first seven outs…became the fourth Yankee in the Live Ball Era (since 1920) with at least 12K in 6.0IP-or-less (also A.J. Burnett and Joba Chamberlain in 2009 and Scott Sanderson in 1991).
- Had his 12-game road winning streak snapped on 7/3 at Tampa Bay…marked the third-longest road winning streak by a Yankees pitcher since 1914, the longest since Allie Reynolds' 15-game road winning streak from 5/23/48-7/14/49…was undefeated in his previous 16 road starts (6/20/11-6/23/12), going 12-0 with a 3.17 ERA (105.0IP, 37ER) over the span…marked the longest road unbeaten streak by a Yankees starter since Allie Reynolds went 25 consecutive road starts without a loss from 5/23/48-8/11/49.
- Lost three straight decisions over five starts from 7/15-8/6…marked the first time in his career he lost consecutive decisions *as a starter*…according to *Elias*, only David Cone (81 starts) and Whitey Ford (53 starts) went at least 50 starts into their Yankees careers before losing two straight decisions *as a starter*.
- Missed 14 team games on the 15-day disabled list from 8/23-9/14 with inflammation in his right rotator cuff.

2011

- Was 16-4 with a 3.70 ERA (165.1IP, 68ER) in 28 games (27 starts) in his rookie season with the Yankees…among qualifying Major League rookie starters (starts only), ranked first in wins (16), second in ERA (3.66), third in innings pitched (164.2) and fourth in opponents' batting average (.256) and strikeouts (98).
- His 16 wins marked the most wins by a Yankees rookie since Stan Bahnsen in 1968 (17-12)…since 2000, only two Major League rookies compiled more wins in a season: CC Sabathia in 2001 (17 w/ Cleveland), Justin Verlander in 2006 (17 w/ Detroit).
- Is one of only four rookies (since MLB began designating rookies in 1958) to win at least 16 of their first 20 decisions in a season; the others: Wally Bunker (1964), Tom Gordon (1989) and Matt Shoemaker (2014)—credit: *Elias*.
- Went 15-3 (.833) through his first 25 starts of the season, marking the second-highest such winning percentage for a rookie pitcher (since 1958)…according to *Elias*, only Boston's Mike Nagy (.846, 11-2 in 1969) had a higher mark over his first 25 starts of a season.
- According to *Elias*, the Yankees' 19-8 (.703) mark in games started by Nova was the second-best for any AL pitcher (min: 20GS), behind only Detroit's Justin Verlander (.735, 25-9).
- With his win on 4/4 vs. Minnesota, became the first Yankees rookie to win a start within the team's first four games since Al Leiter beat Milwaukee in the fourth game of the 1988 season—credit: *Elias*.
- Started three of the Yankees' first 12 games, the first Yankees rookie to do so since Bill Piercy in 1921…became the seventh Yankees rookie to start at least four games in April…the others: Bill Burbach (1969), Doc Medich (1973), Bob Tewksbury (1986), Al Leiter (1988), Kei Igawa (2007), Ian Kennedy (2008) and Masahiro Tanaka (2014).



- Held the Rangers to one unearned run and just 2H in 7.1IP to earn the win on 5/6 at Texas…became just the second Yankees rookie since 1985 to allow 2H-or-fewer and no earned runs in at least 7.1 innings on the road (also Mariano Rivera, 7/4/95 at Chicago-AL).
- Went undefeated in his final 16 starts (12-0 with a 3.25 ERA)…according to *Elias*, tied the Yankees' all-time record for longest single-season winning streak by a rookie starting pitcher, set by Russ Ford in 1910 and matched by Atley Donald in 1939…marked the longest by any Major League rookie since Cincinnati's Tom Browning went undefeated in 14 consecutive starts in 1985…won eight consecutive starts from 7/1-9/2, becoming the first Yankees rookie with such a streak since Marius Russo won eight straight in 1939—credit: *Elias*.
- The Yankees won 12 consecutive starts by Nova from 6/10-9/2, their longest winning streak in one pitcher's starts since they won 20 straight games started by Roger Clemens in 2001.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/3, following Bartolo Colon's return from the D.L.…made three starts for Scranton/WB, going 1-2 with a 3.38 ERA (16.0IP, 6ER, 18K, 2BB).
- Was recalled from Scranton/WB prior to his start in Game 2 of a DH on 7/30 vs. Baltimore…went 8-0 with a 3.18 ERA (73.2IP, 26ER) over the rest of the regular season, holding opponents to 3ER-or-fewer in 9-of-11 starts.
- Went 1-1 with a 4.32 ERA (8.1IP, 4ER) in two ALDS appearances (one start) vs. Detroit…made his postseason debut in relief in Game 1, which was halted due to rain on 9/30 in the bottom of the second inning with the score tied, 1-1…the game was resumed the following day with Nova on the mound for the Yankees…held the Tigers to 2ER in 6.1IP (4H, 4BB, 5K) to earn the win, becoming the first Yankees rookie to earn a win in his postseason debut since Orlando Hernandez on 10/10/98 in Game 4 of the ALCS at Cleveland…was the first Major League pitcher to throw at least 6.1 relief innings in a nine-inning postseason game since the Dodgers' Rick Rhoden threw 7.0 innings in Game 4 of the 1977 World Series vs. the Yankees.
- Made his first career postseason start in the deciding Game 5, allowing 2ER in 2.0IP (3H, 0BB, 3K, 2HR) before exiting with a tight right forearm and suffering the loss…was the first Yankees rookie to start a winner-take-all postseason game since Mel Stottlemyre started Game 7 of the 1964 World Series at St. Louis…became the second rookie pitcher all-time to make his first postseason start in a winner-take-all game, joining the Phillies' Marty Bystrom in the 1980 NLCS Game 5 at Houston, according to *Elias*.
- Was diagnosed with a Grade 1 Flexor Strain of his right forearm after seeing Dr. Christopher Ahmad and undergoing an MRI at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital on 10/7.

2010

- Was 1-2 with a 4.50 ERA in 10 games (seven starts) with the Yankees in his first Major League action…went 0-1 with a 1.69 ERA (5.1IP, 1ER) in three relief outings…posted a 1-1 record and a 4.91 ERA (36.2IP, 20ER) in seven starts.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/10…made his Major League debut in 5/13 loss at Detroit, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings of relief (2H, 1K)…made one more relief appearance on 5/16 vs. Minnesota before being optioned back to Scranton/WB on 5/17 when Chan Ho Park was reinstated from the 15-day D.L.
- Was recalled a second time on 8/22 and made his first career start on 8/23 at Toronto, allowing 2ER in 5.1IP in the no-decision (6H, 1BB, 3K, 1HR).
- Earned his first Major League win on 8/29 at Chicago-AL, allowing 1ER in 5.2IP (5H, 1BB, 7K).
- Went undefeated in his first six Major League starts (8/23-9/20), becoming the second Yankee since 1980 to go undefeated in his first six career starts, joining Joba Chamberlain (1-0 in first 7GS in 2008)—credit: *Elias*.
- Went 12-3 with a 2.86 ERA in 23 starts at Triple-A Scranton/WB (145.0IP, 135H, 50R, 46ER, 48BB, 115K, 10HR)…led the staff in wins, ERA, innings pitched and strikeouts…ranked second in the International League in ERA, trailing only *Baseball America* "Player of the Year" Jeremy Hellickson…tied for first in winning percentage and ranked third in wins…among Yankees farmhands, tied for third in wins and ranked fifth in ERA.
- Went 10-1 with a 2.19 ERA (94.2IP, 23ER) over his final 14 starts from 6/5-8/18 with Scranton/WB.

2009

- Made 24 combined starts with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 6-8 with a 3.68 ERA (139.1IP, 57ER)…left-handers hit just .188 (25-for-133, 1HR) against him at the Double-A level.
- Tossed 5.2 scoreless innings and allowed just 1H to win his Triple-A debut on 6/29 vs. Rochester (3BB, 5K).
- Made two postseason starts for Scranton/WB, going 1-0 with a 1.93 ERA (14.0IP, 3ER, 10K).
- Following the season, appeared in five games (four starts) with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League, going 1-0 with a 1.05 ERA (25.2IP, 17H, 3ER, 4BB, 17K).
- Was selected by San Diego in the second round of the 2008 Rule 5 Draft…attended spring training with the Padres, allowing 11R (8ER) on 13H in 8.2IP over eight appearances…was returned to the Yankees on 3/29/09.

2008
- Made 26 appearances (24 starts) with Single-A Tampa, going 8-13 with a 4.36 ERA and striking out 109 batters…ranked second among Florida State League pitchers with 148.2IP.

2007
- Was 6-8 with a 4.98 ERA in 21 starts with Single-A Charleston…made one relief appearance for Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League, throwing 1.2 scoreless innings and earning the win (1BB, 1K).

2006
- Posted a 3-0 record with a 2.72 ERA in 10 games (five starts) with the GCL Yankees.

2005
- Made professional debut with the DSL Yankees, going 0-1 with a 2.29 ERA in 11 games (seven starts).

PERSONAL
- Full name is Ivan Manuel Guance Nova.

Nova's Career Pitching Record

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees 1	0	1	2.29	11	7	0	0	0	39.1	29	11	10	2	3	11	38	5	0
2006	GCL Yankees	3	0	2.72	10	5	0	0	1	43.0	36	13	13	5	3	7	36	3	0
2007	Charleston	6	8	4.98	21	21	0	0	0	99.1	121	64	55	8	6	31	54	4	0
2008	Tampa - a	8	13	4.36	26	24	0	0	0	148.2	168	81	72	6	9	46	109	12	1
2009	Trenton - b	5	4	2.36	12	12	0	0	0	72.1	65	27	19	3	2	31	47	5	3
	Scranton/WB	1	4	5.10	12	12	1	0	0	67.0	72	39	38	4	3	28	43	4	0
2010	Scranton/WB	12	3	2.86	23	23	0	0	0	145.0	135	50	46	10	2	48	115	4	1
	YANKEES	1	2	4.50	10	7	0	0	0	42.0	44	22	21	4	1	17	26	2	0
2011	YANKEES	16	4	3.70	28	27	0	0	0	165.1	163	74	68	13	6	57	98	11	0
	Scranton/WB	1	2	3.38	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	16	6	6	3	0	2	18	6	0
2012	YANKEES - c	12	8	5.02	28	28	0	0	0	170.1	194	100	95	28	10	56	153	6	2
2013	YANKEES - d	9	6	3.10	23	20	3	2	0	139.1	135	49	48	9	14	44	116	3	0
	Scranton/WB	2	0	2.04	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	15	6	4	1	0	4	17	0	0
2014	YANKEES - e	2	2	8.27	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	32	19	19	6	2	6	12	1	0
2015	Tampa	0	0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	1	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	12	6	6	1	1	3	7	0	0
	YANKEES - f	6	11	5.07	17	17	0	0	0	94.0	99	54	53	13	7	33	63	5	0
Minor League Totals		**39**	**36**	**3.66**	**124**	**113**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**664.0**	**672**	**305**	**270**	**43**	**29**	**211**	**487**	**43**	**5**
Major League Totals		**46**	**33**	**4.33**	**110**	**103**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**631.2**	**667**	**318**	**304**	**73**	**40**	**213**	**468**	**28**	**2**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, 2004.

a – Selected by the San Diego Padres in the Rule 5 Draft on December 11, 2008.
b – Returned to the Yankees on March 29, 2009.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 23-September15, 2012 with inflammation in his right rotator cuff.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 27-May 24, 2013 with inflammation of right triceps.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 20, 2014 with a right elbow ulnar collateral ligament injury…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on April 24 and missed the remainder of the season.
f – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from April 5 (retroactive to March 27) - June 23, 2015 while recovering from right elbow ulnar collateral ligament reconstruction.

Nova's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	NYY vs. DET	1	1	4.32	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	7	4	4	2	0	4	8	0	0

Nova's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.071**	**93**	**14**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**0**

Nova's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.963	110	43	62	4	109	5

Nova's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 3, last on 9/21/13 vs. SF. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/31/13 vs. BAL). **IP (START):** 9.0 - 3 times (last on 9/21/13 vs. SF). **IP (RELIEF):** 5.2, 6/29/13 at BAL. **HITS:** 11 - 3 times (last on 8/6/12 at DET). **RUNS:** 9, 7/31/12 vs. BAL. **BB:** 6 - 2 times (last on 8/25/13 at TB). **K:** 12, 5/19/12 vs. CIN. **HR:** 4, 4/19/14 at TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 15g, 6/10/11-4/27/12. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, 9/12-10/3/15. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 15.0, 9/14-25/11.

Pitcher of the Month: August 2013 **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

TYLER OLSON • LHP



75

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 10/2/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Spokane, Wash.
RESIDES: Spokane, Wash.
COLLEGE: Gonzaga University
M.L. SERVICE: 59 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees with INF Ronald Torreyes from Los Angeles-NL in exchange for INF Rob Segedin and a player to be named later or cash considerations on January 12, 2016.

2015

- Saw his first Major League action, going 1-1 with a 5.40 ERA (13.1IP, 8ER) in 11 relief appearances for Seattle…made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL, throwing one pitch and inducing an inning-ending double play by Erick Aybar (0.2IP)…is the first pitcher to record two outs and throw only one pitch in his Major League debut since at least 1988, the earliest season for which Baseball-Reference has complete pitch data.
- Earned his first Major League win on 4/11 at Oakland, tossing a scoreless 10th inning (2H, 2BB/1IBB, 1K)…also recorded his first career strikeout in the game (Eric Sogard, swinging).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/9 (retroactive to 5/3) - 6/2 with a right knee bruise…was optioned to Tacoma on 6/2.
- Following the season, made six starts for Cibao in the Dominican Winter League, posting an 0-2 record and 5.91 ERA (21.1IP, 25H, 15R/14ER, 8BB, 19K, 2HR).
- Spent most of the season with Triple-A Tacoma, going 3-5 with one save and a 4.47 ERA (54.1IP, 27ER) in 25 games (six starts).
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Mariners, posting a 0.00 ERA (12.2IP, 3R/0ER, 15K) in 10 relief appearances.
- Was acquired by Los Angeles-NL from Seattle in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations on 12/18/15…was designated for assignment by the Dodgers on 1/6/16…was acquired by the Yankees with INF Ronald Torreyes from Los Angeles-NL in exchange for INF Rob Segedin and a player to be named later or cash considerations on 1/12/16.

2014

- Combined to go 12-8 with a 3.46 ERA (148.1IP, 57ER) and 127K in 27 starts with Single-A High Desert and Double-A Jackson…led all Mariners minor leaguers in wins, innings pitched and strikeouts.
- In five starts for High Desert, went 2-1 with a 3.13 ERA (23.0IP, 8ER) before being promoted to Jackson on 5/1.
- Made 22 starts for Jackson, going 10-7 with a 3.52 ERA (125.1IP, 49ER) and 100K en route to becoming Jackson's first 10-game winner since J.R. Mathes went 10-8 in 2006…went 3-5 with a 4.56 ERA (71.0IP, 36ER) over his first 13 Double-A starts, compared to 7-2 with a 2.15 ERA (54.1IP, 13ER) over his final nine starts.
- Went 5-1 with a 1.18 ERA (38.0IP, 5ER) in six August starts, holding opponents to a .199 (28-for-141) batting average while striking out 30 batters over the span.

2013

- Made his professional debut with Single-A Everett, going 2-4 with one save, a 4.33 ERA (54.0IP, 26ER) and 48K in 18 games (eight starts).
- Made eight starts from 6/17-7/26, going 1-3 with a 4.20 ERA (40.2IP, 19ER) before finishing the season in the bullpen, where he went 1-1 with a 4.73 ERA (13.1IP, 7ER).
- Recorded his first professional win with a 9.0-inning complete game shutout, while striking out a season-high 10 batters on 7/10 at Eugene (1H, 1BB)…was named Northwest League "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 7/8-14.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Tyler Ray Olson…was signed by Joe Ross.
- Graduated from University High School (Wash.) in June 2008…played college baseball at Gonzaga University and was named 2013 West Coast Conference "Pitcher of the Year" and WCC "Pitcher of the Month" for April 2013.

Olson's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	Everett	2	4	4.33	18	8	1	1	1	54.0	61	33	26	1	3	20	48	6	0
2014	High Desert	2	1	3.13	5	5	0	0	0	23.0	21	8	8	0	1	10	27	2	0
	Jackson	10	7	3.52	22	22	1	0	0	125.1	126	55	49	8	7	25	100	2	0
2015	SEATTLE - a, b	1	1	5.40	11	0	0	0	0	13.1	18	8	8	2	1	10	8	0	1
	Tacoma	3	5	4.47	25	6	0	0	1	54.1	61	40	27	7	2	17	53	0	2
Minor League Totals		**17**	**17**	**3.86**	**70**	**41**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**256.2**	**269**	**136**	**110**	**16**	**13**	**72**	**228**	**10**	**2**
Major League Totals		**1**	**1**	**5.40**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.1**	**18**	**8**	**8**	**2**	**1**	**10**	**8**	**0**	**1**

Selected by Oakland in the 17th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Selected by Seattle in the seventh round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Traded to the Los Angeles Dodgers from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations on December 18, 2015.
b – Traded to the Yankees from the Los Angeles Dodgers along with INF Ronald Torreyes from the Dodgers in exchange for INF Rob Segedin and a player to be named later or cash considerations on January 12, 2016.

Olson's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	11	1	1	0	2	1

Olson's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	SEA	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**--**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Olson's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.0, 5/2/15 at HOU. **HITS:** 4, 5/2/15 at HOU. **RUNS:** 3, 4/19/15 vs. TEX. **BB:** 2 - 4 times (last on 4/26/15 vs. MIN). **SO:** 3, 4/19/15 vs. TEX. **HR:** 1 - 2 times (last on 5/2/15 at HOU). **WINNING STREAK:** 1g, 4/11/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 1g, 4/26/15-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 6.2, 4/7-19/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Steinbrenner High School

Named for the late Yankees Principal Owner, George M. Steinbrenner High School opened in August 2009 on Lutz Lake Fern Road just north of Tampa.

"Over the years, Mr. Steinbrenner has been deeply involved in the community, particularly with the schools and the school system," said Steven Ayers, director of community relations for Hillsborough County public schools. "He has been very involved and very philanthropic. He has probably donated tens of millions over the length of time. He's had a significant amount of money and significant amount of involvement in the community."

In addition to regular classroom curriculum, the school also offers classes for students preparing for a career in sports with sports marketing, sports medicine and the business of sports (BOSS). The school's teams are named the Warriors, featuring navy and gold coloring.



JAMES PAZOS • LHP



67

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 235 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 5/5/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Gilbert, Ariz.
RESIDES: Gilbert, Ariz.
COLLEGE: University of San Diego
M.L. SERVICE: 34 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft.

2015

- Made his Major League debut with the Yankees (9/1-10/4), throwing 5.0 scoreless innings over 11 appearances (3H, 3BB, 3K)…marked the second-most appearances by a pitcher who did not allow a run in a season in Yankees history, trailing only Matt Smith in 2006 (12 games, 12.0IP)…opponents batted .176 (3-for-17, 0HR); LH .273 (3-for-11, 0HR); RH .000 (0-for-6, 0HR)…retired 8-of-11 first batters faced (72.7%) in relief…allowed 1-of-5 inherited runners to score (20.0%).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/1.
- Made his Major League debut on 9/5 vs. Tampa Bay, retiring both batters faced (0.2IP, 1K).
- Recorded his first career strikeout on 9/5 vs. Tampa Bay, getting Daniel Nava looking…marked the only strikeout of his first 10 games (4.0IP, 2H, 0R, 2BB, 1K), tied for the second-fewest strikeouts through 10 career games by a Major League pitcher since 1914 (Kansas City's Ken Ray–0K through first 13G in 1999).
- Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 3-1 with three saves and a 1.27 ERA (42.2IP, 6ER) in 27 relief appearances…began the season on Double-A Trenton's disabled list…was reinstated on 5/28 and earned one save with a 1.86 ERA (9.2IP, 2ER) in six relief appearances…had 12K and did not walk a batter.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/WB on 6/16 and went 3-1 with two saves and a 1.09 ERA (33.0IP, 4ER) and 37K in 21 relief appearances (15BB)…allowed just 1ER over his final 14 games from 7/12-8/25 (20.0IP, 23K).
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, posting a 2.08 ERA (4.1IP, 1ER) with 6K in five relief appearances.

2014

- Combined with Single-A Tampa (18G/1GS) and Double-A Trenton (28G) to go 0-3 with a 2.42 ERA (67.0IP, 51H, 20R/18ER, 25BB, 75K) in 46 games (one start)…held opponents to a .209 batting average (51-for-244)…permitted just 9XBH and no HRs (7 doubles, 2 triples)…was 10-for-10 in save opportunities, fourth-most saves among Yankees minor leaguers.
- Allowed 8ER in his first 9.1IP, but produced a 1.56 ERA (57.2IP, 10ER) in his final 40 appearances.
- Logged a 3.96 ERA (25.0IP, 23H, 13R/11ER, 6BB, 33K) at Tampa…recorded multiple strikeouts in 12-of-18 outings…promoted to Trenton on 6/3, recording a 1.50 ERA (42.0IP, 7ER) and .190 opponents' BA (28-for-147) with the Thunder…allowed only 1R during a 22-appearance span from 6/12-8/21, producing a 0.28 ERA (32.2IP, 1ER) and .148 opponents' BA (16-for-108) in that stretch.

2013

- Combined to go 3-1 with one save and a 3.93 ERA (34.1IP, 28H, 15ER, 9BB, 33K) over 25 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston…held opponents to a .220 batting average (28-for-127).
- Began the season with Staten Island, throwing 1.0 scoreless inning (1H, 1BB, 1K) in one appearance on 6/17 vs. Brooklyn…was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 6/21 and spent the rest of the season there.
- Following the regular season, went 1-0 with a 1.74 ERA (10.1IP, 2ER) in 10 relief appearances for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League.

2012

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-2 with three saves and a 1.79 ERA (40.1IP, 29H, 9R/8ER, 19BB, 39K) in 28 relief appearances…was named to the NYPL All-Star Game…was scoreless in 25-of-28 appearances, including a 13.2-inning scoreless streak over his final 10 games (6H, 4BB, 14K).

PERSONAL

- Full name is James Manuel Pazos (pronounced "PAH-zohse").
- Played two seasons at the University of San Diego (2011-12)…was named to the 2012 Rawlings All-West Coast Conference First Team…posted a 2.65 ERA (105.1IP, 31ER) in 49 career games (five starts) for the Toreros…played his freshman season (2010) at Chandler-Gilbert Junior College (Ariz.).
- Is a 2009 graduate of Highland H.S. (Ariz.), where he earned All-Arizona honors and was named Fiesta Region Pitcher of the Year his senior season…was selected by Tampa Bay in the 40th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

Pazos' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	Staten Island	2	2	1.79	28	0	0	0	3	40.1	29	9	8	0	0	19	39	3	0
2013	Staten Island	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	Charleston	3	1	4.05	24	0	0	0	1	33.1	27	15	15	3	3	8	32	2	0
2014	Tampa	0	2	3.96	18	1	0	0	4	25.0	23	13	11	0	2	6	33	1	0
	Trenton	0	1	1.50	28	0	0	0	6	42.0	28	7	7	0	1	19	42	4	0
2015	Trenton	0	0	1.86	6	0	0	0	1	9.2	4	2	2	1	0	0	12	1	0
	Scranton/WB	3	1	1.09	21	0	0	0	2	33.0	25	6	4	0	2	15	37	2	0
	YANKEES	0	0	0.00	11	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0
Minor League Totals		**8**	**7**	**2.29**	**126**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**184.1**	**137**	**52**	**47**	**4**	**8**	**68**	**196**	**13**	**0**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5.0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**0**

Selected by Tampa Bay in the 40th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft.

Pazos' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	11	0	1	0	1	0

Pazos' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	--	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**--**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Pazos' Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 1.0 - 2 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL). **HITS:** 1 - 3 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL). **RUNS:** None. **BB:** 1 - 3 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL). **SO:** 2, 10/4/15 at BAL. **HR:** None. **WINNING STREAK:** None. **LOSING STREAK:** None. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 5.0, 9/5/15-present.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Bobby Murcer Recognized



Oklahoma Christian University dedicated the new Bobby Murcer Indoor Training Facility on September 23, 2011.

OCU officials and members of Bobby Murcer's family were on hand to celebrate the opening of the $503,000 facility, named after the Oklahoma City native and New York Yankees player and broadcaster, who died in July 2008 at age 62 after battling brain cancer.

Although he never attended Oklahoma Christian, Murcer—who attended Southeast High School in Oklahoma City and was one of the state's most famous baseball players before being drafted by the Yankees—had strong ties with many people associated with the university, as he and his wife, Kay, attended Memorial Road Church of Christ, which is located immediately southwest of the OCU campus.

The Bobby Murcer Indoor Training Facility is located on the northwest corner of the Oklahoma Christian campus, next to Dobson Field, where the Eagles' baseball team plays its home games. The 12,800-square-foot facility includes 8,000 square feet of workout space, including batting cages. The facility also includes a clubhouse with showers, an athletic training area, a weight training area and laundry facilities.

The lobby of the facility includes photos from Murcer's playing and broadcasting careers, special wallpaper depicting various scenes from OCU's baseball history and plaques honoring the 10 Oklahoma Christian players who have received NAIA All-America honors through the years.

BRANDEN PINDER • RHP



57

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 1/26/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Corona, Calif.
RESIDES: Corona, Calif.
COLLEGE: Cal State University, Long Beach
M.L. SERVICE: 91 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft.

2015

- Was 0-2 with a 2.93 ERA (27.2IP, 9ER) in 25 relief appearances over six stints with the Yankees (4/15-21, 5/9-23, 6/19-24, 7/18-25, 8/2-12 and 8/22-10/4)…opponents batted .262 (28-for-107, 4HR); LH .341 (15-for-44, 1HR); RH .206 (13-for-63, 3HR)…retired 19-of-25 first batters faced (76.0%) in relief…allowed 5-of-10 inherited runners to score (50.0%).
- Made his Major League debut in 4/15 loss at Baltimore, tossing a scoreless seventh inning (1.0IP, 1H)…was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/WB prior to the game.
- Recorded his first career strikeout on 4/18 at Tampa Bay (Rene Rivera, looking).
- Collected his first Major League hit with an RBI double in the eighth inning off Jake Brigham in 8/30 win at Atlanta, snapping an 0-for-29 stretch by Yankees pitchers at the plate (first hit since Chase Whitley singled on 5/15/14 at the Mets)…became the second Yankees relief pitcher in the DH era (since 1973) to record a hit (also Mike Stanton on 6/6/00 at Montreal)…marked the first extra-base hit by a Yankees pitcher since Andy Pettitte's double on 6/19/09 at Florida…became the first Yankees relief pitcher with an extra-base hit since Lindy McDaniel, who homered on 9/28/72 at Detroit and the first with an RBI since Mariano Rivera on 6/28/09 at Citi Field (bases-loaded walk)…tossed 2.0 innings in the game, allowing 2H and 1ER (3BB, 3K, 1HR).
- Began the season with the RailRiders, going 1-3 with one save, a 2.80 ERA (35.1IP, 11ER) and 36K in 23 relief appearances.

2014

- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, going 2-0 with a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP, 1ER, 18K) and four saves in 12 relief appearances.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/9, going 1-0 with one save and a 3.78 ERA (16.2IP, 7ER) in 13 relief outings with the RailRiders…was placed on the minor league disabled list from 5/26-8/3 (groin).
- Made four rehab starts with the GCL Yankees 2, posting a 1.29 ERA (7.0IP, 1ER) without recording a decision.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/14.

2013

- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 2-3 with a 4.42 ERA (73.1IP, 36ER, 72K) and six saves in 40 appearances (five starts).
- Began the season with Trenton, recording five saves and posting a 6.29 ERA (24.1IP, 17ER)…produced a 1.15 ERA (15.2IP, 2ER) during an 11-game stretch from 4/15-5/19, including a seven-game stretch (8.2IP) from 4/30-5/19 in which he did not allow an earned run (allowed two unearned runs).
- Was transferred to Tampa on 6/5, going 1-2 with a 3.49 ERA (49.0IP, 19ER) in 21 games (five starts)…posted a 1.86 ERA (29.0IP, 6ER) in 16 games in relief…recorded 40K with just 3BB in his first 18 games with Tampa.

2012

- Spent most of the season with Tampa, going 2-6 with a 2.79 ERA (67.2IP, 21ER, 67K) in 41 relief appearances.
- Was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 9/2 and made one regular season relief appearance (1.1IP, 1H)…also appeared in five postseason games with Trenton, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (4K).

2011

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island and went 2-2 with 14 saves, a 1.16 ERA (31.0IP, 4ER) and 38K in 24 relief appearances…ranked second in the NYPL in saves…among NYPL relievers, had the lowest opponents' batting average (.152, 16-for-105) and allowed the fewest baserunners per 9.0IP (6.97).
- Was named a NYPL Mid-Season All-Star and tabbed by Topps as a short-season rookie All-Star.

PERSONAL

- Was drafted out of Cal State University, Long Beach, where he pitched for two seasons (2010-11)…also attended Santa Ana College (2008-09) and went 8-2 with a 4.23 ERA (93.2IP, 48K) as a freshman…earned All-Orange Empire honors in 2008 after tying for the team lead with 17 starts…helped guide Santa Ana to league championships in 2008 and '09.
- Graduated from Centennial High School (Corona, Calif.) in 2007…was named to the First-Team All-League squad in both his junior and senior years, leading the team to the playoffs in both years…helped guide the Huskies to a league championship in 2007…was named league "Pitcher of the Year" as a junior in 2006…was a four-year letterwinner.

Pinder's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	Staten Island	2	2	1.16	24	0	0	0	14	31.0	16	4	4	1	3	5	38	1	0
2012	Tampa	2	6	2.79	41	0	0	0	9	67.2	70	27	21	1	5	29	67	8	0
	Trenton	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2013	Trenton	1	1	6.29	19	0	0	0	5	24.1	28	19	17	2	2	16	22	1	1
	Tampa	1	2	3.49	21	5	0	0	1	49.0	39	20	19	4	4	11	50	4	0
2014	Trenton	2	0	0.56	12	0	0	0	4	16.0	7	1	1	0	0	2	18	1	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	3.78	13	0	0	0	1	16.2	17	7	7	2	0	5	12	1	0
	GCL Yankees 2	0	0	1.29	4	4	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	1	2	7	1	0
2015	Scranton/WB	1	3	2.80	23	0	0	0	1	35.1	31	15	11	3	0	10	36	4	1
	YANKEES	0	2	2.93	25	0	0	0	0	27.2	28	9	9	4	0	14	25	0	1
Minor League Totals		**10**	**14**	**2.94**	**158**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**35**	**248.1**	**214**	**94**	**81**	**13**	**15**	**80**	**250**	**21**	**2**
Major League Totals		**0**	**2**	**2.93**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**27.2**	**28**	**9**	**9**	**4**	**0**	**14**	**25**	**0**	**1**

Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft.

Pinder's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	25	2	3	0	5	1

Pinder's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	1.000	25	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**1.000**	**25**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Pinder's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.0, 5/23/15 vs. TEX. **HITS:** 4, 5/23/15 vs. TEX. **RUNS:** 2, 5/23/15 vs. TEX. **BB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/30/15 at ATL). **SO:** 3 - 3 times (last on 9/12/15 vs. TOR-G2). **HR:** 1 - 4 times (last on 8/30/15 at ATL). **WINNING STREAK:** None. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g, 8/7/15-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 6.0, 4/15-5/23/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Core Four

According to *Elias*, Derek Jeter, Mariano Rivera and Jorge Posada became the first trio of teammates in MLB, NBA, NFL and NHL history to appear in at least one game together in each of 17 consecutive seasons from 1995-2011. The second-longest trios in Yankees franchise history played 13 years together (Bill Dickey, Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing from 1930-42; and Whitey Ford, Elston Howard and Mickey Mantle from 1955-67).

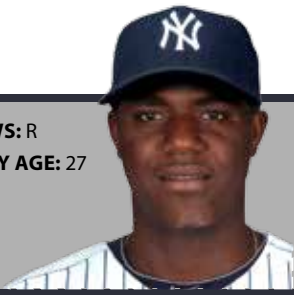
Jeter and Posada appeared in 1,693 regular season games together for the Yankees, surpassing Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri (1,659 games) for the most games played together by any pair of teammates in franchise history.

Elias also notes that, in 2013, Rivera and Jeter each played in their 19th season with the Yankees, becoming the first pair of players to be teammates in 19 or more consecutive seasons since Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker with Detroit, who were also together 19 straight seasons from 1977-95.



The first game in which Derek Jeter and Mariano Rivera appeared together was Sept. 28, 1996 at Fenway Park. Jeter started and went 0-for-4. LHP Andy Pettitte also appeared in his first career game with the duo that day, starting and going 2.0IP. Ramiro Mendoza picked up the win, Rivera pitched 1.0IP and earned the hold, and John Wetteland earned his 43rd save. Posada also pinch-hit in the contest, striking out. The Yankees won, 4-2, and the losing pitcher was Roger Clemens.

MICHAEL PINEDA • RHP



35

HT: 6-7 • **WT:** 260 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 1/18/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Yaguate, D.R.
RESIDES: Yaguate, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 99 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Jose Campos from Seattle in exchange for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012.

CAREER NOTES

- Owns a 7.68 K/BB ratio (215K, 28BB) since joining the Yankees at the start of 2014, highest in club history (min. 200.0IP) and second in the Majors in that span (min. 200.0IP) to Phil Hughes (8.75, 280K, 32BB).
- His career opponents' OBP (.277) is fourth-lowest among active starting pitchers (min. 400.0IP).
- Has issued 2BB-or-fewer in all 40 starts as a Yankee, the longest such streak in team history, surpassing Mike Mussina, who did it in the final 37 starts of his career from 2007-08 (credit: *Elias*)…marks the second-longest active streak in the Majors (Phil Hughes–55).
- Has faced 958 batters as a Yankee without issuing a four-pitch walk…his last four-pitch walk was his third-to-last batter faced with Seattle on 9/21/11 at Minnesota (Rene Rivera)…has faced his last 960 batters without a four-pitch walk.
- Has permitted just 16HR in 201.2 career innings on the road, including 7HR in 107.2 road innings as a Yankee…has allowed multiple HRs only once in 35 career road starts (2HR, 7/9/11 w/ Seattle at Los Angeles-AL).
- Is 16-0 in 19 starts for the Yankees when pitching with a lead of at least two runs (credit: *Elias*).
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Pineda became the second player in Major League history to be named an All-Star as a rookie (2011) and not play in the Majors in either of the next two seasons (2012-13)…the other player to do so was Willard Marshall, who was an All-Star rookie outfielder for the 1942 New York Giants before he missed the next three seasons while serving in World War II.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2011

2015

- In his third Major League season and second with the Yankees, went 12-10 with a 4.37 ERA (160.2IP, 78ER) in 27 starts…tied for second on the team with a career-high 12 wins…the team went 15-12 in his starts.
- Ranked 10th in the AL with a 3.5 WAR (FanGraphs), eighth with a 3.34 FIP and fourth with a 2.95 xFIP (min. 150.0IP)…his 1.03 gap between ERA (4.37) and FIP (3.34) was the second-largest in the Majors.
- Was on the 15-day D.L. with a right flexor forearm muscle strain from 7/30-8/26…made two rehab starts with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/WB, going 0-1 with a 3.52 ERA (7.2IP, 3ER).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for 5/4-10 after going 2-0 with a 0.60 ERA (15.0IP, 1ER), 22K and 1BB over two starts, including a career-high 16K on 5/10 vs. Baltimore…marked his first career weekly honor…was the first Yankees pitcher to win the award since Mariano Rivera on 9/25/11.
- Went 5-0 with a 2.72 ERA (46.1IP, 14ER) over his first seven starts through 5/10…extended his career-best winning streak to seven decisions (9/22/14-5/10/15), during which he went 7-0 with a 2.25 ERA (60.0IP, 15ER, 72K, 4BB) over nine starts.
- His AL-best 7.43 strikeout-to-walk ratio (156K, 21BB) was the highest ever by a Yankee who threw at least 150.0IP…ranked second in the Majors (Washington's Max Scherzer-8.12)…was the sixth-highest single-season mark in AL history (min. 150.0IP)…had five starts with at least 7K and 0BB, tied for most such starts in the AL.
- Finished seventh in the AL (min. 150.0IP) with 8.74 strikeouts per 9.0IP (160.2IP, 156K)…led the team in strikeouts…had two of the Yankees' three individual double-digit strikeout games, on Mother's Day (5/10 vs. Baltimore-16K) and the Fourth of July (7/4 vs. Tampa Bay-10K).
- His 1.18 walks per 9.0IP ratio (160.2IP, 21BB) was second-lowest in the AL (min. 150.0IP) to Minnesota's Phil Hughes (0.93)…was the sixth-lowest in Yankees history, the lowest since Jon Lieber posted a 0.92 figure in 2004…led the AL with 12 starts with 0BB (fourth in the Majors)…his streak of 45 consecutive starts with 2BB-or-fewer since 8/15/11 w/ Seattle vs. Toronto is the second-longest active streak in the Majors (Phil Hughes-55)…did not issue a four-pitch walk to any of the 668 batters he faced, going to a three-ball count on just 87 of them (13.2%)…issued 7BB to the 349 right-handed batters faced in 2015.

PINEDA'S 2015 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp.	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left Game
4/8 vs. TOR*	4-3	ND	6.0	6	2	2	0	1	6	96/62	3.00	Trailing 2-1
4/13 at BAL	6-5	W	6.1	9	5	5	1	0	9	98/68	5.11	Leading 6-4
4/19 at TB	5-3	W	5.2	7	3	3	1	1	5	92/58	5.00	Leading 5-3
4/24 vs. NYM	6-1	W	7.2	5	1	1	0	0	7	100/78	3.86	Leading 6-1
4/29 vs. TB	2-3 (13)	ND	5.2	6	2	2	0	0	5	93/63	3.73	Trailing 2-1
5/5 at TOR*	6-3	W	**8.0**	5	0	0	0	1	6	101/70	2.97	Leading 6-0
5/10 vs. BAL*	6-2	W	7.0	6	1	1	1	0	**16**	**111/81**	2.72	Leading 6-1
5/15 at KC*	1-12	L	5.1	10	5	5	0	0	1	104/74	3.31	Trailing 4-1
5/22 vs. TEX*	9-10	L	6.0	8	7	4	2	1	4	95/67	3.59	Trailing 7-4
5/27 vs. KC	4-2	W	6.2	6	1	1	1	1	8	106/72	3.36	Leading 4-1
6/1 at SEA	7-2	W	6.0	7	2	2	0	**2**	9	97/64	3.33	Leading 7-2
6/12 at BAL	3-11	L	4.1	9	6	5	1	**2**	2	80/50	3.74	Trailing 6-3
6/17 vs. MIA*	2-1	W	6.2	1	1	1	1	**2**	9	100/63	3.54	Leading 2-1
6/22 vs. PHI*	8-11	L	3.1	**11**	**8**	**8**	1	1	0	76/52	4.25	Trailing 8-2
6/28 at HOU (CG)	1-3	L	**8.0**	7	3	2	0	0	8	107/72	4.08	--
7/4 vs. TB	3-2	ND	7.0	5	0	0	0	1	10	97/68	3.79	Leading 2-0
7/10 at BOS	5-1	W	6.2	7	1	1	1	0	6	89/68	3.64	Leading 4-1
7/18 vs. SEA	3-4	L	6.0	6	4	4	2	**2**	2	105/63	3.77	Trailing 4-2
7/24 at MIN	1-10	L	5.2	8	5	5	1	0	4	92/65	3.97	Trailing 5-0
8/26 vs. HOU*	2-6	L	4.1	6	5	5	1	1	3	71/44	4.19	Trailing 3-0
9/1 at BOS*	3-1	W	6.0	4	1	1	0	0	7	92/68	4.07	Leading 2-1
9/7 vs. BAL	8-6	ND	6.0	6	4	4	1	**2**	5	99/66	4.15	Leading 5-4
9/12 vs. TOR*	5-9 (11)	ND	5.1	6	4	4	**3**	**2**	5	98/60	4.25	Tied 4-4
9/19 at NYM	5-0	W	5.1	4	0	0	0	1	4	86/56	4.10	Leading 5-0
9/24 vs. CWS*	3-2	W	6.0	8	1	1	1	0	6	89/70	3.99	Leading 3-1
9/29 vs. BOS*	4-10	L	6.0	7	7	7	2	0	4	91/65	4.24	Trailing 7-4
10/4 at BAL*	4-9	L	3.2	6	4	4	0	0	5	83/54	4.37	Trailing 3-1
Totals (27GS)		**12-10**	**160.2**	**176**	**83**	**78**	**21**	**21**	**156**		**4.37**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- Recorded a career-high 16K on 5/10 vs. Baltimore, tying the second-highest single-game strikeout total in Yankees history (7.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 16K, 1HR)…was 2K shy of Ron Guidry's team-record 18K on 6/17/78 vs. California…tied David Cone's Yankees single-game record for strikeouts by a right-handed pitcher…matched the third-highest strikeout total in the Majors in 2015 (Cleveland's Corey Kluber-18K, 0BB on 5/13/15 vs. St. Louis, Washington's Max Scherzer-17K, 0BB on 10/3/15-G2 at New York-NL, Scherzer-16K, 1BB on 6/14/15 at Milwaukee)…set a modern era (since 1900) American League record and tied the Major League record for the most strikeouts in a start of 7.0IP-or-fewer…was the first to do it since the Phillies' Cliff Lee (16K in 7.0IP) on 5/6/11 vs. Atlanta…posted the first game in Yankees history with at least 16K and no walks, breaking the previous team record for strikeouts in a game with no walks (13K)…recorded six of his first seven outs, eight of his first 10 and 14 of his first 17 via strikeout…struck out six consecutive batters from the last out of the fourth to the second out of the sixth…had multiple strikeouts in all seven innings.
- Allowed a .278 (176-for-634) opponents' BA; LH .272 (82-for-302), RH .283 (94-for-332)…had the seventh-highest opponents' BABIP (.335) in the Majors (min 150.0IP)…opponents hit .325 (39-for-120) with RISP, sixth-highest in the Majors (min. 100AB w/ RISP).
- Of his 27 starts, allowed 1R-or-fewer 10 times, 4R-or-more 12 times and 2R-or-3R just five times…allowed at least 4R or 1R-or-fewer in each of his final 12 starts (beg. 7/4)…the Yankees were 13-2 when he allowed 3R-or-fewer.
- Went 5-5 with a 4.52 ERA (89.2IP, 45ER) in 15 starts at Yankee Stadium…allowed 2R-or-fewer in six of his first seven home starts, going 4-1 with a 2.36 ERA (45.2IP, 12ER)…permitted at least 4R in six of his last eight home starts, going 1-4 with a 6.75 ERA (44.0IP, 33ER)…ranked third in the AL (seventh in the Majors) with a 6.43 strikeout-to-walk ratio at home (90K, 14BB)…was tied for fifth in the AL with 16HR allowed at home, and his 1.61 HR per 9.0IP was fifth-highest in the AL.
- Went 7-5 with a 4.18 ERA (71.0IP, 33ER) in 12 road starts…led the Majors with a 0.89 BB per 9.0IP ratio on the road, issuing walks in just 5-of-12 starts…led the AL (second in the Majors) with a 9.43 strikeout-to-walk ratio on the road (66K, 7BB)…allowed 5HR, as his 0.63 HR per 9.0IP ratio on the road was fifth-lowest in the AL…extended his streak of road starts with 1HR-or-fewer to 25 starts…won a career-best four consecutive road starts from 9/28/14-5/5/15, defeating all four AL East opponents during the streak.
- On 4/29 vs. Tampa Bay, snapped his streak of 585 batters (146.1IP) without a hit-by-pitch when he hit Brandon Guyer in the fourth inning…had not hit a batter since 7/30/11 vs. Tampa Bay w/ Seattle (Sean Rodriguez).
- Had a 26-start streak without inducing a GIDP from 7/19/11-4/24/15, tied for the third-longest such streak in the Majors since 1945.
- Had a no-hit bid through the first six innings of his 6/17 start vs. Miami before allowing a HR to Yelich to lead off the seventh…marked his third career start with at least 6.0IP and 1H-or-fewer…was the first start by a Yankee with at least 9K and no more than 1H since CC Sabathia on 7/26/11 vs. Seattle (7.0IP, 1H, 14K).
- Threw his first career complete game (8.0IP) in a loss on 6/28 at Houston, tying a career high in innings.
- Went 2-0 with a 1.42 ERA (19.0IP, 3ER, 1BB, 23K) in five starts in spring training.

2014

- Made 13 starts in his first season with the Yankees, going 5-5 with a 1.89 ERA (76.1IP, 16ER)…prior to Pineda, the last Yankees pitchers to record an ERA of 2.00 or lower as a starter (min. 10GS) were Ron Guidry in 1978 (35GS, 1.74 ERA, 273.2IP, 53ER) and Spud Chandler in 1943 (30GS, 1.64 ERA, 253.0IP, 46ER).
- Held opponents to a .200 batting average (56-for-280), the lowest mark for a Yankees starting pitcher (min. 75.0IP) since Dave Righetti held opponents to a .196 mark in 1981 (75-for-382, 105.1IP).
- Produced an 8.43 strikeout-to-walk ratio (7BB, 59K), the highest-ever mark for a Yankees pitcher (min. 75.0IP)…the previous Yankees record of 6.92 was set by Mariano Rivera in 2001 (80.2IP, 12BB, 83K).
- Issued 0.83 walks per 9.0IP, the lowest mark ever for a Yankees pitcher (min. 75.0IP)…David Wells set the previous club record of 0.85 in 2003 (213.0IP, 20BB)…was the Majors' second-lowest mark in 2014 (Phil Hughes-0.69).
- Among pitchers who made at least 13 starts in 2014, Pineda ranked first in opponents' OBP (.219), second in ERA (Clayton Kershaw-1.77) and strikeout-to-walk ratio (Phil Hughes-11.63) and fourth in opponents' BA.
- Recorded at least 5.0IP and allowed 1ER-or-fewer in nine of his 13 starts…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 12 of his starts.
- Made his Yankees debut in a 4/5 loss at Toronto (6.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K)…marked his first Major League appearance since 9/21/11 at Minnesota (w/ SEA)…earned his first victory as a Yankee in 4/10 win vs. Boston (6.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 1HR, 2BB, 7K)…was his first win since 7/30/11 vs. Tampa Bay (w/ Seattle).
- Pitched 6.0 scoreless innings in a 2-0 Yankees win vs. Chicago-NL on 4/16-G2 (4H, 1BB, 3K)…became the first pitcher to allow one-or-fewer earned runs and pitch at least 6.0 innings in each of his first three games as a Yankee since Kevin Brown accomplished the feat in 2004…also became the first pitcher to record at least 6.0IP and allow five-or-fewer hits in each of his first three games as a Yankee since Denny Neagle did so from 7/18-28/00 after being acquired from Cincinnati.
- Was ejected in the second inning of 4/23 loss at Boston by HP Umpire and Crew Chief Gerry Davis for having a foreign substance on his neck…was suspended by MLB for 10 games on 4/24 and reinstated on 5/6.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. with a right shoulder muscle injury on 5/6…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/3…made two rehab appearances with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 0-1 with a 1.17 ERA (7.2IP, 9H, 1ER, 1BB, 11K)…was reinstated from the 60-day D.L. on 8/13 after missing 87 games.
- On 9/5 vs. Kansas City, Pineda became the first Yankees pitcher to lose a 1-0 game on an unearned run (7.0IP, 3H, 1R, 0BB, 4K) since Kenny Rogers at Anaheim on 5/28/96 (credit: *Elias*).
- Issued a fifth-inning walk (Ryan Hanigan) on 9/16 at Tampa Bay, snapping a streak of 119 consecutive batters faced without issuing a walk or a hit-by-pitch, spanning 30.2IP and parts of six starts (8/20-9/16)…according to *Elias*, it was the longest such streak by a Yankee since David Wells faced 122 consecutive batters without issuing a BB or HBP from 9/7-28/03…Pineda threw at least 6.0IP without a walk in four consecutive starts from 8/25-9/11, joining David Wells as the only Yankees since 1973 to produce such an outing in four-or-more consecutive starts (Wells-four times).
- Started the Yankees' final game on 9/28 at Boston, earning the win (6.1IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 10K)…became the first Yankee to record at least 10K and allow three-or-fewer hits without walking a batter since Randy Johnson on 7/26/05 vs. Minnesota (8.0IP, 2H, 11K)…was the first Yankee to accomplish the feat against the Red Sox since Mike Mussina on 9/2/01 at Boston (9.0IP, 1H, 13K).

2013

- Began the season on the 60-day disabled list recovering from right shoulder surgery performed on 5/1/12.
- Started a rehab assignment with Single-A Tampa on 6/9 and combined to go 2-0 with a 2.82 ERA (22.1IP, 9R/7ER, 10BB, 22K) in five rehab starts with Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 60-day disabled list and optioned to Scranton on 7/7.
- In six total starts with the RailRiders, went 1-1 with a 3.86 ERA (23.1IP, 10ER).

2012

- Missed the entire season on the disabled list…opened the year on the 15-day D.L.…underwent season-ending surgery on 5/1 at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York to repair an anterior labral tear in his right shoulder…the procedure was performed by Dr. David Altchek with assistance from Yankees team physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/4.
- Made six official spring training starts with the Yankees, going 1-0 with a 5.68 ERA (19.0IP, 12ER) before being sidelined with an original diagnosis of right shoulder tendinitis…had his one extended spring training start on 4/21 cut short.

2011

- Went 9-10 with a 3.74 ERA (171.0IP, 71ER) in 28 starts with the Mariners in his first Major League action…opponents batted .211 (133-for-629, 18HR); LH .237 (77-for-325, 8HR), RH .184 (56-for-304, 10HR)…his .184 opponent average vs. right-handers was a Major League low (min. 225 batters faced).
- Finished fifth in AL "Rookie of the Year" Award voting, leading all MLB rookies in strikeouts (173) and all AL rookies in K/9.0IP (9.11)…ranked second in innings, opponents' BA and quality starts (19), tied for second in starts and ranked fourth in wins…finished second among AL pitchers in K/9.0IP (Toronto's Brandon Morrow-10.19).
- His 173K were the second-most strikeouts all-time by a Mariners rookie behind Mark Langston's 204K in 1984.

- Was named to the American League All-Star team as a replacement for Detroit's Justin Verlander after posting an 8-6 record with a 3.03 ERA (113.0IP, 38ER) in 18 starts in the first half…became the second rookie pitcher in Mariners history to be named to the All-Star team (also Matt Young in 1983)…tossed a scoreless third inning with 2K in the game, becoming the first rookie AL All-Star with at least 2K since Don Schwall in 1961.
- Opened the season in the Mariners' starting rotation and—at 22 years, 72 days (as of March 31)—was the third-youngest AL player on a 2011 Opening Day roster, behind Kansas City LHP Tim Collins (21 years, 222 days) and Chicago-AL LHP Chris Sale (22 years, 1 day)…became the first Mariners rookie pitcher to make the club's Opening Day starting rotation since Freddy Garcia in 1999.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/5 at Texas, allowing 5H and 3ER in 6.0IP (1BB, 4K) while recording the loss…struck out his first batter faced (Ian Kinsler) on three pitches…was the first Seattle rookie pitcher to make his Major League debut as a starter since Felix Hernandez on 8/4/05.
- Earned his first Major League win on 4/12 vs. Toronto (7.1IP, 5H, 2R/1ER, 2BB, 7K).
- Was named the April AL "Rookie of the Month," going 4-1 with a 2.01 ERA (31.1IP, 7ER) in five starts.
- Recorded his first Major League hit in 6/23 loss at Washington, a sixth-inning single off Jason Marquis.
- Reached the All-Star break with 113K, becoming the first rookie pitcher in Mariners history to record at least 100K prior to the All-Star Break…was just the fourth rookie pitcher in the Majors over the previous 25 years (1987-2011) to record at least 113K by the break: also Kerry Wood (139K in 1998), Daisuke Matsuzaka (123K in 2007) and Hideo Nomo (119K in 1995).
- Struck out 10 batters and allowed 1H in 6.1IP in 7/30 win vs. Tampa Bay…combined with Jeff Gray (1.2IP) and Brandon League (1.0IP) on the second team one-hitter in Mariners franchise history…became just the second Mariners starting pitcher to throw at least 6.0IP with 1H-or-fewer and at least 10K, joining Randy Johnson, who accomplished the feat six times (last: 7/16/98 vs. Minnesota).

2010

- Named the Mariners' minor league "Pitcher of the Year" and was a finalist for the *USA Today* "Minor League Player of the Year" after combining to go 11-4 with a 3.36 ERA (139.1IP, 52ER) and 154K in 25 starts with Double-A West Tenn and Triple-A Tacoma…tied for the most strikeouts among Mariners minor league pitchers…averaged 9.95 K/9.0IP.
- Began the season with West Tenn, going 8-1 with a 2.22 ERA (77.0IP, 19ER) in 13 starts…was named to *Baseball America's* Double-A All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Tacoma on 6/21, going 3-3 with a 4.76 ERA (62.1IP, 33ER) in 12 starts…made his Rainiers debut on 6/23, tossing 6.0 shutout innings vs. Salt Lake City (1H, 3BB, 5K).
- Was named Pacific Coast League "Pitcher of the Week" after striking out 11 batters on 6/28 at Sacramento and 10 batters on 7/4 at Salt Lake.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Mariners' top pitching prospect (No. 2 overall), as well possessing the organization's "Best Fastball" and "Best Slider"…was also named by the publication as the No. 3 prospect in the Southern League and Pacific Coast League…was selected as having the "Best Fastball" and as the "Best Pitching Prospect" in the Southern League.
- Was added to the Mariners' 40-man roster on 11/19/10.

2009

- Went 4-2 with a 2.84 ERA (44.1IP, 14ER) in 10 appearances (eight starts) with Single-A High Desert.
- Struck out 48 batters in 44.1IP, including a season-high 8K in 4/19 win at Lancaster (7.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 0BB, 1HR).
- Missed a majority of the season enduring two stints on the disabled list (4/27-5/12 and 5/17-8/17) with a right elbow strain…made two rehab appearances with the AZL Mariners from 8/8-17, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings in two starts (2H, 4K).

2008

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Wisconsin, going 8-6 with a 1.95 ERA (138.1IP, 30ER) in 26 appearances (21 starts)…named the Mariners' minor league "Pitcher of the Year" and Wisconsin's "Pitcher of the Year"…ranked second in the Midwest League in ERA, while leading all Mariners farmhands in ERA and strikeouts (128).
- Tossed his first career complete game and recorded a minor league career-high 14K in a one-hit shutout on 9/1 at Quad Cities…was co-winner of the Midwest League's "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/25-9/1.

2007

- Went 6-1 with a 2.29 ERA (59.0IP, 15ER) in 15 games (12 starts) with the DSL Mariners and was named the club's "Pitcher of the Year."
- Participated in the Mariners' 2007 Arizona Instructional League.

2006

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Mariners, going 2-1 with a 0.44 ERA (20.1IP, 1ER) in eight appearances (three starts)…led the team in ERA.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Michael Francisco Pineda…was signed by former Mariners Director of Dominican Operations Patrick Guerrero…played shortstop before being converted to a pitcher by the Mariners.
- Learned to play baseball on a field next to a closed sugar plant…the outfield wall was marked by spare tires and there would frequently be cows grazing in left field.

Pineda's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Mariners	2	1	0.44	8	3	0	0	0	20.1	14	4	1	0	0	7	14	2	0
2007	DSL Mariners	6	1	2.29	15	12	0	0	0	59.0	70	25	15	2	2	11	48	2	1
2008	Wisconsin	8	6	1.95	26	21	1	1	0	138.1	109	38	30	7	5	35	128	6	3
2009	High Desert	4	2	2.84	10	8	0	0	0	44.1	29	16	14	3	6	6	48	2	0
	AZL Mariners	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
2010	West Tenn	8	1	2.22	13	13	0	0	0	77.0	67	23	19	1	4	17	78	2	0
	Tacoma	3	3	4.76	12	12	0	0	0	62.1	54	33	33	9	3	17	76	0	0
2011	SEATTLE	9	10	3.74	28	28	0	0	0	171.0	133	76	71	18	5	55	173	9	0
2012	YANKEES – a, b	Did Not Pitch - Injured																	
2013	Tampa – c	0	0	1.08	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	7	3	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
	Trenton	1	0	4.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	6	4	4	2	1	6	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	1	3.86	6	6	0	0	0	23.1	18	10	10	2	2	6	26	1	0
2014	YANKEES – d, e	5	5	1.89	13	13	0	0	0	76.1	56	18	16	5	0	7	59	3	1
	Scranton/WB	0	1	1.17	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	9	1	1	0	0	1	11	0	0
2015	YANKEES – f	12	10	4.37	27	27	1	0	0	160.2	176	83	78	21	3	21	156	4	0
	Trenton	0	1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Minor League Totals		**33**	**17**	**2.56**	**100**	**85**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**460.1**	**392**	**160**	**131**	**26**	**24**	**108**	**451**	**15**	**4**
Major League Totals		**26**	**25**	**3.64**	**68**	**68**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**408.0**	**365**	**177**	**165**	**44**	**8**	**83**	**388**	**16**	**1**
NYY Totals		**17**	**15**	**3.57**	**40**	**40**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**237.0**	**232**	**101**	**94**	**26**	**3**	**28**	**215**	**7**	**1**

Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on December 12, 2005.

a – Traded to the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners along with RHP Vicente Campos in exchange for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012.
b – Missed the entire 2012 season with right rotator cuff tendinitis…underwent surgery on May 1, 2012 to repair an anterior labral tear in his right shoulder…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 4.
c – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from March 16-July 7, 2013 recovering from right shoulder surgery performed on May 1, 2012.
d – Suspended for 10 games by Major League Baseball on April 24, 2014 for possessing a foreign substance in April 23 start at Boston…was reinstated on May 6, 2014.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 6, 2014 with a right shoulder muscle injury…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on June 3 and reinstated on August 12, 2014.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 30-August 25, 2015 with a right flexor forearm muscle strain.

Pineda's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	SEA, Arizona	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Pineda's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.941	68	19	45	4	68	1

Pineda's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	.000	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		**.143**	**68**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**

Pineda's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 1, 6/28/15 at HOU. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 7, 6/28/15 at HOU. **IP (START):** 8.0 - 3 times (last on 6/28/15 at HOU). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 11, 6/22/15 vs. PHI. **RUNS:** 8, 6/22/15 vs. PHI. **BB:** 5 - 2 times (last on 6/28/11 vs. ATL). **SO:** 16, 5/10/15 vs. BAL. **HR:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/12/15-G1 vs. TOR). **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 9/22/14-5/10/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, 8/27/11-4/5/14. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 14.0, 5/16-21/11.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** 5/4-10/15 **Rookie of the Month:** April 2011

ROB REFSNYDER • 2B



64

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/26/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Seoul, South Korea
RESIDES: Laguna Hills, Calif.
COLLEGE: University of Arizona
M.L. SERVICE: 43 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft.

2015

- Batted .302 (13-for-43) with 3R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 5RBI, 3BB and 2SB in 16 games with the Yankees (12 starts at 2B) over two stints with the Yankees (7/11-19 and 9/1-10/4).
- Became just the second South Korea-born player to play for the Yankees, joining RHP Chan Ho Park (27 relief appearances for the team in 2010)…became only the fourth South Korea-born position player in Major League history (also Texas OF Shin-Soo Choo, Pittsburgh INF Jung Ho Kang and former INF Hee-Seop Choi).
- Hit .385 (5-for-13) off right-handed pitching compared to .267 (8-for-30) off left-handed pitching.
- Made his Major League debut in 7/11 loss at Boston, starting at 2B and going 0-for-3…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- Hit two-run HR off Alexi Ogando—the first homer of his Major League career—in the ninth and was 2-for-4 in 7/12 win at Boston…recorded his first career hit with a seventh-inning single off Tommy Layne…became the first Yankees second baseman since at least 1914 to homer in either of his first two Major League games.
- Started eight of the Yankees' final 11 games at 2B (beginning on 9/24)…hit safely in all eight of those starts, batting .393 (11-for-28) with 2R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI, 3BB and 2SB.
- Was 2-for-4 with 1 double, 1RBI, 2BB/1IBB and 1SB in 9/30 loss vs. Boston, becoming just the second Yankee since 2011 to reach base safely at least four times in a game within his first 13 career games, joining Yangervis Solarte (4/3/14 at Houston in his second career game)…collected his first career stolen base in the seventh inning.
- Hit .271 (122-for-450) with 66R, 28 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR, 56RBI and 12SB in 117 games with Scranton/WB…through 8/31, ranked fifth in the IL with 56BB.
- Was named International League "Player of the Week" for the period from 5/11-17, batting .400 (12-for-30) with 6R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI over the stretch…hit 2HR on 5/17 at Durham.
- Hit safely in 16 of 17 games with the RailRiders from 6/24-7/22, batting .404 (23-for-57) with 13R, 5 doubles, 2HR, 10RBI and 16BB over the span…reached safely via hit or walk in all 17.
- In 26 spring training games, hit .364 (16-for-44) with 10R, 6 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI, 8BB and 2SB…tied for second on the team in hits.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the Yankees organization…was also tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star.

2014

- Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .318 (164-for-515) with 82R, 38 doubles, 6 triples, 14HR, 63RBI, a .497 slugging pct. and .387 OBP…ranked third among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average.
- Hit .385 (55-for-143) off left-handed pitching, compared to a .293 (109-for-372) mark vs. right-handers.
- Posted a .977 fielding percentage at 2B (12E, 528TC), including a .988 mark with Scranton/WB (3E, 245TC)…also made nine starts in RF with the RailRiders (0E, 14TC).
- Began the season with Trenton, hitting .342 (78-for-228) with 35R, 19 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 30RBI in 60 games.
- Was named Eastern League "Player of the Week" for the period from 5/26-6/1, batting .500 (14-for-28) with 7R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 7RBI in seven games over the span.
- Recorded multiple hits in 15 of his final 17 games with the Thunder, batting .493 (34-for-69) with an .855 SLG% (10 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR) over the span from 5/22-6/8.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 6/10 and spent the remainder of the season there, batting .300 (86-for-287) with 47R, 19 doubles, 8HR and 33RBI in 77 games…had 27 multi-hit games with the RailRiders…went 6-for-31 in his first eight Triple-A games, but hit .313 (80-for-256) over his final 69 games.
- Hit a three-run "walk-off" HR on 7/4 vs. Buffalo, earning him a 2014 MiLBY Award for "Best Home Run"…hit a "walk-off" RBI double in 8/31 win vs. Lehigh Valley.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' seventh-best prospect…was also tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…was also named to the *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star team.

2013

- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to bat .293 (137-for-467) with 75R, 32 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR and 57RBI in 130 games…stole 23 bases in 29 attempts (79.3%)…ranked fourth among Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases and third in batting average.
- Started a combined 108 games at 2B, his first season at the position (25E, 441TC).
- Began the season with Charleston, batting .370 (20-for-54) with 9R, 4 doubles and 6RBI in 13 games.
- Was transferred to Tampa on 4/18 and spent the remainder of the season there, hitting .283 (117-for-413) with 66R, 28 doubles, 6HR and 51RBI in 117 games…ranked second in the Florida State League in walks (78) and OBP (.408)…led Tampa in runs scored and walks, and tied for the team lead in doubles.
- Hit safely in his final six games with Charleston and his first 12 games with Tampa, combining to bat .405 (30-for-74) during that stretch (4/12-30).
- Following the season, was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star.

2012

- Made his professional debut with Single-A Charleston, batting .241 (39-for-162) with 8 doubles, 4HR and 22RBI in 46 games…made 42 starts in RF and four at DH.

PERSONAL

- Married Monica in December 2015.
- Was born in Seoul, South Korea, and adopted by Clint and Jane Refsnyder when he was five months old (his older sister, Elizabeth, was also adopted)…is one of just two South Korea-born players to appear for the Yankees, joining RHP Chan Ho Park, who made 27 relief appearances for the team in 2010…at the time of his Major League debut in 2015, became only the fourth South Korea-born position player in Major League history (also Texas OF Shin-Soo Choo, Pittsburgh INF Jung Ho Kang and former INF Hee-Seop Choi).
- Attended Laguna Hills High School (Calif.), where he played baseball, basketball and football…as a junior, was named "Player of the Year" in his conference as an outside linebacker…the following year, he was a quarterback, leading his team to an undefeated season and a state championship.
- Attended the University of Arizona and was an outfielder…as a junior, was a member of the 2012 College World Series Champion Arizona Wildcats, earning CWS "Most Outstanding Player" honors.
- Won a gold medal at the IBAF World Youth Championships in Venezuela with the USA Youth National Team in 2007.

Refsnyder's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	Charleston	.241	46	162	22	39	8	0	4	22	0	1	3	16	25	11	1	2	.319	.364
2013	Charleston	.370	13	54	9	20	4	1	0	6	0	0	2	6	12	7	0	5	.452	.481
	Tampa	.283	117	413	66	117	28	2	6	51	2	3	11	78	70	16	6	20	.408	.404
2014	Trenton	.342	60	228	35	78	19	5	6	30	0	0	2	14	38	5	5	9	.385	.548
	Scranton/WB	.300	77	287	47	86	19	1	8	33	1	2	2	41	67	4	4	3	.389	.456
2015	Scranton/WB	.271	117	450	66	122	28	2	9	56	1	6	9	56	73	12	2	18	.359	.402
	YANKEES	.302	16	43	3	13	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	7	2	0	1	.348	.512
Minor League Totals		**.290**	**430**	**1594**	**245**	**462**	**106**	**11**	**33**	**198**	**4**	**12**	**29**	**211**	**285**	**55**	**18**	**57**	**.380**	**.432**
Major League Totals		**.302**	**16**	**43**	**3**	**13**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**.348**	**.512**

Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft.

Refsnyder's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Second Base	.981	15	10	41	1	52

Refsnyder's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Refsnyder's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 2 - 4 times (last on 10/3/15-G2 at BAL). **RUNS:** 1 - 3 times (last on 10/3/15-G2 at BAL). **2B:** 1 - 3 times (last on 10/3/15-G2 at BAL). **3B:** N/A. **HR:** 1 - 2 times (last on 10/1/15 vs. BOS). **RBI:** 2, 7/12/15 at BOS. **BB:** 2, 9/30/15 vs. BOS. **SO:** 1 - 7 times (last on 10/3/15-G2 at BAL). **SB:** 1 - 2 times (last on 10/3/15 at BAL-G2). **HIT STREAK:** 5g - 9/28/15-present. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** N/A.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

ALEX RODRIGUEZ • DH



13

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 230 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/27/75 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 40
BIRTHPLACE: New York, N.Y.
RESIDES: Miami, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 21 years, 11 days

STATUS

- Acquired from the Texas Rangers with cash considerations in exchange for Alfonso Soriano and a player to be named later (INF Joaquin Arias) on February 16, 2004…signed a seven-year contract with player options for three additional years on December 11, 2000…opted out of the contract on October 28, 2007…re-signed by the Yankees to a 10-year contract on December 17, 2007…contract extends through the 2017 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Ranks fourth on Baseball's all-time list with 687HR…surpassed Willie Mays (660) in 2015…ranks sixth on the Yankees' all-time list with 342HR.
- Is second in Baseball history—and first in AL history—with 2,055RBI…surpassed Babe Ruth (1,992), Lou Gehrig (1,993) and Barry Bonds (1,996) in 2015.
- Ranks eighth on Baseball's all-time list with 2,002R…surpassed Derek Jeter (1,923) and Stan Musial (1,949) in 2015.
- Is 21st all time with 3,070 career hits…surpassed Frank Robinson (2,943), Willie Keeler (2,956), Sam Crawford (2,963), Sam Rice (2,985), Roberto Clemente (3,000), Al Kaline (3,007), Wade Boggs (3,010), Rafael Palmeiro (3,020), Lou Brock (3,023), Rod Carew (3,053), Rickey Henderson (3,055) and Craig Biggio (3,060) in 2015.
- Has reached 20HR in a season 16 times in his career, one of only 10 players in Major League history to accomplish the feat (also Aaron-20 times, Bonds-19, Robinson/Mays-17, Thome/Murray/R. Jackson/T. Williams/Ruth-16).
- Compiled 13 consecutive seasons (1998-2010) with at least 30HR and 100RBI…is the longest such streak all time…is also the only player in Baseball history to reach the marks 14 times in his career (also in 1996).
- His streak of hitting at least 30HR in 13 straight seasons from 1998-2010 is tied with Barry Bonds for the longest all time…has reached the mark 15 times in his career, tied with Hank Aaron for the most 30HR seasons all time…his 13 consecutive seasons with at least 25HR (1998-2010) is tied with Willie Mays (13) for third-longest such streak in Major League history behind Babe Ruth and Barry Bonds (each 15 straight)…his 15 overall seasons with at least 25HR are most among active players…is one of six players all time with as many or more 25HR seasons (Hank Aaron-18, Barry Bonds-18, Babe Ruth-15, Reggie Jackson-15 and Frank Robinson-15)…reached 20HR in 15 consecutive seasons from 1996-2010, tied with Bonds for the third-longest streak in Major League history behind Hank Aaron (20) and Babe Ruth (16)—credit: *Elias*.
- Owns eight seasons of at least 40HR, tying Barry Bonds, Hank Aaron and Harmon Killebrew for second-most all time behind Babe Ruth (11)…compiled six straight seasons with 40-or-more home runs from 1998-2003, matching Sammy Sosa (1998-2003) for the second-longest streak of 40-homer seasons in Major League history behind Babe Ruth (seven, 1926-32).
- Has hit at least 50HR in three separate seasons (54-2007; 57-2002; 52-2001), one of four players in Major League history to have more than two seasons with at least 50HR: Babe Ruth, Mark McGwire and Sammy Sosa each did it four times (credit: *Elias*)…is one of only three players to hit 50-or-more home runs in a season with more than one club, joining Jimmie Foxx (58HR w/ Philadelphia in 1932; 50 w/ Boston in 1938) and Mark McGwire (52 w/ Oakland in 1996, 70 w/ St. Louis in 1998 and 65 w/ St. Louis in 1999), according to SABR's David Vincent.
- Is one of four players in Baseball history to homer both as a teenager and as a 40-year-old (also Rusty Staub, Gary Sheffield and Ty Cobb).
- Has hit a Major League-record 25 career grand slams…has 15 grand slams as a Yankee, second-most in Yankees franchise history behind Lou Gehrig (23)…is one of three players in Major League history to have three career "walk-off" grand slams, joining Vern Stephens (1946 w/ St. Louis-AL, '49 and '50 with Boston-AL) and the Philadelphia Phillies' Cy Williams (one in 1924 and two in 1926).
- Owns 62 career multi-homer games, tied with Hank Aaron for sixth-most all time.
- Owns 22 career home runs in the ninth inning or later that have tied the game or given his team the lead…has nine "walk-off" home runs in his career, including six as a Yankee, the most since Graig Nettles had six from 1973-81.
- Collected at least 100RBI in 13 consecutive seasons from 1998-2010, tied with Lou Gehrig (1926-38) and Jimmie Foxx (1929-41) for the longest such stretch all time…his 14 overall seasons with at least 100RBI are the most in Baseball history.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL Most Valuable Player
- 2003, 2005, 2007

AL All-Star Team
- 1996, 1997, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2011

AL Silver Slugger Award
- 1996, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2008

AL Gold Glove Award
- 2002, 2003

***Baseball America* Player of the Year**
- 2000, 2002, 2007

***Sporting News* Player of the Year**
- 1996, 2002, 2007

- Scored at least 100R in 13 straight seasons from 1996-2008, tied with Hank Aaron (13, 1955-67) and Lou Gehrig (13, 1926-38) as the only players in Baseball history to accomplish the feat…reached the 100RBI and 100R plateaus in 11 consecutive seasons from 1998-2008, trailing only Lou Gehrig for the longest such streak all time (13 straight seasons from 1926-38).
- Joins Willie Mays and Hank Aaron as the only players with at least 3,000 hits and 600HR…joins Mays as the only two members of the 3,000-hit club with at least 300HR and 300SB.
- Joins Hank Aaron (3,771H / 2,297RBI / 2,174R) as the only players in Major League history with at least 3,000H, 2,000RBI and 2,000R…joins Willie Mays and Hank Aaron as the only players with at least 3,000H and 600HR.
- Is one of three players all time with at least 400 doubles, 600HR and 300SB, joining Barry Bonds (601/762/514) and Willie Mays (523/660/338).
- Has hit 342HR with the Yankees after hitting 189HR with Seattle and 156HR with Texas…is the only player in Major League history to hit at least 150HR with three different teams.
- Has eight 30HR seasons as a Yankee, fourth most in franchise history, trailing only Babe Ruth (13 times: 1920-24, '26-33), Lou Gehrig (10 times: 1927, '29-37) and Mickey Mantle (nine times: 1955-62, '64).
- Owns 344HR as a shortstop, one shy of the all-time record held by Cal Ripken Jr. (345), who played in 2,303 games with 8,934 at-bats at shortstop…his eight consecutive 20-homer seasons as a SS (1996-2003) is the second-longest such streak, behind Ripken (10, 1982-91).
- Is the all-time leader with 214 Interleague RBI, is second in runs (191) and ranks third in hits (323).
- Played in 431G at the original Yankee Stadium, the fifth-highest total among NYC-born players, behind Lou Gehrig (1,080), Phil Rizzuto (825), Joe Pepitone (525) and Snuffy Stirnweiss (442), according to *Elias*.



MOST ALL-STAR SELECTIONS AMONG ACTIVE PLAYERS

Courtesy of the Elias Sports Bureau

1. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 14
2. Miguel Cabrera. 10
Albert Pujols 10
Ichiro Suzuki 10
5. David Ortiz. 9
6. CARLOS BELTRAN 8

DID YOU KNOW?

Alex Rodriguez (3,070H, 2,055RBI, 2,002R) and Hank Aaron (3,771H, 2,297RBI, 2,174R) are the only two players in Baseball history with at least 3,000H, 2,000RBI and 2,000R.

- Has made 14 All-Star appearances…has been elected to start 12 times (did not play in 2011 due to injury)…has six fan-elected starts at SS and six at 3B, joining Ripken, Jr. (17), Carew (15), Griffey, Jr. (13), Bonds (12), I. Rodriguez (12) and O. Smith (12) as the only players in history to earn at least 12 fan elections…joins Carew (8GS at 2B, 7GS at 1B) as the only players to be voted as an All-Star starter at least six times at each of two different positions.
- Has played in 12 different postseasons, the most by any active Major Leaguer.
- Has made 17 career Opening Day rosters (1996-2008, '10-12, '15) and nine as a Yankee…has made eight Opening Day starts at 3B after making eight Opening Day starts at SS, becoming the first player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to make at least eight Opening Day starts at both 3B and SS—credit: *Elias*.
- Has hit safely in all nine Opening Day games he has played with the Yankees (2004-08, '10-12, '15), batting .429 (15-for-35) with 5 doubles, 2HR and 9RBI…according to *Elias*, the only other player in franchise history to post as long an Opening Day hitting streak is Lou Gehrig, who hit safely in 12 straight season openers from 1926-37…has hit safely in each of his last 10 Opening Days (2003-08, '10-12 and '15).

2015

- Hit .250 (131-for-523) with 83R, 22 doubles, 33HR, 86RBI and a .842 OPS in 151 games (135 starts at DH, two at 3B, one at 1B) with the Yankees…reached the 30HR plateau for the first time since 2010 (30HR)…his 33HR were the sixth-most by a player in his age-39 season or older in Major League history, trailing Barry Bonds (45HR in 2004), Hank Aaron (40HR in 1973), David Ortiz (37HR in 2015), Steve Finley (36HR in 2004) and Darrell Evans (34 in 1987).
- Collected 11RBI over the Yankees' first 10 games (4/6-17)…according to *Elias*, became the oldest player in team history to record at least 10RBI in his first 10 games of a season, surpassing Babe Ruth, who had 10RBI in his first 10 games of 1933 at age 38.
- Was 1-for-2 with 1BB in 4/6 Opening Day loss vs. Toronto, his first game since 9/25/13 vs. Tampa Bay…singled in the fifth for his first hit since 9/22/13 vs. San Francisco…hit seventh, his lowest spot in the starting lineup of a regular season game since batting eighth for Seattle on 5/7/96 vs. Minnesota.
- Made his first career appearance at 1B in 4/11 loss vs. Boston.
- Recorded his 61st career multi-HR game on 4/17 at Tampa Bay…according to Baseball-Reference, at age 39 years, 264 days, became the third-oldest Yankee with a multi-homer game since 1914…the only Yankees to do it at an older age were Raul Ibanez (twice: 9/22/12 vs. Oakland at age 40y, 112d and 5/8/12 vs. Tampa Bay at age 39y, 341d) and Enos Slaughter (7/19/59 vs. Chicago-AL at age 43y, 83d)…scored the 1,924th run of his career in the second inning, surpassing Derek Jeter for ninth place on Baseball's all-time list.
- Hit his 660th career home run on 5/1 at Boston, tying Willie Mays for fourth place on Baseball's all-time list…was a one-out, go-ahead, pinch-hit solo HR over the Green Monster off Junichi Tazawa in the eighth inning…marked his first career pinch-hit HR and just his second career pinch-hit (singled on 8/25/13 vs. Tampa Bay's Jamey Wright)…hit the HR on a 3-0 pitch, marking just the third such HR of his career (also 9/22/09 at Angels off Ervin Santana and 4/14/01 w/ Texas at Oakland off Barry Zito)…was the first Yankee to hit a go-ahead pinch-hit HR at Fenway Park since Johnny Blanchard in 1961.

- Hit his 661st career home run in the third inning of 5/7 win vs. Baltimore, surpassing Willie Mays (660) for sole possession of fourth place on Baseball's all-time home runs list.
- Recorded his 1,000th RBI as a Yankee with a ninth-inning solo HR in 5/14 loss at Tampa Bay.
- Hit safely in a season-high 11 straight games from 5/22-6/1, batting .400 (16-for-40), and 16 consecutive starts from 5/13-6/1 (.361, 22-for-61)…marked his longest overall hitting streak since a 13G streak from 7/19-9/9/12.
- Collected his 1,995th career RBI in 5/27 win vs. Kansas City, surpassing Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig for the all-time AL record and moving him into third place on the all-time Major League RBI list.
- Reached base safely four times in both 6/5 (4-for-5, 1R, 1 double, 1RBI) and 6/6 (0-for-1, 1R, 3BB, 1HP) wins vs. Los Angeles-AL…marked the 10th time in his career he reached base at least four times in consecutive games (first since 4/18 and 4/20/10)…his RBI single in the fifth inning on 6/5 gave him 1,997RBI in his career, surpassing Barry Bonds (1,996) for sole possession of second place on Baseball's all-time list behind only Hank Aaron (2,297)…also scored his 1,950th career run, surpassing Stan Musial (1,949) for sole possession of eighth place on Baseball's all-time list…recorded his 42nd career game of at least 4H and first since 5/22/11 vs. the Mets (also 4H).

MOST GAMES PLAYED (1995-2015)

1. Derek Jeter..... 2,747
2. **ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 2,702**
3. Adrian Beltre..... 2,567
4. Chipper Jones..... 2,491
5. Johnny Damon..... 2,490

MOST OPENING DAY STARTS, ACTIVE PLAYERS

Courtesy of the Elias Sports Bureau

1. **ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 17**
2. Adrian Beltre..... 16
3. Three tied (CARLOS BELTRAN, Albert Pujols, Jimmy Rollins)..... 15

- Collected his 2,000th and 2,001st career RBI with a two-run HR in 6/13 loss at Baltimore, becoming only the second player in Major League history to reach the 2,000RBI plateau (also Hank Aaron-2,297).
- Recorded his 3,000th career hit with a first-inning solo HR off Justin Verlander in 6/19 win vs. Detroit, becoming the 29th player all time to reach the 3,000-hits plateau.
  - Became the second player to record his 3,000th career hit with the Yankees, joining Derek Jeter, who accomplished the feat on 7/9/11 vs. Tampa Bay…also joins Jeter as the only players to reach the plateau at Yankee Stadium – original or current.
  - Joined Wade Boggs (8/7/99) and Derek Jeter (7/9/11) as the only players to homer for their 3,000th career hit.
  - Of the 29 members of the 3,000-hit club, six have played for the Yankees: Alex Rodriguez (1,444 games, 1,535 hits), Derek Jeter (2,747 games, 3,465 hits), Dave Winfield (1,172 games, 1,300 hits), Wade Boggs (602 games, 702 hits), Rickey Henderson (596 games, 663 hits) and Paul Waner (10 games, 1 hit).
  - Became the 17th player to collect his 3,000th career hit at home.
  - Of the 29 members of the 3,000-hit club, 15 collected all their hits while batting solely right-handed: Hank Aaron, Cap Anson, Craig Biggio, Roberto Clemente, Rickey Henderson, Derek Jeter, Al Kaline, Nap Lajoie, Willie Mays, Paul Molitor, Cal Ripken Jr., Alex Rodriguez, Honus Wagner, Dave Winfield and Robin Yount.
  - According to *Elias*, Yankee Stadium (Alex Rodriguez in 2015 and Derek Jeter in 2011) joined Cleveland's League Park (Nap Lajoie in 1914 and Tris Speaker in 1925) as the only ballparks in which two players recorded their 3,000th Major League hit as players for the home team.
  - Was the fourth player to record his 3,000th hit while facing a former or future Cy Young Award winner, joining Rod Carew (off Frank Viola), Dave Winfield (off Dennis Eckersley) and Derek Jeter (off David Price).
- Had a go-ahead RBI in four straight games from 7/10-17, accomplishing the feat for the second time in 2015 (also 6/17-20)…entering the season, had just one such streak of at least 4G in his career (7/1-4/10)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit solo HR, two-run HR and ninth-inning, game-tying solo HR and was 3-for-4 in 7/25 win at Minnesota…was his fifth career three-HR game (third as a Yankee), one shy of the Major League record (held by Johnny Mize and Sammy Sosa), and first since 8/14/10 at KC…was the 29th time a Yankee hit at least 3HR in a game (first since Curtis Granderson on 4/29/12) and the third time for a DH (also Rodriguez on 8/14/10 and Cliff Johnson on 6/30/77 at Toronto)…at 39 years, 363 days old, became the fifth-oldest player ever to hit at least 3HR in a single game behind Stan Musial (41 years, 229 days), Jason Giambi (40, 131), Reggie Jackson (40, 123) and Babe Ruth (40, 108)…was his 62nd career multi-HR game and second of the season (also 4/17 at Tampa Bay).
- Hit solo HR on his 40th birthday (7/27 win at Texas)…has homered six times on his birthday, the most in Major League history…according to *Elias*, became the fourth player in Major League history to homer both as a teenager and as a 40-year-old (also Rusty Staub, Gary Sheffield and Ty Cobb)…hit 23HR between his 39th and 40th birthdays, breaking Babe Ruth's record (22) for most home runs by a Yankees player at age 39—credit: *Elias*.
- Reached base five times and was 2-for-2 with 4R, 1 double, 1RBI and 3BB in 7/31 win at Chicago-AL…was only the second time in his career he had at least 5PA and reached base (via hit, walk or HBP) in all of them and scored as many as 4R (also 7/18/96 at California w/ Seattle)—credit: *Elias*.
- With his stolen base in 8/17 win vs. Minnesota, became the seventh Yankee age-40 or older since 1914 to steal a base (Paul Waner, Enos Slaughter, Bert Campaneris, Raul Ibanez, Ichiro Suzuki, Derek Jeter).
- In a pregame ceremony prior to the Yankees' win on 9/13 vs. Toronto, was recognized for reaching 3,000 career hits…was joined on the field by his mother, brother, sister and two daughters.
- Scored the 2,000th run of his career in 9/24 win vs. Chicago-AL.
- Hit solo HR and was 2-for-4 with 2R and 2BB in 9/30 loss vs. Boston…the homer marked his 1,265th RBI as a Yankee, tying Jorge Posada for 11th place on the franchise's all-time list.
- Went 0-for-4 in the Yankees' Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston on 10/6.

2014

- Did not play after being suspended by Major League Baseball on January 11, 2014 for the period that included 162 regular season games in the 2014 season, as well as the entire 2014 postseason.

2013

- Hit .244 (38-for-156) with 21R, 7 doubles, 7HR and 19RBI in 44 games (16 starts at DH, 27 at 3B) with the Yankees…surpassed Hall of Famer Stan Musial (1,950) on the all-time RBI list.
- Began the season on the 60-day disabled list from 2/13-8/5 recovering from left hip surgery performed on 1/16/13 at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York…missed the first 110 team games of the year.
- Began a rehab assignment on 7/2…in 15 rehab games with Single-A Charleston (two games), Single-A Tampa (6G), Double-A Trenton (4G) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (3G), combined to bat .214 (9-for-42) with 6R, 1 double, 3HR, 10RBI and 6BB…was diagnosed with a Grade 1 strain of his left quadriceps on 7/21…returned to Tampa for rest and treatment before beginning a second rehab assignment on 8/2 with Trenton.
- Made his season debut in 8/5 loss at Chicago-AL, starting at 3B and going 1-for-4…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day disabled list prior to the game…hit his 650th career homer in 8/26 loss at Toronto.
- Hit his 24th career grand slam in 9/20 win vs. San Francisco off George Kontos (his first since 6/12/12 at Atlanta), surpassing Lou Gehrig (23) for most in Baseball history…was his 14th grand slam *as a Yankee*, breaking a tie with Joe DiMaggio (13) for sole possession of second place on the Yankees' all-time list behind Gehrig.

2012

- Hit .272 (126-for-463) with 74R, 18HR and 57RBI in 122 games (81 starts at 3B and 38 starts at DH) with the Yankees.
- During the season surpassed Frank Robinson (1,830), Craig Biggio (1,844), Mel Ott (1,859), Tris Speaker (1,882) and Lou Gehrig (1,889) on Baseball's all-time runs scored list…surpassed Willie Mays (1,903), Eddie Murray (1,917) and Jimmie Foxx (1,925) on the all-time RBI list…also passed Ken Griffey, Jr. (630) for fifth place in home runs all time.
- Hit game-tying grand slam in the eighth inning in 6/12 win at Atlanta…was his 23rd career grand slam, tying Lou Gehrig for the most in Baseball history…was his 13th grand slam as a Yankee, surpassing Babe Ruth (12) and tying Joe DiMaggio (13) for second place on the club's all-time list (behind Gehrig's 23).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/25-9/3 with a left fifth metacarpal fracture (missed 36 team games)…suffered the injury after being hit by a Felix Hernandez pitch in the eighth inning on 7/24…made two rehab starts (1-3B/1-DH) with Single-A Tampa on 8/31 and 9/1, going 0-for-7 with 1R and 1BB.
- Reached his 37th birthday (on 7/27) with 644HR, the most ever for a player prior to their 37th birthday…his 1,928RBI were second-most prior to turning 37, trailing only Lou Gehrig (1,994).
- Played in his 2,500th career game in 9/6 loss at Baltimore…with 2,876 hits and 1,185 extra-base hits, only two other players tallied as many hits and extra-base hits through their first 2,500 games: Stan Musial (3,176H, 1,233 extra-base hits) and Hank Aaron (3,044H, 1,200 extra-base hits).
- Snapped a career-high 67AB stretch without an extra-base hit with his fifth-inning double in 10/3 win vs. Boston (credit: *Elias*)…was his first extra-base hit since a home run on 9/14 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Went 3-for-25 (.120) combined in postseason play (ALDS win vs. Baltimore and ALCS loss vs. Detroit).

2011

- Hit .276 (103-for-373) with 67R, 16HR and 62RBI in 99 games (87 starts at 3B and 10 at DH) with the Yankees.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/14 (retroactive to 7/8)…underwent arthroscopic surgery to repair a meniscus tear in his right knee at the University of Miami on 7/11…surgery was performed by Dr. Lee Kaplan.
- Participated in a simulated game on 8/14 at the Yankees' minor league complex in Tampa, Fla., collecting 4H in 13AB with 2 doubles and 3K…in four combined rehab games (2GS at 3B/2GS at DH) with Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre from 8/12-17, went 4-for-11 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 3RBI and 3BB.
- Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 8/21 (missed 38 team games)…hit .191 (13-for-68) with 3HR in 19G through the end of the season after his D.L. stint, also battling a sprained left thumb injury.
- Missed two games (8/23-24) with a sprained left thumb (injury occurred in 8/21 win at Minnesota, his first game back from the D.L.)…returned to play for three games from 8/25-28 (G1) before missing six more games from 8/28 (G2)-9/2 with the injury…missed another six games with lingering left thumb soreness from 9/10-16.
- Went 2-for-18 (.111) with 3RBI and 4BB in the Yankees' five-game ALDS loss vs. Detroit.

2010

- Hit .270 (141-for-522) with 30HR and 125RBI in 137 games (122 starts at 3B, 12 at DH)…ranked second in the Majors in RBI…13 of his 30HR (43.3%) and 58 of his 125RBI (46.4%) tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead.
- Had a Major League-leading 48RBI in the seventh inning or later, 20 of which tied the game or put the team ahead…hit four go-ahead HR in the seventh inning or later.
- Played in 137 games and drove in 125 runs…since RBI became an official statistic in 1920, only nine players (12 occasions) have recorded more RBI while playing 137G or fewer, including just two Yankees—Babe Ruth in 1929 (154RBI) and '32 (137) and Joe DiMaggio in 1939 (126) and '40 (133).
- Was 9-for-20 (.450) with 3HR and a Major League-leading 34RBI with the bases loaded…tied for most grand slams in the Majors in 2010 and marked the fourth time in his career he hit at least three grand slams in a season (also 1996, '99 and 2007)…became the third Yankee to hit three grand slams before the All-Star break (also Lou Gehrig – four in 1934; and Don Mattingly – three in 1987).

- Reached the 1,000-hit plateau as a Yankee with his second-inning single off Wade Davis in 4/10 win at Tampa Bay…had 966H with Seattle (1994-2000) and 569 with Texas (2001-03), becoming the second player to have 1,000H with other team(s) prior to getting 1,000 with the Yankees, joining Dave Winfield (1,134 w/ San Diego from 1973-80; and 1,300 w/ the Yankees from 1981-88, '90)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit his 250th home run as a Yankee in 7/1 win vs. Seattle, his 963rd game with the Yankees…according to *Elias*, the only player to reach the 250-homer plateau with the Yankees in fewer games was Babe Ruth (774th game).
- Hit first-inning, two-run HR—the 600th HR of his career—in 8/4 win vs. Toronto, becoming the seventh player in Major League history to reach the plateau…at 35 years, 8 days old, became the youngest player ever to hit his 600th career HR, surpassing Babe Ruth (36 years, 196 days)…came in his 2,267th career game, trailing only Ruth (2,044) for fewest games needed to reach the mark…joined Ruth (600th HR on 8/21/31 at St. Louis) as the only players to hit their 600th career homer as a Yankee…came three years to the day after he hit his 500th home run (8/4/07 vs. Kansas City, off Kyle Davies)…snapped a 46AB homerless stretch.



MOST RBI, SINGLE POSTSEASON, ALL TIME

1. David Freese ..... 21 (2011, STL)
2. Sandy Alomar, Jr. ..... 19 (1997, CLE)
   David Ortiz ..... 19 (2004, BOS)
   Scott Spiezio ..... 19 (2002, ANA)
5. **ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... 18 (2009, NYY)**

- Hit 3HR in 8/14 win at Kansas City…hit the three homers in consecutive plate appearances off three different pitchers (a span of five pitches)…was his fourth career 3HR game and first since 4/26/05 vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- Appeared in all nine of the Yankees' postseason games, hitting .219 (7-for-32) with 5R, 2 doubles, 3RBI and 4BB.

2009

- Hit .286 (127-for-444) with 30HR, 100RBI and 14SB in 124 games (113 starts at 3B, nine at DH) with the Yankees…became the third Yankee to reach the 100RBI plateau in fewer than 125 games (also Joe DiMaggio in 1939 and Bill Dickey in 1936)…missed 28 team games at the start of the season due to injury.
- The Yankees went 90-44 (.672) following his return from the disabled list on 5/8, marking the best winning percentage in the Majors over the stretch…ranked second in the American League in RBI and tied for second in the AL in home runs after coming off the D.L., trailing only teammate Mark Teixeira.
- According to *Elias*, 15 of his 30HR either tied the game or put the team ahead…had 12HR in the seventh inning or later, seven of which tied the game or put the Yankees ahead…51 of his 100RBI tied the game or put the team ahead, tying for second in the AL with 29 go-ahead RBI…had 33RBI in the seventh inning or later, 15 of which tied the game or put the team ahead.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 4/4–5/8 (retroactive to 3/27)…missed 28 team games…underwent arthroscopic surgery on 3/9 to repair his right hip labrum, remove an impingement in the joint and drain a cyst in the hip…the procedure was performed by Dr. Marc Philippon at the Vail Valley Surgery Center in Vail, Colo.
- During his rehab assignment from 4/30-5/7, was 7-for-36 (.194) with 3HR, 8BB and 8K…reported to Tampa on 4/13 to continue his rehab program…was selected to participate in the World Baseball Classic with the Dominican Republic, but was unable to play (hip surgery).
- Hit three-run HR on his first pitch seen of the season and was 1-for-4 in 5/8 win at Baltimore…became the first Yankee to homer on the first pitch of his first plate appearance of a season since Andy Phillips on 9/26/04 at Boston, in the first PA of his Major League career.
- Seven of his first 10 hits after returning from the disabled list on 5/8 were home runs…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the first Yankee in franchise history to collect 7HR within his first 10H of the season.
- Homered on four straight days from 5/16-19, marking the eighth time in his career he homered in at least four consecutive games…according to *Elias*, his five streaks of four straight games with a HR as a Yankee tie him with Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig and Yogi Berra for the most in franchise history.
- Reached the 14-year anniversary of his first HR (Tom Gordon on 6/12/95 w/ Seattle vs. Kansas City) with 561 homers…according to *Elias*, his career total of 561 within 14 years of hitting his first were most all time.
- Hit two-run "walk-off" HR in the 15th inning of 8/7 win vs. Boston, becoming the fifth player in Baseball history to hit a "walk-off" HR in the 15th inning or later to break a scoreless tie…two games later, hit the go-ahead solo HR in the seventh in 8/9 win vs. Boston…according to *Elias*, became the first player in Major League history to snap scoreless ties by hitting home runs in the seventh inning or later twice in one series.
- Recorded his 2,500th hit with a fifth-inning single in 9/2 win at Baltimore…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau* - at the age of 34 years, 37 days old – became the third-youngest player to reach the 2,500H plateau in the Expansion Era, behind Hank Aaron (33 years, 127 days) and Robin Yount (33 years, 289 days).
- Homered twice in the sixth inning of the Yankees' regular season finale win at Tampa Bay on 10/4, with a three-run home run and a grand slam…the 7RBI marked the most in a single inning in American League history…became the second player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to drive in seven-or-more runs in an inning (also Fernando Tatis—8RBI on 4/23/99 vs. Los Angeles-NL)…was the second time in his career he homered twice in the same inning (also 9/5/07 vs. Seattle) and the sixth time a Yankee homered twice in the same frame…became the first Yankee to accomplish the feat twice in pinstripes.

- Hit .365 (19-for-52) with 15R, 5 doubles, 6HR and 18RBI in the postseason, leading the team in average, runs, home runs, RBI and tying for tops in doubles…hit three game-tying HR in the seventh inning or later in the 2009 postseason, the most such HR ever for a player in their postseason career (credit: *Elias*)…hit ninth-inning, two-run home run (off Joe Nathan) to tie game in Game 2 win of ALDS vs. Minnesota and solo HR (off Carl Pavano) to tie game in seventh inning of Game 3 ALDS clincher at Minnesota…tied the game with a solo HR (off Brian Fuentes) in the 11th inning of ALCS Game 2 win vs. Los Angeles-AL…matched Bernie Williams (6HR in 1996) for the most HR in a single postseason in franchise history, and was 1HR shy of tying the AL record (7-Los Angeles AL's Troy Glaus-2002 and Tampa Bay's B.J. Upton-2008)…his solo HR on 10/31/09 in Game 3 of the World Series at Philadelphia became the first playoff homer to be reviewed by video replay.
- Drove in a run in 11 postseason games and set a franchise record with 18RBI…eight of his RBI tied the game or put the Yankees ahead…drove in at least one run in eight straight playoff games from 10/8/07 (ALDS Game 4)-10/20/09 (ALCS Game 4)…joined Boston's David Ortiz (2004) as the only two players to record three game-tying or go-ahead RBI hits in the ninth inning or later in a single postseason.
- Won the Babe Ruth Award from the New York Chapter of the BBWAA as the postseason MVP.

2008

- Hit .302 (154-for-510) with 104R, 33 doubles, 35HR, 103RBI and 18SB in 138 games with the Yankees (131 starts at 3B, seven at DH)…ranked third in the AL in HR and tied for fifth in runs…won his 10th career Silver Slugger Award.
- According to *Elias*, recorded his fourth straight season (2005-08) of at least 20HR at the original Yankee Stadium…only Babe Ruth (six straight seasons) had a longer such stretch in original Yankee Stadium history (1926-31).
- Was named to his 12th All-Star team, marking his 11th selection via the fan vote and fifth overall selection at 3B…tallied the most votes in the Majors (3,934,518) for the second straight season, becoming the first back-to-back leader since Ichiro Suzuki (three seasons, 2001-03)…was 0-for-2 in the 15-inning AL victory on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium, starting at 3B.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 4/30-5/20 with a strained right quadriceps (missed 16 team games)…was his first stint on the D.L. since 7/8-24/00 (w/ Seattle) when he missed 15 games with a right knee strain.
- In his final 114 games of the season after returning from the D.L. on 5/20, hit .305 (128-for-419) with 90R, 26 doubles, 31HR, 92RBI, 59BB and 17SB…the Yankees were 68-46 (.596) over the stretch as he led the AL in home runs and ranked third in runs and RBI.
- Hit game-winning solo HR in the 12th—his 200th homer as a Yankee—and was 1-for-6 on 8/12 at Minnesota.
- His solo HR on 9/2 at Tampa Bay was the 1,000th extra-base hit of his career, coming at the age of 33 years, 37 days…only Jimmie Foxx (32 years, 294 days on 8/13/40) reached the mark at a younger age (credit: *Elias*).

2007

- Won his third career American League MVP Award and second with the Yankees, hitting .314 (183-for-583) with 143R, 54HR, 156RBI and 24SB in 158 games (154 starts at 3B, four starts at DH)…became the fifth AL player and ninth player in Major League history to win at least three MVP Awards…became just the fourth player to win the MVP Award three times within a five-year span, joining Roy Campanella, Berra and Barry Bonds.
- Was elected to the 2007 AL All-Star team, his 11th career All-Star selection (1996-98; 2000-07)…was the first time he led the Majors in All-Star balloting (3,890,515 votes)…started at 3B and went 1-for-3 in the 7/10 American League win…received his ninth career Silver Slugger Award, fourth career Hank Aaron Award, the Oscar Charleston Legacy Award and Josh Gibson Award presented by the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum, and was named the MLB.com "Clutch Performer of the Year," This Week in Baseball's "Hitter of the Year" and the Latinosports.com "2007 Latino MVP Player of the Year"…was also named the Sid Mercer "Player of the Year" by the New York chapter of the BBWAA and was selected by his peers as the Players Choice 2007 "Player of the Year" and the American League's "Outstanding Player"…was named AL "Player of the Week" three times (4/1-8, 6/4-10 and 9/3-9).
- Led the Majors in runs, HR and RBI…since RBI became an official stat in 1920, became only the fourth player to finish a season with the outright Major League lead in each of those categories, according to *Elias*: Babe Ruth (three times: 1920-21, 1926), Ted Williams (1942-also won Triple Crown) and Mickey Mantle (1956-also won Triple Crown).
- Became the fifth player in Major League history to have 140R, 50HR and 150RBI in a season, joining Sammy Sosa (2001), Jimmie Foxx (1932), Hack Wilson (1930) and Babe Ruth (1921, '27) and the first to also have 20SB.
- With 54HR, set a franchise record for most homers in a season by a right-handed batter (most by any Yankee since Roger Maris-61HR in 1961).
- Established the Major League record for home runs in a single season by a third baseman with 52 (hit 2HR as DH), surpassing Mike Schmidt (48 with Philadelphia in 1980) and Adrian Beltre (48 with Los Angeles-NL in 2004).
- Hit 26HR at home, tying his own record (set in 2005) for the most HR in a single season at Yankee Stadium by a right-handed batter…the Yankees were 21-2 when he homered at Yankee Stadium.
- His 156RBI were the most by a Yankee in a season since 1937 (Joe DiMaggio, 167 and Lou Gehrig, 159)…was the second-highest single-season total by a right-handed hitter in franchise history behind only DiMaggio (167 in 1937)…had 111RBI in his final 105G of the season…was the first Yankee to record multiple 130RBI seasons (2005, '07) since Joe DiMaggio accomplished the feat in 1937, '38, '40 and '48 (credit: *Elias*).
- His 143 runs scored marked the highest single-season total in the AL since the Yankees' Rickey Henderson scored 146 runs in 1985…was the second-highest single-season total by a Yankee since 1938.
- Had 100RBI through the club's first 99 games…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankee to reach 100RBI in fewer than 100 team games since 1937, when both Joe DiMaggio (91 games) and Lou Gehrig (96 games) did so.

- Hit "walk-off" grand slam in the ninth inning in 4/7 win vs. Baltimore…according to *Elias*, became the third player in franchise history to hit a game-ending grand slam with the Yankees trailing when they came to the plate: also Jason Giambi in 2002 vs. Minnesota and Babe Ruth in 1925…marked the eighth time in franchise history that the Yankees won a game with a "walk-off" grand slam…was his third career "walk-off" grand slam (first as a Yankee).
- Hit three-run "walk-off" HR in the ninth inning—his third home run in a three-game span—in 4/19 win vs. Cleveland…was his seventh career "walk-off" home run (fourth as a Yankee)…according to *Elias*, became the fourth player in Major League history to hit two "walk-off" home runs through his team's first 14 games, joining Pat Burrell (nine games in 2002), Robin Yount (12 games in 1991) and Tommy Henrich (12 games in 1949).
- Began the season with an 18-game hitting streak, the AL's longest hitting streak to start a season since George Brett hit safely in his first 19 games in 1983…dating back to 2006, hit safely in a career-high 23 straight games.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Month" for April, hitting .355 (33-for-93) and leading the Majors with 14HR, 34RBI and 27R in 23 games…became the first player in Major League history to record at least 14HR and 34RBI by the end of April (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes the only other Yankees with more home runs in a calendar month were Babe Ruth, who did it four times (17 in September 1927; 15 in May 1928, August 1929 and June 1930), Joe DiMaggio (15 in July 1937) and Mickey Mantle (16 in May 1956).
- Was named the AL "Player of the Month" for June, his fifth such award as a Yankee and ninth of his career…led the AL with 28R, 9HR and 34RBI, while ranking fourth with a .402 average…no Yankee had posted as high calendar-month numbers in BA, HR and RBI since Mickey Mantle hit .414 with 16HR and 35RBI in May 1956.



MOST HR BY A YANKEE IN A SINGLE SEASON

HR	Player	Year
61	Roger Maris	1961
60	Babe Ruth	1927
59	Babe Ruth	1921
54	Mickey Mantle	1961
54	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**2007**
54	Babe Ruth	1920, 1928

SEASONS WITH 35-OR-MORE HR (ALL TIME)

1.	Babe Ruth	12
	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	**12**
3.	Hank Aaron	11
	Mike Schmidt	11

MOST SINGLE-SEASON HOME RUNS BY A RIGHT-HANDED HITTER IN YANKEES HISTORY

1.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ, 2007**	**54**
2.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ, 2005**	**48**
3.	Joe DiMaggio, 1937	46
4.	Joe DiMaggio, 1948	39
	Alfonso Soriano, 2002	39

- Set personal highs for home runs (30) and RBI (86) before the All-Star break…according to *Elias*, Lou Gehrig (90 in 1934) is the only other player in franchise history to have as many RBI at the break…was the first Yankee to lead the Majors in home runs at the All-Star break since Roger Maris in 1961 (33HR)…led the Major Leagues in runs (79), HR (30) and RBI (86) at the All-Star break, becoming the first player in the Majors to accomplish the feat since Mickey Mantle in 1956 (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit his 500th career HR in 8/4 win vs. Kansas City…became the 22nd player to reach the plateau…according to *Elias*, became the youngest player to hit 500 career home runs (32 years, 8 days), surpassing Jimmie Foxx (32 years, 338 days)…became the third player to hit his 500th HR as a Yankee (also Babe Ruth and Mickey Mantle) and only the second to hit his 500th at Yankee Stadium (Mantle on 5/14/67 off Baltimore's Stu Miller).
- On 9/28 at Baltimore, became the second player (since RBI became an official statistic in 1920) to reach 1,500 career runs and 1,500 career RBI in the same game (also Houston's Jeff Bagwell)…became the third-youngest player to reach 1,500 career RBI, behind Jimmie Foxx and Lou Gehrig (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit .267 (4-for-15) in four Division Series games vs. Cleveland with 1HR and 1RBI.

2006

- Hit .290 (166-for-572) with 113R, 35HR, 121RBI and 15SB in 154 games with the Yankees (148 starts at 3B, three at DH)…was elected to his 10th career All-Star team…started at 3B and was 0-for-2 in the American League's 3-2 victory on 7/11.
- In 4/3 Opening Day win at Oakland, hit the 12th grand slam of his career…was the fourth grand slam by a Yankee on Opening Day (also Russ Derry on 4/17/45 vs. Boston; Bobby Murcer on 4/9/81 vs. Texas; and Alfonso Soriano on 3/31/03 at Toronto).
- Was named AL "Player of the Month" for May…reached base safely in 25 of 28 games during the month, batting .330 (36-for-109) with 8HR and an AL-tying 28RBI.
- Hit two-run "walk-off" home run in the 12th inning in 6/28 win vs. Atlanta, the first HR by a Yankee to end an extra-inning game when trailing since Jason Giambi on 5/17/02 vs. Minnesota…was his 100th HR as a Yankee.
- Hit three-run HR (his 450th career HR and 2,000th career hit) in 7/21 loss at Toronto, six days shy of his 31st birthday…became the eighth player to accumulate 2,000 hits before age 31, according to *Elias*…joined Ty Cobb, Rogers Hornsby, Mel Ott, Hank Aaron, Joe Medwick, Jimmie Foxx and Robin Yount.

2005

- Won his second career American League Most Valuable Player Award, hitting .321 (194-for-605) and leading the American League with 124R and 48HR while driving in 130 runs in 162 games with the Yankees…became the first Yankee to win the AL home run title since Reggie Jackson (41) in 1980.
- Joined Willie Mays (New York Giants, 1955), Barry Bonds (San Francisco Giants, 1993) and Larry Walker (Colorado Rockies, 1997) as the only players to bat .300, hit at least 45HR and steal 20 or more bases in a single season…with Hideki Matsui, became the first pair of Yankees to each play in every game in the same season since 1945, when Nick Etten and Snuffy Stirnweiss accomplished the feat for the second straight year (credit: *Elias*).
- Was elected to the 2005 AL All-Star team, the ninth All-Star selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-05)…earned his eighth career Silver Slugger Award.
- On 4/5 vs. Boston, became only the second player to hit a HR into the black "batter's-eye" section of the original Yankee Stadium both as a Yankee and as an opponent (also 8/17/96 w/ Seattle), joining Tony Clark.
- Hit a three-run HR in the first inning, a two-run HR in the third and a grand slam in the fourth and was 4-for-5 with a career-high 10RBI in 4/26 win vs. the Angels (all HR off Bartolo Colon)…was his third career three-home run game…his 10RBI were the most by a Yankee since Tony Lazzeri established the franchise and AL record with 11 in a 25-2 win at Philadelphia on 5/24/36…was the only player ever to accomplish the feat at Yankee Stadium.
- Became the first player to hit 8HR at Yankee Stadium in April (in a single season)…the previous record was five (by Lou Gehrig in 1933 and Paul O'Neill in 2001)…was named the AL "Player of the Month" for May.
- Hit his 400th career home run in 6/8 win at Milwaukee (part of a 2HR game)…at 29 years, 316 days old, became the youngest player to reach the mark…became the sixth player to hit his 400th career home run as a Yankee, joining Babe Ruth (1927), Lou Gehrig (1936), Mickey Mantle (1962), Reggie Jackson (1980) and Gary Sheffield (2004).
- Hit a solo HR into the black "batter's eye" in the OF at the original Yankee Stadium in 8/26 win vs. Kansas City…tied Danny Tartabull and Bernie Williams for most by any player (three, also 8/17/96 w/ Seattle, 4/5/05 w/ the Yankees).
- Named AL "Player of the Month" for August, batting .324 (34-for-105) with 22R, 7 doubles, 12HR and 24RBI in 29 games…hit .133 (2-for-15) with 6BB in five Division Series games vs. Los Angeles-AL.

MOST MVPs BY FRANCHISE*

YANKEES	**22**
Cardinals	20
Giants	14
Athletics	13
Reds	12

YANKEES MVPs*

Berra	3
DiMaggio	3
Mantle	3
Gehrig	2
Maris	2
RODRIGUEZ	**2**
Chandler	1
Gordon	1
Howard	1
Mattingly	1
Munson	1
Rizzuto	1
Ruth	1

**Includes winners of the Chalmers Award (1911-14), League Award (1922-29) and BBWAA MVP Award (1931-present).*

2004

- In his first season with the Yankees, batted .286 (172-for-601) with 112R, 36HR, 106RBI and a team-high 28SB in 155 games (155 starts at 3B)…was elected to the 2004 AL All-Star team, the eighth selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-04)…started at 3B and was 1-for-3 with an RBI triple in the AL's 9-4 win on 7/13 at Houston.
- Hit his 350th career HR in 5/4 win at Oakland…also surpassed 1,000 career RBI in the game, becoming the third-youngest player to reach 1,000RBI (behind Mel Ott, 27y, 94d; and Jimmie Foxx, 27y, 236d)…reached base safely in a career-high 53 consecutive games from 4/18–6/18…was the longest streak in the Majors in 2004 and the longest by a Yankee in a single season since Derek Jeter reached safely in the first 53 games of the 1999 season.
- Hit .320 (16-for-50) with 11R, 3HR and 8RBI in 11 postseason games…went 4-for-6 with 3RBI in Game 2 of the ALDS, driving in the game-tying run with a 12th-inning double…with five runs scored in Game 3 of the ALCS, matched the single-game postseason record for runs scored (also Hideki Matsui in the same game).

2003

- Earned his first American League MVP Award, batting .298 (181-for-607) with 47HR and 118RBI in 161 games with Texas (158 starts at SS, one at DH)…tied for the Major League lead in HR and led the AL in HR and runs (124)…ranked second in the league in RBI…won his third consecutive AL home run title.
- Won his second consecutive Gold Glove Award, leading all Major League shortstops with a .989 fielding percentage (8E/699TC)…won his seventh career Silver Slugger Award…won his third straight AL Hank Aaron Award.
- Was elected as the starting shortstop on the AL All-Star team for the seventh time…went 1-for-3 with 1R on 7/15 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field…won the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum Oscar Charleston Legacy Award (AL MVP) and his third consecutive Josh Gibson Legacy Award (given to the AL home run leader).
- Hit for his 300th career homer off Ramon Ortiz on 4/2 at Anaheim at the age of 27 years, 249 days, becoming the youngest player in history to reach the mark (79 days younger than Jimmie Foxx).
- Had appeared in 546 consecutive games—the 25th longest streak in Baseball history at the time—before sitting out on 9/24 at Oakland…was his first missed contest since 7/23/00 (542 starts)…did not start due to bruised left knee on 6/7-8 vs. Montreal in San Juan, P.R., but pinch-hit in both games…named AL August "Player of the Month."
- Became the second youngest player ever to score 1,000 career runs at 28 years, 47 days on 9/12 vs. Oakland, topped only by the New York Giants' Mel Ott (27 years, 104 days in 1936).

2002

- Led the Majors with 57HR and 142RBI…hit .300 (187-for-624) and tied for the AL lead in games (162) and ranked second in runs (125)…was selected as the *Sporting News* Major League "Player of the Year."

- Had the most home runs in the AL since Roger Maris' AL-record 61 in 1961, and the most ever for a SS for the second straight year…was just the fifth player in Major League history to post consecutive 50HR seasons, tying the AL record for consecutive 50HR campaigns with Babe Ruth (1920-21; 1927-28) and Ken Griffey, Jr. (1997-98).
- Became the second SS (third time) to lead the Majors outright in HR, joining the Cubs' Ernie Banks in 1958 (47) and 1960 (41)…the only other times a SS led his league in HR were both in the AL: Vern Stephens of the St. Louis Browns in 1945 (24) and Rodriguez in 2001 (52)…was the first SS to lead the Majors in RBI since Banks in both 1958 and 1959 and the sixth all time, also joining Pittsburgh's Honus Wagner in 1908 and Boston's Vern Stephens in 1949 and 1950 (tied both years)…Stephens (three times, also with the Browns in 1944) is the only other SS to top the AL in RBI.
- Won his first Rawlings Gold Glove and was named "Player of the Year" by MLBPA Players Choice Award voting and by *Baseball America*…won his second consecutive AL Hank Aaron Award as well as his second consecutive Josh Gibson Legacy Award from the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum (NLBM)…finished second in BBWAA AL MVP voting to Oakland's Miguel Tejada (21 first place votes and 356 points) with five first place votes and 254 points.
- Was the AL "Player of the Month" for both July (.349, 12HR, 27RBI) and August (.339, 12HR, 27RBI).

2001

- In his first season with Texas, batted .318 (201-for-632) with 52HR and 135RBI in 162 games…led the AL in homers and runs (133)…tied for the league lead in games and extra-base hits (87), ranked third in RBI and fourth in hits…became the fourth player, first since 1932, with 50 homers and 200 hits in a season.
- Finished sixth in BBWAA AL MVP voting…singled for 1,000th hit on 5/5 vs. Chicago-AL.

2000

- Batted .316 (175-for-554) with 134R, 41HR and 132RBI in 148 games (148 starts at SS) in his final season with the Mariners…was second in the AL in runs scored and ranked among AL leaders in homers (tied for fourth), RBI (sixth) and extra-base hits (sixth, 77)…joined Edgar Martinez (three times, 1995-97) as the only Mariners to have a .300 average with 100R, 100RBI and 100BB in one season.
- Selected as the Major League "Player of the Year" by *Baseball America* and finished third in AL MVP voting…sustained a concussion while trying to break up a double play on 7/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL…also strained his right knee in the collision and was placed on 15-day disabled list on 7/14 (retroactive to 7/8)-7/24…missed 13 games with the injury.

1999

- Despite missing 32 games while on the disabled list with a left knee injury, batted .285 (143-for-502) with 42HR and 111RBI in 129 games at SS with Seattle…joined Ernie Banks as the only shortstops in Major League history to hit 40 or more home runs more than once…ranked fifth in the AL in homers.
- Won his third AL Silver Slugger Award…played in just two games before going on D.L. on 4/7…had surgery the following day to repair torn cartilage in his left knee…was reinstated on 5/14…homered in five straight games from 8/11-16 to become only the fourth Seattle player to accomplish the feat.

1998

- Batted .310 with 42HR, 124RBI and 46SB in 161 games with Seattle, joining Jose Canseco (1988) and Barry Bonds (1996) as the only players in history with at least 40HR and 40SB in a single season…led the AL in at-bats (686), hits (213) and multi-hit games (64), ranked third in runs (123) and fifth in RBI…became the first Mariner ever with at least 30HR and 30SB in a season.
- Was selected as Players Choice AL "Player of the Year" and was Seattle's co-MVP with Ken Griffey, Jr…finished ninth in BBWAA AL MVP balloting…won his second Silver Slugger Award…was voted starting shortstop for the second straight All-Star Game (third overall selection).

1997

- Batted .300 with 23HR and 84RBI in 141 games (140 starts at SS) with the Mariners…hit for the cycle on 6/5 at Detroit, with a homer in the first inning, single in the fourth, triple in the eighth and double in the ninth…was the second Mariner ever to accomplish the feat.
- Suffered a deep bruise of his chest wall in a collision with Roger Clemens on 6/11 at Toronto…was placed on the 15-day disabled list and missed 14 games…ejected for the first time in his career on 8/9 at Chicago-AL…became the first AL shortstop other than Cal Ripken to start an All-Star Game since 1983 (Milwaukee's Robin Yount).

1996

- In his first full Major League season, batted .358 (215-for-601) with 36HR and 123RBI in 146 games and was selected by both the *Sporting News* and AP as the Major League "Player of the Year"…finished three points behind Juan Gonzalez in AL MVP voting…was the AL batting champ with a .358 avg., highest for an AL right-handed batter since Joe DiMaggio (.381) in 1939…at 21 years old, was the AL's third youngest batting leader ever behind Al Kaline (20, in 1955) and Ty Cobb (20, in 1907)…was the first SS to win a batting title since Pittsburgh's Dick Groat in 1960 (.325) and the first in the AL since Cleveland's Lou Boudreau (.327) in 1944.
- Won his first AL Silver Slugger Award…led the AL in runs (141) and doubles (54), ranked second in hits (215) and extra-base hits (91) and third in multi-hit games (65)…posted then-records for a shortstop in runs, hits, doubles and extra-base hits…established Seattle club records for average, runs, hits, doubles and total bases…was named the AL "Player of the Month" for August…was on the D.L. with pulled left hamstring from 4/22-5/7.

1995

- Hit .232 (33-for-142) with 5HR and 19RBI in 48 games over four stints with Seattle (5/6-27; 6/8-23; 7/20-8/15; and 8/31-10/2), starting 38 games at SS…hit his first Major League HR off Tom Gordon on 6/12 vs. Kansas City…despite playing in just 54 games at Triple-A Tacoma, hit .360 and was named to *Baseball America*'s Triple-A All-Star team.

1994

- Advanced from Single-A Appleton to Seattle in his first pro season at age 19…combined at four different levels to hit .300 (144-for-480) with 21HR and 86RBI in 131 games…joined Seattle on 7/7 and made his Major League debut as the starting shortstop on 7/8 at Boston at 18 years, 11 months and 11 days of age, just the Majors' third 18-year-old shortstop since 1900 (Kansas City's Tony LaRussa in 1963 and Milwaukee's Robin Yount in 1974)…became the Majors' first 18-year-old since Yankees pitcher Jose Rijo in 1984…was the youngest position player in Seattle history with pitcher Edwin Nunez (18 years, 10 months, 11 days in 1982) the only younger player…singled off Boston's Sergio Valdez for his first Major League hit on 7/9 at Fenway Park (2-for-4, 1SB)…started 17 games at SS before being optioned to Triple-A Calgary for the rest of the season on 8/2.
- Started the season at Appleton, hitting .319 in 65 games…went 2-for-4 in his professional debut on 4/8 at Quad City and hit his first HR on 4/24 vs. Fort Wayne…was selected to play in Midwest League All-Star Game on 6/20 but was promoted to Double-A Jacksonville on 6/16…was named to the Southern League's Postseason All-Star squad…homered in his first Double-A at-bat on 6/16 against Port City…played in 17 games before joining Seattle…played with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Alexander Enmanuel Rodriguez…has two daughters, Natasha and Ella…signed by Fernando Arguelles.
- Graduated from Westminster Christian High School in Miami, Fla. in 1993…batted .419 with 17HR, 70RBI and 90SB in 100 games as team went 86-13-1…was first team prep All-American as a senior, hitting .505 with 9HR, 36RBI and 35SB (in 35 attempts) in 33 games…selected as the USA Baseball Junior "Player of the Year" and as Gatorade's "National Baseball Student Athlete of the Year"…was the first high school player to try out for Team USA in 1993 and also play with U.S. Junior National Squad that summer.
- Participated in Little League and American Legion programs…also played basketball and football in high school…his favorite players growing up were Keith Hernandez, Dale Murphy and Cal Ripken, Jr.
- Joined the Boys & Girls Club of Miami-Dade in 1982 at the age of 7 and remained a member until the day he was drafted in 1993…since reaching the Major Leagues, has worked extensively with the Boys & Girls Club of Miami-Dade, dedicating time, effort and resources toward its continued development…created the Alex Rodriguez Evening with the All-Stars in 1998 and has raised over $500,000 for the Club…has also served as a national spokesperson for the Boys & Girls Clubs of America…championed Campaign 3 p.m., which is the Boys & Girls Clubs national initiative to enroll every child in America in an after-school program…hosted a two-hour clinic at the Boys & Girls Club in November 2007 for approximately 85 kids aged 9-14 on a field named after him.
- In 2007, personally donated $500,000 to the Alex Rodriguez Learning Center at the Boys & Girls Club of Miami-Dade which opened in January 2010…the 8,000 square foot educational facility for the advancement of literacy, computer study and math, includes three separate classrooms, a computer technology lab and a research technology lab with 25 computers…an additional wing houses the teen center with a study hall with computers and a teen lounge with games, a big screen television and books.
- In January of 2003, donated $3.9 million to the University of Miami…the money was directed to construction costs for the remodeling of the baseball stadium, as well as scholarship money for the Boys & Girls Clubs of Miami-Dade…one student from the Club will be awarded a four-year scholarship to the University each year…the scholarship will be awarded in perpetuity, so an unlimited number of children benefit from this donation.
- In 2005, donated $200,000 to the Children's Aid Society, a New York City-based children's advocacy and charity group…his donation supported the placement of therapists into schools located in Washington Heights—the neighborhood in which Alex was born…the donation funded the project for an entire school year.
- Donated $50,000 to the Dominican Republic branch of UNICEF in 2005…this donation fully funded five day-care centers outside of Santo Domingo…these five centers were able to purchase enough school supplies, food and personal hygiene products for one full year, with over 1,500 students benefiting from his contribution.
- Teamed up with hip-hop icon JAY Z on 11/15/06 to host a celebrity poker tournament with over $500,000 in proceeds going to charitable endeavors…co-hosted Family Fun Day at the Miami Seaquarium in January 2007 with the Ronald McDonald House Charities of South Florida…authored a children's picture book in February 2007, "Out of the Ballpark," published in English and Spanish…hosted a book signing at FAO Schwartz in Manhattan on 7/20/07 and read to a group of 9 year olds…participated in a Q & A session with Michael Kay for 500 kids from local community groups at Niketown in New York on 8/1/07.
- Received a 2007 Thurman Munson Award for his accomplishments on the field and his philanthropic work within the community…was also honored with the 2008 Sid Mercer Award, presented by the New York chapter of the BBWAA to their "Player of the Year"…was presented the Key to the City by New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg on 8/16/07 during an on-field, pregame ceremony in recognition of his 500th home run.
- Donated $250,000 towards the completion of the new Pediatric Outpatient Unit at Bronx-Lebanon Hospital in New York City in 2008, aimed at providing quality medical attention for local children who are not covered by insurance…participated in the opening ceremony of the Alex Rodriguez Pediatric Outpatient Center on 6/30/10…also pledged another $250,000 over the next five years to fund the Community DentCare Network from the Columbia University College of Dentistry, sponsoring mobile vans in the Bronx and Washington Heights areas that provide dental care and education to those who cannot otherwise afford it.

- Was presented with a plaque by the United Youth Baseball League on 4/4/08 after donating $10,000 to the league to help pay for field fees, insurance and uniforms for the kids…spoke to 2,000 local Bronx kids about the importance of education in life at Macombs Dam Park, adjacent to Yankee Stadium in July 2008…held a hitting clinic at a youth sports complex in Mexico City in November 2008.
- Joined actor Richard Gere as Little League All-Star game coaches at Franz Sigel Park in the Bronx on 6/6/09…was a "Chef-for-a-Day" at El Nuevo Caridad Restaurant in Washington Heights in 2010 and '11, feeding nearly 50 neighborhood kids…played a community stickball game across the street from Yankee Stadium on 8/29/09.
- Collected donations from fans at the Yankees' 16th Annual Holiday Food Drive on 12/17/09 at Yankee Stadium…hosted six high-achieving students from the Bronx Preparatory Charter School ("Bronx Prep") for a private lunch at Yankee Stadium on 8/8/10.
- With several teammates, participated in an MLBPA Players Trust program to promote baseball to children on 5/8/15…as part of the event, coached children from the NYC Autism Charter School in a game at Harlem RBI's Field of Dreams.

Rodriguez's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1994	Appleton	.319	65	248	49	79	17	6	14	55	1	3	2	24	44	16	5	19	.379	.605
	Jacksonville	.288	17	59	7	17	4	1	1	8	0	0	0	10	13	2	1	3	.391	.441
	SEATTLE	.204	17	54	4	11	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	20	3	0	6	.241	.204
	Calgary	.311	32	119	22	37	7	4	6	21	0	0	1	8	25	2	4	3	.359	.588
1995	Tacoma	.360	54	214	37	77	12	3	15	45	1	2	2	18	44	2	4	10	.411	.654
	SEATTLE	.232	48	142	15	33	6	2	5	19	1	0	0	6	42	4	2	8	.264	.408
1996	SEATTLE - a	*.358	146	601	*141	215	*54	1	36	123	6	7	4	59	104	15	4	15	.414	.631
	Tacoma	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.429	.200
1997	SEATTLE - b	.300	141	587	100	176	40	3	23	84	4	1	5	41	99	29	6	24	.350	.496
1998	SEATTLE	.310	161	*686	123	*213	35	5	42	124	3	4	10	45	121	46	13	18	.360	.560
1999	SEATTLE - c	.285	129	502	110	143	25	0	42	111	1	8	5	56	109	21	7	14	.357	.586
2000	SEATTLE - d	.316	148	554	134	175	34	2	41	132	0	11	7	100	121	15	4	10	.420	.606
2001	TEXAS - e	.318	#162	632	*133	201	34	1	*52	135	0	9	16	75	131	18	3	18	.399	.622
2002	TEXAS	.300	#162	624	125	187	27	2	*57	*142	0	4	10	87	122	9	4	10	.392	.623
2003	TEXAS	.298	161	607	*124	181	30	6	*47	118	0	6	15	87	126	17	3	8	.396	*.600
2004	YANKEES - f	.286	155	601	112	172	24	2	36	106	0	7	10	80	131	28	4	13	.375	.512
2005	YANKEES	.321	#162	605	*124	194	29	1	*48	130	0	3	16	91	139	21	6	12	.421	.610
2006	YANKEES	.290	154	572	113	166	26	1	35	121	0	4	8	90	139	15	4	24	.392	.523
2007	YANKEES	.314	158	583	*143	183	31	0	*54	*156	0	9	21	95	120	24	4	13	.422	*.645
2008	YANKEES - g	.302	138	510	104	154	33	0	35	103	0	5	14	65	117	18	3	10	.392	.573
2009	YANKEES - h	.286	124	444	78	127	17	1	30	100	0	3	8	80	97	14	2	9	.402	.532
2010	YANKEES - i	.270	137	522	74	141	29	2	30	125	0	11	3	59	98	4	3	7	.341	.506
2011	YANKEES - j	.276	99	373	67	103	21	0	16	62	0	3	5	47	80	4	1	6	.362	.461
	Tampa	.333	2	6	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.429	1.000
	Scranton/WB	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.571	.400
2012	Tampa	.000	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.125	.000
	YANKEES - k	.272	122	463	74	126	17	1	18	57	0	5	10	51	116	13	1	8	.353	.430
2013	Tampa - l	.176	6	17	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	.300	.235
	Charleston	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
	Trenton	.333	4	9	3	3	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	5	2	0	0	0	.533	1.000
	Scranton/WB	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.250	.500
	YANKEES	.244	44	156	21	38	7	0	7	19	0	0	2	23	43	4	2	1	.348	.423
2014	Did Not Play - Suspended - m																			
2015	YANKEES	.250	151	523	83	131	22	1	33	86	0	7	6	84	145	4	0	1	.356	.486
Minor League Totals		**.318**	**191**	**706**	**124**	**224**	**42**	**14**	**40**	**142**	**2**	**6**	**7**	**72**	**148**	**22**	**14**	**36**	**.384**	**.587**
Major League Totals		**.297**	**2719**	**10341**	**2002**	**3070**	**541**	**31**	**687**	**2055**	**16**	**108**	**175**	**1324**	**2220**	**326**	**76**	**235**	**.382**	**.554**
NYY Totals		**.287**	**1444**	**5352**	**993**	**1535**	**256**	**9**	**342**	**1065**	**0**	**57**	**103**	**765**	**1225**	**149**	**30**	**104**	**.383**	**.530**

* League leader # Tied for league lead

Selected by Seattle in the first round (first pick overall) of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 22 - May 7, 1996, with a pulled left hamstring.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 12-27, 1997, with a deep chest bruise.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 7 - May 14, 1999, with torn cartilage in his left knee.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 8-24, 2000, with a right knee strain.
e – Signed by the Texas Rangers as a free agent on December 11, 2000.
f – Traded to the Yankees from the Texas Rangers with cash in exchange for 2B Alfonso Soriano and a player to be named later (INFJoaquin Arias) on February 16, 2004.
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 30 - May 20, 2008, with a strained right quadriceps.
h – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 4 (retroactive to March 27) – May 8, 2009, with a right hip labral tear.
i – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 21 - September 4, 2010, with a strained left calf.
j – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 14 (retroactive to July 8)-August 20, 2011, recovering from right knee surgery.
k – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 25 - September 2, 2012, with a left fifth metacarpal fracture.
l – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from February 13 - August 5, 2013, recovering from left hip surgery.
m – Placed on Major League Baseball's suspended list for the entire 2014 season on January 11, 2014.

Century City

Alex Rodriguez drove in at least 100 runs while playing fewer than 140 games in each of three straight seasons from 2008-10…the only other players ever to have three such consecutive seasons were Joe DiMaggio (1939-41) and Chick Hafey (1928-30)…joins DiMaggio as the only players to also have at least 30HR in each of those three seasons—credit: *Elias*.

Rodriguez's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY vs. HOU	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000

Rodriguez's Division Series Record

YEAR	TEAM	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	SEA vs. NYY	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1997	SEA vs. BAL	.313	4	16	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.313	.563
2000	SEA vs. CWS	.308	3	13	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	.308	.308
2004	NYY vs. MIN	.421	4	19	3	8	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	.476	.737
2005	NYY vs. LAA	.133	5	15	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	5	1	1	1	.435	.200
2006	NYY vs. DET	.071	4	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	.133	.071
2007	NYY vs. CLE	.267	4	15	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	.353	.467
2009	NYY vs. MIN	.455	3	11	4	5	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.500	1.000
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	.308	.273
2011	NYY vs. DET	.111	5	18	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	6	0	0	0	.261	.111
2012	NYY vs. BAL	.125	4	16	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	.222	.125
Division Series Totals		**.242**	**40**	**149**	**16**	**36**	**5**	**0**	**5**	**17**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**18**	**42**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**.331**	**.376**

Rodriguez's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	SEA vs. CLE	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2000	SEA vs. NYY	.409	6	22	4	9	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	8	1	0	0	.480	.773
2004	NYY vs. BOS	.258	7	31	8	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	.378	.516
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.429	6	21	6	9	2	0	3	6	0	1	0	8	3	1	0	0	.567	.952
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.190	6	21	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	4	1	0	1	.320	.286
2012	NYY vs. DET	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.111	.111
LCS Totals		**.295**	**29**	**105**	**22**	**31**	**8**	**0**	**7**	**18**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**18**	**25**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**.409**	**.571**

Rodriguez's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.250	6	20	5	5	3	0	1	6	0	0	3	3	8	1	0	1	.423	.550
World Series Totals		**.250**	**6**	**20**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**.423**	**.550**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.259**	**76**	**278**	**43**	**72**	**16**	**0**	**13**	**41**	**1**	**3**	**9**	**39**	**77**	**8**	**3**	**4**	**.365**	**.457**

Rodriguez's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	SEA, Philadelphia	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1997	SEA, Cleveland	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.333
1998	SEA, Colorado	.667	1	3	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.667	1.667
2000	SEA, Atlanta	Injured - Did Not Play																		
2001	TEX, Seattle	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2002	TEX, Milwaukee	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2003	TEX, Chicago-AL	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333
2004	NYY, Houston	.333	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	1.000
2005	NYY, Detroit	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667	.500
2006	NYY, Pittsburgh	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	NYY, San Francisco	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
2008	NYY, New York-AL	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	NYY, Los Angeles-AL	Selected - Did Not Play																		
2011	NYY, Arizona	Selected - Did Not Play																		
All-Star Game Totals		**.269**	**11**	**26**	**4**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.296**	**.462**

Rodriguez's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.333	6	21	3	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	.391	.381

Rodriguez's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
First Base	.944	2	17	0	1	18
Third Base	.965	1193	750	2076	103	2929
Shortstop	.977	1272	2014	3605	131	5750

Rodriguez's Career Home Run Chart

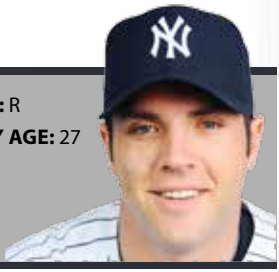
MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 62. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 57, last on 4/17/15 at Tampa Bay. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 5, last on 7/25/15 at Minnesota. **GRAND SLAMS:** 25, last on 8/18/15 vs. Minnesota (J.R. Graham). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 5/1/15 at Boston (Junichi Tazawa). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 9 (six as a Yankee), last on 8/7/09 vs. Boston (Junichi Tazawa). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Rodriguez's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5 - 5 times (last on 5/25/09 at TEX). **RUNS:** 5 - 2 times (last on 4/18/05 vs. TB). **2B:** 3, 4/7/01 vs. SEA. **3B:** 1 - 31 times (last on 5/8/15 vs. BAL). **HR:** 3 - 5 times (last on 7/25/15 at MIN). **RBI:** 10, 4/26/05 vs. LAA. **BB:** 5, 4/23/00 vs. KC. **SO:** 4 - 6 times (last on 9/11/15 vs. TOR). **SB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/25/09 vs. BOS). **HIT STREAK:** 23g, 9/25/06-4/23/07. **SINGLE-SEASON HIT STREAK:** 20g, 8/16-9/4/96. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 11, last on 8/7/09 vs. BOS (HR).

Player of the Month: 10 times, last Sept. 2010 **Player of the Week:** 13 times, last 9/3-9/07 **Rookie of the Month:** None

AUSTIN ROMINE • C



43

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/22/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Lake Forest, Calif.
RESIDES: Lake Forest, Calif.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 45 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

2015

- Made his season debut—and only Major League appearance of the year—in 10/3 Game 1 loss at Baltimore, starting at 1B and going 0-for-2…was his first career Major League start—and second appearance—at first base…was selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/1.
- In 92 games with the RailRiders, hit .260 (88-for-338) with 38R, 19 doubles, 7HR and 49RBI…primarily appeared at C and DH, but played in 10 games at 1B from 8/11-31…was named to the International League Mid-Season All-Star team after hitting .270 (65-for-241) with 34R, 16 doubles, 6HR and 35RBI before the break.
- Had a 19G hitting streak with Scranton/WB from 6/5-7/3, batting .377 (29-for-77) with 10R, 6 doubles, 3HR and 16RBI over that span…had a career-high 6RBI on 6/18 at Rochester.
- Entered spring training on the Yankees' 40-man roster, but was designated for assignment on 4/4…cleared waivers and was outrighted to Scranton/WB on 4/8…hit .171 (6-for-35) with 2R and 1 double in 19 spring training games.

Career Highlights

Kevin Lawn Award ("Yankees Minor League Player of the Year")
- 2009, 2011

2014

- Hit .231 (3-for-13) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI in seven games (one start at C) over three stints with the Yankees (4/5-8, 8/9-16 and 9/6-28).
- Pinch-hit and doubled for Brett Gardner in the seventh inning of 9/28 win at Boston…remained in the game at 1B, marking his first Major League appearance at the position.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .242 (69-for-285) with 33R, 17 doubles, 6HR and 33RBI in 81 games…saw time at catcher, first base and designated hitter…hit .308 (4-for-13) with 1 double and 10RBI with the bases loaded for the RailRiders.

2013

- Batted .207 (28-for-135) with 15R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 10RBI in 60 games (43 starts at C) with the Yankees…caught 394.1 innings, the most by a Yankees rookie since Jorge Posada in 1997 (479.1 innings).
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/27 when Francisco Cervelli was placed on the 15-day D.L.
- Started five consecutive Yankees games at catcher from 5/17-22 with Chris Stewart sidelined with a strained left groin…became the first Yankees rookie to start at least five straight games behind the plate since Jorge Posada started 11 in-a-row from 9/5-16/97.
- Hit .400 (16-for-40) with 6R, 5 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 6BB over a 14-game stretch from 7/11-8/20.
- Hit his first career Major League home run—a solo shot in the seventh inning—in 8/4 loss at San Diego.
- Missed the Yankees' final 17 games of the season (9/11-29) with a concussion…suffered the injury in 9/10 win at Baltimore, taking a foul ball off his mask and leaving the game in the bottom of the eighth inning with concussion-like symptoms.
- In 14 games with Scranton/WB, hit .333 (14-for-42) with 5R, 1HR, 4RBI and 4BB…caught 7-of-15 (46.7%) potential base stealers with Scranton/WB.

2012

- Spent the majority of the season on the D.L. with a lower back strain…was sidelined with the back injury during the first week of spring training and opened the season on the 15-day D.L…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/12…began a rehab assignment on 7/13…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 8/22.
- Combined to play 31 games with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, most of which came on a rehab assignment…hit .243 (25-for-103) with 11R, 5 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI in those games.
- Played with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League after the season, batting .222 (14-for-63) with 4 doubles, 12BB and 6RBI.

2011



- Hit .158 (3-for-19) with 2R in nine games (four starts at C) with the Yankees as a September call-up in his first Major League action.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/11…made his Major League debut that day at Los Angeles-AL, entering the game as a defensive replacement at catcher in the seventh inning (did not bat)…teammate Jesus Montero also made his catching debut that day (starting at the position), marking the first time in Yankees history that two players each made their first career appearance at catcher in the same game…was the first such time for any Major League team since Boston's Gary Allenson and Mike O'Berry on 4/8/79 at Cleveland (credit: *Elias*).
- Made his first Major League start (at catcher) in 9/12 win at Seattle, going 1-for-4 with 1R…collected his first Major League hit with a seventh-inning single off Dan Cortes.
- Was named the Yankees' Kevin Lawn Minor League "Player of the Year" for the second time (also 2009).
- Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .286 (96-for-336) with 43R, 13 doubles, 6HR and 47RBI in 85 games…was named to the Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star team.
- Represented the Yankees on the U.S. Team in the 2011 XM All-Star Futures Game on 7/10 in Phoenix, Ariz., going 2-for-2 with 1R and 1RBI and driving in the go-ahead run.
- Was promoted on 9/2 to Scranton/WB, where he appeared in four games and batted .133 (2-for-15).

2010

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, where he batted .268 (122-for-455) with 31 doubles, 10HR and 69RBI in 115 games…was named to the Eastern League's Mid-Season All-Star team.
- Recorded just 5E in 853 total chances and caught 22.7% of potential base stealers (25-of-110)…led all EL catchers in games (99), chances (853) and putouts (787).
- Appeared in 16 games with the Phoenix Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League after the season (.279, 17-for-61, 3 doubles, 7RBI), earning a spot on the Rising Stars team.

2009

- Was named the Yankees' Kevin Lawn Minor League "Player of the Year" and Topps Florida State League "Player of the Year," batting .276 (122-for-442) with 28 doubles, 13HR and 72RBI in 118 games for Single-A Tampa…led the team in hits and doubles, tied for the team lead in home runs and ranked second in games played, runs scored and RBI…ranked fourth in the Florida State League in RBI and tied for fourth in doubles and extra-base hits (44)…was named to the Mid-Season and Postseason FSL All-Star teams.
- Played in four games for the Surprise Rafters of the Arizona Fall League after the season, batting .400 (6-for-15) with 2R and 2RBI.

2008

- Hit .300 (122-for-407) with 66R, 24 doubles, 10HR and 49RBI in 104 games with Single-A Charleston…ranked third among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average…recorded 35 multi-hit games, including 12 games with at least 3H and four contests with four hits.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, but did not appear in a game.
- Played for the Waikiki BeachBoys in the Hawaii Winter Baseball League after the season, hitting .208 (11-for-53) with 8R, 4 doubles and 4RBI in 17 games.

2007

- Made his professional debut, appearing in one game—the season finale—with the GCL Yankees, going 1-for-2 with 1 double and 1RBI as the DH…after signing, reported to the Dominican Republic to take part in an instructional league.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Austin Allen Romine…he and his wife, Alexzandria, have a son, Benjamin (born in February 2013), and a daughter, Kinley Elizabeth (born in September 2014).
- Was rated by *Baseball America* as having the third-best arm strength among all high school catchers in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.
- Older brother, Andrew Romine, was drafted by the Angels in the fifth round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft and is now a shortstop in the Tigers organization…were one of seven pairs of brothers to finish the 2011 season in the Major Leagues (active or disabled list)…father, Kevin, was a former Major League outfielder, appearing in 331 games over parts of seven seasons with the Boston Red Sox from 1985-91.

Romine's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	GCL Yankees	.500	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.667	1.000
2008	Charleston	.300	104	407	66	122	24	1	10	49	0	1	3	25	56	3	0	6	.344	.437
2009	Tampa	.276	118	442	61	122	28	3	13	72	0	6	4	29	78	11	5	10	.322	.441
2010	Trenton	.268	115	455	61	122	31	0	10	69	0	3	2	37	94	2	0	5	.324	.402
2011	Trenton	.286	85	336	43	96	13	0	6	47	0	2	3	32	60	2	2	4	.351	.378
	Scranton/WB	.133	4	15	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.133	.133
	YANKEES	.158	9	19	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	.200	.158
2012	GCL Yankees - a	.208	9	24	3	5	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	1	.367	.333
	Tampa	.389	5	18	2	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.421	.556
	Scranton/WB	.213	17	61	6	13	2	0	3	9	0	2	0	8	10	0	0	1	.296	.393
2013	Scranton/WB	.333	14	42	5	14	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	.391	.405
	YANKEES	.207	60	135	15	28	9	0	1	10	3	1	1	8	37	1	0	3	.255	.296
2014	Scranton/WB	.242	81	285	33	69	17	0	6	33	3	1	0	24	54	1	0	6	.300	.365
	YANKEES	.231	7	13	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.231	.308
2015	Scranton/WB	.260	92	338	38	88	19	0	7	49	0	2	4	22	53	0	1	2	.311	.389
	YANKEES	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Minor League Totals		**.273**	**645**	**2425**	**321**	**661**	**138**	**4**	**57**	**340**	**3**	**17**	**17**	**188**	**427**	**19**	**8**	**29**	**.327**	**.403**
Major League Totals		**.201**	**77**	**169**	**19**	**34**	**10**	**0**	**1**	**11**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**46**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**.244**	**.278**

Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a lower back strain on April 2 (retroactive to March 26), 2012…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 12 and reinstated on August 22, 2012.

Romine's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.990	70	375	29	4	408	4
First Base	1.000	2	10	1	0	11	---

Romine's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Romine's Career Bests and Streaks

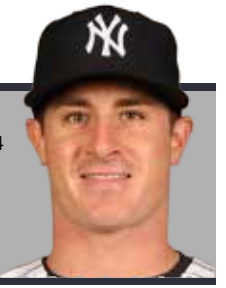
HITS: 3 - 2 times (last on 8/20/13 vs. TOR). **RUNS:** 2 - 6/3/13 vs. CLE. **2B:** 2 - 7/25/13 at TEX. **3B:** N/A. **HR:** 1 - 8/4/13 at SD. **RBI:** 2 - 9/2/13 vs. CWS. **BB:** 2 - 8/7/13 at CWS. **SO:** 3 - 8/6/13 at CWS. **SB:** 1 - 6/3/13 vs. CLE. **HIT STREAK:** 5g - 7/23-8/6/13. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** N/A.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

BROTHERLY LOVE

There have been eight sets of brothers to each play for the Yankees…Homer (1912) and Tommy (1912) **Thompson**; Bobby (1957-60) and Billy (1960) **Shantz**; Felipe (1971-73) and Matty (1973) **Alou**; Phil (1984-85) and Joe (1985-87) **Niekro**; Al (1987-89, 2005) and Mark (1990) **Leiter**; Pascual (1990-91) and Melido (1992-95) **Perez**; Marcus (1989) and Matt (2005) **Lawton**; and Donzell (2001) and Darnell (2012) **McDonald**.

NICK RUMBELOW • RHP



50

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 188 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/6/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Bullard, Tex.
RESIDES: Bullard, Tex.
COLLEGE: Louisiana State University
M.L. SERVICE: 61 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

2015

- Went 1-1 with a 4.02 ERA (15.2IP, 7ER) in 17 relief appearances over four stints with the Yankees (6/22-7/8, 8/1-4, 8/18-26 and 9/4-10/4)…opponents batted .254 (16-for-63, 2HR); LH .250 (7-for-28, 2HR); .257 (9-for-35, 0HR)…retired 13-of-17 first batters faced (76.5%) in relief…allowed 3-of-13 inherited runners to score (23.1%).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/22.
- Made his Major League debut in 6/23 loss vs. Philadelphia, allowing 1ER in 0.2IP (1H, 1BB, 2K)…struck out Cameron Rupp swinging for his first career strikeout.
- Tossed 6.0 scoreless innings over a seven-outing stretch from 6/29-8/21 (2H, 1BB, 5K).
- Earned his first Major League win on 8/18 vs. Minnesota (0.1IP, 1H, 1K)…suffered his first Major League loss on 9/15 at Tampa Bay, allowing 3H and 2ER in 1.0IP (2K, 1HR).
- Spent the majority of the season with Scranton/WB, going 2-3 with eight saves, a 4.27 ERA (52.2IP, 25ER) and 57K in 37 games with the RailRiders.
- Was a spring training non-roster invitee with the Yankees, going 1-0 with a 2.79 ERA (9.2IP, 3ER) and 16K in nine relief outings.

2014

- Combined with four clubs to make 44 relief appearances, going 5-2 with eight saves and a 2.62 ERA (58.1IP, 45H, 18R/17ER, 18BB, 81K)…led Yankees minor leaguers (min. 50.0IP) with a 12.50 K per 9.0IP ratio…opponents batted .210 (45-for-214); LH .165 (15-for-91, 0HR), RH .244 (30-for-123, 2HR)…held lefties to a .209 slugging pct.
- Began the season with Single-A Charleston, earning five saves and making eight scoreless appearances (9.0IP, 4H)…transferred to Single-A Tampa on 5/10, going 5-1 with one save and a 2.39 ERA (26.1IP, 7ER) in 19 outings…promoted to Double-A Trenton on 7/16, where he fanned 15-of-28 batters across seven appearances, earning one save while posting a 3.68 ERA (7.1IP, 3ER) and holding opponents to a .148 BA (4-for-27, 1BB).
- Promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/4, going 0-1 with one save and a 4.02 ERA (15.2IP, 17H, 7ER, 5BB, 19K) in 10 outings.

2013

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-2 with a 2.35 ERA (23.0IP, 12H, 6ER, 5BB, 20K) and seven saves in 19 relief appearances…held opponents to a .148 (12-for-81) batting average.
- Allowed 0ER during a 12-game stretch from 6/28-8/11 (14.0IP, 2BB, 16K)…allowed 0H during a six-game stretch from 7/6-26 (0-for-21).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Nicholas Bruno Rumbelow.
- Played three seasons at LSU (2011-13), where he produced a 3.71 ERA (70.1IP, 29ER) in 70 career appearances…earned a spot on the SEC Academic Honor Roll in 2012 and 2013…represented the Wareham Gatemen in the 2012 Cape Cod League All-Star Game.
- Graduated in 2010 from Bullard H.S. (Tex.), where he played baseball, basketball and football.

Rumbelow's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	Staten Island	2	2	2.35	19	0	0	0	7	23.0	12	13	6	1	1	5	20	2	0
2014	Charleston	0	0	0.00	8	0	0	0	5	9.0	4	0	0	0	0	4	18	6	0
	Tampa	5	1	2.39	19	0	0	0	1	26.1	20	7	7	0	1	8	29	4	0
	Trenton	0	0	3.68	7	0	0	0	1	7.1	4	4	3	0	0	1	15	1	0
	Scranton/WB	0	1	4.02	10	0	0	0	1	15.2	17	7	7	2	0	5	19	1	0
2015	Scranton/WB	2	3	4.27	37	0	0	0	8	52.2	47	28	25	4	0	13	57	6	0
	YANKEES	1	1	4.02	17	0	0	0	0	15.2	16	8	7	2	0	5	15	2	1
Minor League Totals		**9**	**7**	**3.22**	**100**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**23**	**134.0**	**104**	**59**	**48**	**7**	**2**	**36**	**158**	**20**	**0**
Major League Totals		**1**	**1**	**4.02**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15.2**	**16**	**8**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**15**	**2**	**1**

Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

Rumbelow's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	--	17	0	0	0	0	0

Rumbelow's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	--	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**--**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Rumbelow's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.0, 8/23/15 vs. CLE. **HITS:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/15/15 at TB). **RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/15/15 at TB). **BB:** 1 - 5 times (last on 9/12/15 vs. TOR-G2). **SO:** 2 - 5 times (last on 9/20/15 at NYM). **HR:** 1 - 2 times (last on 9/15/15 at TB). **WINNING STREAK:** 1g, 8/18/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 1g, 9/15/15-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 7.1, 6/29-8/23/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

YANKEES TO HOMER IN THEIR FIRST CAREER WORLD SERIES AT-BAT

According to *Elias Sports Bureau Record Book*

Chick Fewster..... 10/11/21, Game 6 loss vs. NY Giants (off Jesse Barnes, 2nd inning, 1 on)*
George Selkirk .....9/30/36, Game 1 loss at NY Giants (off Carl Hubbell, 3rd inning, solo)
Elston Howard ..... 9/28/55, Game 1 win vs. Brooklyn (off Don Newcombe, 2nd inning, 1 on)
Roger Maris.....10/5/60, Game 1 loss at Pittsburgh (off Vern Law, 1st inning, solo)
Jim Mason..... 10/19/76, Game 3 loss vs. Cincinnati (off Pat Zachry, 7th inning, solo)
-Mason's pinch-hit homer was his only career World Series plate appearance
Bob Watson.....10/20/81, Game 1 win vs. Los Angeles-NL (off Jerry Reuss, 1st inning, 2 on)

*All but Fewster homered in their first plate appearance.

IN A PINCH

There have been 23 pinch-hit home runs all time in World Series play, eight of which have been hit by a member of the Yankees…the first pinch-hit home run during a World Series game was hit by Yogi Berra on 10/2/47 in a Game 3 loss at Brooklyn…Berra's solo homer came in the seventh inning off Ralph Branca and was his first career postseason hit…the most recent such home run was hit by Hideki Matsui in Game 3 of the 2009 World Series at Philadelphia.

CC SABATHIA • LHP



52

HT: 6-6 • **WT:** 300 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 7/21/80 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 35
BIRTHPLACE: Vallejo, Calif.
RESIDES: Alpine, N.J.
M.L. SERVICE: 15 years

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent on December 18, 2008, to a seven-year contract, extending through the 2015 season…agreed to a one-year extension for the 2016 season (with an additional vesting club option for 2017) on October 31, 2011.

CAREER NOTES

- Since his debut in 2001, has a 214-129 (.624) record with a 3.69 ERA and 2,574K in 452 starts, marking the most wins and strikeouts in the Majors over the stretch…is second in starts, IP (2,988.2) and complete games (38), and tied for second in shutouts (12) over the span.
- Recorded at least 11 wins in each of his first 13 seasons to begin his Major League career (2001-13)…is one of just four pitchers in the Modern Era (since 1900) to accomplish the feat: also Don Sutton (first 17 seasons, 1966-82), Eddie Plank (first 16 seasons, 1901-16) and Tom Seaver (also first 13 seasons, 1967-79).
- Compiled 13 consecutive seasons with a winning record and at least 180.0IP to start his career, one of three pitchers all time to reach the marks in 13 straight seasons at any point in their career, joining Cy Young (14, 1891-1904) and Greg Maddux (17, 1988-2004)—credit: *Elias*.
- Earned at least 15 wins and tossed at least 200.0 innings in six straight seasons from 2007-12…was the only pitcher in the Majors to accomplish the feat in all six seasons of that stretch.
- According to *Elias*, Sabathia is the only pitcher in Baseball history to win more than 10 games while posting a winning record in each of his first 13 Major League seasons (2001-13).
- Recorded at least 139K in each of his first 13 Major League seasons (2001-13)…joins Don Sutton (first 14 seasons, 1966-79) as the only Major League pitchers in the Modern Era to record at least 13 such consecutive seasons from the start of their career.
- Owns 36 career games of at least 10K, tied with A.J. Burnett, Tim Lincecum and Max Scherzer for second-most among active pitchers (Clayton Kershaw-42)…has recorded 17 games of 10-or-more strikeouts as a Yankee, tied for third-most in the Live Ball Era (also Al Downing) behind Ron Guidry (23) and David Cone (21).
- Leads all active pitchers in career strikeouts (2,574) and complete games (38), is tied for second in wins (214) and shutouts (12), ranks second in innings pitched (2,988.2) and third in games started (452)…among active left-handers, ranks first in strikeouts, is tied for first in wins, is second in games started and winning percentage (.624, min. 150 decisions) and fifth in ERA (min. 1,500.0IP).
- Has gone 114-66 (.633) with a 3.57 ERA over the last eight seasons (2008-15), tying for fourth in the Majors in wins and tied for second in complete games (22) while ranking sixth in winning pct. (min. 75 dec.) in that span.
- Won at least 17 games in five straight seasons (2007-11)…was the first pitcher to accomplish the feat since Randy Johnson did so in six straight seasons from 1997-2002, and no pitcher has done it since…from 1976-2015, the only other pitchers to accomplish the feat were Greg Maddux (five straight seasons, 1997-2001) and Roger Clemens (seven straight seasons, 1986-92), according to *Elias*.
- With 19, 21, and 19 wins, respectively, from 2009-11, became the first Major Leaguer to win at least 19 games in three straight years since Randy Johnson (2000-02) and the first American Leaguer since Dave Stewart won 20 games in each season from 1987-90 (credit: *Elias*)…became just the fourth Yankee with at least 19 wins in three-or-more straight years, joining Vic Raschi (four straight years, 1948-51); Red Ruffing (four, 1936-39); and Jack Chesbro (four, 1903-06 in the first four seasons the franchise was based in New York)…joins Chesbro as the second Yankee to accomplish the feat in his first three years with the club…was the first pitcher to win at least 19 games in each of his first three seasons with a team since Oakland's Ken Holtzman, Cleveland's Gaylord Perry and the Angels' Nolan Ryan each accomplished the feat from 1972-74.
- Tossed at least 200.0IP in each season from 2007-13, joining Mark Buehrle as the only left-handers to reach the plateau in every season over the span…included a stretch of five straight seasons with at least 230.0IP from 2007-11…according to *Elias*, since 1990, just two other pitchers had streaks as long: Randy Johnson (1998-2002) and Kevin Brown (1996-2000)…was the first Yankees pitcher since Ed Figueroa (1976-78) and first Yankees LHP since Fritz Peterson (1969-72) to record at least 230.0IP in three-or-more consecutive seasons.
- Has made the second-most career starts (452) among pitchers who have never made a regular season relief appearance (Tom Glavine-682), the most among active pitchers…has made one postseason relief appearance (10/6/11, ALDS Game 5 vs. Detroit).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL Cy Young Award
- 2007

AL All-Star Team
- 2003, 2004, 2007, 2010, 2011, 2012

ALCS MVP
- 2009

- Has thrown 46,919 pitches since his debut in 2001, second-most in the Majors in that span (Mark Buehrle-49,080).
- Has 97 wins since joining the Yankees prior to the 2009 season, ninth-most in the Majors over the span…has posted a 3.73 ERA (1,329.1IP, 551ER) in 198GS since joining the Yankees.
- Is one of nine left-handers in the Modern Era (since 1901) to make at least 28 starts in 14 different seasons (2001-13, '15).
- Went 59-23 (.720) in his first 100 starts with the Yankees…according to *Elias*, tied for the second-most wins by a Yankee within his first 100 *games* with the club (Jack Chesbro-63, Russ Ford-59), and was the most wins through 100 *starts* as a Yankee since Ron Guidry (62-19)…*Elias* also notes that his 618K through his first 100GS as a Yankee were the third-most in franchise history behind David Cone (673) and Ron Guidry (660).
- Is 46-23 with a 3.57 ERA (627.1IP, 249ER) and a .240 opponents' average (571-for-2,375) in 93 regular season starts at the current Yankee Stadium (since 2009), marking the most all-time wins at the venue…*Elias* notes that his .806 (29-7) winning percentage over his first 50 home starts at Yankee Stadium was the third-highest for any pitcher in franchise history, behind Ron Guidry (.854, 35-6) and David Cone (.833, 30-6).
- Was undefeated in 21 straight regular season starts at Yankee Stadium from 7/18/09-9/2/10 (16-0, 2.05 ERA)…according to *Elias*, tied Whitey Ford (8/8/64-8/18/65 at the original Yankee Stadium) for the longest undefeated streak of starts by a Yankee at any ballpark (home or away)…also tied Johnny Allen (1932-33) and Ron Guidry (1985-86) for the longest home winning streak in franchise history.

SINCE THE START OF SABATHIA'S CAREER, MLB PITCHERS (2001-15)

WINS
1. **CC SABATHIA 214**
2. Mark Buehrle 210
3. Tim Hudson.....191
4. Roy Halladay 190
5. Bartolo Colon 167

INNINGS PITCHED
1. Mark Buehrle 3,232.0
2. **CC SABATHIA 2,988.2**
3. Tim Hudson.....2,788.0
4. A.J. Burnett 2,607.1
5. Kyle Lohse 2,522.1

STRIKEOUTS
1. **CC SABATHIA 2,574**
2. A.J. Burnett 2,423
3. Felix Hernandez.....2,142
4. Jake Peavy 2,105
5. Javier Vazquez 2,088

COMPLETE GAMES
1. Roy Halladay 65
2. **CC SABATHIA 38**
3. Livan Hernandez.....34
4. Mark Buehrle.....33
5. Cliff Lee 29

- Has started a game with his team on a losing streak of five-or-more games eight times in his career…his team has a 5-3 record in those eight starts, with Sabathia going 4-2 with a 2.76 ERA (58.2IP, 18ER).
- Has made 11 career Opening Day starts, including six straight with the Yankees (2009-14)…is one of six pitchers in franchise history to make at least five Opening Day starts for the club and first since Ron Guidry, who made seven (1978-80, '82-84, '86)…became the first pitcher to start the Yankees' season opener in each of his first five years with the team (credit: *Elias*)…joins Lefty Gomez (six straight from 1932-37) as the only pitchers to make at least five consecutive Opening Day starts for the Yankees *at any point in their career.*
- Won at least 12 games prior to the All-Star break in 2010 and 2011, the second Yankee in franchise history to do so in consecutive years—also Tommy John (13-4 in 1979; 12-3 in 1980)…is one of just six pitchers since 1992 to win 12-or-more games before the break in consecutive seasons, along with Jack McDowell (1992-93 w/ Chicago-AL), Curt Schilling (2001-02 w/ Arizona), Mark Mulder (2003-04 w/ Oakland), Roy Halladay (2005-06 w/ Toronto) and Adam Wainwright (2013-14 w/ St. Louis).
- Has made nine career Game 1 starts in the postseason, trailing only Greg Maddux (11) for most all time.
- As a Yankee in the postseason (since 2009), is 7-2 with a 3.50 ERA (82.1IP, 32ER) in 14 games (13 starts)…in home games at Yankee Stadium over the span, is 4-1 with a 2.03 ERA (40.0IP, 9ER) in seven games (six starts)…has never allowed more than 2R in a home postseason start as a Yankee.
- Went undefeated over eight straight postseason starts with the Yankees from 11/1/09 (World Series Game 4 at Philadelphia) through 10/12/12 (ALDS Game 5 vs. Baltimore)…was the fifth-longest stretch of undefeated playoff starts by a Yankee in franchise history (Roger Clemens-10 straight; and Andy Pettitte, Orlando Hernandez and David Cone-each nine straight).

2015

- Went 6-10 with a 4.73 ERA (167.1IP, 88ER) and one complete game in 29 starts…led the team in innings pitched and starts…held opponents to a .285 (188-for-659, 28HR) average; LH .186 (24-for-129, 3HR), RH .309 (164-for-530, 25HR)…the team went 14-15 in his starts…recorded a 1.2 WAR (FanGraphs), 4.68 FIP and 3.99 xFIP.
- Was on the 15-day disabled list from 8/24-9/9 with right knee inflammation.
- After posting an ERA over 5.30 in each of the season's first four months, went 2-2 with a 2.86 ERA (50.1IP, 16ER) and allowed only 4HR in nine starts from August-October…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in seven of those nine starts…went 2-1 with a 2.17 ERA (29.0IP, 7ER) in his final five starts after coming off the D.L.
- Posted the second-lowest win total of his career (3-4 in 2014)…earned the victory in the Yankees' 10,000th win in franchise history in his start on 10/1 vs. Boston…earned his 200th career AL win on 6/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL…went nine starts without a win from 7/19-9/14, the longest single-season winless streak of his career…lost his first five decisions (4/9-5/6), the longest season-opening streak of his career…from 4/29/14-5/6/15, lost a career-high seven straight decisions.
- Went 3-4 with a 5.45 ERA (72.2IP, 44ER) in 14 home starts…was unbeaten in nine straight home starts from 6/7-9/9…lost a career-high six consecutive home starts from 4/11/14-5/23/15.
- Went 3-6 with a 4.18 ERA (94.2IP, 44ER) and one complete game in 15 road starts, completing at least 5.0 innings in all 15 starts and at least 6.0 innings in 11-of-15.
- Tied a career high with 28HR allowed (also 2013), tied for sixth-most in the AL…his 1.51 HR per 9.0IP ratio (167.1IP, 28HR) was highest in the AL and third-highest in the Majors…25 of his 28HR were hit by right-handed batters…per FanGraphs, his career-high 16.6 pct. HR/FB ratio was highest in the AL and fifth-highest in the Majors.

- Surpassed Mariano Rivera (1,173K) for seventh place on the Yankees' all-time strikeout list on 9/20 at the Mets…surpassed Bob Shawkey (1,167K) for eighth place on 9/14 at Tampa Bay…recorded his 2,500th career strikeout on 6/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL (Johnny Giavotella).
- Allowed a .320 BABIP, fifth-highest in the AL…had the third-lowest opp. BA vs. LHB (.186) among Major League starters (Arrieta-.159, Keuchel-.177) and ranked fourth in opp. OBP by LHB (.237)…had the highest opp. BA vs. RHB (.309) in the AL and second-highest in the Majors (min. 400AB)…allowed 25HR to RHB, tied for second-most in the Majors.
- His 13 no-decisions in starts were the most by a Yankee since Joba Chamberlain (16) in 2009.
- His career-low 3.66 RSA (167.1IP, 68RS) was third-lowest in the AL.

SABATHIA'S 2015 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
4/9 vs. TOR	3-6	L	5.2	8	5	4	0	0	8	95/68	6.35	Trailing 5-1
4/14 at BAL	3-4	L	7.0	7	4	4	1	1	7	91/63	5.68	Trailing 4-3
4/20 at DET (CG)	1-2	L	**8.0**	7	2	2	0	3	5	98/62	4.35	--
4/25 vs. NYM	2-8	L	5.0	**9**	**7**	**7**	**3**	0	2	87/63	5.96	Trailing 6-1
5/1 at BOS*	3-2	ND	6.0	7	2	2	1	2	3	110/69	5.40	Tied 2-2
5/6 at TOR	1-5	L	6.1	**9**	4	4	1	2	4	101/67	5.45	Trailing 4-1
5/11 at TB	11-5	W	7.0	6	4	3	2	2	**9**	105/62	5.20	Leading 9-4
5/16 at KC*	5-1	W	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	5	88/66	4.67	Leading 4-1
5/23 vs. TEX*	4-15	L	2.1	7	6	6	0	1	4	59/39	5.47	Trailing 5-0
5/28 at OAK	4-5	L	6.0	8	5	5	2	1	4	94/65	5.67	Tied 3-3
6/2 at SEA	5-3 (11)	ND	5.2	**9**	2	2	0	2	6	94/62	5.45	Tied 1-1
6/7 vs. LAA	6-2	W	6.0	5	2	2	2	1	7	87/57	5.25	Leading 5-2
6/13 at BAL*	4-9	ND	5.0	8	4	4	2	0	3	93/58	5.38	Tied 4-4
6/18 vs. MIA	9-4	ND	6.0	5	3	3	1	0	7	92/61	5.31	Tied 3-3
6/23 vs. PHI*	6-11	ND	4.2	8	6	6	2	2	4	94/61	5.65	Trailing 6-3
6/29 at LAA*	1-4	L	7.1	6	4	4	2	1	5	95/61	5.59	Trailing 1-4
7/8 vs. OAK*	5-4	W	5.1	7	2	2	0	2	1	88/59	5.47	Leading 3-2
7/19 vs. SEA*	2-1	ND	6.0	6	1	1	0	1	7	87/60	5.25	Tied 1-1
7/25 at MIN*	8-5	ND	5.2	6	5	5	2	3	3	96/59	5.38	Trailing 5-1
7/30 at TEX*	6-7	ND	5.0	**9**	5	5	**3**	1	3	80/47	5.54	Tied 5-5
8/6 vs. BOS*	2-1	ND	6.0	3	1	1	0	3	8	99/63	5.34	Tied 1-1
8/12 at CLE*	1-2	L	6.0	**9**	2	2	0	2	2	110/**71**	5.23	Trailing 2-1
8/18 vs. MIN	8-4	ND	6.2	5	4	4	1	3	5	103/63	5.24	Trailing 3-1
8/23 vs. CLE	3-4	ND	2.2	4	2	2	1	**4**	1	55/30	5.27	Trailing 2-0
9/9 vs. BAL*	3-5	ND	4.2	4	3	1	0	3	5	85/51	5.16	Leading 3-1
9/14 at TB	4-1	ND	6.2	3	0	0	0	2	6	**111**/68	4.93	Tied 0-0
9/20 at NYM	11-2	W	6.0	5	1	1	0	3	7	**111/71**	4.80	Leading 6-1
9/25 vs. CWS	2-5	L	6.2	6	4	4	2	2	3	99/62	4.82	Trailing 4-2
10/1 vs. BOS*	4-1	W	5.0	6	1	1	0	3	3	96/59	4.73	Leading 2-1
Totals (29GS)		**6-10**	**167.1**	**188**	**92**	**88**	**28**	**50**	**137**		**4.73**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold-season high** / (CG) complete game

- Pitched his 38th career complete game on 4/20 at Detroit (8.0IP in 2-1 loss)…threw just 98 pitches, marking the fewest pitches by a Yankees starter in a non-weather-shortened CG since he threw 97 pitches in a CG loss on 4/22/10 at Oakland…his 38 career CGs are most among pitchers who were active in 2015.
- Completed at least 6.0IP in 17-of-29 starts…recorded 11 quality starts.
- Was ejected in the sixth inning of his start on 6/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- Went 0-3 with a 8.10 ERA (10.0IP, 9ER) in three starts in spring training.

2014

- Was 3-4 with a 5.28 ERA (46.0IP, 27ER) in eight starts with the Yankees in 2014…opponents batted .301 (58-for-193, 10HR); LH .160 (4-for-25, 1HR), RH .321 (54-for-168, 9HR)…despite not pitching a full season, finished with a 9.39 K per 9.0IP ratio, the highest such single-season mark of his career (46.0IP, 48K).
- Made his 11th career Opening Day start and sixth with the Yankees (2009-14), becoming the fifth pitcher in franchise history to make at least six Opening Day starts for the club (Ford-7, Guidry-7, Stottlemyre-7 and Gomez-6)…struck out Dexter Fowler in the fourth inning for his 1,000th strikeout *as a Yankee*, reaching the mark in 1,119.1IP with the club…among the 12 pitchers who have recorded at least 1,000K with the Yankees, only Roger Clemens (1,078.1IP) and Mariano Rivera (1,084.0IP) reached the milestone in fewer innings (credit: *Elias*).
- Recorded the loss on 4/29 vs. Seattle (5.0IP, 4ER)…the loss snapped a nine-game undefeated streak vs. Seattle (8-0), which had been his longest active unbeaten streak vs. any opponent.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/11 with right knee inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 7/1…made two rehab starts with Single-A Tampa (on 6/28) and Double-A Trenton (on 7/2), combining to go 0-1 with a 7.50 ERA (6.0IP, 5ER) before having his rehab shut down.
- Underwent season-ending arthroscopic right knee surgery on 7/23…the surgery was performed by Dodgers Head Team Physician Dr. Neal ElAttrache in Los Angeles.

2013

- In 32 starts, went 14-13 with a 4.78 ERA (211.0IP, 112ER)…opponents batted .272 (224-for-823, 28HR); LH .242 (47-for-194, 5HR); RH .281 (177-for-629, 23HR).
- Went 4-2 with a 3.35 ERA (43.0IP, 16ER) in six April starts, marking his highest career April win total.
- Recorded a win in the Yankees' 4-1 victory over Boston on 5/31 (7.1IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 10K)…was the fifth time in his career he had recorded at least 10K without walking a batter and first time as a Yankee (also 7/18/08 at San Francisco, 7/29/07 vs. Minnesota, 9/26/06 vs. Chicago-AL and 9/7/05 at Detroit).
- Recorded his 36th career complete game on 6/5 vs. Cleveland (9.0IP, 7H, 4ER, 1HR, 1BB, 9K)…marked his first CG against the Indians—the team that drafted him in 1998.

- Earned his 200th career win on 7/3 at Minnesota…according to *Elias*, became the 27th pitcher in Major League history, and just the eighth in the Expansion Era (since 1961), to win his 200th game before his 33rd birthday (also Don Drysdale, Catfish Hunter, Ferguson Jenkins, Greg Maddux, Juan Marichal, Jim Palmer and Tom Seaver)….*Elias* also notes he became the 92nd pitcher to win 200 career games in the Modern Era and 111th hurler all-time to reach the plateau.
- With 7K on 8/24 at Tampa Bay, surpassed Allie Reynolds for the 12th-most strikeouts in Yankees franchise history.
- Following his last start of the season on 9/20 vs. San Francisco, was placed on the 60-day disabled list with a Grade 2 left hamstring strain on 9/25 (retroactive to 9/21).

YANKEES WITH AT LEAST FIVE CONSECUTIVE SEASONS OF AT LEAST 14 WINS TO START YANKEES CAREER

Player	Years	Wins
Allie Reynolds	(6) 1947-52	19, 16, 17, 16, 17, 20
Herb Pennock	(6) 1923-28	19, 21, 16, 23, 19, 17
CC SABATHIA	**(5) 2009-13**	**19, 21, 19, 15, 14**



2012

- Was 15-6 with a 3.38 ERA (200.0IP, 75ER) and 197K in 28 starts for the Yankees…struck out 8.87 batters per 9.0IP, his best such mark since 2008 (8.93K/9.0IP)…made his sixth career (and third straight) All-Star appearance (did not pitch in AL's 8-0 loss in Kansas City).
- Among AL pitchers, finished third in winning percentage (.714), seventh in strikeouts and opponents' batting average (.238) and tied for 10th in wins…led Yankees pitchers in strikeouts, was second in innings pitched (Kuroda-219.2), and third in wins (Hughes-16 and Kuroda-16) and ERA (Pettitte-2.87 and Kuroda-3.32).
- Had two stints on the 15-day disabled list, missing 18 games with a left groin strain (6/28-7/16) and 14 games with left elbow inflammation (8/12, retro to 8/9, - 8/23)…were his first trips to the D.L. since 2006.
- Walked two-or-fewer batters in 25 of his 28 starts, including each of his final 19 outings beginning on 5/26…marked the second-longest such stretch in his career behind a 21-game span from 4/20-8/3/07.
- Won each of his first five decisions, matching the best start to a season in his career (also 5-0 in 2007 w/ Cleveland)…with no-decisions in his first two outings, was undefeated in first seven starts (5-0, 3.51 ERA).
- Completed at least 8.0IP in four consecutive starts from 4/23-5/10, tying a career high (fourth time).
- Recorded a season-high 12K in 6/7 loss vs. Tampa Bay, marking the first time that he took the loss in a game in which he struck out 10-or-more batters since 7/29/07 w/ Cleveland vs. Minnesota (11K).
- During his start on 8/8 at Detroit, surpassed the 2,500.0-inning mark for his career, becoming the youngest pitcher (age 32) to reach that milestone since Greg Maddux did so at age 31 in 1997 (credit: *Elias*).
- Gave up a lead in five straight starts from 8/24-9/14, matching the longest such streak of his career (also 2007 w/ Cleveland)…was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Kei Igawa in 2007 (credit: *Elias*).
- Made his 125th regular season start with the Yankees on 9/8 at Baltimore, recording the loss…went 72-28 (.720) over his first 125 regular season starts with the team, marking the most wins in franchise history through 125 starts since Ron Guidry went 75-30 (.714) to that point in his career (credit: *Elias*)…also marked the highest such winning percentage in Yankees history since Whitey Ford went 73-22 (.768) over his first 125 starts.
- Went 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (24.0IP, 13H, 4ER) over his final three regular season starts, tossing 8.0 innings and limiting opponents to 2R-or-fewer in each outing…tied the longest such streak of his career.
- Went 2-0 with a 1.53 ERA (17.2IP, 3ER) in two ALDS starts vs. Baltimore…tossed a complete game in "winner-take-all" ALDS Game 5 at Yankee Stadium (9.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 9K), establishing postseason career highs in innings pitched, strikeouts and pitches thrown (121)…became just the second Yankee to throw a complete game in an ALDS contest (also David Wells on 10/4/97 in Game 3 at Cleveland)…his 17.2IP in the series were the most ever by a Yankee in a single ALDS, surpassing David Cone (15.2IP in the 1995 ALDS vs. Seattle)…made one ALCS start in Game 4 at Detroit, allowing 6R/5ER in 3.2IP in the loss (11H, 2BB, 3K, 2HR).
- Was seen by Dr. James Andrews on 10/25 in Birmingham, Ala., and underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left elbow to remove a small bone spur.

2011

- Was 19-8 (.704) with a 3.00 ERA (237.1IP, 79ER) and 230K in 33 starts with the Yankees, his third consecutive season with at least 19 wins…his ERA to three decimals was 2.996, which *Elias* recognizes as a sub-3.00 ERA…was his second career sub-3.00 single-season ERA (also 2008, 2.70 in 35 starts)…became the first Yankee to post a sub-3.00 ERA in as-many-or-more innings as 237.1IP since Andy Pettitte in 1997 (240.1IP, 2.88 ERA)…finished fourth in AL Cy Young voting (63 total points), and received two sixth-place votes for AL MVP.
- Ranked among the leaders in wins (second in AL, tied for fourth in Majors), strikeouts (second in AL, fourth in Majors), winning pct. (fourth in AL, eighth in Majors), IP (fourth in AL, tied for fourth in Majors), starts (tied for sixth in AL, tied for ninth in Majors), K/BB (3.77 - sixth in AL, 13th in Majors) and ERA (ninth in AL, 17th in Majors).
- Recorded 230 strikeouts, the third-highest single-season total in franchise history (Ron Guidry, 248 in 1978 and Jack Chesbro, 239 in 1904)…was the second-highest single-season total of his career (251 in 2008).

- Went 18-4 with a 2.49 ERA (206.1IP, 57ER) against *all teams other than the Red Sox*…went 1-4 with a 6.39 ERA (31.0IP, 22ER) vs. Boston, marking his first time losing to a team four times in one season…became the first Yankee to record four losses vs. Boston in a single season since Pat Dobson went 1-4 in 5GS in 1975…his first three losses vs. Boston were to Josh Beckett, marking the first time one pitcher defeated him three times in a single season.
- Was named to the AL All-Star team, his fifth selection (also 2003-04, '07 and '10)…was unavailable to pitch.
- Tossed at least 8.0 innings and won four straight starts from 5/19-6/4, becoming the second Yankee over the last 25 years to accomplish the feat, joining Andy Pettitte (five straight such starts in 1995).
- Won seven straight starts from 6/14-7/16, tying the third-longest win streak of his career (also 8/5-9/7/05).
- Tossed at least 7.0IP while allowing 1ER-or-fewer in five straight starts from 6/25-7/15, joining Steve Kline (six straight from 7/18-8/10/72) as the only pitchers in franchise history to record such a streak (credit: *Elias*).

MOST SINGLE-SEASON STRIKEOUTS, NYY

	Player	K	Year
1.	Ron Guidry	248	1978
2.	Jack Chesbro	239	1904
3.	**CC SABATHIA**	**230**	**2011**
4.	David Cone	222	1997
5.	Melido Perez	218	1992

MOST SINGLE-SEASON INNINGS, NYY, SINCE 1987

	Player	IP	Year
1.	Melido Perez	247.2	1992
2.	Andy Pettitte	240.1	1997
3.	**CC SABATHIA**	**237.2**	**2010**
4.	**CC SABATHIA**	**237.1**	**2011**
5.	Jimmy Key	236.2	1993
6.	**CC SABATHIA**	**230.0**	**2009**

- Became the Majors' first 10-game winner with a victory on 6/25 vs. Colorado…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankees pitcher to be first in the Majors to 10 wins in a season (tied or outright) since Tommy John in 1979…marked his 50th win as a Yankee, matching Chien-Ming Wang as the quickest to 50 wins as a Yankees starter over the last 30 years (1982-2011)…at 50-19, became the fifth pitcher in the last 60 years with fewer than 20 losses at the time of their 50th win for the Yankees: also Whitey Ford, Ron Guidry, David Cone and Wang.
- Recorded his 12th career shutout in a 1-0 win on 7/10 vs. Tampa Bay (9.0IP, 4H, 1BB, 9K)…according to *Elias*, marked the Yankees' first complete game in a 1-0 win *at home* since Tommy John on 4/27/80 vs. Chicago-AL.
- Had a career-long 23.2-inning scoreless streak snapped in the first inning of his 7/16 win at Toronto…according to *Elias*, was the longest scoreless stretch by a Yankees starter since Tom Underwood in May 1980 (24.2IP).
- Collected a career-high 14K in 7/26 win vs. Seattle (7.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 3BB)…retired his first 19 batters faced before a one-out single to Brendan Ryan in the seventh…was his longest career bid for a perfect game…marked the most single-game strikeouts by a Yankee since David Cone fanned 14 on 6/7/98 vs. Florida, and the most by a Yankees LHP since David Wells struck out 16 on 7/30/97 vs. Oakland…struck out seven straight batters beginning with the first out of the fourth, marking the longest such stretch by a Yankee since Ron Davis tied the then-AL record with eight consecutive Ks on 5/4/81 at California…according to *Elias*, became the fifth LHP in the Live Ball Era (since 1920) to limit an opponent to 1H-or-fewer with at least 14K…the only other Yankee to record such an outing—regular or postseason—was Roger Clemens, who had 15K and allowed 1H at Seattle in Game 4 of the 2000 ALCS.
- Was named the "AL Pitcher of the Month" for July (4-1, 0.92 ERA).
- Allowed a career-high 5HR (all solo) on 8/12 vs. Tampa Bay…tied the franchise record for most HR allowed in a game (sixth time, first since David Wells on 7/4/03 vs. Boston)…was one of two to allow all solo HRs (Joe Ostrowski, 6/22/50 at Cleveland)…tied a career high by surrendering 3HR in the third (Kotchman/Shoppach B2B, Damon).
- Appeared in three postseason games (2GS) in the Yankees' ALDS loss vs. Detroit, posting a 6.23 ERA (8.2IP, 10H, 6ER, 11K) with no decisions…had Game 1 start cut short by a postponement (rain) after just 2.0IP…made his first career relief appearance in Game 5 loss (1.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 2BB, 4K)…snapped a stretch of 370 consecutive regular season and postseason starts to begin his career…among pitchers whose first career relief appearance came in the postseason, had the third-longest streak before it was snapped (Mike Mussina-400, John Smoltz-380).

2010

- Was 21-7 with a 3.18 ERA (237.2IP, 84ER) and 197K in 34 starts with the Yankees, marking his first career 20-win season…the Yankees went 23-11 in his starts…finished third in AL Cy Young Award voting and garnered six votes in AL MVP voting (two eighth place, three ninth place and one 10th place).
- Named to *Sporting News'* 2010 list of the 50 greatest players in baseball today (No. 13), as selected by a panel of 125 Hall of Famers, major award winners and other baseball experts.
- Became just the second Yankee since 1986 to win at least 21 games (Andy Pettitte, 21-8 in 2003 and 1996).
- Ranked among the leaders in wins (first in AL, tied for first in Majors), IP (second in AL, third in Majors), winning percentage (third in Majors and AL), starts (tied for first in AL, tied for third in Majors), strikeouts (sixth in AL) and ERA (seventh in AL)…became the first pitcher in franchise history to have at least a share of the American League lead in wins in consecutive seasons (also tied for the AL lead with 19 wins in 2009).
- Became the 34th Yankee to record a 20-win season, marking the 59th 20-win season in franchise history…became the ninth Yankees LHP to collect at least 20 wins in a season…marked the most single-season wins by an African-American pitcher in Yankees franchise history…was the Majors' first African-American 20-game winner since Florida's Dontrelle Willis in 2005 (22-10) and the AL's first since Oakland's Dave Stewart in 1990 (21-12).
- Went 11-2 with a 3.00 ERA (111.0IP, 37ER) at Yankee Stadium, beginning the season 11-0 at home…became the first Yankee to win his first 11 home decisions of a season since David Cone and David Wells in 1998 (credit: *Elias*).
- Did not allow a HR over a career-long 80.2-inning stretch between Luke Scott's HR on 6/3 vs. Baltimore and Victor Martinez's HR on 8/7 vs. Boston.
- Was named to his fourth career All-Star team but did not pitch in the AL's 3-1 loss in Anaheim.
- Carried a no-hitter through two outs in the eighth inning of a 10-0 win on 4/10 at Tampa Bay until Kelly Shoppach singled to left field (7.2IP, 1H, 2BB, 5K)…was the furthest he had ever gone in a game without allowing a hit.

- Threw complete games in consecutive starts on 4/16 vs. Texas (6.0IP in win) and 4/22 at Oakland (8.0IP in loss), despite not throwing 9.0IP in either start…was the first Yankee with back-to-back CGs since David Wells in September 1998.
- Won a career-high eight straight starts from 6/3-7/11, recording a 1.81 ERA (59.2IP, 43H, 13R/12ER, 18BB, 50K, 2HR)…became the first Yankee to win at least eight consecutive starts since Mike Mussina won nine straight from 9/24/02-5/7/03, and the most in a single season since Roger Clemens won eight in-a-row from 5/26-7/4/01.
- Made his 300th career start in 6/3 win vs. Baltimore, recording the victory…at 29 years, 317 days old, became the youngest pitcher at the time of his 300th start since Dwight Gooden (age 29 years, 205 days on 6/9/94) and the youngest lefty since Fernando Valenzuela (age 29 years, 226 days on 6/15/90)–credit: *Elias*…his career .627 (141-84) winning percentage was the third-highest among then-active pitchers through their first 300 career starts behind Tim Hudson (.655, 144-76) and Andy Pettitte (.642, 156-87).

YANKEES LEFT-HANDED 20-GAME WINNERS (All-Time)

Player	No. (Years)
Lefty Gomez	4 (1931-32, '34, '37)
Ron Guidry	3 (1978, '83, '85)
Andy Pettitte	2 (1996, 2003)
Tommy John	2 (1979-80)
Whitey Ford	2 (1961, '63)
Herb Pennock	2 (1924, '26)
CC SABATHIA	**1 (2010)**
Fritz Peterson	1 (1970)
Ed Lopat	1 (1951)

*Sabathia is the Yankees' only 20-game winner since Mike Mussina (20-9) in 2008.

- Made his 50th start as a Yankee on 6/25 at Los Angeles-NL, recording the win to improve his record to 28-11 with 286K…according to *Elias*, only two other pitchers posted as many wins and Ks over their first 50 starts with the Yankees: Ron Guidry (31-10, 347K) and David Cone (28-10, 374K).
- Surpassed 2,000.0 career innings in 7/1 win vs. Seattle, becoming the youngest pitcher (29 years, 345 days) to reach the mark since Greg Maddux in 1995 and the youngest left-hander since Fernando Valenzuela in 1990.
- Recorded his 150th career victory on 8/7 vs. Boston…reached the plateau with just 86 losses (a .636 winning pct.)…according to *Elias*, only three then-active pitchers had reached the plateau with fewer losses (Roy Halladay was 150-76, Tim Hudson was 150-79, and Andy Pettitte was 150-79).
- Recorded his 20th win on 9/18 at Baltimore in an 11-3 Yankees victory (7.0IP, 7H, 3ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR)…won his 21st game on 9/28 at Toronto, limiting the Jays to 3H and 1ER in 8.1IP (2BB, 8K, 1HR).
- Went 2-0 with a 5.63 ERA in three postseason starts…started ALDS Game 1 and ALCS Game 1.

2009

- Was 19-8 with a 3.37 ERA (230.0IP, 86ER) and two complete games in 34 starts with the Yankees, tying for the MLB lead in wins with Seattle's Felix Hernandez, Detroit's Justin Verlander and St. Louis' Adam Wainwright…was third in the AL in opponents' BA (.232) and fourth in innings and ERA…the Yankees were 22-12 in his starts.
- Marked the most wins by a Yankee in his first season with the franchise since Tommy John in 1979 (21-9).
- Selected as the recipient of the "Warren Spahn Award" as the season's top left-handed pitcher for the third straight year (given by the Oklahoma Sports Museum)…placed fourth in AL Cy Young Award voting and received one eighth-place vote for AL MVP.
- Led the Majors in wins after the All-Star break, compiling an 11-2 record with a 2.74 ERA in 15 starts…recorded an 11-start undefeated stretch from 8/2-9/26 in which he went 9-0 with a 2.04 ERA (79.1IP, 18ER).
- Compiled a 12-6 record with a 3.53 ERA on the road, tying Texas' Scott Feldman and St. Louis' Adam Wainwright for the most road wins among all Major League pitchers…marked the most road wins by a Yankee since Ron Guidry went 13-2 away from the original Yankee Stadium in 1978.
- Tossed at least 7.0IP in 24 of his 34 starts, the most such starts in a season by a Yankee since Melido Perez (27) in 1992 and the most while also allowing 3ER-or-fewer (20) since Mike Mussina in 2001 (21).
- Served as the Yankees' Opening Day starter on 4/6 at Baltimore, recording the loss in a 10-5 Orioles victory (4.1IP, 8H, 6ER, 5BB, 0K)…marked just the fifth time in his career that he failed to strike out a batter and first since 7/25/05 at Oakland (w/ Cleveland)…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees starter to not record a strikeout on Opening Day since George Mogridge in 1918…was the Yankees' first African-American Opening Day starter.
- Started the first-ever regular season game in the current Yankee Stadium on 4/16 vs. Cleveland, leaving without a decision in a 10-2 Indians victory (5.2IP, 5H, 1ER, 5BB, 4K).
- Recorded a 4-0 complete-game shutout victory on 5/8 at Baltimore (4H, 1BB, 8K)…marked the first CG-shutout by a Yankee since Chien-Ming Wang on 7/28/06 vs. Tampa Bay (2H, 2BB, 1K), snapping a franchise-record 414-game stretch without a Yankees pitcher recording a shutout (credit: *Elias*).
- Recorded his 1,500th career strikeout on 7/28 at Tampa Bay (Carl Crawford).
- Struck out at least seven batters in a career-high seven straight starts from 8/8-9/7, matching Mike Mussina (4/2-5/7/03 – 7GS) and Ron Guidry (7/14-8/15/78 – 7GS) as the only three Yankees pitchers since 1954 to post seven such consecutive games (Sabathia would compile another seven-start stretch from 6/25-7/26/11).
- Made five postseason starts, going 3-1 with a 1.98 ERA (36.1IP, 28H, 9R, 8ER, 9BB, 32K, 4HR, 1HP), limiting opponents to 3ER-or-fewer in each outing…started Game 1 in all three rounds, making his two other starts on three days' rest…earned ALCS MVP honors after winning both starts with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER)…won his Yankees postseason debut on 10/7 in Game 1 of the ALDS vs. Minnesota (6.2IP, 8H, 2R, 1ER, 0BB, 8K, 1HP), marking just the fifth time in postseason franchise history that a Yankees pitcher recorded at least 8K without walking a batter…became the third African-American Yankees pitcher to start a World Series game, joining Dock Ellis and Al Downing…became the seventh Yankee to record three-or-more wins in a single postseason, joining Andy Pettitte (2003, '09), Mike Stanton (2000), Orlando Hernandez (1999, 2000), David Wells (1998), Dave Righetti (1981) and Sparky Lyle (1977).

2008

- Went 17-10 with a 2.70 ERA (253.0IP, 76ER) in 35 combined starts with Cleveland and Milwaukee…led the Majors in innings pitched, complete games (10) and shutouts (five) and ranked second in strikeouts (251) and fourth in ERA…despite his mid-season trade, finished fifth in NL Cy Young Award voting and sixth in NL MVP voting.
- His five shutouts were the most in a single season since Randy Johnson's six in 1998 and his 10CG were the most since Johnson's 12 in 1999…marked the most innings pitched by any Major League pitcher since Montreal's Livan Hernandez in 2004 (255.0).
- Lost his first three decisions (0-3, 4GS, 13.50 ERA)…over his remaining 31 starts (beginning 4/22), posted a 17-7 record and a 1.88 ERA, leading the Majors in ERA over the span.
- Opened the year with Cleveland, going 6-8 with a 3.83 ERA (122.1IP, 52ER) in 18 starts before being acquired by Milwaukee on 7/7…finished with 106 wins as an Indian, second-most all-time among Tribe lefties (Sam McDowell-122).

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS
LAST NINE SEASONS (2007-15)

WINS

1.	Justin Verlander	140
2.	**CC SABATHIA**	**133**
3.	Zack Greinke	128
4.	Felix Hernandez	127
	Jered Weaver	109

HIGHEST CAREER WINNING PCT.,
ACTIVE LEFT-HANDED PITCHERS

1.	Clayton Kershaw	.671 (114-56)
2.	David Price	.650 (104-56)
3.	**CC SABATHIA**	**.624 (214-129)**
4.	Jon Lester	.617 (127-79)
5.	Cliff Lee	.611 (143-91)

**Min. 150 decisions*

- Won a career-high 12 straight decisions over 16 starts from 6/10-8/31, pitching to a 1.55 ERA over the stretch (128.0IP, 96H, 22ER, 28BB, 126K).
- Was acquired by Milwaukee on 7/7 in exchange for OF Matt LaPorta, LHP Zach Johnson, RHP Rob Bryson and a player to be named later (OF Michael Brantley)…became the fifth defending Cy Young Award winner to be traded before the end of the following season, joining Frank Viola, David Cone, Pedro Martinez and Roger Clemens…was leading the AL with 123K at the time of the trade.
- Went 11-2 with a 1.65 ERA (130.2IP, 24ER) in 17 starts as a Brewer, tossing seven complete games and three shutouts…the Brewers went 14-3 in his starts…opponents batted .222 (106-for-478, 6HR)…after joining the Brewers, led the Majors in ERA, tied Cliff Lee for the most wins and ranked second in strikeouts (128).
- Won his first nine decisions over his first 13 starts after joining Milwaukee, winning the NL "Player of the Month" Award in July (4-0, 2.27 ERA) and August (5-0, 1.12).
- Became the second pitcher in the last 90 years to win his first nine decisions following a mid-season change of teams, joining Doyle Alexander, who went 9-0 after going from the Braves to the Tigers in 1987.
- Tossed a one-hit shutout on 8/31 at Pittsburgh in a 7-0 win for his ninth career shutout…the lone hit was a check-swing dribbler back to the mound by Andy LaRoche in the fifth inning.
- Made each of his final three starts of the season on three days' rest, going 2-1 with a 0.83 ERA…included was a complete-game, 3-1 win on 9/28 vs. the Cubs (9.0IP, 4H, 1R, 0ER, 1BB, 7K) to clinch the Brewers' NL Wild Card berth on the final day of the season.
- Recorded the loss in his only postseason start on 10/2 at Philadelphia in Game 2 of the NLDS, allowing 5ER in 3.2IP.

2007

- Won the A.L. Cy Young Award after compiling a 19-7 record with a 3.21 ERA (241.0IP, 86ER) and 209K in 34 starts…became just the second Indian to win the award, joining Gaylord Perry (1972)…marked the most wins by a Cleveland left-hander since Sam McDowell (20) in 1970.
- Became the first Cleveland left-hander to lead the Majors in innings pitched, the first Indian since Early Wynn in 1954 to lead the AL in innings pitched and the first Indian since Bob Feller in 1947 to lead the Majors in innings pitched…marked the most innings by an Indian since Charles Nagy (252.0) in 1992.
- Bested Boston's Josh Beckett (119 points to 86) to become the first African-American Cy Young Award winner since the Mets' Dwight Gooden won the NL award in 1985, and the first AL winner since Oakland's Vida Blue in 1971…also placed 14th in AL MVP voting…was named AL "Pitcher of the Year" by the MLBPA and *The Sporting News* and was named Indians "Man of the Year" by the Cleveland chapter of the BBWAA.
- Tied for first in the AL in starts, tied for second in wins, ranked second in complete games (four) and third in pitches thrown (3,582), tied for third in winning pct. (.731), placed fifth in strikeouts and tied for ninth in GIDPs induced (23)…along with teammate Fausto Carmona (19 wins), became the first set of Tribe teammates since 1956 to each win at least 19 games…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 20-of-34 starts and threw at least 6.0IP in 32 starts.
- Reached double-digit wins for the seventh straight season to begin his career, becoming the second pitcher (and only LHP) in club history to accomplish the feat, joining RHP Addie Joss (first eight seasons from 1902-09).
- Collected the most strikeouts by an Indian since Bartolo Colon (201) in 2001 and the most by an Indians LHP since Sam McDowell in 1970 (304)…posted a Major League-best 5.65 K/BB ratio, which at the time was the second-highest single-season mark by a LHP in Major League history (Randy Johnson, 6.59 in 2004) and the highest K/BB ratio ever by an AL lefty…finished second in the AL in BB/9.0IP ratio (1.38) to Paul Byrd.
- Made his fourth career Opening Day start and won at Chicago-AL on 4/2 (6.0IP, 8H, 3R/ER)…began the year 5-0 for the first time in his career…won nine of his first 10 decisions and 12 of his first 14.
- Went 16 consecutive starts without walking more than one batter from 4/20-7/5, the longest such streak in the Majors in 2007 and longest such stretch by a Cleveland pitcher since 1957.

- Notched his 1,000th career strikeout in 5/21 win vs. Seattle (Ichiro Suzuki)…collected his fifth career shutout on 6/5 vs. Kansas City, then tossed 9.0 shutout IP (ND) in his next start on 6/10 at Cincinnati, a 12-inning, 1-0 loss to the Reds…was named AL "Player of the Week" for 6/25-7/1 (2-0, 2.25 ERA, 16.0IP, 15H, 4ER, 0BB, 16K).
- Collected his 100th career win on 9/28 at Kansas City (7.0IP, 8H, 3ER)…became the youngest Major League pitcher (27 years, 70 days) to win 100 games since Greg Maddux in 1993…of the 16 pitchers to win 300 games from 1900-2007, only three (Christy Mathewson, Maddux and Walter Johnson) were younger than Sabathia at the time of their 100th win…became the youngest Indians lefty ever to win 100 games and youngest overall pitcher since Bob Feller in 1941.
- Went 1-2 with an 8.80 ERA in three playoff starts (15.1IP, 21H, 15ER, 13BB, 14K).

2006

- In 28 starts for Cleveland, went 12-11 with a 3.22 ERA (192.2IP, 69ER).
- Led the Majors with six complete games, the most by an Indians LHP since Greg Swindell tossed seven in 1991…had the lowest road ERA (2.90) in the AL and the league's second-lowest day ERA (2.33)…ranked third in the AL in ERA, sixth in K/9.0IP (8.03) and opponents' average (.247), and tied for eighth in strikeouts (172).
- Made his third career Opening Day start on 4/2 at Chicago-AL and left the game in the third inning with a strained right oblique muscle (2.1IP, 3H, 3ER, 1BB, 3K)…was placed on the 15-day disabled list the following day…made one rehab start with Triple-A Buffalo (5.0IP, 6H, 2R, 1ER, 1BB, 5K) before being activated on 5/2.
- Was named AL "Pitcher of the Month" for May, going 5-1 with a 1.20 ERA in six starts after coming off the D.L. on 5/2…tossed his third career shutout on 5/24 at Minnesota (9.0IP, 6H, 0R, 0BB, 8K).
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right knee on 9/29 at the Cleveland Clinic to remove torn cartilage.

2005

- Went 15-10 with a 4.03 ERA (196.2IP, 88ER) in 31 starts with the Indians…ranked sixth in the AL in K/9.0IP (7.37) and seventh in strikeouts (161), tied for eighth in wins and placed 10th in opponents' average (.248).
- Began the season on the 15-day D.L. (3/25-4/16) after straining his right oblique muscle warming up prior to his first spring start on 3/6 vs. Detroit…was his first trip to the Major League disabled list in his career.
- Hit his first career HR on 5/25 at Cincinnati in the fourth inning off Elizardo Ramirez…had 4RBI on the year (most by an Indians pitcher since 1972).
- Lost a career-high five straight starts from 7/6-30, then won seven straight starts from 8/5-9/7, recording the longest winning streak for an Indians pitcher since Ken Schrom from 6/6-7/10/86.
- Had his 2006 club option exercised by Cleveland on 4/27 and was signed to a two-year extension.

2004

- Posted an 11-10 record with a 4.12 ERA (188.0IP, 86ER) in 30 starts with Cleveland…was selected to his second consecutive All-Star team, pitching 1.0 inning in the AL win in Houston.
- Was scratched from his start on 4/22 vs. Kansas City due to an irritated left biceps tendon and did not start from 4/17-30.
- Made his 100th career start on 5/1 vs. Baltimore, earning the win…became only the second Indians pitcher to make 100 career starts before age 24, joining Hall of Famer Bob Feller (175GS).
- Left his start on 6/26 vs. Colorado after 1.0 inning with irritation in his left shoulder…after MRI results in Cleveland were negative, traveled for a second opinion to Birmingham, Ala., on 6/28 to visit Dr. James Andrews, who cleared him to return…was 3-0 with a 2.57 ERA in six June starts (35.0IP, 27H, 10ER, 11BB, 26K).
- Notched his 50th career win on 7/27 vs. Detroit at the age of 24 years, 6 days, becoming the youngest pitcher to reach 50 career wins since Atlanta's Steve Avery on 10/1/93 (23 years, 170 days).
- Tossed his second career complete-game shutout on 9/6 at Seattle (5H, 1BB, 8K) as he allowed just two runners to reach second base…sat out the season's final two weeks due to a strained right hamstring.

2003

- Was 13-9 with a 3.60 ERA (197.2IP, 79ER) in 30 starts, earning his first career All-Star selection…at 22 years, 352 days, became the youngest Indians All-Star since RHP Dennis Eckersley in 1977 and the first Tribe left-hander to make the AL All-Star Team since Greg Swindell in 1989…did not appear in the All-Star Game.
- Ranked sixth among AL pitchers with a 3.09 home ERA, eighth with a 3.38 night ERA and 10th in overall ERA…threw at least 5.0IP in 29-of-30 starts as the Indians averaged just 3.8 runs per game during his starts (fifth worst run support among AL starting pitchers).
- Made his first career Opening Day start on 3/31 at Baltimore (ND, 7.0IP, 8H, 2ER) and was the youngest O.D. starting pitcher (22 years, 252 days) in the Major Leagues since the Mets' Dwight Gooden (22y, 143d) on 4/8/86 at Pittsburgh…was the youngest Indians O.D. starter since Eckersley (21 years old) on 4/10/76 vs. Detroit.
- Tossed his first career complete-game shutout in a 1-0 win on 8/15 vs. Tampa Bay (4H, 3BB, 9K)…was the first complete-game, 1-0 shutout by a Tribe hurler since Bud Black in 1990 and the Tribe's first 1-0 win since 1997…collected a pinch-hit single off Mike Williams in 15.0-inning game on 6/20 at Pittsburgh in the 11th inning, becoming the first Cleveland pitcher to record a pinch hit since Dick Donovan on 7/28/63.

2002

- Went 13-11 with a 4.37 ERA (210.0IP, 102ER) in 33 starts, leading Cleveland pitchers in wins, IP, starts and strikeouts (149)…was tied for fourth in the AL with a 2.48 day ERA, ranked seventh with 0.73 HR allowed per 9.0IP (17HR, 210.0IP), ninth with 3,379 pitches thrown and 10th in strikeouts.
- Became the fifth pitcher since 1987 to win 30 games over his first two seasons in the Majors.
- Took a no-hitter into the eighth inning of his second start at Detroit on 4/7 before yielding a lead-off single to Randall Simon…collected his first Major League hit on 6/15 at Colorado, a single off Dennys Reyes…tossed his first career complete game in 8/18 loss at Anaheim (8.0IP, 8H, 4ER, 3BB, 4K).
- Signed a four-year contract through 2005 with a club option for 2006 on 2/23.

2001

- Saw his first Major League action, going 17-5 with a 4.39 ERA (180.1IP, 88ER) in 33 starts, leading all rookie pitchers in wins, starts and strikeouts (171)…became the first Indians rookie since Gene Bearden (20-7) in 1948 with at least 17 wins in his rookie season…finished second to Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki in AL "Rookie of the Year" voting with 73 points…at 20 years old, was the Majors' youngest active player all season…led AL rookies in IP and ERA.
- Overall among AL pitchers, ranked third in winning percentage (.773), tied for sixth in wins and ranked seventh in strikeouts…his .228 opponents' average (149-for-654) was the second-lowest mark among AL starters…led the AL with 13 road wins…also paced the AL with a league-low 7.44 H/9.0IP.
- Became the first player to finish a season under 22 years of age with at least 17 wins since Atlanta's Steve Avery (18-8) in 1991 and the first AL pitcher to accomplish the feat since the White Sox' Britt Burns in 1980 (19-13)…was the most wins by a left-handed rookie pitcher since Seattle's Dave Fleming in 1992 (17-10).
- After the season, was named *The Sporting News*' AL "Rookie Pitcher of the Year" and was selected to the *Baseball Digest* and Topps Major League All-Rookie teams.
- Was a member of the Opening Day roster and made his Major League debut on 4/8 vs. Baltimore, drawing a no-decision in Cleveland's 4-3 win (5.2IP, 3H, 3ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR)…at 20 years, 261 days, was the youngest pitcher to start and appear in a game for Cleveland since Julian Tavarez (20 years, 77 days) on 8/7/93…registered his first Major League win in his second start on 4/13 at Detroit (5.0IP, 5H, 4ER, 2BB, 2K) in a 9-8 Indians victory.
- Won the AL "Rookie of the Month" Award in July, going 3-0 with a 2.83 ERA as the Indians went 6-0 in his starts.
- Won his first career postseason start in ALDS Game 3 vs. Seattle (6.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 5BB, 5K)…at 21 years, 84 days, became the youngest Indians pitcher to start an ALDS game and, at the time, the third-youngest pitcher in Division Series history (youngest in ALDS history) to start a game behind Valenzuela (1981, 20 years, 339 days) and St. Louis' Rick Ankiel (2000, 21 years, 77 days).

2000

- Split the season between Single-A Kinston and Double-A Akron, posting a combined 3.57 ERA (146.1IP, 58ER) in 27 starts over the two stops while striking out an organization-high 159 batters.
- Began the year at Kinston and went 3-2 with a 3.54 ERA in 10 starts, which included a two-hit shutout in his final start there on 5/23 at Myrtle Beach…was promoted to Akron on 5/27, throwing at least 5.0IP in 23-of-27 starts.
- Started the Hall of Fame Game for Cleveland against the Diamondbacks on 7/24 in Cooperstown, N.Y. (3.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 2BB, 4K, 1HR)…also pitched for Team USA in the All-Star Futures Game in Atlanta, Ga., on 7/10.
- Tabbed as the top prospect in the organization and the No. 2 prospect in the Eastern League by *Baseball America* after the season.

1999

- Missed the first two and a half months of the season with a bone bruise in his left pitching elbow…was activated off the D.L. on 6/20 and assigned to short-season Single-A Mahoning Valley…made six starts with the Scrappers, which increased by 1.0-inning increments, before being promoted to Single-A Columbus on 7/17…was promoted to Single-A Kinston on 8/2, where he spent the remainder of the season…between his three minor league stops, combined to go 5-3 with a 3.29 ERA (68.1IP, 47H, 25ER, 36BB, 76K, 4HR) in 16 starts.

1998

- Signed on 6/29 and was assigned to Rookie-level Burlington, where he made five starts and struck out 35 batters in 18.0IP (17.50 K/9.0IP)…was ranked by *Baseball America* as Cleveland's second-best prospect and the fourth-best prospect in the Appalachian League, and was tabbed as having the Best Fastball in the organization.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Carsten Charles Sabathia…he and his wife, Amber, have two sons, Carsten Charles III and Carter Charles, and two daughters, Jaden Arie and Cyia Cathleen…attended Vallejo Senior High School, where he compiled a mark of 6-0 with a 0.77 ERA (46.2IP, 14H, 4ER, 14BB, 82K) during his senior season…was the top high school prospect coming out of Northern California according to *Baseball America*…was also an all-conference tight end in football at Vallejo…had scholarship offers to play college football and had signed a letter of intent at Hawaii…was selected to the 2000 United States Olympic Team Roster and appeared in one pre-Olympic tournament game in Sydney, Australia, but was not on the official 24-man, Gold Medal-winning roster.
- In 2009, he and Amber established the "PitCCh In" Foundation…the foundation is committed to the care and needs of inner-city children while helping to raise self-esteem through sports activities and education…it has had teams run in each of the past three New York City Marathons (2013-15), with Amber joining the team in 2014…in 2015, received the Chairman's Award from the Jackie Robinson Foundation in recognition of PitCCh In.

- Since 2009, PitCCh In has given more than 26,000 youngsters new backpacks filled with back-to-school essentials in the Sabathias' hometown of Vallejo, Calif., and has replicated the charitable endeavor in the Bronx at P.S. 152 in the Bronx in 2010, P.S. 160 in the Bronx in 2011, P.S. 106 in the Bronx in 2012 and '13, P.S. 73 in the Bronx in 2014 and P.S. 46 in the Bronx in 2015…for Thanksgiving 2009, joined Safeway to deliver 500 dinners to Vallejo families in need…played Secret Santa for 22 Vallejo teenagers in foster care for Christmas 2009, taking the kids on a shopping spree…has provided holiday gifts to children in need through "Toys for Tots"…also provided sports equipment to the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club in New York City in 2009.
- Handed out new backpacks and participated in a Q&A session with students from P.S. 73 in the Bronx on their first day of school on 9/5/14…wrote the holiday book, *CC Claus, A Baseball Christmas Story* in 2014.
- Has hosted an annual holiday party for the members of the Madison Square Boys & Girls Columbus Clubhouse each December since 2011…kids in attendance are treated to a holiday feast and take part in various activities, including interactive games, karaoke, dancing and entertainment before each leaving with a gift…the children also perform a special dance as a gift to thank the Sabathias.
- In 2015, joined with Boys and Girls Club of America in launching the Alumni & Friends Club.
- He and wife, Amber, each received an honorary degree from Solano Community College (Calif.) at the school's annual Martin Luther King, Jr., Multicultural Celebration on 1/18/15.
- In 2015, funded the construction of a Little League baseball field in Claremont Park in the Bronx.
- In February 2015, hosted 130 kids from the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club for an advanced screening of "The SpongeBob Movie: Sponge Out Of Water"…in January 2015, took low-income Vallejo teens bowling and on a shopping spree at Nike Town for the second straight year…also hosted a PitCCh In Foundation ProCamps for over 250 children, which was held on CC Sabathia Field at Vallejo High School.
- Was honored at the 2014 Men of New York event, hosted by Tommy Hilfiger and *GQ Magazine*…the event recognizes the achievements of influential people who make significant contributions to their communities.
- Co-hosted the first Summer Classic at Barclays Center in 2014, helping to raise over $1 million for charity.
- Held the fifth annual CC Challenge fundraising event on 11/7/15…modeled after TV's *Amazing Race*, the challenge sends over 30 small teams on an adventurous three-hour scavenger hunt through Manhattan's Central Park…due to Hurricane Sandy, in 2012, the Sabathias postponed the event and instead brought food and children's clothing to families, and provided gift cards to local individuals in need…they also helped re-paint the Boys & Girls Clubs in Hoboken, N.J…the inaugural CC Challenge was held on 11/12/11 in Manhattan.
- Was executive producer on an episode of MTV2's *Off the Bat from the MLB Fan Cave*, which aired in April 2014.
- Served as a celebrity judge on Spike TV's reality show, *Ink Master*, in February 2014…along with Mark Teixeira, appeared on *Late Night with Jimmy Fallon* in January 2014.
- Along with Amber, took part in the 25th Tampa Holiday Concert in December 2013, where they read "Twas the Night Before Christmas" to over 1,000 kids.
- With MLB Properties and Outerstuff, Ltd®, the Sabathias celebrated the launch of a new children's clothing line, CCandy®, with an exclusive fashion show event on 8/8/13 at the MLB Fan Cave in Manhattan…Amber Sabathia is the creator and designer of the CCandy clothing line that is co-branded with MLB and Outerstuff, Ltd.
- Dedicated a basketball court in Vallejo, Calif., on 6/10/13 in honor of his cousin, Demetrius Davis, who passed away suddenly in December 2012…"PitCCh In" made a donation to fund the court.
- Received a 2013 Thurman Munson Award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community…was also honored with the 2012 Joan Payson Humanitarian Award by the BBWAA New York Chapter for community service.
- Was named the Yankees' nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in both 2011 and '14, given annually to the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.
- Along with Amber, received the 2012 "Champion of Youth" Award from Continentals of Omega Boys & Girls Club, where he attended as a child…hosted a 2011 fundraising reception at the Stone Mansion in Alpine, N.J., to establish a scholarship fund for children in need of assistance provided by The Therapeutic Nursery at the Kaplen JCC on the Palisades, where Amber Sabathia serves as a member of the Board of Directors…in 2013, the Sabathias and PitCCh In hosted another fundraiser for the JCC at NYY Steak at Yankee Stadium.
- Received the Bart Giamatti Award for compassion and community service at the 2011 Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) Dinner…also named a finalist for the 2010 Jefferson Award for Public Service by an athlete…served as Yankees representative for the Pepsi Refresh Project, supporting Out2Play…was honored at the Vallejo Mayor's Community Recognition Dinner on 11/28/09, where he received the Mayor's Achievement Award.
- Participated on a Guest Judging Panel in 2013 to help select Major League Baseball's 30 Honorary Bat Girl winners, recognizing baseball fans who have been affected by breast cancer and demonstrated a commitment to eradicating the disease.
- Participated in ICAP Charity Day on 12/5/12, during which 100% of ICAP revenue and 100% of broker commissions went directly to charities…on 11/3/13, participated in Bloomberg Trade Books "Trade It Forward" charity event to benefit the PitCCh In Foundation.
- Was inducted into the Boys & Girls Club National Hall of Fame on 5/2/12.
- Was honored by having the Vallejo City Unified School District rename his high school field "CC Sabathia Field at Patterson Park" in January 2012.
- Renovated Thurmon Field, his former Little League field, in Vallejo, Calif…threw out the first pitch at the field's Spring Classic on 4/19/10 and again on 6/1/11…held clinics at the field in January 2010 and '11, and hosted the Vallejo High Baseball Bash on 1/22/11 to raise funds for his former school…refurbished the Omega Boys & Girls Club in Vallejo in 2010.

- Took part in Payless Shoes' *Payless Gives Shoes 4 Kids* event on 12/9/10, joining children selected by the "PitCCh In" Foundation and the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club in a group shoe-shopping trip in New York City…held a holiday party for the group at the MLB Fan Cave in Manhattan in 2011 and '12.
- Hosted a Christmas Caravan in 2010 with Amber, creating four consecutive days of community events in Vallejo focused on infant, youth, teen and adult programs…refurbished a foster home nursery, held a holiday party at the Kaiser Vallejo Pediatric Ward, hosted a shopping excursion for troubled teens who have overcome challenges and refurbished, redecorated and landscaped the Rosewood Women's Home…hosted their annual 2012 CC Christmas Caravan, providing a baby shower for low-income expectant moms, refurbishing the local senior center and hosting a holiday party for kids at Kaiser Hospital.
- Joined Carl Crawford at Tropicana Field on 7/29/09 and Orlando Hudson on 5/14/10 at Yankee Stadium to speak to African-American youth and encourage them to get involved with baseball…also served as an MLB spokesman for RBI (Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities)…gave free haircuts to Bronx neighborhood kids at Jordan's Barber Shop on 6/3/09 and 6/1/10.



- Purchased 500 tickets to a Golden State Warriors basketball game in 2009 and distributed them to children from the Boys & Girls Clubs in Oakland and Vallejo…assisted in funding two programs for inner-city children at Tony La Russa's Animal Rescue Foundation in 2009…purchased lights for the 2008 Macy's Holiday Tree as part of a fund-raising benefit for the University of California-San Francisco Children's Hospital.
- Since 2005, has supported "Strikeouts For Troops," a national program founded by Barry Zito which provides "comforts of home" to wounded troops being treated in military hospitals nationwide and assists their families…has personally contributed $100 for each strikeout…participated in adopting 25 military families and providing Thanksgiving and Christmas dinner, as well as Christmas gifts for the children from 2005-13.
- Was a regular participant in the Indians' Winter Press Caravan and was involved in numerous community endeavors during his tenure with Cleveland, including: OfficeMax Parent-Child Clinics, the Larry Doby RBI Program, Red Cross "Fire Prevention Week," the Cleveland Scholarship Program, Grand Slam Summer Literacy, High Achievers and the Giant Eagle week-long baseball camps…was also a regular visitor to area hospitals as part of the "Tribe Loving Care" program…co-chaired the Swim for Diabetes and participated in the Dick's Sporting Goods "Shop with a Pro" in 2006-07…danced in the Oakland Ballet's "Nutcracker" for charity in 2004 along with Barry Zito and Tony La Russa…organized the Sabathia Baseball Clinic in his hometown of Vallejo in 2003.

Sabathia's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Burlington	1	0	4.50	5	5	0	0	0	18.0	20	14	9	1	1	8	35	1	1
1999	Mahoning Valley	0	0	1.83	6	6	0	0	0	19.2	9	5	4	0	0	12	27	0	0
	Columbus	2	0	1.08	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	8	2	2	1	1	5	20	1	0
	Kinston	3	3	5.34	7	7	0	0	0	32.0	30	22	19	3	1	19	29	6	0
2000	Kinston	3	2	3.54	10	10	2	2	0	56.0	48	23	22	4	2	24	69	2	1
	Akron	3	7	3.59	17	17	0	0	0	90.1	75	41	36	6	7	48	90	2	1
2001	CLEVELAND	17	5	4.39	33	33	0	0	0	180.1	149	93	88	19	7	95	171	7	3
2002	CLEVELAND	13	11	4.37	33	33	2	0	0	210.0	198	109	102	17	1	88	149	6	*3
2003	CLEVELAND	13	9	3.60	30	30	2	1	0	197.2	190	85	79	19	6	66	141	4	2
2004	CLEVELAND	11	10	4.12	30	30	1	1	0	188.0	176	90	86	20	7	72	139	1	1
2005	Akron	0	1	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	4	3	1	0	1	2	9	1	0
	CLEVELAND - a	15	10	4.03	31	31	1	0	0	196.2	185	92	88	19	7	62	161	7	0
2006	CLEVELAND - b	12	11	3.22	28	28	*6	#2	0	192.2	182	83	69	17	7	44	172	3	0
	Buffalo	1	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	1	0	0	1	5	1	0
2007	CLEVELAND	19	7	3.21	34	#34	4	1	0	*241.0	238	94	86	20	8	37	209	1	0
2008	CLEVELAND	6	8	3.83	18	18	3	#2	0	122.1	117	54	52	13	3	34	123	1	2
	MILWAUKEE - c	11	2	1.65	17	17	*7	#3	0	130.2	106	31	24	6	4	25	128	1	0
2009	YANKEES - d	#19	8	3.37	34	34	2	1	0	230.0	197	96	86	18	9	67	197	5	0
2010	YANKEES	*21	7	3.18	34	#34	2	0	0	237.2	209	92	84	20	7	74	197	8	1
2011	YANKEES	19	8	3.00	33	33	3	1	0	237.1	230	87	79	17	7	61	230	2	1
2012	YANKEES - e, f	15	6	3.38	28	28	2	0	0	200.0	184	89	75	22	8	44	197	4	1
2013	YANKEES - g	14	13	4.78	32	32	2	0	0	211.0	224	122	*112	28	4	65	175	7	1
2014	YANKEES - h	3	4	5.28	8	8	0	0	0	46.0	58	31	27	10	4	10	48	2	0
	Tampa	0	0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Trenton	0	1	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	5	5	3	0	1	1	2	0	0
2015	YANKEES - i	6	10	4.73	29	29	1	0	0	167.1	188	92	88	28	6	50	137	5	1
Minor League Totals		**13**	**14**	**3.53**	**53**	**53**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**252.2**	**208**	**119**	**99**	**15**	**14**	**121**	**288**	**14**	**3**
AL Totals		**203**	**127**	**3.78**	**435**	**435**	**31**	**9**	**0**	**2858.0**	**2725**	**1309**	**1201**	**287**	**91**	**869**	**2446**	**63**	**16**
NL Totals		**11**	**2**	**1.65**	**17**	**17**	**7**	**3**	**0**	**130.2**	**106**	**31**	**24**	**6**	**4**	**25**	**128**	**1**	**0**
Major League Totals		**214**	**129**	**3.69**	**452**	**452**	**38**	**12**	**0**	**2988.2**	**2831**	**1340**	**1225**	**293**	**95**	**894**	**2574**	**64**	**16**
NYY Totals		**97**	**56**	**3.73**	**198**	**198**	**12**	**2**	**0**	**1329.1**	**1290**	**609**	**551**	**143**	**45**	**371**	**1181**	**33**	**5**

* League leader # Tied for league lead

Selected by Cleveland in the first round (20th overall) of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 25 – April 15, 2005 with a right oblique strain.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 3 – May 2, 2006 with a right oblique strain.
c – Traded to the Milwaukee Brewers from the Cleveland Indians on July 7, 2008 in exchange for OF Matt LaPorta, LHP Zach Jackson, RHP Rob Bryson and a player to be named later.
d – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 18, 2008.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 28 (retroactive to June 25) – July 16, 2012 with a left groin strain.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 11 (retroactive to August 9) – August 23, 2012 with left elbow inflammation.
g – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from September 25, 2013 (retro. to September 21) – end of season with a Grade 2 left hamstring strain.
h – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 11, 2014 – end of season with right knee inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on July 1.
i – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on August 24 – September 9, 2015 with right knee inflammation.

Sabathia's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	CLE vs. SEA	1	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	0	0	5	5	0	0
2007	CLE vs. NYY	1	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	3	2	0	6	5	0	0
2008	MIL vs. PHI	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	6	5	5	1	0	4	5	0	0
2009	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	1.35	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	2	1	0	1	0	8	1	0
2010	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	4	3	1	1	3	5	0	0
2011	NYY vs. DET	0	0	6.23	3	2	0	0	0	8.2	10	6	6	1	0	8	11	1	0
2012	NYY vs. BAL	2	0	1.53	2	2	1	0	0	17.2	12	3	3	0	0	3	16	0	0
Division Series Totals		**6**	**1**	**3.86**	**10**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**53.2**	**51**	**25**	**23**	**5**	**2**	**29**	**55**	**2**	**0**

Sabathia's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	CLE vs. BOS	0	2	10.45	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	17	12	12	1	3	7	9	1	0
2009	NYY vs. LAA	2	0	1.13	2	2	0	0	0	16.0	9	2	2	1	0	3	12	0	0
2010	NYY vs. TEX	1	0	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	17	7	7	2	0	4	10	1	1
2012	NYY vs. DET	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	11	6	5	2	0	2	3	0	0
LCS Totals		**3**	**3**	**5.85**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**40.0**	**54**	**27**	**26**	**6**	**3**	**16**	**34**	**2**	**1**

Sabathia's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	NYY vs. PHI	0	1	3.29	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	11	5	5	3	0	6	12	0	0
World Series Totals		**0**	**1**	**3.29**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.2**	**11**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**6**	**12**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**9**	**5**	**4.53**	**19**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**107.1**	**116**	**57**	**54**	**14**	**5**	**51**	**101**	**4**	**1**

Sabathia's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	CLE, Chicago-AL	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2004	CLE, Houston	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	CLE, San Francisco	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010	NYY, Los Angeles-AL	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2011	NYY, Arizona	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2012	NYY, Kansas City	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**13.50**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Sabathia's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.953	452	44	308	18	370	21

Sabathia's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	.000	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Major League Totals		**.219**	***453**	**114**	**7**	**25**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**32**	**0**	**0**

*one game as pinch-hitter

Sabathia's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 38, last on 4/20/15 at DET. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1, 8/31/08 at PIT. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 29 times (last on 7/9/13 vs. KC). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 13, 7/15/06 at MIN. **RUNS:** 9 - 5 times (last on 10/2/09 at TB). **BB:** 6 - 4 times (last on 8/13/13 vs. LAA). **SO:** 14, 7/26/11 vs. SEA. **HR:** 5, 8/12/11 vs. TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 12g, 6/10-8/31/08. **LOSING STREAK:** 7g, 4/29/14-5/6/15. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 23.2, 6/30-7/10/11.

Pitcher of the Month: 5 times, last July 2011 **Pitcher of the Week:** 2 times, last 6/9-15/08 **Rookie of the Month:** July 2001

DUELING LEFTIES

In 2010, **CC Sabathia** (21-7, .750) and Andy Pettitte (11-3, .786) became just the second set of Yankees left-handers each with at least a .750 winning percentage and a minimum 20 starts in the same season…the 1953 combo of Whitey Ford (18-6, .750) and Eddie Lopat (16-4, .800) are the only other pair of hurlers in franchise history to accomplish the feat.

GARY SANCHEZ • C



72

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 230 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 12/2/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Santo Domingo, D.R.
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 23 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2009.

2015

- Was 0-for-2 in two games in his only stint with the Yankees (9/12-10/4)…made his Major League debut in 10/3 Game 1 loss at Baltimore, going 0-for-1 as a ninth-inning pinch-hitter for Greg Bird.
- Was on the Yankees' active roster for the AL Wild Card Game vs. Houston, but did not play.
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .262 (61-for-233) with 33R, 14 doubles, 12HR and 36RBI in 58 games.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/18 and hit .295 (39-for-132) with 17R, 9 doubles, 6HR and 26RBI in 35 games…was on the minor league disabled list from 8/27-9/9 (hamstring).
- Appeared in three playoff games for the RailRiders, batting .182 (2-for-11) with 1R, 1RBI and 2BB.
- Started at catcher for the World Team in the All-Star Futures Game, going 1-for-2 with 1 double.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees, batting .111 (1-for-9) with 1R, 1HR and 2RBI in six games.
- Following the season, played for the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League, batting .295 (26-for-88) with 16R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR and 21RBI in 22 games…led the league in home runs, extra-base hits (14) and total bases (55), tied for first in RBI, ranked second in slugging percentage (.625) and was tied for third in runs scored.…was an AFL Fall Stars Game selection and was named MVP of the game after going 1-for-3 with 1HR and 2RBI…was AFL "Batter of the Week" for the period from 10/19-24, batting .421 with 2HR, 16 total bases and a league-leading 9RBI…was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the AFL.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees organization…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.

2014

- Spent the entire season at Double-A Trenton, batting .270 (116-for-429) with 48R, 19 doubles, 13HR and 65RBI in 110 games.
- Caught 37-of-95 (38.9%) potential base stealers, the second-highest caught stealing percentage in the Eastern League.
- Was named to the EL's Mid-Season All-Star team after batting .270 (79-for-293) with 9HR in the first half.
- Batted .316 (6-for-19) with 1HR and 16RBI with the bases loaded…hit .318 (28-for-88) with 25RBI with runners in scoring position and two outs.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2013

- Combined to bat .253 (115-for-454) with 50R, 27 doubles, 15HR and 71RBI in 117 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…saw time at C, DH and 1B.
- Began the season with Tampa, batting .254 (92-for-362) with 38R, 21 doubles, 13HR and 61RBI in 94 games…was named to the Florida State League's Mid-Season All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/3, batting .250 (23-for-92) with 12R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 10RBI in 23 games.
- Appeared in 12 games with Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League after the season, batting .179 (5-for-28) with 1R, 1 double, 2RBI and 3BB.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the Yankees organization…was also named the organization's "Best Power Hitter."
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/13.

2012

- Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to hit .290 (126-for-435) with 48 extra-base hits (29 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR) and 85RBI in 116 games…ranked second among all Yankees minor leaguers in RBI.
- Began the year with the RiverDogs, batting .297 (78-for-263) with 44R, 19 doubles, 13HR and 56RBI in 68 games…was named to the South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star team.

- Was twice named a SAL "Player of the Week" (6/4 and 6/18).
- Was promoted to Tampa on 7/3, hitting .279 (48-for-172) with 21R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 29RBI in 48 games.
- Appeared in seven games with the Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League, batting .238 (5-for-21) with 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization…was also selected as an "Organization All-Star" by MiLB.com and a "Top 100 Prospect for the 2013 Season" by MLB.com, being named the No. 36 overall prospect in all of Baseball…was also a *Baseball America* "Minor League All-Star."

2011

- Batted .256 (77-for-301) with 49R, 16 doubles, 17HR and 52RBI in 82 games with Single-A Charleston…led the team and ranked fourth among all Yankees farmhands in home runs…was named South Atlantic League "Player of the Week" twice - for the periods ending 6/20 and 8/8.
- Played with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League after the season, batting .300 (6-for-20) with 3R and 1RBI in eight games.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 4 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2010

- Made his professional debut, combining with the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .329 (57-for-173) with 33R, 13 doubles, 8HR and 43RBI in 47 games.
- Spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees, hitting .353 (42-for-119) with 25R, 11 doubles, 6HR and 36RBI in 31 games.
- Hit safely in each of his first 10 games, batting .459 (17-for-37) over the stretch…hit a grand slam in his second professional at-bat on 6/21 vs. the GCL Pirates.
- Was promoted to Staten Island on 8/19, where he hit .278 (15-for-54) with 2HR and 7RBI in 16 games over the remainder of the season.
- Following the season, was named to the Topps Short-Season/Rookie All-Star Team…was also named the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees organization.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Sahaira.

Sanchez's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.353	31	119	25	42	11	0	6	36	0	2	4	11	28	1	1	7	.419	.597
	Staten Island	.278	16	54	8	15	2	0	2	7	0	1	1	3	16	1	1	1	.322	.426
2011	Charleston	.256	82	301	49	77	16	1	17	52	0	4	2	36	93	2	1	8	.335	.485
2012	Charleston	.297	68	263	44	78	19	0	13	56	0	2	2	22	65	11	4	12	.353	.517
	Tampa	.279	48	172	21	48	10	1	5	29	0	0	3	10	41	4	0	4	.330	.436
2013	Tampa	.254	94	362	38	92	21	0	13	61	0	4	5	28	71	3	1	7	.313	.420
	Trenton	.250	23	92	12	23	6	0	2	10	0	1	4	13	16	0	0	4	.364	.380
2014	Trenton	.270	110	429	48	116	19	0	13	65	0	3	2	43	91	1	1	17	.338	.406
2015	Trenton	.262	58	233	33	61	14	0	12	36	0	1	2	18	50	6	0	8	.319	.476
	Scranton/WB	.295	35	132	17	39	9	0	6	26	0	2	1	11	28	1	2	2	.349	.500
	YANKEES	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Minor League Totals		**.274**	**565**	**2157**	**295**	**591**	**127**	**2**	**89**	**378**	**0**	**20**	**26**	**195**	**499**	**30**	**11**	**70**	**.339**	**.459**
Major League Totals		**.000**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2009.

Sanchez's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 0. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Sanchez's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: None. **RUNS:** None. **2B:** None. **3B:** None. **HR:** None. **RBI:** None. **BB:** None. **SO:** 1, 10/4/15 at BAL. **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

LUIS SEVERINO • RHP



40

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/20/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 22
BIRTHPLACE: Sabana de la Mar, D.R.
RESIDES: Sabana de la Mar, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 61 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on December 26, 2011.

CAREER NOTES

- Made his Major League debut as a 21-year-old in 2015, going 5-3 with a 2.89 ERA (62.1IP, 20ER) in 11 starts…was just the fourth pitcher in Yankees history to record at least five wins and post an ERA of 3.00-or-lower in his age-21 season or younger, joining Whitey Ford (1950), Hank Thormahlen (1918) and Ray Keating (1914).
- In 67 career minor league games (65 starts), held opponents to a .212 batting average while averaging more than a strikeout per inning (320.2IP, 323K)…allowed a total of 8HR in the minors (1,277BF).
- Entering the 2015 season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect and the No. 35 overall prospect (No. 16 pitcher)…was tabbed by MLB.com as the No. 23 prospect entering 2015…pitched in the 2014 MLB All-Star Futures Game in Minnesota.

2015

- In his first Major League season, went 5-3 with a 2.89 ERA (62.1IP, 53H, 21R/20ER, 22BB, 56K) in 11 starts…recorded a 0.7 WAR (FanGraphs), a 4.37 FIP and 3.72 xFIP…held opponents to a .229 (53-for-231, 9HR) batting average; LH .244 (30-for-123, 3HR), RH .213 (23-for-108, 6HR)…the team was 6-5 in his 11 starts.
- Was just the fourth pitcher in Yankees history to record at least five wins and post an ERA of 3.00-or-lower in his age-21 season or younger, joining Whitey Ford (1950), Hank Thormahlen (1918) and Ray Keating (1914)…since 2009, only four other Major League pitchers have accomplished that feat: Jose Fernandez (2013), Madison Bumgarner (2010), Stephen Strasburg (2010) and Clayton Kershaw (2009)…was the first AL starting pitcher to do so since the Royals' Bret Saberhagen (20-6, 2.87) won the AL Cy Young Award as a 21-year-old in 1985.
- His 2.89 ERA was seventh-lowest in the AL from 8/1 through the end of the season (min. 60.0IP)…had the lowest rookie ERA in the Majors in 2015 (min. 60.0IP) and lowest among rookie starting pitchers.
- Went 3-2 with a 2.04 ERA (35.1IP, 8ER) and 34K in his first six career starts…was the first Yankees pitcher since 1914 to record at least 30K and an ERA as low as 2.04 in his first six career games…his 2.04 ERA was the lowest by a Yankees pitcher through six career appearances (min. 30.0IP) since Bob Porterfield had a 1.94 ERA (46.1IP, 10ER) in his first six career games (two starts) in 1948.
- Was the fifth Yankees pitcher since 1914 to pitch at least 5.0IP while allowing 3R-or-fewer in each of his first six career games, joining Masahiro Tanaka (2014), Scott Kamieniecki (1991), Dave Righetti (1979-81) and Cliff Markle (1915-16)…was just the second Yankees pitcher since 1914 to pitch at least 5.0IP while allowing 3R-or-fewer in each of his first three career games, all starts, and not earn a single win (also Dave Righetti, 9/16-27/79).
- Posted three consecutive starts with at least 6.0IP and 1R-or-fewer from 8/22-9/4, the first Yankees pitcher to pitch at least 6.0IP and allow 1R-or-fewer in three *consecutive* starts within his first six career games since Bob Porterfield from 8/17-25/48…had a 16.0-inning scoreless streak from 8/22-9/4.
- Led all Major League rookies (min. 25.0IP) with a 2.17 ERA (29.0IP, 7ER) in August…was tied for seventh with 29K…his .200 opponents' BA (21-for-105) was tied for the lowest among AL rookies and tied for second-lowest among all rookies…ranked ninth among all AL pitchers in ERA in August.
- His 56 strikeouts were the sixth-most by a Yankees pitcher through his first 11 career games since 1914 (Masahiro Tanaka-88, Orlando Hernandez-72, Al Leiter-69, Dave Righetti-64, Shane Greene-57)…caught Xander Bogaerts looking in the first inning of his debut on 8/5 vs. Boston for his first career strikeout.
- Recorded a quality start in 8-of-11 starts…had five straight QS from 8/11-9/4, just the 10th Yankees pitcher since 1914 with a five-start QS streak within his first six career games…allowed 2R-or-fewer in 8-of-11 starts…was the first Yankees pitcher in franchise history to allow 2R-or-fewer in eight starts within his first 10 career games.
- Per FanGraphs, his fastball averaged 95.3mph, fifth-fastest among MLB starters who threw at least 50.0IP.
- Went 3-2 with a 3.16 ERA (25.2IP, 9ER) in five home starts…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 4-of-5 starts…was the first Yankees starter to allow 1ER-or-fewer in each of his first three starts at the current Yankee Stadium…three visiting pitchers have also done it: Carlos Carrasco, Felix Hernandez and Brian Matusz.

SEVERINO'S 2015 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
8/5 vs. BOS	1-2	L	5.0	2	2	1	1	0	7	94/59	1.80	Trailing 2-0
8/11 at CLE*	4-5 (16)	ND	6.0	**7**	2	2	0	1	2	97/57	2.45	Trailing 2-1
8/16 at TOR	1-3	L	6.0	5	3	3	1	3	**9**	104/66	3.18	Trailing 3-1
8/22 vs. CLE*	6-2	W	6.0	3	1	1	1	**4**	6	**107/69**	2.74	Leading 5-1
8/29 at ATL	3-1	W	6.0	4	0	0	0	3	5	88/57	2.17	Leading 2-0
9/4 vs. TB	5-2	W	6.1	**7**	1	1	1	3	5	91/65	2.04	Leading 3-1
9/11 vs. TOR*	5-11	L	2.1	6	**6**	**6**	**2**	3	4	71/41	3.35	Trailing 6-0
9/16 at TB*	3-1	W	5.2	6	1	1	0	1	7	94/61	3.12	Leading 3-2
9/22 at TOR*	6-4 (10)	ND	6.0	3	2	2	1	3	3	89/53	3.10	Tied 2-2
9/27 vs. CWS	6-1	W	6.0	5	0	0	0	1	2	99/63	2.77	Leading 3-0
10/3 at BAL-G2*	3-4	ND	**7.0**	5	3	3	**2**	0	6	91/66	2.89	Tied 3-3
Totals (11GS)		**5-3**	**62.1**	**53**	**21**	**20**	**9**	**22**	**56**		**2.89**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold-season high** / (CG) complete game

- Made his Major League debut at 21 years, 166 days old on 8/5 vs. Boston and took the loss in the Yankees' 2-1 defeat (5.0IP, 2H, 2R/1ER, 0BB, 7K, 1HR)…caught Xander Boegarts looking for his first career strikeout…was the youngest pitcher to make a start in the Majors in 2015 and the youngest Yankees pitcher to start a game since Phil Hughes was 21 years, 95 days old in his final start of 2007…became the first pitcher in AL history with 2H-or-fewer, no walks and at least 7K in his Major League debut…was the sixth MLB pitcher (third starter) to do it in the Modern Era (since 1900), joining five NL pitchers: Atlanta's Manny Banuelos (5.2IP, 2H, 0BB, 7K on 7/2/15 vs. Washington); Arizona's Max Scherzer (4.1IP, 0H, 0BB, 7K on 4/29/08 vs. Houston); Cincinnati's Johnny Cueto (7.0IP, 1H, 0BB, 10K on 4/3/08 vs. Arizona); Los Angeles-NL's Pete Richert (3.1IP, 0H, 0BB, 7K on 4/12/62 vs. Cincinnati); and the Milwaukee Braves' Don McMahon (4.0IP, 2H, 0BB, 7K on 6/30/57-G2 vs. Pittsburgh)…was the third pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 7K and no walks in his Major League debut, joining Masahiro Tanaka (7.0IP, 0BB, 8K on 4/4/14 at Toronto) and Rich Beck (7.0IP, 0BB, 8K on 9/14/65 at Washington-AL)…was the first Yankees starter since 1914 to take a loss while throwing at least 5.0IP and allowing two baserunners-or-fewer (via H/BB/HP)…was just the third Yankees pitcher over the last 51 seasons (since 1965) to make his Major League debut in a start vs. the Red Sox, joining LHP Randy Keisler on 9/10/00 at Boston and RHP Sam Militello on 8/9/92 vs. Boston…was one of 18 Yankees to make their Major League debuts in 2015 but the only one to do so as a starting pitcher.
- Debuted in the same series as Red Sox LHP Henry Owens (8/4/15), as the two became just the second pair of Yankees and Red Sox pitchers since 1914 to make their MLB debuts *as starting pitchers* in the same series, joining Red Sox RHP Jim Bagby (4/18/38 vs. New York) and Yankees RHP Atley Donald (4/21/38 at Boston).
- Recorded a career-high 9K on 8/16 at Toronto (third career start)…became just the 10th Yankees pitcher since 1914 to record at least 9K in one of his first three Major League games…at 21 years, 177 days old, was the second-youngest Yankees pitcher since 1914 to record 9K-or-more in a game, also Ray Keating (20 years, 302 days), who had 9K on 5/19/1914 vs. St. Louis-AL…in that span, only four Yankees pitchers had games with at least 9K prior to turning 22: Severino, Al Leiter (21 years, 337 days on 9/25/87 at Baltimore–10K), Al Downing (2x: 21 years, 352 days on 6/15/63 vs. Detroit–9K; 21 years, 347 days on 6/10/63 at Washington-AL–9K) and Keating.
- Earned his first Major League win on 8/22 vs. Cleveland (6.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1HR, 4BB, 6K, 1HR).
- Recorded his first career scoreless start in 8/29 win at Atlanta (6.0IP, 4H, 0R, 3BB, 5K)…at 21 years, 190 days, was just the second Yankees pitcher since 1970 to throw at least 6.0 shutout innings in a game before turning 22 years old (Phil Hughes, 6.1IP, 0H, 0R on 5/1/07 at Texas–20 years, 311 days).
- In his final regular season start, threw a career-high 7.0IP but took a no-decision on 10/3-G2 at Baltimore (5H, 3ER, 0BB, 6K, 2HR)…at 21 years, 225 days, was the youngest Yankees pitcher with a start of at least 7.0IP and no walks since Stan Bahnsen on 9/22/66 vs. Chicago-AL (7.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 0BB, 6K).
- Went 9-2 with a 2.45 ERA (99.1IP, 72H, 35R/27ER, 27BB, 98K) in 19 starts between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…opposing batters hit just .201 (72-for-359)…allowed just 2HR while facing 396 batters…did not allow a HR in his final 71.1IP…was 7-0 with a 1.91 ERA (61.1IP, 13ER) in 11 starts with Scranton/WB following a 5/30 promotion from Trenton…during his Triple-A stint (5/31-8/5), led qualifying Triple-A pitchers in winning pct., tied for the lead in wins and ranked fourth in ERA (min. 50.0IP)…went 2-2 with a 3.32 ERA (38.0IP, 14ER) in eight starts with Trenton…after the season, was named to *Baseball America*'s 2015 Triple-A Post-Season All-Star Team.
- In *Baseball America*'s 2015 "Best Tools" survey, was tabbed with the "Best Fastball" in both the Triple-A International League and Double-A Eastern League and the "Best Breaking Pitch" in the International League, as voted on by league managers and coaches…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee, posting a 6.75 ERA (2.2IP, 6H, 3R/2ER, 1BB, 5K) in two appearances.

2014

- Combined with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 6-5 with a 2.46 ERA (113.1IP, 31ER, 27BB, 127K) in 24 starts…opponents batted .220 (93-for-423, 3HR); RH .236 (59-for-250); LH .197 (34-for-173)…led all Yankees minor leaguers in strikeouts…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect…was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…competed for the World Team in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game at Minnesota.
- Began the season with Charleston, going 3-2 with a 2.79 ERA (67.2IP, 21ER) in 14 starts…was transferred to Tampa on 6/20 and went 1-1 with a 1.31 ERA (20.2IP, 3ER) in four starts…was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" on 6/30 after throwing 6.0 hitless innings on 6/25 at Clearwater (1BB, 6K)…allowed 0ER in his final three starts with Tampa (16.0IP, 6H)…was promoted to Trenton on 7/16 and made six starts with the Thunder, going 2-2 with a 2.52 ERA (25.0IP, 7ER).

2013

- Combined at GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Charleston to go 4-2 with a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER, 10BB, 53K) in 10 appearances (eight starts)…produced a 1.37 ERA (26.1IP, 4ER) and .172 opponents' BA (16-for-93) in six games (four starts) in the GCL…was transferred on 7/29 to Charleston and went 1-1 with a 4.08 ERA (17.2IP, 8ER) in four starts.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2012

- Made his professional debut with DSL Yankees 1, going 4-2 with 1.68 ERA (64.1IP, 12ER, 45K) in 14 starts.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Rosmaly…the couple has a daughter, Abigail (born July 2015).

Severino's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	DSL Yankees 1	4	2	1.68	14	14	0	0	0	64.1	46	19	12	2	3	17	45	3	0
2013	GCL Yankees 1	3	1	1.37	6	4	0	0	0	26.1	16	5	4	0	2	6	32	1	0
	Charleston	1	1	4.08	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	21	9	8	1	0	4	21	2	0
2014	Charleston	3	2	2.79	14	14	0	0	0	67.2	62	24	21	2	3	15	70	4	0
	Tampa	1	1	1.31	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	11	4	3	0	0	6	28	0	0
	Trenton	2	2	2.52	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	20	8	7	1	0	6	29	0	1
2015	Trenton	2	2	3.32	8	8	0	0	0	38.0	32	17	14	2	2	10	48	1	1
	Scranton/WB	7	0	1.91	11	11	0	0	0	61.1	40	18	13	0	3	17	50	3	0
	YANKEES	5	3	2.89	11	11	0	0	0	62.1	53	21	20	9	2	22	56	3	1
Minor League Totals		**23**	**11**	**2.33**	**67**	**65**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**320.1**	**248**	**104**	**83**	**8**	**13**	**81**	**323**	**14**	**2**
Major League Totals		**5**	**3**	**2.89**	**11**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**62.1**	**53**	**21**	**20**	**9**	**2**	**22**	**56**	**3**	**1**

Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on July 20, 2012.

Severino's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.941	11	5	11	1	17	1

Severino's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	.000	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Severino's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.0, 10/3/15-G2 at BAL. **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 7 - 2 times (last on 9/4/15 vs. TB). **RUNS:** 6, 9/11/15 vs. TOR. **BB:** 4, 8/22/15 vs. CLE. **SO:** 9, 8/16/15 at TOR. **HR:** 2 - 2 times (last on 10/3/15-G2 at BAL). **WINNING STREAK:** 3g, 8/22-9/4/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g, 8/5-16/15. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 16.0, 8/22-9/4/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Yankees Donate Firefighting and Medical Equipment

In a ceremony which took place on October 9, 2013, the Yankees donated a fire truck and ambulance, along with firefighting and medical equipment, to the city of Boca Chica in the Dominican Republic. The city is home to the Yankees Latin Béisbol Academy.

Distinguished guests at the event included members of the Boca Chica Fire Department, officials from Boca Chica City Hall and other recognized community members.



CHASEN SHREVE • LHP



45

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 7/12/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Las Vegas, Nev.
RESIDES: Las Vegas, Nev.
COLLEGE: College of Southern Nevada
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 41 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees with RHP David Carpenter from Atlanta on January 1, 2015, in exchange for LHP Manny Banuelos.

2015

- Went 6-2 with a 3.09 ERA (58.1IP, 20ER) in 59 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (4/6-11 and 4/21-10/4)…of his 64K, 47 came on swinging third strikes, including 20 straight strikeouts prior to the Astros' Hank Conger's called strike three on 6/26.
- Opponents batted .228 (49-for-215, 10HR); LH .265 (22-for-83, 2HR), RH .205 (27-for-132, 8HR)…retired 43-of-59 first batters faced (72.9%)…allowed just 15-of-43 inherited runners to score (34.9%).
- Allowed 10HR (7 solo, 3 two-runs), accounting for 13 of his 21R allowed in 2015…each of his first 7HR allowed were solo HRs and his final 3HR allowed were two-run HRs.
- Went 3-0 with a 2.59 ERA (24.1IP, 7ER) and 33K in 26 relief appearances on the road…was 3-2 with a 3.44 ERA (34.0IP, 13ER) with 31K in 33 games at Yankee Stadium.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster…made his Yankees debut in 4/6 Opening Day loss vs. Toronto, allowing 1ER in 1.1IP (1H, 1HR).
- Tossed 3.1 scoreless innings (3H, 4K) in 4/10 loss vs. Boston…marked the longest outing of his career (previous high was 1.2IP on 7/25/14 vs. San Diego w/ Atlanta)…also threw a career-high 56 pitches (previous high was 25 pitches on 7/23/14 vs. Miami w/ Atlanta).
- Earned his first Major League win on 4/26 vs. the Mets (0.2IP, 1BB, 1HP).
- Struck out all 4BF on 5/30 at Oakland to earn his second win (1.1IP, 4K)…marked the eighth time in Yankees history (second in 2015) that a pitcher struck out every batter faced while facing at least four batters.
- Had a five-game winning streak from 5/30-7/3, tied for the longest streak among Major League rookies in 2015.
- Did not allow a run in a career-long 15 consecutive appearances from 5/24-7/1 (16.1IP, 4H, 5BB, 17K).
- Recorded his sixth win on 7/3 vs. Tampa Bay, despite allowing 2H and 1ER in 0.2IP (2BB) to snap a streak of 16.1 scoreless IP…according to *Elias*, his single allowed to Kevin Kiermaier snapped an 18AB hitless streak overall, a 19AB hitless streak with runners on base, and a 17AB hitless streak with RISP.
- Allowed a run in back-to-back appearances (7/3 vs. Tampa Bay and 7/7 vs. Oakland) for the first time since 4/28-29 vs. Tampa Bay…allowed a game-tying solo HR to Billy Butler in 0.2IP in 7/7 loss vs. Oakland (1H, 1ER, 1K), marking his first home run allowed since 5/22 vs. Texas (Prince Fielder).
- Over his final nine appearances (9/8-10/3), posted a 16.20 ERA (5.0IP, 9ER) with 16H, 4HR and 6BB (4K)…over his first 50 games of the season (4/6-9/5), had a 1.86 ERA (53.1IP, 11ER) with 60K (33H, 6HR, 27BB).
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/11 and made one relief appearance with the RailRiders on 4/15 vs. Rochester (2.1IP, 4H, 1BB).

2014

- Made his Major League debut with the Braves, posting a 0.73 ERA (12.1IP, 1ER) and 15K in 15 relief appearances without recording a decision over two stints with the club (7/19-31 and 9/1-28)…opponents batted .217 (10-for-46, 0HR); LH .273 (6-for-22), RH .167 (4-for-24)…retired 11-of-15 first batters faced (73.3%)…did not allow any of his five inherited runners to score.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man roster from Double-A Mississippi on 7/19…made his Major League debut that night vs. Philadelphia, tossing 0.2 scoreless innings (2H, 1K)…recorded his first career strikeout in the seventh inning (Ryan Howard).
- Began the season with Mississippi, going 3-2 with seven saves, a 2.48 ERA (54.1IP, 15ER) and 76K in 36 relief appearances before joining Atlanta.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Gwinnett on 7/31 and went 2-1 with two saves, a 3.72 ERA (9.2IP, 4ER) and 11K in 10 relief outings.
- Following the season, was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star, as well as a *Baseball America* Double-A All-Star.

2013

- Began the season with Double-A Mississippi, posting a 3-1 record, 4.43 ERA (42.2IP, 21ER) and 28K in 36 relief appearances.
- Was transferred to Single-A Lynchburg on 7/20, going 0-1 with a 2.75 ERA (19.2IP, 6ER).

2012

- Began the season with Single-A Lynchburg, going 4-4 with a 2.15 ERA (46.0IP, 11ER) in 32 relief appearances…marked the third-lowest ERA among Lynchburg pitchers (min. 40.0IP)…did not allow an earned run in June (11.1IP, 14K).
- Was promoted to Double-A Mississippi on 7/16, going 2-1 with a 3.93 ERA (18.1IP, 8ER) in 11 games out of the bullpen.

2011

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Rome, going 5-6 with four saves, a 3.86 ERA (70.0IP, 30ER) and 68K in 34 relief outings…was named Rome "Pitcher of the Year"…ranked second on the team in appearances and tied for third in wins.

2010

- Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Danville, going 2-0 with one save, a 2.25 ERA (16.0IP, 4ER) and 20K in eight relief appearances.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Chasen Dean Shreve…older brother, Colby, was drafted by the Phillies in the sixth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft, but no longer plays baseball.
- Attended the College of Southern Nevada…pitched and played centerfield in high school and was an All-State outfielder during his senior year.
- With several Yankees teammates, participated in a program with the MLBPA Players Trust to promote baseball to children on 5/8/15…as part of the event, coached children from the NYC Autism Charter School in a game at Harlem RBI's Field of Dreams.

Shreve's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Danville	2	0	2.25	8	0	0	0	1	16.0	16	5	4	1	2	3	20	0	0
2011	Rome	5	6	3.86	34	0	0	0	4	70.0	77	33	30	3	2	26	68	15	0
2012	Lynchburg	4	4	2.15	32	0	0	0	1	46.0	44	16	11	2	0	17	41	3	0
	Mississippi	2	1	3.93	11	0	0	0	0	18.1	17	8	8	1	0	16	16	0	0
2013	Mississippi	3	1	4.43	36	0	0	0	0	42.2	43	25	21	1	0	22	28	1	0
	Lynchburg	0	1	2.75	14	0	0	0	2	19.2	15	7	6	1	0	8	15	2	0
2014	Mississippi	3	2	2.48	36	0	0	0	7	54.1	42	16	15	2	1	9	76	1	0
	ATLANTA	0	0	0.73	15	0	0	0	0	12.1	10	1	1	0	0	3	15	1	0
	Gwinnett - a	2	1	3.72	10	0	0	0	2	9.2	9	4	4	2	0	3	11	0	0
2015	YANKEES	6	2	3.09	59	0	0	0	0	58.1	49	21	20	10	1	33	64	4	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		**21**	**16**	**3.19**	**182**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**279.0**	**267**	**114**	**99**	**13**	**5**	**105**	**275**	**22**	**0**
AL Totals		**6**	**2**	**3.09**	**59**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**58.1**	**49**	**21**	**20**	**10**	**1**	**33**	**64**	**4**	**0**
NL Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.73**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12.1**	**10**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**1**	**0**
Major League Totals		**6**	**2**	**2.67**	**74**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**70.2**	**59**	**22**	**21**	**10**	**1**	**36**	**79**	**5**	**0**

Selected by Atlanta in the 11th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Traded to the Yankees from the Atlanta Braves along with RHP David Carpenter in exchange for RHP Manny Banuelos on Jan. 1, 2015.

Shreve's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	74	3	7	0	10	0

Shreve's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		---	**74**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Shreve's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.1, 4/10/15 vs. BOS. **HITS:** 3 - 6 times (last on 10/3/15 at BAL). **RUNS:** 2 - 5 times (last on 10/3/15 at BAL). **BB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/12/15 vs. TOR). **SO:** 4 - 3 times (last on 7/27/15 at TEX). **HR:** 2, 8/2/15 at CWS. **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 5/30-7/3/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 1g - 2 times (last on 9/8/15). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 16.1, 5/24-7/1/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

MASAHIRO TANAKA • RHP

19

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/1/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Itami, Japan
RESIDES: Miyagi Prefecture, Japan
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years



STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees via the posting system from the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles of Japan and signed to a seven-year contract on January 22, 2014…contract extends through the 2020 season with an opt-out following the 2017 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Is 25-12 in 44 career starts…according to *Baseball-Reference*, is one of 10 Major League pitchers since 1914 to record at least 25 wins within his first 44 career games…only six of the 10 won more than 25 games.
- His .676 winning percentage since entering the league in 2014 is seventh among pitchers (min. 30 decisions) in that span and second among AL pitchers (Felix Hernandez, 33-15, .688).
- Took 33 starts to earn his first 20 career wins…according to *Elias*, was one of only four Major League pitchers in the past 40 years (since 1975) to reach 20 wins *as a starter* so few starts into his career: Cal Eldred (first 30 starts), Scott Erickson (first 32 starts) and Mark Fidrych (first 32 starts)…among Yankees, took the fewest starts to earn 20 career wins since Whitey Ford earned a win in 20 of his first 31 starts from 1950-53.
- Is one of six pitchers in Yankees history (and just three since World War II) to win at least 12 games in both his first and second seasons in the Majors, joining Orlando Hernandez (1998-99), Andy Pettitte (1995-96), Hank Borowy (1942-43), Johnny Broaca (1934-35) and Johnny Allen (1932-33).
- His 280K through 44 career games are the most by a Yankees pitcher and tied for 13th-most by a Major League pitcher since 1914.
- His 2.98 career ERA (157.0IP, 52ER) at Yankee Stadium is the lowest among starting pitchers (min. 20 starts).
- According to *Elias*, has won all six starts in his career in which the Yankees entered with a losing streak of at least three games…has ended team losing streaks of at least five games twice: 9/13/15 vs. Toronto and 7/3/14 at Minnesota (both five-game losing streaks).
- In 2014, became the seventh Japan-born player to appear in a game for the Yankees, joining Hideki Irabu (1997-99), Hideki Matsui (2003-09), Kei Igawa (2007-08), Hiroki Kuroda (2012-14), Ryota Igarashi (2012) and Ichiro Suzuki (2012-14).
- With Tanaka and Hiroki Kuroda, the Yankees had two Japan-born pitchers in their starting rotation in 2014, becoming the first team to do so since the Dodgers had Hideo Nomo and Kazuhisa Ishii starting for them in 2004.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2014

2015

- Went 12-7 with a 3.51 ERA (154.0IP, 60ER) and one complete game in 24 starts…was tied for second on the team in wins…recorded a 2.2 WAR (FanGraphs)…ranked eighth in the AL (min. 150.0IP) with a 3.29 xFIP and posted a 3.98 FIP…allowed a .221 (126-for-571, 25HR) opponents' average; LH .223 (60-for-269, 13HR), RH .219 (66-for-302, 12HR)…the Yankees went 15-9 in his 24 starts.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 4/29 with right wrist tendinitis and a right forearm strain and reinstated on 6/3 prior to his start that day at Seattle…made two rehab starts with Triple-A Scranton/WB, going 0-0 with a 4.50 ERA (6.0IP, 3ER, 2BB, 6K, 1HR)…missed a start in late September after suffering a right hamstring strain while running out a groundball on 9/18 at the Mets.
- On 4/6 vs. Toronto, became the fourth Japanese-born pitcher in Major League history (and the first in Yankees history) to start on Opening Day…the others: Hideo Nomo (3x–2000 w/ Detroit, 2003-04 w/ Los Angeles-NL), Daisuke Matsuzaka (2008 w/ Boston) and Hiroki Kuroda (2009 w/ Los Angeles-NL)…at 26 years and 156 days, Tanaka was just the second Yankees pitcher under age-27 to start on Opening Day since 1975 (Andy Pettitte, 25 years, 290 days in 1998)…had started only once on Opening Day during his seven-year career with the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles in Japan (2012).
- His 0.99 WHIP led the AL and was sixth-lowest in the Majors (min. 150.0IP)…was the seventh pitcher in Yankees history to post a WHIP under 1.00 (min. 150.0IP) and one of just two since 1945, joining Ron Guidry (0.95 in 1978).

- Among AL pitchers with at least 150.0IP, his .221 opponents' average was fifth-lowest…had the lowest opponents' OBP (.254) and second-lowest opponents' BABIP (.243).
- His 1.46 HR per 9.0IP ratio (154.0IP, 25HR) ranked fourth-highest in the AL while his 16.9 pct. HR/FB rate was the highest (min. 150.0IP)…19 of his 25HR allowed were solo HRs…did not allow a three-run HR or grand slam until his final start of the season on 9/30 vs. Boston (three-run HR by Travis Shaw)…yielded just 4HR in his first seven starts…allowed a career-high 3HR three times…became the first Yankee since 2001 to allow 3HR in consecutive starts (6/21 vs. Detroit, 6/27 at Houston)…allowed 6R and a career-high 3HR in consecutive starts from 6/21-27, just the second Yankees pitcher since 1914 to allow at least 6R and 3HR in consecutive starts, joining Orlando Hernandez (5/25/01 and 8/21/01).

TANAKA'S 2015 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left Game
4/6 vs. TOR	1-6	L	4.0	5	5	4	1	2	6	82/50	9.00	Trailing 5-0
4/12 vs. BOS*	14-4	W	5.0	4	4	3	1	**3**	4	97/60	7.00	Leading 10-4
4/18 at TB	9-0	W	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	8	85/58	3.94	Leading 9-0
4/23 at DET	2-1	ND	6.1	3	1	1	0	2	6	94/60	3.22	Tied 1-1
6/3 at SEA	3-1	W	7.0	3	1	1	0	0	9	78/58	2.76	Leading 3-1
6/9 vs. WAS	6-1	W	7.0	5	1	1	1	0	6	87/63	2.48	Leading 5-1
6/15 at MIA	1-2	L	7.0	9	2	2	1	0	6	94/60	2.49	Trailing 2-1
6/21 vs. DET	12-4	L	5.0	**10**	**7**	5	**3**	2	6	90/65	3.17	Trailing 7-2
6/27 at HOU	9-6	ND	5.0	7	6	**6**	**3**	2	5	98/62	3.88	Tied 6-6
7/3 vs. TB	7-5	ND	6.0	6	3	3	0	1	5	96/69	3.94	Trailing 3-0
7/9 vs. OAK	6-2	W	7.2	2	2	1	0	1	6	**114/77**	3.63	Leading 4-2
7/17 vs. SEA	4-3	W	7.0	5	3	3	2	2	7	103/63	3.65	Leading 4-3
7/23 vs. BAL	9-3	W	7.2	5	3	3	**3**	0	7	101/**77**	3.64	Leading 9-3
7/29 at TEX	2-5	L	6.0	9	4	4	0	**3**	3	103/64	3.80	Trailing 4-2
8/4 vs. BOS*	13-3	W	6.0	5	3	3	1	1	3	88/56	3.84	Leading 4-3
8/9 vs. TOR*	0-2	L	6.0	3	2	2	2	0	5	80/51	3.79	Trailing 2-0
8/15 at TOR (CG)	4-1	W	**9.0**	5	1	1	0	**3**	8	112/72	3.56	--
8/21 vs. CLE*	3-7	L	6.0	7	4	3	1	1	3	107/67	3.61	Trailing 3-1
8/28 at ATL*	15-4	W	7.0	5	3	3	1	1	7	100/70	3.62	Leading 9-3
9/2 at BOS	13-8	W	6.1	6	4	4	1	1	5	92/66	3.73	Leading 12-3
9/8 vs. BAL	1-2	ND	8.0	6	1	1	1	1	**10**	104/69	3.57	Tied 1-1
9/13 vs. TOR*	5-0	W	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	7	108/76	3.40	Leading 4-0
9/18 at NYM	1-5	L	6.0	5	2	2	2	0	4	82/59	3.38	Trailing 2-1
9/30 vs. BOS*	5-9 (11)	ND	5.0	5	4	4	1	1	3	95/56	3.51	Tied 4-4
Totals (24GS)		**12-7**	**154.0**	**126**	**66**	**60**	**25**	**27**	**139**		**3.51**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- Went 7-4 with a 3.71 ERA (87.1IP, 36ER) in 14 home starts…won four consecutive home starts from 7/9-8/4…opponents batted .222 (72-for-325) against him at Yankee Stadium…made nine consecutive quality starts at home from 7/3-9/13, going 5-2 with a 2.79 ERA (61.1IP, 19ER) during the streak…marked the longest QS streak by a Yankee in 2015 and was tied for the seventh-longest home QS streak in the Majors.
- Went 5-3 with a 3.24 ERA (66.2IP, 24ER) and one complete game in 10 road starts…completed at least 6.0IP in 9-of-10 starts and allowed 2R-or-fewer in 6-of-10…his .220 (54-for-246) opponents' BA on the road was fifth-lowest in the AL (min. 225AB)…went 2-0 with a 0.89 ERA (20.1IP, 2ER) in his first three road starts, the first Yankees pitcher to throw at least 6.0IP with 1R-or-fewer in his first three road starts of a season since Dock Ellis (three straight) in 1976.
- Led the Yankees with 17 quality starts, the lowest total to lead the club since 2004, when Jon Lieber and Javier Vazquez had 16 QS apiece…from 7/3-9/18, threw at least 6.0IP in 14 consecutive starts, tied for the second-longest streak by an AL pitcher in 2015 (Dallas Keuchel-29).
- Ranked fourth among AL pitchers (min. 150.0IP) with a 1.58 BB per 9.0IP ratio (154.0IP, 27BB) and fifth with a 5.15 K/BB ratio (139K, 27BB)…issued 1BB-or-fewer in each of his final seven starts (5BB total), the longest such streak of his career…his six starts of at least 7.0IP and no walks were tied for most in the AL…went 7.0IP without a walk in three consecutive starts from 6/3-15, marking the longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher since David Wells had four consecutive starts from 9/12-28/03.
- Had a 5.84 run support average, eighth-highest in the Majors (min. 150.0IP)…was 12-0 in 14 starts with at least 3R of support and 0-7 in 10 starts with 2R-or-fewer…received at least 9R in five starts (all wins).
- His streak of four consecutive starts of at least 6.0IP and no more than 5H or 1R from 4/18-6/9 matched the longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher since 1914 (seventh time), first since Orlando Hernandez had four straight from 8/3-18/98.
- Allowed 2H over 7.0 shutout innings on 4/18 at Tampa Bay (7.0IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 8K), retiring 21-of-23 batters, including 15 straight from the first through fifth innings…marked just the 11th start by a Yankees pitcher since 1914 with at least 7.0 scoreless innings, two-hits-or-fewer, no walks and at least 8K…in his first start off the D.L. on 6/3 at Seattle, allowed just 3H and 1ER over 7.0IP (0BB, 9K)…was just the second Yankees pitcher in the last 10 seasons (since 2006) to post a line with at least 7.0IP, 3H-or-fewer, no walks and at least 9K (Hiroki Kuroda on 9/25/14 vs. Baltimore)…threw the Yankees' lone 9.0-inning complete game on 8/15 at Toronto (5H, 1ER, 3BB, 8K)…had 10K on 9/8 vs. Baltimore, his sixth career double-digit strikeout game (8.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 1BB, 10K)…marked the sixth time since 1914 that a Yankees starter pitched at least 8.0IP, allowed 1R-or-fewer and had at least 10K but did not earn a win.

- When John Ryan Murphy replaced Brian McCann in the second inning on 6/3 at Seattle, it marked the first time in Tanaka's Major League career that he pitched to a catcher other than McCann…he had McCann as his starting catcher for each of his first 32 career starts (through his 7/17 start), becoming the first Yankees pitcher in the last 100 years to make his first 32 MLB starts all with the same catcher (credit: *Elias*)…was the longest such streak in the Majors since the Dodgers' Chad Billingsley (first 36 career starts from 2006-07 with Russell Martin).
- Made his MLB postseason debut in the AL Wild Card Game, taking the loss in the Yankees' 3-0 defeat vs. Houston (5.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 3BB, 3K, 2HR)…allowed leadoff solo HRs to Colby Rasmus in the second and Carlos Gomez in the fourth.
- Went 1-2 with a 3.07 ERA (14.2IP, 13H, 6R/5ER, 1BB, 64K) in four starts in spring training.
- On 10/20/15, had arthroscopic surgery to remove a bone spur from his right elbow…the bone spur was pre-existing, dating back to his pitching career in Japan…the procedure was performed by Dr. David Altchek at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York.

2014

- Made 20 starts in his first MLB season, going 13-5 with a 2.77 ERA (136.1IP, 123H, 47R/42ER, 21BB, 141K) and three complete games…finished fifth in AL Rookie of the Year voting…marked the lowest ERA for a Yankees rookie pitcher (min. 15GS) since Dave Righetti was 8-4 with a 2.05 ERA (105.1IP, 24ER) in 1981…recorded a 3.1 WAR (FanGraphs), 3.04 FIP and 2.58 xFIP.
- Led the Yankees in wins and complete games and ranked second in starts, innings and strikeouts.
- Among all Major League rookies, ranked first in complete games, third in wins and ninth in innings pitched…no other rookie pitcher recorded more than one complete game…ranked first among MLB rookies (min. 100.0IP) in strikeout-to-walk ratio (6.71) and walks per 9.0IP (1.39), second in strikeouts per 9.0IP (9.31), third in ERA and fourth in opponents' batting average (.240).
- Was selected via the Player Ballot to attend his first All-Star Game…was one of three Yankees chosen as AL All-Stars (also SS Derek Jeter and RHP Dellin Betances)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Tanaka and Betances became the first pair of teammates in Yankees history to be named to the All-Star Game as rookies…also according to *Elias*, Betances and Tanaka became the ninth and 10th Yankees rookies to earn an All-Star selection, joining Joe DiMaggio (1936), Joe Page (1944), Spec Shea (1947), Bobby Richardson (1957), Ryne Duren (1958), Tom Tresh (1962), Willie Randolph (1976) and Hideki Matsui (2003).
- Recorded at least 6.0 innings in each of his first 18 starts of the season (4/4-7/8)…according to *Elias*, became the first pitcher to record at least 6.0IP in each of his first 18 Major League starts since John Farrell (21 straight w/ Cleveland from 8/21/87-6/6/88)…*Elias* also notes that Tanaka became the first pitcher in franchise history to record at least 6.0IP in each of his first 18 MLB starts…became the first pitcher to record at least 6.0IP in each of his first 18-or-more starts as a Yankee since Carl Mays did so from 1919-20 (also 18GS).
- Produced a quality start (at least 6.0IP and 3ER or fewer) in each of his first 16 games, tied with Montreal's Steve Rogers (1973) for the longest such streak to begin a Major League career since earned runs became an official stat in 1912 (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes that it was the longest streak of quality starts to begin a season since Greg Maddux in 1994 (also 16)…tied CC Sabathia (6/3-8/22/10) for the longest streak of quality starts by a Yankee at any point in a career.
- Recorded 10-or-more strikeouts in a game five times, the most such starts among MLB rookies…according to *Elias*, joined Al Downing (8x in 1963) as the only Yankees rookies to produce three-or-more 10K games in a season.
- Was the first Yankees rookie to record at least 3CG since Orlando Hernandez in 1998 (also 3CG).
- Made his Major League debut in 4/4 win at Toronto (7.0IP, 6H, 3R/2ER, 1HR, 0BB, 8K)…according to *Elias*, he became the sixth pitcher since 1900 to earn a win in his Major League debut while completing at least 7.0 innings, recording at least 8K and not walking a batter…the only other Yankees pitcher to accomplish the feat was Rich Beck on 9/14/65 at Washington (7.0IP, 8K).
- Recorded 10K on 4/9 vs. Baltimore and on 4/16 vs. Chicago-NL, becoming only the fourth pitcher since 1914 to record at least 10K twice within his first three MLB games (also Stephen Strasburg, Daisuke Matsuzaka and Karl Spooner)…according to *Elias*, Tanaka became the first rookie pitcher ever to register at least 10K in consecutive games for the Yankees…*Elias* also notes that Tanaka joined Washington's Stephen Strasburg as the only two pitchers since 1900 to record at least 8K in each of their first three MLB starts…became only the second Yankee to record at least 10K and 7.0IP with 1BB-or-fewer in consecutive starts (also David Wells on 9/1/98 vs. Oakland and 9/7/98 at Boston).
- Recorded 11K in 4/27 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, the most strikeouts by a Yankees rookie pitcher since Orlando Hernandez had 13K on 8/13/98 vs. Texas.
- Improved to 6-0 and recorded his first MLB shutout in his eighth career start on 5/14 at New York-NL…joined Andy Pettitte (6/30/00) as the only Yankees starters to throw a complete-game shutout against the Mets (credit: *Elias*)…became the first Yankees rookie to begin his career 6-0 as a starter since Whitey Ford went 9-0 in 12 starts in 1950…according to *Elias*, Tanaka became the first pitcher since 1900 to earn at least eight wins and record at least 60K in his first eight appearances in the Majors…became the first pitcher since 1900 to strike out at least 60 batters while issuing fewer than 10 walks in his first eight career games (66K, 7BB).
- Went 1-for-4 in 5/14 win at New York-NL, hitting a two-out single off Jose Valverde in the ninth inning…according to *Elias*, Tanaka became the first pitcher to record his first MLB shutout and first base hit in the same game since Pittsburgh's Jeff Karstens did so on 8/6/08 at Arizona…became the first Yankees pitcher to accomplish the feat since Ron Klimkowski on 9/18/70 at Detroit.

- Suffered his first career MLB loss in the Yankees' 6-1 defeat on 5/20 at Chicago-NL (6.0IP, 8H, 4R/3ER, 1BB, 7K)…had been unbeaten in his previous 42 regular season starts (34-0) in Nippon Professional Baseball and Major League Baseball…marked his first regular season loss since 8/19/12, when the Seibu Lions defeated the Rakuten Golden Eagles at the Seibu Dome.
- Was named the AL's "Pitcher of the Month" for May after going 5-1 with a 1.88 ERA (43.0IP, 9ER), one shutout, 6BB and 42K over six appearances…became the first Yankees rookie to win an "AL Pitcher of the Month" award since its inception in 1979…became the third Japan-born pitcher to win the award, joining Hideo Nomo (June 1995 and September 1996) and Hideki Irabu (May 1998 and July 1999).
- According to *Elias*, became only the fifth pitcher since 1900 to record at least 100K through his first 13 career games (103K), joining Hideo Nomo (119K), Kerry Wood (118K), Herb Score (107K) and Jose DeLeon (106K).
- Improved to 11-1 and lowered his ERA to 1.99 following 6/17 win vs. Toronto…became the first Yankees pitcher to win at least 11 of his first 12 decisions in a season since Roger Clemens began the 2001 season with an 11-1 record.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with right elbow inflammation on 7/9…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 9/2…missed 65 games from 7/9-9/20.
- Returned from the 60-day disabled list on 9/21 and started that day vs. Toronto, earning his 13th win in a 5-2 Yankees victory (5.1IP, 5H, 1ER, 0BB, 4K)…made his final start in 9/27 loss at Boston (1.2IP, 7H, 7R/5ER, 2BB, 2K).
- Made five official spring training appearances (three starts) for the Yankees, going 2-0 with a 2.14 ERA (21.0IP, 15H, 5ER, 3BB, 26K)…earned the "James P. Dawson Award" as the Yankees' top rookie in spring training, as voted on by the club's beat writers…led Yankees pitchers in strikeouts.

JAPANESE CAREER NOTES

- In 175 games (172 starts) over seven seasons (2007-13) with the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles in Japan's Pacific League, went 99-35 with a 2.30 ERA (1,315.0IP, 336ER), 53 complete games and 18 shutouts…in his final three seasons (2011-13), combined to go 53-9 with a 1.44 ERA (611.1IP, 98ER), 30 complete games and 11 shutouts in 77 games (76 starts), recording 593K and only 78BB over the stretch.
- Won his final 28 decisions in his Japanese regular season career, going 4-0 over his final four starts in 2012 and 24-0 in 2013…surpassed Kiyoshi Matsuda from 1951-52 and Kazuhisa Inao in 1957 (20 each) for most consecutive wins in NPB history.
- Was a two-time winner (2011 and '13) of the prestigious Sawamura Award as Nippon Professional Baseball's best pitcher…was named Pacific League MVP in 2013…was named "Pitcher of the Month" a Nippon Professional Baseball-record 12 times…was a seven-time NPB All-Star (2007-13)…earned three Gold Glove Awards (2011-13)…was the recipient of the Pacific League's 2011 and '13 "Best Nine Award" as the league's best pitcher…was named "Rookie of the Year" in 2007.
- Pitched for Japan in the 2009 and '13 World Baseball Classics, combining to make eight appearances (one start) and post a 2.89 ERA (9.1IP, 13H, 4R, 3ER, 0BB, 1HR, 17K), helping guide the 2009 team to a championship…also competed on Japan's national team in the 2008 Olympics, tossing 7.0 scoreless innings in three games.
- Posted NPB's lowest ERA and most wins in 2011 (1.27, 19) and '13 (1.27, 24) and the most strikeouts in 2012 (169).

2013

- Went 24-0 with one save and a 1.27 ERA (212.0IP, 30ER) and 183K in 28 games (27 starts) with Rakuten…tossed eight complete games and two shutouts…led NPB in wins and ERA, setting an NPB record in victories.
- Earned the Pacific League MVP Award, was named to the "Best Nine" and won a Gold Glove Award.
- Was his third straight season with an ERA under 2.00…his 1.27 ERA was the third-lowest in Pacific League history (fractionally higher than his ERA in 2011) and the sixth-lowest in NPB history.
- Earned the Sawamura Award as NPB's best pitcher at the conclusion of the season…was named "Pitcher of the Month" five times (May-September).
- Set a Rakuten club record for most consecutive wins to start the season with his ninth victory on 6/16…set an NPB record with his 16th straight win to open the season on 8/9…on 9/13 vs. the Orix Buffaloes, won his NPB-record 21st straight decision.
- Went 1-1 with a 2.37 ERA (19.0IP, 5ER) in three games (two starts) with 21K and 4BB in the Japan Series vs. the Yomiuri Giants…was given the honor of throwing the final pitches in Game 7 of the best-of-seven series, earning the save as Rakuten won its first title in franchise history.
- Prior to the season, pitched for Japan in the World Baseball Classic, allowing 2ER in 7.0IP over four appearances (one start)…recorded 12K without walking a batter.

2012

- Was 10-4 with a 1.87 ERA (173.0IP, 36ER) in 22 starts with Rakuten…posted an ERA under 2.00 for the second straight year…led the Pacific League with 169K and eight complete games and tied for the league lead with three shutouts…his 19BB were fewest among qualifying pitchers…recorded a 0.99 BB/9.0IP ratio.
- Won his second career Gold Glove Award (also 2011).

2011

- Went 19-5 with a 1.27 ERA (226.1IP, 32ER) in 27 starts with Rakuten…struck out 241 batters with just 27BB…his 226.1IP and 241K marked his highest totals while playing in Japan…recorded 14 complete games, including six shutouts…of his 27 starts, 12 were scoreless…his 1.27 ERA was the second-lowest in Pacific League history and fifth-lowest since the advent of the two-league system in Japan.
- Won the Sawamura Award, given annually to NPB's best pitcher…led the Pacific League in ERA and was tied for first in wins and complete-game shutouts…led NPB in complete games.
- Was selected to the "Best Nine" and won the Gold Glove Award…with his catcher, the duo won the Most Valuable Battery Award.
- Won consecutive "Pitcher of the Month" Awards in June and July and a third award in October, becoming the first pitcher ever to receive the award three times in the same season.
- Struck out 18 batters on 8/27 vs. Softbank, the second-most strikeouts in a single game in NPB history.
- Following the season, was chosen as the "Georgia Spirit Award" winner for 2011, a prize given annually from Georgia Can Coffee to the player who most "gives his all for his team."

2010

- Was 11-6 with a 2.50 ERA (155.0IP, 43ER) in 20 starts with Rakuten…led the team in wins and ERA.
- Won his third career "Pitcher of the Month" award in May and led his team with eight wins in June.

2009

- Went 15-6 with a 2.33 ERA (189.2IP, 49ER) in 25 appearances (24 starts) for Rakuten…led Rakuten pitchers and tied for second in the Pacific League in wins…finished third in the league in ERA.
- Was named Pacific League "Pitcher of the Month" for April, going 4-0 with a 0.50 ERA and 37K in four starts.
- Went 4-0 with four complete games over his first four starts of the season…tossed a four-hit shutout vs. the Hawks on 4/7, allowed one run vs. the Chiba Lotte Marines on 4/14, tossed a three-hit shutout vs. the Marines on 4/22 and struck out 11 batters while allowing 1ER vs. the Fighters on 4/29…became the first pitcher to start the season with four consecutive complete-game wins since 1993.
- Went 4-0 with a 1.44 ERA and 30K in August, winning his second career "Pitcher of the Month" Award.
- Made his first career postseason start on 10/17 in the clinching game of the First Stage of the Climax Series vs. the Softbank Hawks, allowing 7H and 1ER with 9K in a complete-game win…on 10/23, made a start in an elimination game of the Second Stage with his team down 2-games-to-none against the Nippon Ham Fighters, tossing a complete-game win (6H, 2ER, 1BB, 6K) in Rakuten's only victory of the series.
- Prior to the season, pitched for the World Baseball Classic-champion Japan team, making four relief appearances and allowing 1ER in 2.1IP (3H, 1HR, 0BB, 5K)…pitched in the semi-finals against the United States team, allowing a triple to Jimmy Rollins before striking out David Wright.

2008

- Went 9-7 with a 3.49 ERA (172.2IP, 67ER) in 25 appearances (24 starts) with Rakuten.
- With 159K in 2008 and 196K in 2007, became the first high school draftee in Nippon Professional Baseball to reach 150K in two consecutive seasons since 1970.
- Made his first career relief appearance on 6/22 in an Interleague game vs. the Hiroshima Carp, earning the save.
- Participated in the 2008 Beijing Olympics in August as a member of the Japanese national team, combining to toss 7.0 scoreless innings over three appearances.

2007

- Made his professional debut, going 11-7 with a 3.82 ERA (186.1IP, 79ER) and 196K in 28 starts with Rakuten en route to being named the Pacific League "Rookie of the Year"…became the first pitcher to record double-digit wins in Eagles franchise history and the first to do so as a rookie out of high school in Japanese professional baseball since Daisuke Matsuzaka…led the Pacific League in games started and ranked fourth in innings pitched.
- His 196K were the second-most by any pitcher in either the Pacific League or the Central League (trailing only Yu Darvish) and the fourth-most as a rookie out of high school in Japanese professional baseball history.
- Made his first career start—and appearance—on 3/29/07 against the Fukuoka Softbank Hawks, allowing 6H and 6ER in 1.2IP in a no-decision after being named to the Eagles' Opening Day roster during spring training.
- Earned the first win of his Japanese career on 4/18 vs. the Hawks, tossing a complete game (2ER, 13K).
- On 6/13, started an Interleague game against the Chunichi Dragons and became the first pitcher since Yu Darvish to throw a complete-game shutout as a rookie out of high school.
- Became the first pitcher since Daisuke Matsuzaka (1999) to be voted the starter of the NPB All-Star Game (representing the Pacific League) as a rookie out of high school, starting in Game 2 on 7/22 (2.0IP, 6ER).

PERSONAL

- Married Mai Satoda in March 2012…Mai is a well-known singer and pop star in Japan.
- Attended *Komazawa University Tomakomai High School*…over the course of his high school career (2004-06), struck out 458 batters, surpassing Daisuke Matsuzaka's previous national high school record with Yokohama Senior High School (423K)…in the summer of his junior year, was the top pitcher in the Summer Koshien Tournament and was chosen to represent the Japanese team at the U18 Asia Baseball Championships…led Tomakomai to the Meiji Jingu Tournament in the fall of his junior year…began playing baseball in first grade as a catcher…did not pitch until junior high school.
- Was selected to the All Japan team in 2006 and traveled to play an American All-Star team…while on the trip, visited the original Yankee Stadium and met then-Yankees outfielder Hideki Matsui.
- On 9/25/06, the Nippon Ham Fighters, Orix Buffaloes, Yokohama Baystars and Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles all selected him as their first-round draft pick…Rakuten won the lottery and the rights to negotiate with him…signed with the Golden Eagles on 11/2/06…was given uniform No. 18, the traditional number given to the ace pitcher of a professional team in Japan.

Tanaka's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Rakuten	11	7	3.82	28	28	4	1	0	186.1	183	83	79	17	7	68	196	10	1
2008	Rakuten	9	7	3.49	25	24	5	2	1	172.2	171	71	67	9	2	54	159	6	0
2009	Rakuten	15	6	2.33	25	24	6	3	1	189.2	170	51	49	13	7	43	171	3	0
2010	Rakuten	11	6	2.50	20	20	8	1	0	155.0	159	47	43	9	5	32	119	1	0
2011	Rakuten	19	5	1.27	27	27	14	6	0	226.1	171	35	32	8	5	27	241	7	0
2012	Rakuten	10	4	1.87	22	22	8	3	0	173.0	160	45	36	4	2	19	169	4	0
2013	Rakuten	24	0	1.27	28	27	8	2	1	212.0	168	35	30	6	3	32	183	9	0
2014	YANKEES - a	13	5	2.77	20	20	3	1	0	136.1	123	47	42	15	4	21	141	4	0
2015	YANKEES - b	12	7	3.51	24	24	1	0	0	154.0	126	66	60	25	1	27	139	4	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	3	1	0	2	6	0	0
Japan Totals		**99**	**35**	**2.30**	**175**	**172**	**53**	**18**	**3**	**1315.0**	**1182**	**367**	**336**	**66**	**31**	**275**	**1238**	**40**	**1**
Minor League Totals		**0**	**0**	**4.50**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6.0**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**
Major League Totals		**25**	**12**	**3.16**	**44**	**44**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**290.1**	**249**	**113**	**102**	**40**	**5**	**48**	**280**	**8**	**0**

Acquired by the Yankees via the posting system from the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles of Japan on January 22, 2014.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 9 – September 21, 2014 with right elbow inflammation…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on September 2.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 29 – June 2, 2015 with right wrist tendinitis/right forearm strain.

Tanaka's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NYY vs. HOU	0	1	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	2	0	3	3	0	0

Tanaka's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Japan, Japan	0	0	3.86	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
2013	Japan, Japan	0	0	2.57	4	1	0	0	0	7.0	10	3	2	0	0	0	12	0	0
WBC Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.89**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9.1**	**13**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**0**

Tanaka's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	NYY, Minnesota	Selected - Did Not Pitch Due to Injury																	
All-Star Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Tanaka's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	44	23	33	0	56	3

Tanaka's Regular Season Batting Record

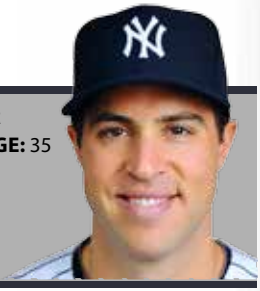
Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	.000	24	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Major League Totals		**.063**	**44**	**16**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**0**	**0**

Tanaka's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 4, last on 8/15/15 at TOR. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 4, 5/14/14 at NYM. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 4 times (last on 8/15/15 at TOR). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 10 - 2 times (last on 6/21/15 vs. DET). **RUNS:** 7 - 2 times (last on 6/21/15 vs. DET). **WALKS:** 4, 4/27/14 vs. LAA. **STRIKEOUTS:** 11 - 2 times (last on 6/11/14 at SEA). **HOME RUNS:** 3 - 3 times (last on 7/23/15 vs. BAL). **WINNING STREAK:** 6g, 4/4-5/14/14. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g - 3 times (last 6/15-21/15). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 16.0, 4/9-22/14.

Player of the Month: May 2014 **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

MARK TEIXEIRA • 1B



25

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 225 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/11/80 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 35
BIRTHPLACE: Annapolis, Md.
RESIDES: Greenwich, Conn.
COLLEGE: Georgia Tech
M.L. SERVICE: 13 years

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent to an eight-year contract on January 6, 2009…contract extends through the 2016 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Has 394 career home runs, fourth-most all time by a switch-hitter (next up is Chipper Jones-468)…owns 41 career multi-HR games (38 two-HR games), second-most all time among switch-hitters (Mickey Mantle-46)…has hit 3HR in a game three times (7/13/06 at Baltimore, 6/22/08 vs. Seattle and 5/8/10 at Boston).
- Has homered from both sides of the plate in the same game 14 times in his career, tied with Nick Swisher for the most such games all time.
- Is one of five active Major Leaguers with at least nine seasons of 30HR-or-more, joining Alex Rodriguez (15), Albert Pujols (13), Miguel Cabrera (nine) and David Ortiz (nine).
- Has 10 seasons of at least 25HR, tied with Chipper Jones and Mickey Mantle for second all-time among switch-hitters, behind only Eddie Murray (12).
- Has reached 20HR in 12 of his 13 Major League seasons since 2003 (all except 2013), fourth-most among active players (Alex Rodriguez-16, Albert Pujols-14, David Ortiz-14)…is one of nine players in Baseball history with at least 20HR in 12 of his first 13 full Major League seasons.
- Was the only Major Leaguer to reach 30HR and 100RBI in eight consecutive seasons from 2004-11…according to *Elias*, is one of only three first basemen all time (also Jimmie Foxx and Albert Pujols) with 30HR and 100RBI in eight straight seasons by age 31.
- With 338HR from 2003-12, became one of nine players all time to hit at least 325HR within the first 10 years of their Major League careers and one of three active players to accomplish the feat, joining Albert Pujols (408 from 2001-10) and Alex Rodriguez (345 from 1994-2003)…also marked the most HRs by a switch-hitter through his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)…Mickey Mantle is second with 320 (1951-60)…reached the 300HR plateau in his 1,296th career game (on 6/30/11 vs. Milwaukee), surpassing Mantle (1,314) to become the fastest switch-hitter ever to reach the mark.
- Reached the 25HR plateau in each of his first nine Major League seasons (2003-11)…according to *Elias*, was just the fourth player in Baseball history to accomplish the feat, joining Albert Pujols (12 seasons), Eddie Mathews (11) and Darryl Strawberry (nine).
- Is the first switch-hitter in Baseball history to hit at least 20HR in each of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12).
- Reached double digits in home runs in each of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)…is one of just eight active players to have hit at least 10HR in each of his first 10 seasons along with Albert Pujols (15, 2001-15), Miguel Cabrera (13, 2003-15), Robinson Cano (11, 2005-15), Matt Holliday (11, 2004-14), Mike Napoli (2006-15), Hanley Ramirez (2006-15) and David Wright (2004-13).
- In 2011, became the sixth player in Baseball history—and the first switch-hitter—to reach the 1,000RBI plateau within their first nine Major League seasons (2003-11), joining Al Simmons (1,156), Ted Williams (1,135), Joe DiMaggio (1,122), Albert Pujols (1,112) and Hank Greenberg (1,003).
- Is one of nine players in Baseball history—and the second switch-hitter (also Chipper Jones)—to have at least 100RBI in at least eight of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)…his eight 100RBI seasons tie him with Carlos Beltran for the second-most all-time among switch-hitters, trailing only Jones (nine).
- Since returning to the American League on 7/29/08 after being acquired by the Angels from Atlanta, ranks fifth in the league in HR (204) and ninth in RBI (621).
- Is one of just three Yankees first basemen in franchise history to record at least 100R, 30HR and 100RBI in multiple seasons with the club (2009-10), joining Lou Gehrig (10 times, 1927 and '29-37) and Don Mattingly (twice, 1985-86)…is the only player to accomplish the feat in his first two seasons with the club.
- Is the fourth Yankee all time to hit at least 30HR in each of his first three seasons with the club (also Babe Ruth, Roger Maris and Alex Rodriguez).
- Has made 12 career Opening Day rosters and 11 Opening Day starts at 1B (six with the Yankees, 2009-12, '14-15).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2005, 2009, 2015

AL Gold Glove
- 2005, 2006, 2009, 2010, 2012

AL Silver Slugger
- 2004, 2005, 2009

2015

- Hit .255 (100-for-392) with 57R, 22 doubles, 31HR and 79RBI in 111 games (105 starts at 1B, three at DH) with the Yankees…reached 30HR for the first time since 2011…surpassed his 2014 totals in runs scored (56 in 2014), doubles (14), home runs (22) and RBI (62), despite playing 12 fewer games (123).
- Ranked third in the Majors behind Chris Davis and Bryce Harper with a career-best 12.65 AB/HR (392AB/31HR) ratio (min. 300AB)…of his 31HR, 15 either tied the game (five) or gave the Yankees the lead (10).
- Collected 15HR and 40RBI through his first 50 games of the season (4/6-6/2)…according to *Elias*, the only year he had higher totals in either category through his first 50 games of a season was 2009 (16HR/47RBI).
- Had 20HR through the team's first 81 games of the season, marking the most HRs by a Yankee in the first half of the season (first 81 team games) since 2012, when Curtis Granderson hit 23HR and Robinson Cano hit 20HR.
- Was named to his third career All-Star Game (also 2005 and '09)…went 0-for-2 in 7/14 AL win in Cincinnati, entering the game defensively in the sixth inning at 1B.
- Finished April with 8HR and 18RBI, his most HR in a calendar month since June 2011 (9HR) and his most RBI in a month since May 2014 (19RBI)…marked his most home runs and RBI ever in the month of April.
- Of his first 12H, 11 went for extra bases (4 doubles and 7HR)…joined Adam Dunn (6 doubles, 1 triple and 4HR for the Reds in 2005) as the only Major Leaguers in the Modern Era (since 1900) to have at least 11 of their first 12H of a season go for extra bases—credit: *Elias*.
- Played all 19 innings of 4/10 loss vs. Boston at 1B, hitting a game-tying solo HR—his second HR in as many games—in the 16th and going 1-for-6 with 2BB/1IBB…was his third career extra-inning HR (also an 11th-inning solo HR on 7/15/07 and a 12th-inning solo HR on 8/3/06, both at Los Angeles-AL w/ Texas)…although it is credited to the game on 4/10, the home run was hit on 4/11, his 35th birthday…marked the latest a Yankee had homered in a game since Alfonso Soriano and Jorge Posada both homered in the top of the 17th inning of a 10-9 win on 6/1/03 at Detroit…according to *Elias*, was the latest, in terms of innings, game-tying HR in franchise history (previous latest was hit by Roy Smalley, Jr. on 5/11/84 in the 14th inning versus Seattle).



MOST GAMES WITH 5-OR-MORE RBI SINCE 2003

1.	**MARK TEIXEIRA**	**18**
	Adam Dunn	18
	Albert Pujols	18
4.	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	16

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS SINCE START OF TEIXEIRA'S CAREER IN 2003

HOME RUNS

1.	Albert Pujols	489
2.	David Ortiz	445
3.	Adam Dunn	417
4.	Miguel Cabrera	408
5.	**MARK TEIXEIRA**	**394**

RBI

1.	Miguel Cabrera	1,445
2.	Albert Pujols	1,441
3.	David Ortiz	1,403
4.	**MARK TEIXEIRA**	**1,254**
5.	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	1,183

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	Albert Pujols	995
2.	David Ortiz	936
3.	Miguel Cabrera	916
4.	**MARK TEIXEIRA**	**804**
5.	Adrian Beltre	802

- Recorded an RBI in a career-high-tying seven straight starts from 4/18-25, collecting 13RBI in those games (also 9/21-28/07).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 4/20-26, hitting .333 (8-for-24) with 6R, 1 double, 5HR and 10RBI in seven games…was his fifth career AL "Player of the Week" award and sixth overall weekly honor.
- Reached 10HR in *his* 25th game of the season (5/5 at Toronto)…marked his fewest games into a season needed to reach the plateau, surpassing his previous best from 2009 (35 games).
- Drove in at least one run in five straight games (also 4/9-14) from 6/1-6, collecting 3HR and 10RBI over the stretch.
- Hit his ninth career grand slam—and first since 6/3/13 vs. Cleveland—in 6/1 win at Seattle.
- Made a throwing error on 6/12 at Baltimore, snapping a streak of 109 consecutive errorless games at 1B…was the longest such streak of his career and the second-longest by a Yankees 1B in franchise history (Don Mattingly - 155).
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in a season-high 24 straight games from 7/8-8/7, his longest since reaching safely in a career-high 42 straight games from 6/6-7/26/10.

GLOVE WORK

Mark Teixeira leads all active first basemen—and ranks third all-time—with a .99655 career fielding percentage at 1B…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Teixeira is the all-time American League leader in fielding percentage by a 1B (min: 1,000G) with a .99659 mark.

- Recorded a career-best 109-game errorless streak from 7/10/14-6/10/15…according to *Elias*, was the second-longest errorless streak by a Yankees first baseman in franchise history (Mattingly-155G from 1984-85).

- Had four straight multi-hit games (7/18-22), batting .563 (9-for-16) with 4R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 3RBI over the stretch…was his longest multi-hit game streak since 5/25-28/12 (also four games).
- Hit 5HR over a four-game span from 7/30-8/2, including 2HR on both 7/30 at Texas and 7/31 at Chicago-AL…marked the second time in his career he had consecutive multi-HR games (also 8/19/07 vs. Arizona and 8/20/07 at Cincinnati w/ Atlanta)…his multi-HR game on 7/31 was the 41st of his career and final of four in 2015…was his second consecutive two-homer game, the fifth time a Yankee has accomplished the feat since 1975 and first since Alfonso Soriano on 8/13-14/13.
- Hit grand slam and two-run HR and drove in a season-high six runs in 7/31 win at Chicago-AL, going 3-for-4 with 1 double and 2BB…homered from both sides of the plate for the 14th time in his career, establishing a Major League record (later tied by Nick Swisher)…was his 10th career grand slam and second of the season…was the 400th grand slam in Yankees franchise history…was his eighth career game with at least 6RBI.

MOST HOME RUNS AMONG ACTIVE PLAYERS IN FIRST 13 MLB SEASONS

1. Albert Pujols 492 (2001-13)
2. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 464 (1994-2006)
3. Miguel Cabrera..... 408 (2003-15)
4. **MARK TEIXEIRA ..... 394 (2003-15)**
5. Ryan Howard 357 (2004-15)

MOST TIMES HOMERING FROM BOTH SIDES OF PLATE, SAME GAME, AS A YANKEE

1. Mickey Mantle ..... 10 times
2. **MARK TEIXEIRA ..... 9 times**
3. Jorge Posada..... 8 times
   Bernie Williams.....8 times

MOST TIMES HOMERING FROM BOTH SIDES OF PLATE, SAME GAME, ALL-TIME

1. **MARK TEIXEIRA ..... 14 times**
   Nick Swisher..... 14 times
3. CARLOS BELTRAN..... 12 times
4. Chili Davis..... 11 times
   Eddie Murray..... 11 times

- Hit his 30th home run of the season on 8/7 vs. Toronto, reaching the plateau for the ninth time in his career and first since 2011 (39HR).
- Missed seven games from 8/18-24 after being removed from 8/17 win vs. Minnesota when he fouled a pitch off his right leg…was diagnosed with a bruised right lower leg (precautionary X-rays were negative).
- Started at 1B on 8/25 and pinch-hit on 8/26, both vs. Houston…missed the following six games (8/28-9/2) before being placed on the 15-day disabled list on 9/4 (retroactive to 8/27) with a right shin bone bruise…missed the remainder of the season after undergoing an additional MRI on 9/11, revealing a fracture.

2014

- Hit .216 (95-for-440) with 14 doubles, 22HR and 62RBI in 123 games (116 starts at 1B, four at DH) with the Yankees.
- Was placed on the D.L. from 4/5-20 with a right hamstring strain, missing 14 team games…was removed from 4/4 win at Toronto in the bottom of the second inning with the injury.
- Homered in four games over a five-game stretch from 4/27-5/3 (4HR total), doing so for the first time since 6/25-30/11 (also 4HR).
- Collected his 1,000th RBI in the AL with a first-inning, two-run single in 5/18 Game 1 win vs. Pittsburgh.
- Missed seven games from 7/21-28 with a left lat strain.
- Hit his 361st career HR in 8/17 win at Tampa Bay, tying Joe DiMaggio for 80th place on Baseball's all-time list.
- Hit game-tying solo HR in the ninth and was 2-for-4 in 9/4 win vs. Boston…was his ninth career HR to tie the game or give his team the lead in the ninth inning or later and second of the season (also 5/11 at Milwaukee, solo HR off Francisco Rodriguez to tie the game in the ninth inning).
- His first-inning single in 9/6 win vs. Kansas City was his 1,500th AL hit.

2013

- Hit .151 (8-for-53) with 1 double, 3HR and 12RBI in 15 games (14 starts at 1B, one at DH) with the Yankees.
- Began the season on the 15-day D.L. with a right arm torn ECU sheath suffered on 3/5 while hitting off a tee with Team USA in Arizona…was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 3/31 (retro. to 3/22) and transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/12…was reinstated from the 60-day D.L. on 5/31 (missed 53 team games)…made his season debut in 5/31 win vs. Boston.
- Played in his 1,500th career Major League game on 6/2 vs. Boston…reached the games played mark with 338HR and 1,101RBI…among switch-hitters all time, marked the most RBI for any player through his first 1,500 games and the second-most such home runs (Mickey Mantle-359HR).
- Left 6/15 loss at Los Angeles-AL in the bottom of the fourth inning with an aggravated right wrist…was examined on 6/16 in New York by Yankees Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad and diagnosed with inflammation of his right wrist…underwent an MRI with dye contrast on his right wrist…following the test, Dr. Ahmad, along with Dr. Melvin Rosenwasser and two other New York-based hand specialists (Dr. Michelle Carlson from the Hospital for Special Surgery and Dr. Keith Raskin from NYU) confirmed that the sheath had not adequately healed and surgery was recommended to repair the tear on the tendon sheath of his wrist.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/18 (retroactive to 6/16) with right wrist inflammation…underwent surgery on 7/1 to repair the tendon sheath in his right wrist…the surgery was performed by Dr. Keith Raskin at NYU Hospital…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 7/6, missing the remainder of the season (94 team games).
- Appeared in five spring training games with the Yankees, batting .286 (4-for-14) with 1 double and 2RBI before reporting to Arizona to play for Team USA in the World Baseball Classic.

2012

- Hit .251 (113-for-451) with 66R, 27 doubles, 24HR, 84RBI and 54BB in 123 games (117 starts at 1B, four at DH) with the Yankees…five of his home runs tied the game or put the Yankees ahead in the seventh inning or later.
- Committed just one error in 1,055 total chances (a Major League-leading .999 fielding percentage) to earn his fifth Gold Glove, third as a Yankee…is one of just three Yankees first basemen to earn the honor at least three times with the club (also Joe Pepitone - 1965-66, '69; and Don Mattingly, 1985-89, '91-94).
- Collected his 1,500th career hit in 5/16 loss at Toronto…along with his 319HR and 1,037RBI at the time of the hit, became the 12th player all-time to reach the totals in his first 1,410 games (credit: *Elias*).
- Missed five games with a sore left wrist (7/31-8/1 and 8/17-19).
- Hit the first of back-to-back HRs with Eric Chavez in the eighth inning of 8/9 win at Detroit…were the first back-to-back home runs by the Yankees in the eighth inning or later on the road—with the first one tying the game and the second giving them the lead—since 8/24/55 when Yogi Berra and Mickey Mantle hit consecutive homers in the ninth inning of a 3-2 win also in Detroit.
- Missed 30 games over a 31-game stretch (8/28-9/30)—including 20 straight from 9/9-30—with a left calf strain…his only game played over the span was a 9/8 loss at Baltimore in which he reinjured the calf on the final play of the game legging out a double play groundout.
- Batted .281 (9-for-32) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI in nine postseason games, including a .353 (6-for-17) mark in the ALDS vs. Baltimore.

2011

- Hit .248 (146-for-589) with 90R, 26 doubles, 39HR, 111RBI and 76BB in 156 games (144 starts at 1B, nine at DH) with the Yankees…tied for third in the Majors in home runs and tied for seventh in RBI.
- Tied the Dodgers' Matt Kemp for the Major League lead with 21HR with runners on base (16 two-run HR, three three-run HR and two grand slams)…was his highest such single-season total since a career-high 29HR with runners on base in 2005 for Texas.
- Homered in each of the Yankees' first three games of the season (3/31-4/3 vs. Detroit), becoming just the second Yankee to accomplish the feat (also Dave Winfield in 1983 at Seattle's Kingdome—credit: *Elias*)…according to STATS, LLC., became the first player to hit a three-run HR (or grand slam) in each of his team's first two games of a season since Barry Bonds in 2002…according to *Elias*, also became the first player in Yankees history to drive in at least three runs in each of the team's first two games of a season.

DYNAMIC DUO

The Yankees' combination of **1B Mark Teixeira** (32HR) and CF Curtis Granderson (33HR) each surpassed the 30-HR plateau through the first 115 games of 2011…only two pairs of Yankees each hit at least 30HR in fewer than 115 team games in a season – Maris/Mantle (1961) and Gehrig/Ruth (three times).

- Hit his fourth HR of the season in 4/5 loss vs. Minnesota, becoming just the fourth Yankee all time to total 4HR through the first five team games of a season (also Mickey Mantle-1956; Moose Skowron-1957; and Alex Rodriguez-2007)…was his third three-run homer of the year, becoming just the fourth player in Baseball history to hit at least three three-run home runs over his team's first five games of a season, joining Charles Johnson (2000 Orioles), Mark McGwire (1998 Cardinals) and Brant Alyea (1970 Twins)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit his 300th career HR in 6/30 win vs. Milwaukee…according to *Elias*, became the 13th player to hit his 300th Major League homer while playing for the Yankees, eighth to do so after beginning his career with another team.
- Recorded his 1,000th career RBI in 8/19 win at Minnesota.
- Hit .167 (3-for-18) with 2 doubles and 1RBI in five-game ALDS loss vs. Detroit.

2010

- Hit .256 (154-for-601) with 113R, 36 doubles, 33HR and 108RBI in 158 games (148 starts at 1B, nine at DH) with the Yankees…was one of nine Major Leaguers with at least 100R and 100RBI…led the AL and ranked second in the Majors in runs scored, trailing only the Cardinals' Albert Pujols (115).
- Earned his fourth Gold Glove Award, the Yankees' first repeat winner at 1B since Don Mattingly won four straight awards from 1991-94…committed just 3E in 1,310TC, a .998 fielding percentage…recorded 54 putouts on foul balls, the most for any fielder in 2010—credit: *Elias*.
- In 5/8 win at Boston, went 4-for-6 with 3HR and 5RBI, becoming the fourth player in Major League history to have a 3HR game with three different teams (also 2008 w/ Atlanta and 2006 w/ Texas), joining Johnny Mize (Cardinals, Giants, Yankees); Dave Kingman (Mets, Cubs, Athletics); and Alex Rodriguez (Mariners, Rangers, Yankees)…became just the second Yankee in franchise history to hit 3HR in a game vs. Boston (also Lou Gehrig on 6/23/27 at Boston).
- Hit his 250th career home run in 5/30 win vs. Cleveland, snapping a 56AB homerless stretch.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or hit-by-pitch) in a career-high 42 straight games from 6/6-7/26…marked the longest such streak by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez reached safely in 53 straight from 4/18-6/17/04.
- Missed two-game series in Texas on 8/10 and 8/11 for the birth of his son, William Charles.
- Played the final month with a broken right pinky toe suffered on 8/31 (hit by pitch).
- Appeared in seven postseason games (.148, 4-for-27)…hit game-winning homer in ALDS Game 1 at Minnesota in the seventh inning…suffered a torn right hamstring in the ninth inning (running to first base) of the Yankees' ALCS Game 4 loss vs. Texas and missed the Yankees' final two playoff contests.

2009

- Batted .292 (178-for-609) with 103R, 43 doubles, 39HR and 122RBI in 156 games (150 starts at 1B, five at DH) in his first season with the Yankees…earned his third career Gold Glove Award and third Silver Slugger Award.
- Led the AL in RBI and tied Tampa Bay's Carlos Pena for the AL lead in home runs…led the Majors in home runs (24) and RBI (71) at home…led the AL in go-ahead RBI (31) and ranked second in go-ahead home runs (13).
- Became just the second player ever to lead or tie for the AL lead in home runs in his first season with the Yankees, joining Babe Ruth in 1920 (54HR)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*…*Elias* also noted Teixeira was one of three Yankees to lead the AL in RBI in their first season with the club, joining Ruth (136RBI) and Roger Maris (112 in 1960)…became one of just three players to reach 39HR and 122RBI in their first season with the Yankees, joining Babe Ruth in 1920 (54HR, 136RBI) and Jason Giambi in 2002 (41HR, 122RBI)—credit: *Elias*.
- According to *Elias*, became the eighth player to hit at least 30HR in his first season with the Yankees (did so in his 112th game of the season), joining Babe Ruth (1920), Roger Maris (1960), Bobby Bonds (1975), Reggie Jackson (1977), Jason Giambi (2002), Alex Rodriguez (2004) and Gary Sheffield (2004)…only two of those players hit homer No. 30 fewer games into the season than Teixeira (Maris in 82 games and Ruth in 88 games).
- Became the fifth Yankee to reach 100R, 40 doubles, 35HR and 100RBI in a season (also Babe Ruth-1921 and '23; Lou Gehrig-1927, '30, '34; Don Mattingly-1985 and Alfonso Soriano-2002)…is the only player to do so in his first season with the club.
- From 5/8 (when Alex Rodriguez returned to the lineup) through the end of the season, batted .310 (159-for-513) with 89R, 39 doubles, 34HR, 107RBI and 62BB in 131G (the Yankees were 88-43 in those games)…led the AL in home runs and RBI over the span…prior to Rodriguez's return, Teixeira hit .198 (19-for-96) with 14R, 4 doubles, 5HR, 15RBI and 19BB in 25G.
- His 43 doubles were the most by a Yankees first baseman in a season since Don Mattingly had 53 in 1986…of his 178 hits, 85 (47.8%) went for extra bases (43 doubles, 3 triples and 39HR).
- Was voted as the AL's starting first baseman in the 2009 All-Star Game…went 0-for-3 in the AL's 4-3 win in St. Louis on 7/14, playing five innings at 1B…was named the starting AL All-Star at 1B for the second time in his career (also 2005)…was the first Yankee 1B to start an All-Star Game since Jason Giambi in 2004.
- Collected the 1,000th hit of his career with a third-inning infield single in 4/24 loss at Boston.
- Hit safely in a career-high 14 straight games from 5/18-6/1…during the stretch, hit .397 (23-for-58) with 14R, 5 doubles, 8HR and 20RBI.
- Had 47RBI through his first 50 games with the Yankees, matching Harry Rice, Joe Gordon and Roger Maris for the third-most for any player in franchise history over his first 50G with the team since 1920 when RBI became an official stat…only Babe Ruth (57) and Joe DiMaggio (56) had more through their first 50 games (credit: *Elias*).
- Made a ninth-inning throwing error in 7/2 loss vs. Seattle, snapping a 72-game errorless stretch to start the season…had been the longest errorless streak in one season for a Yankees first baseman since Tino Martinez went 82 straight games without an error in 1996 (credit: *Elias*)…also snapped a 106-game errorless stretch at 1B overall, dating back to 8/20/08.
- Played in his 1,000th career Major League game in 7/28/09 loss at Tampa Bay, going 1-for-4 with 1R and 1 double…the double was the 250th of his career—and with 228HR—became only the second then-active player to accumulate at least 250 doubles and 225HR through his first 1,000 games (also Albert Pujols – 273 doubles, 266 HR)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Drove in his 100th run of the season with a three-run home run in 8/30 win vs. Chicago-AL in his 126th game of the season…according to *Elias*, only four players reached the 100RBI milestone fewer games into their Yankees career than Teixeira: Babe Ruth in 1920 (97 games), Joe DiMaggio in 1936 (102), Roger Maris in 1960 (118) and Tony Lazzeri in 1926 (125).
- Hit .180 (11-for-61) with 2 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI in 15 postseason games…hit "walk-off" solo HR off Jose Mijares in 11th inning in Game 2 of ALDS vs. Minnesota, marking his first career postseason home run and first career "walk-off" HR (regular and postseason)…was the Yankees' second "walk-off" homer in ALDS play (also Jim Leyritz in 1995 vs. Seattle)…scored a run in five of the six World Series games…was hit by a pitch three times in the WS, joining Alex Rodriguez (also 2009) and Pittsburgh's Max Carey (1925) as the only players to get plunked three times in a single World Series.

2008

- In 157 combined games with Atlanta and Los Angeles-AL, batted .308 (177-for-574) with 41 doubles, 33HR and 121RBI.
- Hit 20 home runs for the Braves and 13 with the Angels in 2008, a year after hitting 13HR for the Rangers and 17 for the Braves…according to *Elias*, he became the first player in Baseball history to hit at least 30 home runs in each of back-to-back seasons while playing for more than one team in both years.
- Opened the season with Atlanta, hitting .283 (108-for-381) with 27 doubles, 20HR and 78RBI in 103 games prior to being dealt…compiled 134RBI in 157 games with the Braves from 2007-08…according to *Elias*, only one Major League player had as many RBI in so few career games for one team – Juan Gonzalez, who had 140RBI for the Indians in 141 games (140 games in 2001 and one game in 2005).
- Recorded his second career three-homer game in 6/22 win vs. Seattle, homering from each side of the plate for the fifth time in his career…became the first Brave with a three-homer game at Turner Field.

- Was acquired by the Angels on 7/29 in exchange for 1B Casey Kotchman and RHP Steve Marek…hit .358 (122-for-393) with 14 doubles, 13HR and 43RBI in 54 games with Los Angeles-AL, reaching base safely in 49 of those contests…recorded the highest average, on-base percentage (.449) and slugging percentage (.632) in the AL following the trade, the sixth-most RBI and tied for the sixth-most home runs.
- Collected 66H in his first 50 games with Angels, tallying the fourth-most base hits by an Angel in their first 50 contests with the club behind Johnny Ray (79 from 1987-88), Alex Johnson (71 in 1970) and Vladimir Guerrero (70 in 2004)…hit his first homer as an Angel in 8/3 loss at Yankee Stadium, an eighth-inning grand slam…was just the third player in club history whose first homer as an Angel was a grand slam.
- Made his postseason debut, batting .467 (7-for-15) with 4R, 1RBI and 4BB in four ALDS games against Boston.

2007

- Combined with Texas and Atlanta to hit .306 (151-for-494) with 86R, 33 doubles, 30HR and 105RBI in 132 games…was acquired by the Braves at the 7/31 trade deadline in a seven-player deal.
- Was one of just eight players to record a .300 average with 30HR and 100RBI, doing so in the fewest at-bats (494) and games (132).
- Began the season with Texas, hitting .297 with 24 doubles, 13HR and 49RBI in 78 games prior to the trade…was on the 15-day disabled list from 6/9-7/13 with a strained left quadriceps (missed 27 games)…snapped his consecutive games played streak at 507.
- Batted .317 with 17HR and 56RBI in 54 games with Atlanta…homered in each of his first three games with Atlanta from 8/1-4, becoming the first Brave to accomplish the feat since Gary Sheffield from 4/1-4/02…hit a three-run homer and had 4RBI in his Atlanta debut on 8/1 vs. Houston…walked with the bases loaded in the first inning for his 500th career RBI.
- Earned the NL "Player of the Month" award in August, hitting .315 (35-for-111) with 32RBI and 10HR…marked the most RBI in the Majors in August and tied for the most homers.
- Homered twice in back-to-back games on 8/19 (vs. Arizona) and 8/20 (at Cincinnati) to become the fourth player in Atlanta history with consecutive multi-homer games and first since Chipper Jones in July 2003.

2006

- Played in all 162 games for Texas, batting .282 (177-for-628) with 45 doubles, 33HR and 110RBI…won his second straight AL Gold Glove at first base, becoming the first Rangers first baseman to win the award twice.
- Reached the 20HR plateau for the fourth straight season and 100RBI mark for the third consecutive year…marked his second straight 30HR/100RBI season.
- His .997 fielding pct. (4E/1,572TC) ranked second in the Majors among 1B behind Tampa Bay's Travis Lee (.998) for the second straight year.
- Batted .275 (97-for-353) with 9HR and 49RBI prior to the All-Star break…hit .291 (80-for-275) with 24HR and 61RBI in the second half, leading the Majors in homers, tying for second in RBI, placing fourth in walks (42) and slugging percentage (.604) and eighth in runs scored (51).
- Recorded his first career 3HR game on 7/13 at Baltimore in the first game after the All-Star break, and tied a career high with 7RBI.
- Reached base safely in 36 consecutive games from 7/3-8/13 (.352, 44-for-125, 27R, 10HR, 26RBI, 22BB), matching the second-longest streak in the Majors in 2006 behind Orlando Cabrera's 63-game run.
- Participated in the inaugural World Baseball Classic for the United States, going hitless in four games.

2005

- Hit .301 with 41 doubles, 43HR and 144RBI in 162 games with Texas…set club records for home runs and RBI as a first baseman…established a Major League record for RBI by a switch hitter in a single season, surpassing the previous mark of 136 by the New York Giants' George Davis in 1896…finished seventh in AL MVP voting.
- Earned his second straight Silver Slugger Award after leading the AL in total bases (370), ranking second in extra-base hits (87), tying for second in RBI (144), placing fourth in home runs (43) and multi-hit games (59) and fifth in slugging percentage (.575), tying for sixth in hits (194), ranking seventh in doubles (41) and tying for seventh in runs (112)…hit .366 (59-for-161) with RISP, second-best in the AL.
- Earned his first career Gold Glove Award…started 154 games at 1B and led all qualifying AL first basemen with a .998 fielding percentage (3E, 1483TC), trailing only Cincinnati's Sean Casey among all Major League first basemen…led AL first basemen in total chances, putouts (1,378) and innings played at the position (1,358.0), and ranked second in assists (102).
- Registered 133RBI as a first baseman, leading all Major Leaguers and breaking his own club record of 112RBI as a first baseman, set in 2004…became just the fifth player in Texas history to record consecutive 100RBI seasons.
- Earned his first career All-Star nod, receiving 2,187,115 fan votes and becoming the first Texas first baseman elected to start an All-Star game…started at 1B in the AL win on 7/12 at Detroit, going 1-for-3 with a sixth-inning HR off Florida's Dontrelle Willis…the homer came from the right side, his first right-handed HR in any game (including spring training) in 2005…participated in the Home Run Derby on 7/11 and homered twice.
- Hit his 100th career homer on 9/6 at Minnesota (in his 430th career game), joining Ralph Kiner, Albert Pujols, Eddie Mathews and Joe DiMaggio as the fifth player in Major League history to reach 100HR in his first three seasons.

2004

- In his sophomore campaign, batted .281 (153-for-545) with 101R, 34 doubles, 38HR and 112RBI in 145 games with the Rangers…ranked fifth in the American League in home runs and extra-base hits (74) and seventh in RBI…earned his first AL Silver Slugger Award.
- Recorded the highest HR total in Major League history by a switch-hitter age 24 years old or younger, surpassing Mickey Mantle's 37HR in 1955 at age 23…led the AL with 33HR after 6/1.
- Named AL "Player of the Month" for July, batting .300 (30-for-100) with 27R, 13HR and 30RBI…homered 12 times in a span of 18 games from 6/28-7/19, including home runs in five consecutive games from 7/11-19 (5HR) to match a club record.
- Homered from both sides of the plate for the first time in his career in 7/4 win at Houston, including a grand slam.
- Hit for the cycle (third-inning double, fourth-inning homer, fifth-inning triple and seventh-inning single) in 8/17 win vs. Cleveland…became the second player in Rangers history to hit for the cycle in a game, joining Oddibe McDowell, who accomplished the feat on 7/23/85 vs. Cleveland…had 7RBI in the game, the most in a cycle game since Boston's Rich Gedman on 9/18/85…recorded 2H from each side of the plate in the cycle, becoming just the third known switch-hitter to do so (also Mickey Mantle and Wes Parker).

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

On August 17, 2004 vs. Cleveland, Mark Teixeira recorded the 245th cycle in Baseball history, 223rd since 1900 and 110th in the American League. Teixeira became the 14th switch-hitter to hit for the cycle and just the sixth American League switch-hitter to accomplish the feat. He was the fifth player to hit for the cycle in 2004 and the first switch-hitter since 1970 to complete the cycle with a single. He also became the first player to hit for the cycle in Globe Life Park (formerly Rangers Ballpark) and the third player to do it in the city of Arlington, joining Oddibe McDowell (7/23/85) and Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. (5/6/84), who both accomplished the feat at Arlington Stadium.

First AB ..... Strikeout vs. Cliff Lee (first inning)
Second AB ..... Double off Lee (third inning)
Third AB ..... Home run off Rick White (fourth inning)
Fourth AB ..... Triple off White (fifth inning)
Fifth AB .....Single off Cliff Bartosh (seventh inning)

2003

- In his first Major League season, hit .259 (137-for-529) with 29 doubles, 5 triples, 26HR and 84RBI in 146 games with Texas…led all rookies in homers and extra-base hits (60), ranked second in RBI and walks (44), third in slugging percentage (.480), fourth in hits, total bases (254) and triples, and fifth in runs (66) and doubles.
- Started 104 games at 1B and was also in the starting lineup at 3B (11), LF (10), RF (8) and DH (5)…had never played 1B prior to the 2003 season.
- Made his first Opening Day roster having played in just 86 professional games, the fewest for a Ranger since Pete Incaviglia went directly from college to the Majors in 1986.
- Started at DH in his Major League debut on 4/1 at Anaheim, going 0-for-3 with 1BB…went hitless in his first 16AB before doubling off Mark Mulder on 4/9 vs. Oakland…hit for his first homer off Ted Lilly the next day vs. Oakland…hit his first grand slam off Baltimore's Rick Helling on 5/25, marking the first slam for a Texas rookie since Mike Stanley on 7/3/87 at the Yankees.

2002

- Combined to bat .318 (102-for-321) with 19HR and 69RBI in 86 games at Single-A Charlotte and Double-A Tulsa in his first professional season.
- Opened season on the D.L. after rupturing a tendon in his left elbow and forearm while attempting to catch a foul pop in March (was activated on 6/1).
- Was promoted to Tulsa on 7/12 and hit .316 (54-for-171) with 10HR and 28RBI in 47 starts at 3B and one at DH.
- Following the season, played for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, batting .333 (33-for-99) with 7HR and 23RBI in 27 games…ranked among the league leaders in slugging pct. (second, .616), home runs (tied for third), RBI (tied for fourth) and average (fifth) despite missing the last two weeks of the season with a strained abdominal muscle.

2001

- Was the fifth overall pick by the Rangers in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft, Texas' highest selection since 1989…signed a four-year contract through 2006 on 8/22 and participated in the Rangers' Florida Instructional League program, batting .246 with a team-high 13RBI in 20 games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Mark Charles Teixeira…he and his wife, Leigh, have two sons, Jack and William, and daughter, Addison…met his wife, an industrial-design major, as a freshman at Georgia Tech…signed by Zackary Hoyrst (Rangers)…is an avid golfer…his favorite team growing up was the Baltimore Orioles and his favorite player was Don Mattingly…is of Portuguese descent…his father, John, is a former Navy pilot who played high school baseball with Bucky Dent…his uncle, Pete, played in the Braves minor league system.



- In 2006, Mark and his wife established the Mark Teixeira Charitable Fund that supported six $5,000 scholarships at three high schools in the Dallas/Ft. Worth area…in 2007, he increased the number of scholarships to 12…following the 2007 season, he held the first Tex's Holiday Hold 'Em poker tournament that raised over $55,000 for his foundation…other community groups that have been helped by the Teixeiras include Cook Children's Medical Center, the Arlington Boys & Girls Club and the Arlington Police Department, where they worked to start a local Police Athletic League (PAL) for the youth of Arlington…won the 2006 "Harold McKinney Good Guy Award" as voted on by the Dallas/Ft. Worth chapter of the BBWAA…received a 2012 Thurman Munson Award for his on-field excellence and community service.
- Received the "Joan Payson Award" for community service at the annual BBWAA dinner on 1/24/15 in Manhattan, as selected by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA.
- In May 2010, Mark and Leigh partnered with Harlem RBI, making a $100,000 donation to the Harlem RBI Futures Fund to support its college-bound seniors…Harlem RBI is a nonprofit organization in East Harlem, N.Y., that provides more than 1,700 boys and girls with year-round academic, sports and enrichment programs…has made personal visits to the Harlem facility, reading to students and providing them with baseball instruction…in addition, Mark signed up as a member of the Harlem RBI Board of Directors and serves as co-chair of Harlem RBI's $20 million Capital Campaign…is also the chair of its Home Run Leadership Council and continues to work with Major League Baseball to connect fellow Major League Baseball players in support of local RBI programs around the country…since Teixeira joined the organization, Harlem RBI has expanded its efforts to reach Mott Haven in the South Bronx, with special attention on the Paterson Houses.
- Announced on 4/6/11 that he made a $1 million donation to Harlem RBI and called on fans to help raise additional funds through his Dream Team campaign…the fundraising campaign was designed to help the organization build a state-of-the-art facility for the children that Harlem RBI and its partner, DREAM Charter School, serve each year…the groundbreaking project included a 450-seat public charter school facility, a new community center, 87 units of low income housing and a rebuilt public park…all are designed to serve as a model of urban development.
- In 2011, was honored at Harlem RBI's "Bid for Kids" gala, which helped raise $2.25 million…since then, has chaired the event each of the last four years as it has raised a combined $14.8 million.
- With teammates Brett Gardner and Alex Rodriguez, participated in the ALS Ice Bucket Challenge along with Harlem RBI youth in August 2015.
- On 2/7/13, Harlem RBI broke ground on a $78.5 million building in East Harlem that will be home to a DREAM Charter School and an affordable housing complex…construction on the facility, which will be called the East Harlem Center for Living and Learning.
- On 5/14/13, Prince Harry of Wales visited Harlem RBI's "Field of Dreams" in East Harlem as the organization celebrated its new partnership with The Royal Foundation of the Duke and Duchess of Cambridge…at the event, Prince Harry took batting practice with Teixeira pitching, with the duo also working together to give pitching, hitting and fielding lessons to students in attendance.
- Hosted a YES Network segment called "Foul Territory"…served as a MLB Network guest studio analyst for the 2013 playoffs…along with CC Sabathia, appeared on *Late Night with Jimmy Fallon* in January 2014…rang the Opening Bell at the NYSE on 8/12/13…made a cameo in the Broadway hit "Rock of Ages" on 1/29/13.
- Was named the Yankees' nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in both 2012 and '15, given annually to the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.
- Teamed up with Coppertone's "Help Strike Out Sun Damage" program in 2009 as a spokesman for the National Foundation for Cancer Research…named the 2011 March of Dimes Sportsman of the Year…honored with the J. Walter Kennedy Memorial Award at the 2012 Multiple Sclerosis Dinner of Champions.
- Is a natural right-handed hitter…decided to become a dedicated switch-hitter at the age of 13…was inducted to the Arizona Fall League Hall of Fame in 2012.
- Batted .409 (216-for-528) with 36HR and 165RBI in 140 games in three seasons at Georgia Tech…became just the second player in Atlantic Coast Conference history to have a career .400 average, joining Wake Forest's Bill Merrifield (.400 from 1981-83)…batted .419 (26-for-62) with 5HR and 20RBI in 16 games for the Yellow Jackets as a junior in 2001…fractured right ankle in season's seventh game on 2/23 vs. Elon.
- Won the Dick Howser Trophy as the "National Collegiate Player of the Year" in 2000, hitting .427 (103-for-241) with 18HR and 80RBI in 66G…selected as "National Player of the Year" by *Baseball America* and the Sporting News, was the ACC "Player of the Year" and was a consensus first-team All-American…led the ACC in average, runs (school-record 104), HR, walks (67), slugging pct. (.772) and on-base pct. (.547)…was a three-time ACC "Player of the Week"…named to all-tournament team in NCAA regional in Atlanta with 2HR and 7RBI.

- Hit .387 (87-for-225) with 13HR and 65RBI in 58 games in 1999, and was named ACC "Rookie of the Year," as well as a first-team all-conference selection…picked as "National Freshman of the Year" by *Collegiate Baseball*…set Georgia Tech freshman records for hits and RBI and tied the doubles mark (18)…led Tech in batting, becoming the first freshman to do so since 1978.
- Spent the summer of 2000 with the USA National Baseball Team, leading the club with a .385 BA, 26R, 46H and 23RBI…hit .289 with 7HR and 26RBI for Orleans in the Cape Cod League in 1999…earned team MVP in league All-Star Game and received Robert A. McNeese Award as Cape League's most outstanding pro prospect.
- Established the Mark C. Teixeira Athletic Scholarship Fund at Georgia Tech and makes annual donations to the school's baseball scholarship fund, including a $500,000 pledge in Feb. 2009.
- Played baseball, basketball and soccer at Mt. St. Joseph's High School in Baltimore (graduated 1998)…set Maryland state records with 29HR, 105RBI and 128R…in 1998, earned first-team High School All-American honors from *Baseball America*, *USA Today/Sports Weekly*, *Collegiate Baseball*, and the American Baseball Coaches Association, hitting .548 with 12 homers and 36 RBI…was named Maryland "Player of the Year" in 1997 and 1998…also played in the Babe Ruth League and American Legion programs…endowed a scholarship at Mt. St. Joseph in the name of his friend, Nick Liberatore, who was killed in a car accident while the two were in school.

Teixeira's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	Charlotte	.320	38	150	32	48	10	2	9	41	0	1	3	21	24	2	0	9	.411	.593
	Tulsa	.316	48	171	31	54	11	3	10	28	0	0	4	25	36	3	2	12	.415	.591
2003	TEXAS	.259	146	529	66	137	29	5	26	84	0	2	14	44	120	1	2	12	.331	.480
2004	TEXAS - a	.281	145	545	101	153	34	2	38	112	0	2	10	68	117	4	1	10	.370	.560
	Frisco	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.000
2005	TEXAS	.301	#162	644	112	194	41	3	43	144	0	3	11	72	124	4	0	3	.379	.575
2006	TEXAS	.282	#162	628	99	177	45	1	33	110	0	6	4	89	128	2	0	4	.371	.514
2007	TEXAS - b	.297	78	286	48	85	24	1	13	49	0	1	3	45	66	0	0	1	.397	.524
	Frisco	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.500	.000
	ATLANTA - c	.317	54	208	38	66	9	1	17	56	0	1	4	27	46	0	0	4	.404	.615
2008	ATLANTA	.283	103	381	63	108	27	0	20	78	0	2	3	65	70	0	0	2	.390	.512
	LOS ANGELES-AL - d	.358	54	193	39	69	14	0	13	43	0	5	4	32	23	2	0	3	.449	.632
2009	YANKEES - e	.292	156	609	103	178	43	3	#39	*122	0	5	12	81	114	2	0	4	.383	.565
2010	YANKEES	.256	158	601	*113	154	36	0	33	108	0	5	13	93	122	0	1	3	.365	.481
2011	YANKEES	.248	156	589	90	146	26	1	39	111	0	8	11	76	110	4	1	4	.341	.494
2012	YANKEES	.251	123	451	66	113	27	1	24	84	0	*12	7	54	83	2	1	1	.332	.475
2013	Trenton	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.200
	YANKEES - f, g	.151	15	53	5	8	1	0	3	12	0	1	1	8	19	0	0	0	.270	.340
2014	YANKEES - h	.216	123	440	56	95	14	0	22	62	0	4	6	58	109	1	1	6	.313	.398
2015	YANKEES - i	.255	111	392	57	100	22	0	31	79	0	5	6	59	85	2	0	3	.357	.548
Minor League Totals		**.311**	**90**	**331**	**63**	**103**	**21**	**5**	**19**	**69**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**49**	**62**	**5**	**2**	**21**	**.411**	**.577**
AL Totals		**.270**	**1589**	**5960**	**955**	**1609**	**356**	**17**	**357**	**1120**	**0**	**59**	**102**	**779**	**1220**	**24**	**7**	**54**	**.361**	**.515**
NL Totals		**.295**	**157**	**589**	**101**	**174**	**36**	**1**	**37**	**134**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**92**	**116**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**.395**	**.548**
Major League Totals		**.272**	**1746**	**6549**	**1056**	**1783**	**392**	**18**	**394**	**1254**	**0**	**62**	**109**	**871**	**1336**	**24**	**7**	**60**	**.364**	**.518**
NYY Totals		**.253**	**842**	**3135**	**490**	**794**	**169**	**5**	**191**	**578**	**0**	**40**	**56**	**429**	**642**	**11**	**4**	**21**	**.349**	**.493**

* League leader # Tied for league lead

Selected by Boston in the ninth round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
Selected by Texas in the first round (fifth pick overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 13-29, 2004 with a strained left oblique.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 9 – July 13, 2007 with a strained left quadriceps.
c – Traded to the Atlanta Braves along with LHP Ron Mahay from the Texas Rangers in exchange for C Jarrod Saltalamacchia, INF Elvis Andrus, RHP Neftali Feliz and LHPs Matt Harrison and Beau Jones on July 31, 2007.
d – Traded to Los Angeles-AL from the Atlanta Braves in exchange for INF Casey Kotchman and RHP Steve Marek on July 29, 2008.
e – Signed as a free agent by the Yankees to an eight-year contract on January 6, 2009.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31 (retroactive to March 22) with a right arm torn ECU sheath…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 12…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day disabled list on May 31, 2013.
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 18, 2013 (retroactive to June 16) with a strained right wrist…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on July 6 through the remainder of the 2013 season.
h – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 5-20, 2014 with a right hamstring strain.
i – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on September 4, 2015 (retroactive to August 27)-the end of the season with a right shin fracture.

Teixeira's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	LAA vs. BOS	.467	4	15	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	0	.550	.467
2009	NYY vs. MIN	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.231	.417
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.308	3	13	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.357	.615
2011	NYY vs. DET	.167	5	18	2	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	.286	.278
2012	NYY vs. BAL	.353	5	17	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	1	.500	.353
Division Series Totals		**.293**	**20**	**75**	**12**	**22**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**13**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**.400**	**.413**

Teixeira's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.222	6	27	2	6	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	8	0	0	0	.290	.259
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	.176	.000
2012	NYY vs. DET	.200	4	15	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	.333	.267
LCS Totals		**.161**	**14**	**56**	**4**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**9**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.273**	**.196**

Teixeira's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.136	6	22	5	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	2	8	0	0	0	.296	.318
World Series Totals		**.136**	**6**	**22**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.296**	**.318**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.222**	**40**	**153**	**21**	**34**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**14**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**24**	**34**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**.339**	**.320**

Teixeira's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	TEX, Detroit	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	1.333
2009	NYY, St. Louis	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2015	NYY, Cincinnati	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.125**	**3**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.125**	**.500**

Teixeira's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.000	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	.000	.000
2013	USA, USA	Did Not Play - Injured																		
WBC Totals		**.000**	**4**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Teixeira's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.997	1659	14,076	928	52	15,056	1,354
Outfield	.974	32	37	0	1	38	0
Third Base	.811	15	10	20	7	37	0

Teixeira's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 41. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 38, last on 7/31/15 at Chicago-AL. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 3, last on 5/8/10 at Boston. **GRAND SLAMS:** 10, last on 7/31/15 at Chicago-AL (Carlos Rodon). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Teixeira's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 23 times (last on 5/11/15 at TB). **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/20/07 at CIN). **2B:** 3 - 2 times (last on 4/20/11 at TOR). **3B:** 1 - 18 times (last on 7/6/12 at BOS). **HR:** 3 - 3 times (last on 5/8/10 at BOS). **RBI:** 7 - 2 times (last on 7/13/06 at BAL). **BB:** 5 - 2 times (last on 4/25/09 at BOS). **SO:** 5 - 2 times (last on 6/5/10 at TOR). **SB:** 1 - 24 times (last on 7/24/15 at MIN). **HIT STREAK:** 14g - 5/18-6/1/09. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 4, last on 5/24/11 vs. TOR (single).

Player of the Month: 2 times, last August 2007 **Player of the Week:** 6 times, last 4/20-4/26/15 **Rookie of the Month:** None

Consecutive World Championships

NEW YORK YANKEES (5) 1949-53
NEW YORK YANKEES (4) 1936-39
NEW YORK YANKEES (3) 1998-2000
Oakland A's (3) 1972-74
Toronto Blue Jays (2) 1992-93
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1977-78
Cincinnati Reds (2) 1975-76
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1961-62
Philadelphia A's (2) 1929-30
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1927-28
New York Giants (2) 1921-22
Boston Red Sox (2) 1915-16
Philadelphia A's (2) 1910-11
Chicago Cubs (2) 1907-08



RONALD TORREYES • INF



74

HT: 5-10 • **WT:** 151 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/2/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Libertador, Venezuela
RESIDES: Barinas, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: 22 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Los Angeles Angels on February 1, 2016.

CAREER NOTES

- In his professional career, has primarily played second base and shortstop, but has also seen time at third base, left field and centerfield.

2015

- Saw his first Major League action with the Dodgers, going 2-for-6 (.333) with 1R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1BB in eight games as a September call-up…was recalled from Triple-A Oklahoma City on 9/13.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/13 win at Arizona, entering as a fifth-inning defensive replacement at 2B…collected his first career hit with double off Randall Delgado in the seventh inning.
- Spent the majority of the season at the minor league level, combining to hit .261 (109-for-418) with 60R, 18 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and 36RBI in 110 games with Triple-A Fresno, Double-A New Hampshire, Double-A Tulsa and Triple-A Oklahoma City.
- In 19 games with Fresno, hit .200 (14-for-70) with 7R and 5RBI…was designated for assignment by Houston on 5/7…was acquired by the Blue Jays from the Astros in exchange for cash considerations on 5/15.
- Played in 16 games with New Hampshire, hitting .140 (7-for-50) with 4R, 2 doubles and 9RBI.
- Was acquired by the Dodgers from the Blue Jays in exchange for cash considerations on 6/12.
- Hit .293 (73-for-249) with 39R, 13 doubles, 4HR and 19RBI in 62 games with Tulsa…in 13 games with Oklahoma City, batted .306 (15-for-49) with 10R, 2 doubles and 3RBI.
- Was designated for assignment by the Dodgers on 1/7/16…was acquired by the Yankees on 1/12/16 with LHP Tyler Olson from Los Angeles-NL in exchange for INF Rob Segedin and a player to be named later or cash considerations…was designated for assignment on 1/15/16 when the Yankees claimed OF Lane Adams off waivers from Kansas City…was claimed off waivers by Los Angeles-AL on 1/25/16 and designated for assignment by the Angels on 1/27/16…was claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Angels on 2/1/16.

2014

- Spent the entire season with Triple-A Oklahoma City, batting .298 (137-for-460) with 65R, 20 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR and 46RBI in 126 games…led the team in games played, at-bats, runs scored, hits and triples…appeared in games at second base (73), third base (24), shortstop (14), centerfield (12) and left field (five).
- Led the Pacific Coast League with five games of at least 4H, including a 5-for-5 game on 5/24 at Memphis…set a PCL single-season record with 21 sacrifice hits.
- Averaged just 1K/19.96PA (26K, 519PA), making him the second-hardest player to strike out in all of the minors behind Willians Astudillo (23.25K/PA)…went 119 consecutive plate appearances without striking out from 8/1-29.
- Was added to the Astros' 40-man roster on 11/20/14.

2013

- Split the season between Double-A Tennessee and Double-A Corpus Christi, combining to hit .269 (101-for-375) with 51R, 19 doubles, 6 doubles, 2HR and 37RBI in 103 games.
- Began the season with Tennessee, batting .263 (59-for-224) with 32R, 13 doubles, 2HR and 25RBI in 65 games.
- Was acquired by the Astros on 7/2 in exchange for two international bonus pool slots…because the bonus pool slotting system was instituted for the 2013 season, and Torreyes was dealt on the first day trades were possible, became the first player in Major League history to be dealt straight up for international pool space.
- In 38 games with Corpus Christi, hit .278 (42-for-151) with 19R, 6 doubles and 12RBI…was one of the three youngest players in the Texas League after joining the Hooks.

2012

- Batted .264 (111-for-421) with 62R, 23 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 47RBI in 115 games with Single-A Daytona.

2011

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Dayton, batting .356 (99-for-278) with 53R, 9 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR, 41RBI and a .398 OBP in 67 games…was named a Low Class A All-Star by *Baseball America*.
- Was acquired by Chicago-NL with LHP Travis Wood and OF Dave Sappelt from Cincinnati in exchange for LHP Sean Marshall on 12/23/11.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 13 prospect in the Reds organization.

2010

- Made his professional debut, combining to hit .370 (129-for-349) with 72R, 29 doubles, 12 triples, 5HR, 46RBI, 25SB and a .434 OBP in 91 games between the VSL Reds, AZL Reds and Single-A Dayton.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Ronald Alcides Solorsano Torreyes…was signed by Jose Fuentes.

Torreyes' Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	VSL Reds	.390	67	241	56	94	20	10	4	33	1	4	16	23	11	23	15	17	.468	.606
	AZL Reds	.349	18	83	13	29	7	1	1	11	2	0	3	1	5	2	2	0	.379	.494
	Dayton	.240	6	25	3	6	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.240	.400
2011	Dayton	.356	67	278	53	99	9	5	3	41	7	1	6	14	19	12	7	3	.398	.457
2012	Daytona - a	.264	115	421	62	111	23	5	6	47	5	6	10	32	29	13	4	11	.326	.385
2013	Tennessee	.263	65	224	32	59	13	4	2	25	9	4	6	22	15	4	0	3	.340	.384
	Corpus Christi - b	.278	38	151	19	42	6	2	0	12	4	0	1	6	14	1	1	3	.310	.344
2014	Oklahoma City	.298	126	460	65	137	20	5	2	46	21	3	10	25	26	12	9	13	.345	.376
2015	Fresno	.200	19	70	7	14	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	9	0	1	1	.211	.214
	New Hampshire - c	.140	16	50	4	7	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	.204	.180
	Tulsa - d	.293	62	249	39	73	13	2	4	19	1	2	2	20	23	3	3	7	.348	.410
	Oklahoma City	.306	13	49	10	15	2	1	0	3	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	2	.340	.388
	LOS ANGELES-NL - e,f,g	.333	8	6	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.429	.500
Minor League Totals		**.298**	**612**	**2301**	**363**	**686**	**118**	**36**	**22**	**253**	**51**	**21**	**55**	**150**	**160**	**72**	**42**	**60**	**.353**	**.409**
Major League Totals		**.333**	**8**	**6**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.429**	**.500**

Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a non-drafted free agent on February 23, 2010.

a - Acquired by Chicago-NL with LHP Travis Wood and OF Dave Sappelt from Cincinnati in exchange for LHP Sean Marshall on December 23, 2011.
b - Acquired by Houston from Chicago-NL in exchange for two international bonus pool slots on July 2, 2013.
c - Acquired by Toronto from Houston in exchange for cash considerations on May 15, 2015.
d - Acquired by Los Angeles-NL from Toronto in exchange for cash considerations on June 12, 2015.
e - Acquired by the Yankees with LHP Tyler Olson from Los Angeles-NL in exchange for INF Rob Segedin and a player to be named later or cash considerations on January 12, 2016.
f - Claimed off waivers by Los Angeles-AL from the Yankees on January 25, 2016.
g - Claimed off waivers by the Yankees from Los Angeles-AL on February 1, 2016.

Torreyes' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	1.000	4	2	4	0	6	1
Third Base	-	3	0	0	0	0	0

Torreyes' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** N/A. **GRAND SLAMS:** N/A. **PINCH-HIT HR:** N/A. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** N/A. **WALK-OFF HR:** N/A. **LEADOFF HR:** N/A.

Torreyes' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 1 - 2 times (last, 10/4/15 vs. SD). **RUNS:** 1, 9/13/15 at ARI. **2B:** 1, 9/13/15 at ARI. **3B:** None. **HR:** None. **RBI:** 1, 10/4/15 vs. SD. **BB:** 1, 9/15/15 vs. COL. **SO:** 1, 9/15/15 vs. COL. **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 1g, 2 times (last 10/4/15-present). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** N/A.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Most Championships, in the Four Major Sports

MLB – New York Yankees (27)
NHL – Montreal Canadiens (24)
NBA – Boston Celtics (17)
NFL – Green Bay Packers (13)

**as of 2/5/16*

MASON WILLIAMS • OF

66

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 185 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/21/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Pawtucket, R.I.
RESIDES: Winter Garden, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 116 days (Rookie)



STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2015

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .286 (6-for-21) with 3R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in eight games (seven starts in CF) with the Yankees.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/11 and made his Major League debut in 6/12 loss at Baltimore, starting in CF…was 1-for-2 before being removed for a pinch-hitter (Young) in the sixth…recorded his first Major League hit on a two-run home run off Ubaldo Jimenez in the fourth, becoming the seventh Yankee since 1980 to homer as his first Major League hit (last, Zelous Wheeler on 7/3/14 at Minnesota).
- Recorded his first career multi-hit game in 6/18 win vs. Miami, going 2-for-4 with 1R, 2 doubles and 1BB…with his two doubles, became the 14th Yankee since 1914 to record a multi-double game within his first seven career games and the first since Yangervis Solarte (2 doubles in both his third and seventh career games in 2014)…had four extra-base hits (3 doubles, 1HR) though his first seven games, tied for the third-most by a Yankee through seven career games since 1914 (also Solarte – 6 in 2014 and Steve Whitaker – 6 in 1966).
- Was 1-for-2 with 1R in 6/19 win vs. Detroit before being removed defensively in the sixth with a jammed right shoulder suffered sliding back to first base.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with right shoulder inflammation on 6/21 (retroactive to 6/20)…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 7/11…underwent season-ending right shoulder arthroscopy on 8/7 at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital…the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad…was reinstated on 11/4.
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .317 (38-for-120) with 14R, 7 doubles, 11RBI and 11SB in 34 games…was promoted to Scranton/WB on 5/21 and hit .321 (26-for-81) with 12R, 7 doubles and 11RBI in 20 games with the RailRiders.

2014

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, batting .223 (113-for-507) with 67R, 18 doubles, 5HR and 40RBI in 128 games…led the team in runs scored and stolen bases (21) and ranked second in games played and third in hits…ranked fourth in the Eastern League in at-bats.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/14.

2013

- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .245 (117-for-478) with 63R, 24 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR and 28RBI in 117 games.
- Began the season with Tampa, hitting .261 (106-for-406) and ranking second on the team in hits and runs scored (56)…was promoted to Trenton on 8/15, hitting .153 (11-for-72) in 17 games.
- Played in 22 games for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League after the season, hitting .267 (23-for-86) with 6 doubles…also participated in the Fall Stars Game, entering the game defensively in the sixth inning in CF and going 2-for-2 with 1 double and 1RBI.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization and—for the third straight season—the organization's "Fastest Baserunner," "Best Athlete" and "Best Defensive Outfielder."

2012

- Split time with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, combining to bat .298 (107-for-359) with 22 doubles, 4 triples, 11HR and 35RBI in 91 games.
- Began the season with Charleston and hit .304 (84-for-276) with 55R, 19 doubles, 4 triples, 8HR, 28RBI and 19SB in 69 games…was named a SAL Mid-Season All-Star.
- Was promoted to Tampa on 7/3 and hit .277 (23-for-83) with 13R, 3 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI in 22 games.
- Was named SAL "Player of the Week" for the period from 6/18-24, batting .421 (8-for-19) with 7R, 1 double, 1 triple, 3HR and 6RBI in four games.

- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect and the organization's "Fastest Baserunner," "Best Athlete" and "Best Defensive Outfielder."

2011

- Hit .349 (94-for-269) with 11 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR and 31RBI in 68 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, earning a spot on the NYPL All-Star squad…ranked second in the league in batting average and total bases (126).
- Led the league with a franchise-record 94H, surpassing Eduardo Nunez's record of 88 (in 2005)…ranked second in all short-season leagues in hits…also set a team record with 28SB, breaking the previous mark of 23 shared by Jimmy Paredes (2009) and Seth Taylor (1999)…hit .333 (7-for-21) in five postseason games.
- Was named NYPL "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/1-7, batting .577 (15-for-26) with 6R, 1 triple, 1HR, 4RBI and 4SB in seven games.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best prospect in the Yankees' organization, as well as the "Fastest Baserunner," "Best Athlete" and "Best Defensive Outfielder"…was also named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star, a TOPPS Short-Season/Rookie All-Star and a "Short Season All-Star" by *Baseball America*.

2010

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .222 (4-for-18) in five games.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Fastest Baserunner" in the Yankees organization.

PERSONAL

- Father is Derwin Williams, a former wide receiver for the New England Patriots.
- Graduated from West Orange High School (Fla.).

Williams' Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.222	5	18	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	0	.263	.222
2011	Staten Island	.349	68	269	42	94	11	6	3	31	4	3	2	20	41	28	12	2	.395	.468
2012	Charleston	.304	69	276	55	84	19	4	8	28	7	3	4	21	33	19	9	1	.359	.489
	Tampa	.277	22	83	13	23	3	0	3	7	0	0	0	3	14	1	4	0	.302	.422
2013	Tampa	.261	100	406	56	106	21	3	3	24	11	3	2	39	61	15	9	4	.327	.350
	Trenton	.153	17	72	7	11	3	1	1	4	3	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	.164	.264
2014	Trenton	.223	128	507	67	113	18	4	5	40	7	1	1	47	68	21	8	3	.290	.304
2015	Trenton	.317	34	120	14	38	7	0	0	11	4	1	0	19	17	11	6	1	.407	.375
	Scranton/WB	.321	20	81	12	26	7	1	0	11	2	0	0	8	6	2	1	0	.382	.432
	YANKEES - a	.286	8	21	3	6	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.318	.571
Minor League Totals		**.272**	**463**	**1832**	**266**	**499**	**89**	**19**	**23**	**156**	**38**	**11**	**9**	**159**	**262**	**98**	**51**	**11**	**.332**	**.379**
Major League Totals		**.286**	**8**	**21**	**3**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.318**	**.571**

Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 21, 2015 (retroactive to June 20) with right shoulder inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on July 11 through the end of the season.

Williams' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	1.000	8	13	0	0	13	0

Williams' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** N/A. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** N/A. **GRAND SLAMS:** N/A. **PINCH-HIT HR:** N/A. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** N/A. **WALK-OFF HR:** N/A. **LEADOFF HR:** N/A.

Williams' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 2 , 6/18/15 vs. MIA. **RUNS:** 1 - 3 times (last on 6/19/15 vs. DET). **2B:** 2 , 6/18/15 vs. MIA. **3B:** None. **HR:** 1, 6/12/15 at BAL. **RBI:** 2, 6/12/15 at BAL. **BB:** 1, 6/18/15 vs. MIA. **SO:** 2, 6/13/15 at BAL. **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 4g - 6/16/15-present. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

KIRBY YATES • RHP



39

HT: 5-10 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/25/87 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Lihue, Hawaii
RESIDES: Koloa, Hawaii
COLLEGE: Yavapai Junior College
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 66 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from Cleveland on January 8, 2016 in exchange for cash considerations.

2015

- Went 1-0 with a 7.97 ERA (20.1IP, 18ER) in 20 relief appearances over four stints with the Rays (4/6-6/9, 6/23-7/1, 7/31-8/16 and 9/1-10/4)…allowed five of his 11 inherited runners to score (45.5%)…allowed 10HR, tied for fourth-most among AL relievers.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster after posting a 2.45 ERA (11.0IP, 3ER) in nine spring training games.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/15-6/9 with a right pectoral strain (missed 50 team games)…combined to make three rehab appearances (one start) with Single-A Charlotte and Triple-A Durham, allowing 6R/5ER in 2.1IP (6H, 1BB, 1HR, 2K)…was returned from rehab, reinstated from the D.L. and optioned to Durham on 6/9.
- Allowed a home run in a Rays' club-record six consecutive relief appearances from 6/29-9/1, becoming the first Major League reliever to do so in one season since Cincinnati's Jay Hook in 1961 (also six straight).
- Earned his first Major League win on 9/20 vs. Baltimore after recording the final two outs in the top of the ninth inning of a Rays' "walk-off" victory.
- Also saw time with Durham, going 1-2 with six saves and a 5.33 ERA (25.1IP, 15ER) in 23 relief appearances…had a 12.08 K/9.0IP ratio (34K).
- Was designated for assignment by Tampa Bay on 11/20 and acquired by Cleveland in exchange for cash considerations on 11/25…was designated for assignment by Cleveland on 1/5/16 before being acquired by the Yankees on 1/8/16 in exchange for cash considerations.

2014

- Saw his first Major League action, going 0-2 with a 3.75 ERA (36.0IP, 15ER, 42K) in 37 relief appearances with Tampa Bay…tied for ninth among AL rookies and ranked second among AL East rookies (behind Dellin Betances-70) in games pitched, despite not joining the Rays until the club's 63rd game…his 10.50 K/9.0IP ratio tied with Rays teammate Jeff Beliveau for second among AL rookies (min. 25G).
- Became the 39th Hawaii-born player to reach the Majors and the first in Rays history…was one of six players born in Hawaii to play in the Majors in 2014, joining S. Feldman, K. Suzuki, S. Victorino, J. Williams and K. Wong.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Durham on 6/7…made his Major League debut that day vs. Seattle, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (2K)…struck out Brad Miller (swinging) for his first strikeout…posted a 2.16 ERA (25.0IP, 6ER) over his first 24 appearances of the season from 6/7-8/19…over his final 13 outings, had a 7.36 ERA (11.0IP, 9ER).
- Earned his first Major League save on 7/20 at Minnesota, replacing Grant Balfour with two on and one out in the ninth inning…retired Brian Dozier and Eduardo Nunez to close out the game.
- Began the season with Durham, going 1-0 with 16 saves (in 16 chances), a 0.36 ERA (25.0IP, 1ER) and 35K…opponents were 1-for-29 with RISP…at the time of his recall, was tied for the IL lead in saves…for the second consecutive season, led all Rays minor leaguers in saves…opponents hit .118 (10-for-85).

2013

- Was named Minor League "Relief Pitcher of the Year" by the Rays baseball operations staff after spending the entire season with Triple-A Durham and going 3-2 with 20 saves (in 23 opps.), a 1.90 ERA (61.2IP, 13ER) and 93K…his 13.57 K/9.0IP ratio ranked second among Triple-A relievers…opponents hit .175 (38-for-217) average, the fourth-lowest among IL relievers…led Rays minor leaguers and tied for third in the IL in saves.
- Was named an International League Mid-Season All-Star…prior to the break, went 3-1 with 10 saves and a 1.03 ERA (43.2IP, 5ER) in 36 games…after the break, had a 4.00 ERA (18.0IP, 8ER) in 15 appearances.

2012

- Went 4-2 with 16 saves and a 2.65 ERA (68.0IP, 20ER, 94K) in 50 relief appearances with Double-A Montgomery…led all Southern League relievers with 12.44K/9.0IP…allowed just one of 22 inherited runners to score.
- Was named Southern League "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 8/6-12, going 2-0 in four games (6.0IP, 13K).
- Following the season, pitched for the Phoenix Desert Dogs in the Arizona Fall League, posting a 2.45 ERA (11.0IP, 3ER) with two saves in 10 relief appearances.

2011

- Went 2-0 with two saves and a 1.62 ERA (33.1IP, 6ER, 45K) in 16 relief appearances with Single-A Charlotte…opponents hit .128 (14-for-109).
- Missed the first two months of the season recovering from offseason shoulder surgery…made four rehab starts for the GCL Rays before being reinstated from the disabled list and joining Charlotte on 7/3.
- Had 10 straight scoreless outings after his D.L. stint (21.2IP)…did not allow a run until 8/12 at St. Lucie.
- Following the season, pitched for Surprise in the AFL, posting a 6.97 ERA (10.1IP, 8ER, 17K) in nine relief apps.

2010

- Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Bowling Green, going 3-6 with five saves and a 3.30 ERA (90.0IP, 33ER, 97K) in 27 games (12 starts)…in 15 appearances out of the bullpen posted a 2.00 ERA (27.0IP, 6ER) and converted each of his five save opportunities.
- Went 3-4 with a 3.86 ERA (63.0IP, 27ER) in 12 starts before being promoted to Single-A Charlotte on 8/12…made one start with the Stone Crabs before missing the remainder of the season with a strained right shoulder, which eventually required offseason surgery.

2009

- Made his professional debut after being signed by the Rays as a non-drafted free agent on 6/19, going 0-1 with four saves and a 2.39 ERA (26.1IP, 7ER, 49K) in 14 relief appearances with Rookie-level Princeton…over his final nine games of the season, averaged 16.94 K/9.0IP and posted a 1.06 ERA (17.0IP, 2ER) with 32K.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Kirby Kali Yates…married Ashlee in January 2016…is the second player in Major League history with the given first name of Kirby, joining Hall of Famer Kirby Puckett…was signed by Jayson Durocher.
- Is the youngest of four brothers…older brother, Tyler, pitched for parts of five seasons with the Mets (2004), Braves (2006-07) and Pirates (2008-09), going 12-17 with four saves and a 5.12 ERA in 239 games (seven starts)…Tyler is now a police officer in Kauai…the duo are the only Hawaii-born brothers to each appear in the Majors.
- Attended Yavapai (Ariz.) Junior College, the same college that produced Curt Schilling and Bob Howry…underwent "Tommy John" surgery during his freshman season at Yavapai and missed the 2007 season.
- According to Baseball-Reference.com, only three Hawaii-born players have ever appeared in a Major League game for the Yankees: OF Bronson Sardinha (2007), INF Lenn Sakata (1987) and RHP Brian Fisher (1985-86).

Yates' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Princeton	0	1	2.39	14	0	0	0	4	26.1	22	7	7	0	5	8	49	4	0
2010	Bowling Green	3	6	3.30	27	12	0	0	5	90.0	73	41	33	9	5	41	97	5	1
	Charlotte	0	0	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	7	3	3	0	0	2	3	0	0
2011	GCL Rays	0	1	2.70	4	4	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	2	0	1	2	3	0	0
	Charlotte	2	0	1.62	16	0	0	0	2	33.1	14	6	6	0	5	22	45	1	2
2012	Montgomery	4	2	2.65	50	0	0	0	16	68.0	48	21	20	4	1	39	94	8	0
2013	Durham	3	2	1.90	51	0	0	0	20	61.2	38	14	13	2	5	23	93	6	0
2014	Durham	1	0	0.36	21	0	0	0	16	25.0	10	1	1	0	1	9	35	0	1
	TAMPA BAY	0	2	3.75	37	0	0	0	1	36.0	33	16	15	4	3	15	42	2	0
2015	TAMPA BAY - a, b, c	1	0	7.97	20	0	0	0	0	20.1	23	18	18	10	1	7	21	0	0
	Durham	1	2	5.33	23	0	0	0	6	25.1	27	16	15	5	2	12	34	3	0
	Charlotte	0	0	9.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		**14**	**14**	**2.67**	**209**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**69**	**343.2**	**247**	**115**	**102**	**20**	**25**	**159**	**455**	**27**	**4**
Major League Totals		**1**	**2**	**5.27**	**57**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**56.1**	**56**	**34**	**33**	**14**	**4**	**22**	**63**	**2**	**0**

Selected by Boston in the 26th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Signed by the Rays as a non-drafted free agent on June 19, 2009.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 15-June 9, 2015 with a right pectoral strain.
b - Traded to the Cleveland Indians from the Tampa Bay Rays in exchange for cash considerations on November 25, 2015.
c - Traded to the Yankees from the Cleveland Indians in exchange for cash considerations on January 8, 2016.

Yates' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.875	57	1	6	1	8	0

Yates' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	TB	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		---	**57**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Yates' Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.2, 7/3/14 at DET. **HITS:** 4, 6/23/14 vs. PIT. **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/15/15 at TEX). **WALKS:** 2 - 3 times (last on 9/25/15 at TOR). **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 9/1/15 at BAL. **HOME RUNS:** 2, on 8/15/15 at TEX. **WINNING STREAK:** 1g, 9/20/15-present. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g, 7/9-8/28/14. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 6.2, 8/3-19/14.

Player of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

973-667-7000

Windows
Doors
Lumber
Masonary

VIOLA BROTHERS INC
SINCE 1911
COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL BUILDING MATERIALS
180 Washington Avenue, Nutley

ViolaBros.com

Cabinetry
Moulding
Pavers

Offering the highest quality service and consulting on the building industry's premier products.

Now seeking: *Experienced* BUILDERS
Open your account today -
Unlock the *Partnership Difference*



ARMORTEC
"They'll Look Like New Forever."
Cambridge Pavingstones With ARMORTEC & Wallstones
www.cambridgepavers.com

BUILT WITH Trus Joist A Weyerhaeuser THE BEST

Voted Trus Joist as #1 in quality!
BRAND LEADER Builder 2015

E-SERIES
EAGLE®

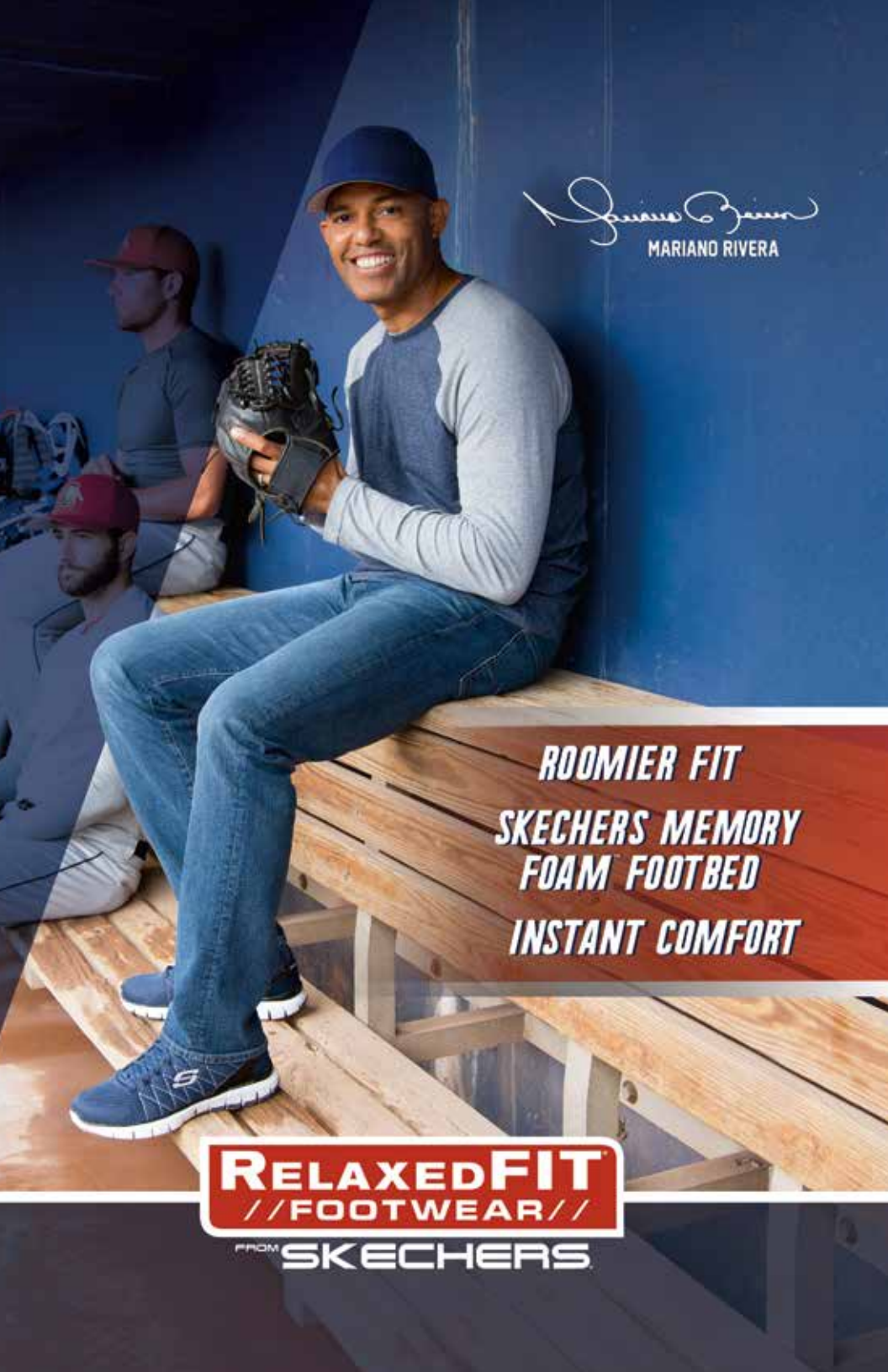
AW ARCHITECTURAL COLLECTION

VIOLA BROTHERS INC
SINCE 1911
COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL BUILDING MATERIALS

Andersen AW COMMERCIAL

ASK ABOUT ENERGY STAR

"ENERGY STAR" is a registered trademark of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency.
"Andersen" and all other marks where denoted are trademarks of Andersen Corporation, ©2015 Andersen Corporation. All rights reserved.


MARIANO RIVERA
ROOMIER FIT
SKECHERS MEMORY FOAM FOOTBED
INSTANT COMFORT
RELAXED FIT
//FOOTWEAR//
FROM SKECHERS



2015 in Review

Didi Gregorius ranked fourth in the AL and seventh among all MLB shortstops with a 3.1 WAR in 2015. According to FanGraphs, he was the fifth-most valuable fielder in the AL and 12th-most valuable fielder in the Majors using the DEF metric.

2015 Season Summary

WILD THINGS: With their 10/1 win vs. Boston, the Yankees clinched the 52nd playoff appearance in franchise history…marked their fifth AL Wild Card berth (also 2010, '07, 1997, '95) and their first appearance in the AL Wild Card Game…have qualified for the postseason in 18 of the last 21 seasons since 1995 (missed in 2008, '13-14)…the last time the Yankees made the playoffs with fewer than 94 wins was 2000, when they went 87-74 to win the AL East before going on to claim their third straight World Series title.

10,000 WINS: With their postseason-clinching win on 10/1, became the first AL team to win 10,000 regular season games…was their final regular season victory of the season…are the winningest AL team all time with a 10,000-7,570 record (.569)…per *Elias*, the Yankees had the highest win. pct. for any franchise at the time of their 10,000th win (previously, the Giants at .540)…the next-most wins among AL teams: Boston (9,224-8,638) and Cleveland (9,097-8,772).

HOME SWEET HOME: The Yankees have had 24 consecutive winning seasons *at home* since 1992 (went 45-36 at home in 2015)…according to *Elias*, it is tied for the second-longest such streak in Major League history, trailing only the Yankees' 47-year home winning streak from 1918-64…the Pirates also had a 24-year streak from 1892-1915.

- Went 17-9 in series openers at Yankee Stadium in 2015.
- Won the openers of each of their final eight homestands of the season (beginning on 6/5)…went 10-2 in homestand openers over the entire 2015 season.
- **Yankees batters** posted a home slash line (BA/OBP/SLG/OPS) of .255/.327/.431/.759 in 2015…hit 114HRs at home (fourth-best home total in MLB), homering in 61 different games…**Yankees pitchers** allowed a slash line of .240/.316/.415/.731.

GOING AWAY: The Yankees (42-39, .519) had a winning road record for the 19th time in the last 20 years since 1996 (39-42 in 2013)…tied for the third-best road record in the AL (TEX, 45-36, .556; KC, 44-37, .543; CLE, 42-39, .519) and tied for the sixth-best in the Majors.

APPLE TURNOVER: Only six players on the Yankees' end of season 40-man roster played for the Yankees in 2012, when they last made the postseason: **OF Brett Gardner, RHP Ivan Nova, DH Alex Rodriguez, LHP CC Sabathia, 1B Mark Teixeira** and **RHP Adam Warren**.

FAN FAVORITES: The Yankees finished their home schedule with an average home attendance of 39,922 per date (80 dates/81 games), highest in the AL…the Angels (37,195) were the only other AL team to average at least 36,000…were fourth in the Majors in avg. attendance, trailing Los Angeles-NL (46,479), St. Louis (43,468) and San Francisco (41,678) as the only teams in MLB averaging more than 38,000 per home date…have led the AL in total attendance in each of the last 13 seasons (2003-15)…were second in the AL in average road attendance (31,323), trailing only Boston (32,263).

- With a total attendance of 3,193,795, in 2015, drew at least 3 million fans for the 17th consecutive year (1999-2015)…the 2015 paid attendance reflected 80 dates due to the single-admission doubleheader on 9/12 vs. Toronto.

FRONTRUNNERS: The Yankees finished with the AL's best record when leading after six innings (66-3, .957), seven innings (73-2, .973) and eight innings (81-0, 1.000)…had the most such wins of the three MLB teams that were perfect when leading after eight innings (WAS, 74-0; and SD, 62-0).

POWERING UP: Yankees batters scored 764 runs and hit 212HR, marking their highest totals in both categories since 2012 (804R/245HR).

PASSING OF A LEGEND: Hall of Fame Yankees **C Yogi Berra** passed away on 9/22 at the age of 90…beloved by generations of baseball fans, Berra was part of the foundation of the dominant Yankees teams from the end of World War II through the early 1960s…although he never led the league in a single major offensive category, he is one of just 10 players all time to win at least three Most Valuable Player Awards…selected to play in the All-Star Game in 15 successive seasons from 1948-62, he played on 14 pennant winners and an all-time record 10 World Champions…he led the Yankees to the 1964 pennant as manager and was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1972.

- Berra's passing came exactly 69 years to the day after making his MLB debut on 9/22/46 vs. Philadelphia-AL (Game 1), going 2-for-4 with two-run HR in a 4-3 win.
- Was honored in a pre-game ceremony on 9/24, with the Yankees placing a wreath at his plaque in Monument Park…in recognition of his Naval service, the colors were presented by the Color Guard from the Navy Operational Support Center New York City…after a moment of silence, a large floral No. '8' was placed behind home plate by **Yankees Manager Joe Girardi** and **Cs Brian McCann, Austin Romine** and **Gary Sanchez**…"Taps" was then performed by Musician First Class Vince Beard from Navy Band Northeast.
- The Yankees wore a No. 8 on their left jersey sleeves in memory of Berra for the remainder of the season.

DUKES OF EARL (WEAVER): The Yankees hit a club-record 47HR of at least three runs in 2015 (40 three-run HRs, 7 grand slams), 18 more than the next-highest team in 2015 (Toronto-29)…marked the third-highest total in Major League history (1996 Mariners–53, 2000 Cardinals–48)…15 different Yankees hit at least one three-run HR or grand slam in 2015, led by Brian McCann (8, tied for MLB lead), Brett Gardner (7) and Chris Young (5).

HEAT ADVISORY: Yankees pitchers finished second in the AL with 1,370K (CLE-1,407), tying the all-time franchise high (also 1,370K in 2014)…had a combined 2.89 K/BB ratio, which was third in the AL (CLE-3.31, HOU-3.03).

- The Yankees set a single-season Major League record with seven pitchers with at least 100K.
- Had 56G with at least 10K, the highest single-season total in franchise history…also marked the second-highest total in the AL and fifth-highest in the Majors in 2015.

ROLL CALL: The Yankees used 56 players in 2015 (P-31, C-4, INF-11, OF-9, DH-1), tying for the second-highest total in franchise history, trailing only 2014 (58 total: P-32, C-4, INF-12, OF-10) and matching 2013 (56 total: P-23, C-4, INF-18, OF-10, DH-1)…Austin Romine and Gary Sanchez (both of whom are counted above as catchers) appeared in games for the Yankees, but not behind the plate (Romine as 1B and Sanchez as PH)…used 23 players with rookie status…31 players made their Yankees debut in 2015, including 18 making their MLB debuts (Bird, Burawa, Cotham, De Paula, Flores, Goody, Heathcott, Lindgren, Moreno, Noel, Pazos, Pinder, Refsnyder, Sanchez, Rumbelow, Severino, Tracy, Williams).

- The Yankees tied a club record (also 2014) by using an AL-high 33 pitchers in 2015 (including position players)…only Atlanta (37) used more pitchers.
- Of the Yankees' 33 pitchers used in 2015, only 11 pitched for the club in 2014: Betances, Capuano, Mitchell, Nova, Pineda, Ramirez, Rogers, Sabathia, Tanaka, Warren, Whitley.

SURVEY SAYS…: The Yankees' 73.3% success rate on replay challenges was the best in Major League Baseball in 2015 (30 challenges: 22 overturned, 4 confirmed, 4 stand), marking the second straight season that the Yankees have led Major League clubs in replay challenge success rate (won 82.1% of their 28 challenges in 2014, going 23-3-2).

CATCHING ON: Yankees catchers combined for 28HR and 106RBI, the highest HR and RBI totals among any team's catchers…ranked fourth in the Majors with a .759 OPS.

- The Yankees used just two catchers in 2015, fewest in the Majors…the last Major League team to use only two catchers for an entire season was Pittsburgh in 2012 (Rod Barajas, Michael McKenry)…marked just the third time in team history that the Yankees used only two catchers in a full season (also 1972-Thurman Munson/John Ellis and 1940-Bill Dickey/Buddy Rosar).
- **C Brian McCann** hit a career-high 26HR and tied career highs with 68R (also 2008 w/ Atlanta) and 94RBI in 2015 (also 2009 w/ Atlanta)…**C John Ryan Murphy** hit .310-or-better in three of the last four months of 2015 (June, July, Sept.)…batted .308 (24-for-78) with 14R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 9RBI in 32G after the All-Star break.
- Combined to throw out 31.1 pct. of attempted base stealers (32CS, 71SB) in 2015, fifth-best in the Majors.

PEN STATION: Yankees relievers set a new single-season Major League record with 596 combined strikeouts (previously Colorado, 589K in 2012).

- Collectively posted a 10.11K/9.0IP ratio (530.2IP, 596K), the second-highest bullpen strikeout ratio in MLB history (2014 Yankees, 10.25K/9.0IP, 501.1IP, 571K).
- Held opponents to a .232 BA, fourth-lowest in the Majors (KC-.214, HOU-.220, TOR-.231).
- **RHP Dellin Betances** (131K) and **LHP Andrew Miller** (100K) ranked first and third among all MLB relievers in strikeouts (Chapman-116)…per *Elias*, are the sixth bullpen duo all-time—and first such Yankees duo—with 100K each, and first since the 2004 Angels (Francisco Rodriguez-123K/Scot Shields-109)…per *Elias*, became the first duo to finish Nos. 1-2 in a league in reliever Ks since the 2009 A's (Michael Wuertz-102K & Andrew Bailey-91K)…*Elias* also notes that they are the first bullpen teammates to each finish a season with at least 100K and individual ERAs below 3.00 (Betances-1.50, Miller-2.04).
- Betances had a 2.4 WAR, third-best among MLB relievers in 2015 (Cody Allen-2.6, Aroldis Chapman-2.4)…has the top-two reliever strikeout seasons in club history (also 135K in 2014), is the fourth pitcher in MLB history with multiple 130-strikeout seasons and the third to do it in consecutive years: Boston's Dick Radatz (3x, 1962-64), Cincinnati's Rob Dibble (1989-90) and Chicago-AL/Pittsburgh's Goose Gossage (1975,'77).
- Had a 5.2 WAR (per FanGraphs), ranking third in MLB (Orioles-6.3, Astros-5.4)…ranked seventh with a 3.61 xFIP.

TROPHY CASE : LHP Andrew Miller won the 2015 Mariano Rivera American League Reliever of Year Award…balloting was conducted by MLB with a panel of eight all-time great relievers to determine the AL and NL (Mark Melancon) winners…finished tied for third in the AL with 36 saves (Boxberger-41, Street-40, Britton-36)…converted an AL-best 94.7% of his saves (36-of-38) in his first season as a Yankee with a 3-2 record and 2.04 ERA in 60G (61.2IP, 33H, 20BB, 100K, 0.86 WHIP)…posted an AL-best 14.59K/9.0IP…is the fourth different Yankees pitcher in the last four seasons to record at least 36 saves in a season, joining David Robertson (39 in 2014), Mariano Rivera (44 in 2013) and Rafael Soriano (42 in 2012)…according to *Elias*, the Yankees are the first MLB team to have four different pitchers record at least 36 saves in four successive seasons since the save statistic was officially adopted in 1969.

DELLIN DONUTS: RHP Dellin Betances did not allow an earned run over 38 road appearances from 8/28/14-9/22/15 (43.2IP)…since the inception of earned runs (1913-AL/1912-NL), his streak was the longest by a Yankees pitcher and third-longest in MLB history behind only 39-game stretches by Javier Lopez (7/14/13-8/22/14) and Pedro Feliciano (4/24/06-6/11/07)…marked the longest streak of road innings without allowing an earned run in the Majors since Houston's Roger Clemens (48.1IP) in 2004-05.

RIGHT ON: From 5/1 through the end of the season, **RF Carlos Beltran** hit .295 (121-for-410) with 52R, 29 doubles, 19HR, 60RBI and a .862 OPS in 115 games…led the team in batting average and doubles over the span.

BYE, BYE, BIRDIE: 1B Greg Bird had 11 home runs in 46G (157AB/178PA) in 2015 after making his Major League debut on 8/13…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he tied the Mets' Mike Jacobs (11HR in 2005) for the most HRs by a player in his first Major League season after debuting in August or later.

- Is the third player in Yankees history with at least 11HR in his first 46 career games (Kevin Maas-15, Shane Spencer-12).
- Marks the most HRs by a Yankees rookie in one season since Robinson Cano hit 14HR in 2005 (522AB).
- Led Major League rookies (min. 125PA) with a 14.27 AB per HR ratio (11HR in 157AB).
- **Yankees first basemen** ranked second among all Major League teams' 1Bs with 43HR (BAL-44) and tied for the Major League lead with 116RBI (ARI-116)…marked the second-most HRs by Yankees first basemen since 1937 (hit 46HR in 1997).

GLOVE STORY: According to FanGraphs, **SS Didi Gregorius** ranked fourth in the AL and seventh among MLB shortstops in WAR (3.1) behind only San Francisco's Brandon Crawford (4.7), Boston's Xander Bogaerts (4.3) and Atlanta's Andrelton Simmons (3.2)…also according to FanGraphs, ranked as the fifth-most valuable fielder in the AL and 12th-most-valuable fielder in the Majors across all positions according to DEF metric (had 14.2 defensive runs above average, a component of WAR).

- From 8/26 through the end of the season, hit .310 (39-for-126) with 16R, 8 doubles, 4HR and 24RBI in 37G…collected at least 1RBI in 14 of those 37 games.

MR. 3,000: On 6/19 vs. Detroit, **DH Alex Rodriguez** became the second player to record his 3,000th career hit with a solo HR off Justin Verlander in the first inning…joined Derek Jeter, who accomplished the feat on 7/9/11 vs. Tampa Bay…also joined Jeter as the only players to reach the plateau at Yankee Stadium – original or current.

- Joined Wade Boggs (8/7/99) and Derek Jeter (7/9/11) as the only players to hit a HR for their 3,000th career hit.
- Of the 29 members of the 3,000-hit club, six have played for the Yankees: Alex Rodriguez (1,444G, 1,535H), Derek Jeter (2,747G, 3,465H), Dave Winfield (1,172G, 1,300H), Wade Boggs (602G, 702H), Rickey Henderson (596G, 663H) and Paul Waner (10G, 1H).
- Joined Willie Mays and Hank Aaron as the only players with at least 3,000H and 600HR…joined Mays as the only two members of the 3,000H club with at least 300HR & 300SB.
- According to *Elias*, Yankee Stadium (Alex Rodriguez in 2015 and Derek Jeter in 2011) joined Cleveland's League Park (Nap Lajoie in 1914 and Tris Speaker in 1925) as the only ballparks in which two players recorded their 3,000th Major League hit as players for the home team.
- Is the fourth player to record his 3,000th hit while facing a former or future Cy Young Award winner, joining Rod Carew (off Frank Viola), Dave Winfield (off Dennis Eckersley) and Derek Jeter (off David Price).
- In a pregame ceremony on 9/13 vs. Toronto, was recognized for reaching 3,000H…was joined on-field by his mother, brother, sister and two daughters.
- His 33HR in 2015 were the sixth-most by a player in his age-39 season or older in Major League history, trailing Barry Bonds (45 in 2004), Hank Aaron (40 in 1973), David Ortiz (37 in 2015), Steve Finley (36 in 2004) and Darrell Evans (34 in 1987).

OLD SCHOOL: With **DH Alex Rodriguez** (33HR) and **1B Mark Teixeira** (31HR) leading the team in home runs, the Yankees were the third team in MLB history to have two players in their age-35 seasons or older each hit at least 30HR, joining the 2004 Cubs (Moises Alou-39HR, Sammy Sosa-35HR) and 2004 Rockies (Jeromy Burnitz-37HR, Vinny Castilla-35HR).

PRECISION CRAFTSMANSHIP: RHP Michael Pineda had a 7.43 strikeout-to-walk ratio (156K, 21BB) in 2015, marking the best single-season mark by a Yankees pitcher who threw at least 150.0IP…led the AL and ranked second in the Majors to Washington's Max Scherzer (8.12)…is the sixth-highest single-season mark in AL history (min. 150.0IP)…has issued 2BB-or-fewer in all 40 starts as a Yankee, the longest such streak in team history, surpassing Mike Mussina, who did it in the final 37 starts of his career from 2007-08 (credit: *Elias*)…has 2BB-or-fewer in 45 consecutive starts since 8/15/11 w/ Seattle vs. Toronto (4BB), the second-longest active streak in the Majors (Phil Hughes-55).

- Recorded a career-high 16K on 5/10 vs. Baltimore (7.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 16K, 1HR), tying the second-highest single-game strikeout total in Yankees history (LHP Ron Guidry, 18K on 6/17/78 vs. California and RHP David Cone, 16K on 6/23/97 at Detroit)…marked MLB's highest single-game strikeout total since Detroit's Anibal Sanchez had 17K on 4/26/13 vs. Atlanta…matched the third-highest strikeout total in the Majors in 2015…set a Modern Era (since 1900) AL record and tied the MLB record for the most Ks in a start of 7.0IP-or-fewer…recorded six of his first seven outs, eight of his first 10 and 14 of his first 17 via strikeout…had 3K in each of the second and fifth innings and had multiple Ks in all seven innings.

TEX MESSAGE: 1B Mark Teixeira ranked third in the Majors (min. 450PA) with a career-best 12.65AB/HR ratio (392AB/31HR).

- Of his 31HR, 15 either tied the game (five) or gave the Yankees the lead (10).
- Had 20HR through the team's first 81 games of the season, marking the most HRs by a Yankee in the first half of the season (first 81 team games) since 2012, when Curtis Granderson hit 23HR and Robinson Cano hit 20HR.
- Collected 15HR and 40RBI through his first 50 games of the season (4/6-6/2)…according to *Elias*, the only year he had higher totals in either category through his first 50 games of a season was 2009 (16HR/47RBI).

OH, THE PLACES YOU'LL GO!: With a 45-36 mark at Yankee Stadium and a 42-39 mark on the road, were one of just three AL teams (KC and TEX) and one of seven MLB teams in 2015 to be above .500 both home and away (also, N.Y.-NL, St. Louis, Pittsburgh and Chicago-NL).

CENTRAL HEATING: The Yankees had the AL's best record against the AL Central (21-12, .625), trailing only the Pirates' (13-7, .650) mark in 2015 among all MLB teams.

- Have finished above .500 vs. the AL Central in each of the last 15 consecutive seasons (2001-15), tallying an MLB-best 340-187 (.645) record over the stretch…second over that period is Los Angeles-AL (363-260, .583).
- **RHP Nathan Eovaldi** won all seven starts vs. AL Central foes, defeating all five clubs…since the division was created in 1994, is only the fourth pitcher (all Yankees) to win every start vs. the AL Central in a season while making at least seven starts: Chien-Ming Wang (8-0 in 2007), CC Sabathia (7-0 in 2012) and Roger Clemens (7-0 in 2001).

NATIONAL ACCLAIM: The Yankees went 11-9 in Interleague play in 2015, finishing with their 16th winning season vs. NL foes since Interleague play began in 1997 (16-2-1)…won six of their final seven Interleague games after going 5-8 in their first 13G.

- **Yankees batters** set Interleague club records for runs (125), hits (202), runs per game (6.25), doubles (48) and total bases (335)…led MLB teams in 2015 in Interleague runs, runs per game and doubles…their 125 runs scored were 23 more than their previous Interleague high (102R in 18G in 2003)…scored at least 10R in four of their last seven Interleague games, outscoring opponents, 65-20, in that span.
- Swept a three-game series in Atlanta from 8/28-30, outscoring the Braves, 38-11…according to *Elias*, their 27-run margin was the largest for any *three-game series* in the Majors in 2015 and the largest by the Yankees *in a three-game series* since 9/7-8/68 vs. Washington (29R, 33-4).

FIRST THINGS FIRST: The Yankees were 64-21 (.753) in 2015 when scoring first, the third-best mark in the AL (CLE, 53-14, .791; K.C., 64-20, .762)…scored 125R in the first inning in 2015, marking the second-most runs by any club in any inning in 2015 (Colorado-131R in the fourth inning)…marks the Yankees' most first-inning runs since 2003 (129R).

IN A PINCH: Yankees pinch-hitters led the AL and ranked second in the Majors with a .255 (27-for-106) BA (ARI-.261) and their .715 OPS was sixth in MLB…had 4HR (Carlos Beltran, Garrett Jones, Alex Rodriguez, Stephen Drew), marking the club's second-highest PH HR total since 2009 (6HR in 2012).

JUMPIN' JULY: The Yankees led the Majors with a .709 (17-7) record in July, their most wins in a calendar month since September 2012 (17-11).

- Have recorded a non-losing record in July in each of the last 23 seasons (since 1993), including a winning record in 22 of those seasons (.500, 13-13 in July 2012).
- **3B Chase Headley** batted .370 (30-for-81) with 15RBI in 21 games in July…marked his most hits in a calendar month since July 2014 (31H) and his most RBI since September 2012 (30RBI)…his .370 batting average was his highest ever in a calendar month in his career (min. 15AB).
- **1B Mark Teixeira** hit .333 (29-for-87) with 9HR and 19RBI in 23 games in July, his highest home run total in a calendar month since June 2011 (also 9HR)…his 9HR were tied with teammate **DH Alex Rodriguez** (.286, 24-for-84) for the third-most in the Majors in July 2015.
- **SS Didi Gregorius** (.317, 26-for-82) had 13RBI in 24 July games, his first career month with more than 10RBI (had 10RBI in May 2013; had 14RBI in August 2015)…raised his batting average over each of the first four months (.206 in April, .232 in May, .258 in June and .317 in July).

SLAMMY AWARD: The Yankees hit an AL-best seven grand slams in 2015 (San Francisco led MLB with nine)…the Yankees' 43 grand slams since 2010 are 14 more than the next-closest team (Boston-29).

- With the bases loaded, batted .306 (44-for-144) with 7 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 125RBI and a .843 OPS.

ALL NIGHT LONG: At 6 hours, 49 min. (with a 16-minute delay not included), the Yankees' 19-inning loss on 4/10 vs. Boston was the longest home game (in terms of time) in franchise history and the second-longest in Yankees history, behind only their 7 hour, 0 min. contest on 6/24/62 at Detroit (a 9-7, 22-inning Yankees win).

- The Yankees came back to tie the game three times in the ninth inning or later, marking the first such game in franchise history, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-7) hit a game-tying solo HR with two outs in the bottom of the ninth to send the game into extra innings…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-6) hit a game-tying solo HR to lead off the bottom of the 16th inning…**PH/RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-6) hit a game-tying RBI double in the bottom of the 18th inning.
- The Yankees used 21 players…the only players not to appear were the other starting pitchers: Tanaka, Pineda, Sabathia and Warren.
- Was the sixth game of at least 19 inn. in franchise history.
- Was the Yankees' longest game (in terms of innings) since a 5-4, 19-inning win on 8/25/76 vs. Minnesota.
- Was the second-longest extra-inning game between the clubs in the history of the rivalry, trailing only a 20-inning, 4-3 Yankees win on 8/29/67-Game 2 at the original Yankee Stadium.

ZERO HOUR: The Yankees were shut out in consecutive games on 8/8-9 vs. Toronto (6-0, 2-0, respectively), marking their first back-to-back blankings since 5/12-13/99 vs. Anaheim…had played 2,596 games between the pairs of games, marking the longest such streak of not being shut out in consecutive games in MLB history, according to *Elias*…the second-longest streak belongs to St. Louis (2,367G between 9/24-25/95 and 7/22-23/10).

MASH-BOX 20: The Yankees scored at least 20R twice in 2015: a 21-5 win on 7/28 at Texas and a 20-6 win on 8/30 at Atlanta to complete a three-game sweep…accounted for two of the four 20-run games in the Majors in 2015 (also Boston's 22-10 win on 8/15 vs. Seattle and Houston's 21-5 win on 10/2 at Arizona).

- Were one of 18 MLB teams since 1900 to produce at least 20R in multiple games in a season, just the second since 2001 (Philadelphia, 2x in 2008)…five Yankees teams have done it (3x in 1939, 2x each in 2015, 1999, '49 and '31).
- Were one of five Major League teams since 1900 that scored at least 20R in multiple *road games* in a season, including the 1939 Yankees, who did it three times.
- In the 7/28 win at Texas, allowed 5R in the first inning before scoring 21 unanswered runs, including 11R in the second inning…began the frame with eight consecutive base runners, including 7H (2B-1B-1B-HP-2B-1B-1B-2B)…according to *Elias*, it is the only game in Major League history in which a team led by at least 5R after its first time at-bat and trailed by at least 5R by its second time at-bat…marked the club's most runs in a game since a 22-9 win on 8/25/11 vs. Oakland.

IN THE BIG INNING: The Yankees led the Majors in innings with at least 9R (three), at least 8R (five) and at least 7R (seven), and tied for the second-most with at least 6R (10).

- Scored a season-high 11R in the second inning on 7/28 at Texas, tied for the highest-scoring inning in the Majors in 2015 (Arizona, 11-run second on 8/11 vs. Philadelphia)…marked their most in a frame since a 12-run first inning on 7/30/11-G2 vs. Baltimore…marked their highest-scoring road inning since a 12-run seventh on 4/11/87 at Kansas City.

EVO-LUTIONARY: In his first season with the Yankees, **RHP Nathan Eovaldi** led the AL and ranked second in the Majors (min. 15 decisions) with an .824 winning percentage (14-3), trailing only the Dodgers' Zack Greinke (.864, 19-3)…posted the fourth-highest winning pct. among Yankees pitchers (min. 15 decisions) in a season in the expansion era (since 1969), behind Ron Guidry-1978 (25-3, .893), Ron Davis-1979 (14-2, .875) and Roger Clemens (20-3, .870).

- Posted a career-long nine-game winning streak and 13-start unbeaten streak from 6/20-8/30…marked the longest winning streak in the AL and tied for the second-longest in the Majors in 2015…his 13-start streak of non-losing starts was the longest in the AL in 2015 and tied for the second-longest in the Majors behind San Diego's James Shields (14 starts).
- Won each of his final seven road starts (beg. 6/26), the longest streak of consecutive winning road starts in the Majors since Kansas City's James Shields (seven straight) from 7/26-9/27/13.
- His 0.58 HR per 9.0IP ratio (154.0IP, 10HR) was the lowest in the AL and eighth-lowest in the Majors (min. 150.0IP).
- Per FanGraphs' PITCHf/x data, his fastball averaged 96.7 mph, the second-highest velocity in the Majors (min. 150.0IP) behind the Mets' Noah Syndergaard (97.1 mph).

DOUBLE DIPPING: The Yankees were swept in both doubleheaders in 2015 (10/3/15 at Baltimore, 9/12/15 vs. Toronto) and have been swept in three straight doubleheaders dating to 2014 (also 9/12/14 at Baltimore)…prior to this streak, had been swept just once in their previous 52 doubleheaders, going 24-1-27 from 6/21/96-5/18/14 (were swept on 9/17/06 vs. Boston).

TAKE A PICTURE, IT'LL LAST LONGER: In 2015, the Yankees became the first Major League Baseball team to surpass 1 million followers on Instagram.

PIXTURE PERFECT: PIX11 Was the Yankees' new over-the-air rightsholder in 2015…was previously the broadcast home of the Yankees from 1951-98.

TITLE DEFENSE: The Yankees went 4-2 vs. Kansas City in 2015, improving to 30-17 (.638) against reigning AL champions since 2010, when they were the defending AL (and World Series) champions themselves…also went 12-7 vs. Boston in 2014, 3-3 vs. Detroit in 2013, 4-3 vs. Texas in 2012 and 7-2 vs. Texas in 2011.

- The last time the Yankees had a losing record to a team the year following that team's AL pennant was in 1994, when they went 3-4 against the 1993 WS Champion Blue Jays.
- Are 90-58 (.608) vs. defending AL champions since 1996 (there was no defending AL champion in 1995).

HEAVY METAL: In 2015, the Yankees retired the uniform numbers of **Bernie Williams** (No. 51 on 5/24), **Jorge Posada** (No. 20 on 8/22) and **Andy Pettitte** (No. 46 on 8/23) and also unveiled plaques for them in Monument Park…additionally on Old Timers' Day (6/20), both **Willie Randolph** and **Mel Stottlemyre** were recognized with Monument Park plaques.

THROWBACK WEEKEND: On 6/20, the Yankees hosted the 69th annual Old-Timers' Day at Yankee Stadium…Old-Timers were headlined by Hall of Famers **Wade Boggs, Whitey Ford, Rich "Goose" Gossage, Rickey Henderson, Reggie Jackson** and **Joe Torre**…former Yankees and current YES Network broadcasters **David Cone, John Flaherty** and **Paul O'Neill** were also part of the festivities…as part of pregame ceremonies, the Yankees honored former pitching coach Mel Stottlemyre and former team Co-Captain and coach Willie Randolph with Monument Park plaques.

PROSPECTS HERALDED: The Yankees placed three prospects on *Baseball America*'s 2015 Postseason All-Star teams…**RHP Luis Severino** (Scranton/WB) was named to the Triple-A All-Star Team, **OF Aaron Judge** (Trenton) was selected as a Double-A All-Star and **RHP Domingo Acevedo** (Staten Island) was named Short-Season Pitcher of the Year in addition to appearing on the Short-Season All-Star Team.

TEX MESSAGE: 1B Mark Teixeira was named the New York Yankees' 2015 nominee for MLB's prestigious Roberto Clemente Award, which recognizes the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement…Teixeira has started a number of scholarship funds during his career, including the Mark Teixeira Charitable Fund in the Dallas/Ft. Worth area, along with funds at his alma maters, Mt. St. Joseph High School in Baltimore and Georgia Tech University…most notably, he is deeply involved with Harlem RBI and its partnership with DREAM charter school, actively fundraising for construction of a 450-seat public charter school facility, community center, 87 units of low-income housing and a rebuilt public park in Harlem…in 2011, he donated $1 million to the initiative and launched his own "Dream Team 25" campaign to call on fans to contribute…serves as co-chair of the Harlem RBI's Capital Campaign and is the chair of its Home Run Leadership Council…after being the guest of honor in 2011, has chaired the organization's "Bid for Kids" gala each of the last four years as it has raised a combined $14.8 million.

GRAPEFRUIT JUICE: The Yankees concluded their exhibition schedule with a 17-16-1 record…were 8-9-0 at GMS Field, and 9-7-1 on the road (including their win on 4/4 at Nationals Park)…**INF Stephen Drew, 3B Chase Headley, INF/DH Alex Rodriguez** and **OF Chris Young** paced the team with 3HR each…**RHP Michael Pineda** allowed just 3ER in 19.0IP (1.42 ERA, 19H, 1BB, 23K)…**OF Slade Heathcott** was named the 2015 James P. Dawson Award winner as the best rookie in spring training, batting .333 (11-for-33) with 2 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI, 6BB, a .450 OBP and .995 OPS…averaged 10,101 fans per spring home game at Steinbrenner Field, nearly 150 fans more per spring home game than 2014 (9,955 average).

2015 Major League Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	vs. NL
x-Toronto Blue Jays	93	69	.574	-	53-28	40-41	42-34	20-14	19-13	12-8
y-New York Yankees	87	75	.537	6.0	45-36	42-39	38-38	21-12	17-16	11-9
Baltimore Orioles	81	81	.500	12.0	47-31	34-50	39-37	15-18	15-18	12-8
Tampa Bay Rays	80	82	.494	13.0	42-42	38-40	36-40	13-19	17-17	14-6
Boston Red Sox	78	84	.481	15.0	43-38	35-46	35-41	15-18	15-18	13-7
Central	**W**	**L**	**Pct.**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**vs. NL**
x-Kansas City Royals	95	67	.586	-	51-30	44-37	18-16	44-32	20-12	13-7
Minnesota Twins	83	79	.512	12.0	46-35	37-44	19-14	40-36	16-17	8-12
Cleveland Indians	81	80	.503	13.5	39-41	42-39	18-15	32-43	19-14	12-8
Chicago White Sox	76	86	.469	19.0	40-41	36-45	14-19	32-44	21-12	9-11
Detroit Tigers	74	87	.460	20.5	38-43	36-44	12-20	41-34	12-22	9-11
West	**W**	**L**	**Pct.**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**vs. NL**
x-Texas Rangers	88	74	.543	-	43-38	45-36	23-11	18-14	36-40	11-9
y-Houston Astros	86	76	.531	2.0	53-28	33-48	18-16	14-18	38-38	16-4
Los Angeles Angels	85	77	.525	3.0	49-32	36-45	16-16	17-17	44-32	8-12
Seattle Mariners	76	86	.469	12.0	36-45	40-41	15-17	14-20	39-37	8-12
Oakland Athletics	68	94	.420	20.0	34-47	34-47	10-23	14-19	33-43	11-9

NATIONAL LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	vs. AL
x-New York Mets	90	72	.556	-	49-32	41-40	47-29	13-20	21-12	9-11
Washington Nationals	83	79	.512	7.0	46-35	37-44	44-32	14-19	17-16	8-12
Miami Marlins	71	91	.438	19.0	41-40	30-51	35-41	13-19	16-18	7-13
Atlanta Braves	67	95	.414	23.0	42-39	25-56	34-42	15-18	12-21	6-14
Philadelphia Phillies	63	99	.389	27.0	37-44	26-55	30-46	11-23	14-18	8-12
Central	**W**	**L**	**Pct.**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**vs. AL**
x-St. Louis Cardinals	100	62	.617	-	55-26	45-36	20-12	46-30	23-11	11-9
y-Pittsburgh Pirates	98	64	.605	2.0	53-28	45-36	24-9	34-42	27-6	13-7
y-Chicago Cubs	97	65	.599	3.0	49-32	48-33	22-12	46-30	19-13	10-10
Milwaukee Brewers	68	94	.420	32.0	34-47	34-47	17-16	31-45	12-21	8-12
Cincinnati Reds	64	98	.395	36.0	34-47	30-51	16-17	33-43	8-25	7-13
West	**W**	**L**	**Pct.**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**vs. AL**
x-Los Angeles Dodgers	92	70	.568	-	55-26	37-44	19-13	17-17	46-30	10-10
San Francisco Giants	84	78	.519	8.0	47-34	37-44	18-15	15-18	38-38	13-7
Arizona Diamondbacks	79	83	.488	13.0	39-42	40-41	15-18	14-19	39-37	11-9
San Diego Padres	74	88	.457	18.0	39-42	35-46	17-16	15-18	35-41	7-13
Colorado Rockies	68	94	.420	24.0	36-45	32-49	16-18	15-17	32-44	5-15

KEY: x-Division winner, y-Wild Card

World Series (4-1): Kansas City over New York-NL

ALCS (4-2): Kansas City over Toronto
ALDS (3-2): Kansas City over Houston
ALDS (3-2): Toronto over Texas
AL Wild Card Game: Houston over Yankees

NLCS (4-0): New York over Chicago
NLDS (3-2): New York over Los Angeles
NLDS (3-1): Chicago over St. Louis
NL Wild Card Game: Chicago over Pittsburgh

2015 Yankees vs. Opponents

AL East	Home	Road	Total
vs. Baltimore	7-3	2-7	9-10
vs. Boston	4-6	7-2	11-8
vs. Yankees	-	-	-
vs. Tampa Bay	6-3	6-4	12-7
vs. Toronto	2-8	4-5	6-13
Totals	**19-20**	**19-18**	**38-38**

AL Central	Home	Road	Total
vs. Chicago	3-1	2-1	5-2
vs. Cleveland	1-3	1-2	2-5
vs. Detroit	2-1	3-1	5-2
vs. Kansas City	3-0	1-2	4-2
vs. Minnesota	3-0	2-1	5-1
Totals		**12-5**	**9-7**	**21-12**

AL West	Home	Road	Total
vs. Houston	1-2	2-2	3-4
vs. Los Angeles	3-0	1-2	4-2
vs. Oakland	2-1	1-3	3-4
vs. Seattle	2-1	3-0	5-1
vs. Texas	0-3	2-2	2-5
Totals	**8-7**	**9-9**	**17-16**

NL	Home	Road	Total
vs. Atlanta	3-0	--	3-0
vs. Miami	2-0	0-2	2-2
vs. New York	2-1	2-1	4-2
vs. Philadelphia	1-2	--	1-2
vs. Washington	1-1	0-2	1-3
Totals NL	**9-4**	**2-5**	**11-9**

MLB	Home	Road	Total
Totals AL	**39-32**	**37-34**	**76-66**
Totals NL	**6-4**	**5-5**	**11-9**
2015 Totals	**45-36**	**42-39**	**87-75**

2015 AL Wild Card Game

OCTOBER 6 AT YANKEE STADIUM

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	-	R	H	E
Houston	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	5	0
Yankees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	0

Houston	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO	LOB
Altuve, 2B	4	0	1	1	0	1	3
Springer, RF	4	0	1	0	0	1	1
Correa, SS	4	0	0	0	0	1	1
Rasmus, LF	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gattis, DH	4	0	0	0	0	1	2
Gomez, CF	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
a-Lowrie, PH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marisnick, CF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valbuena, 3B	4	0	1	0	0	2	0
Carter, 1B	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
1-Villar, PR	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gonzalez, 1B	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Castro, C	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
Totals	**30**	**3**	**5**	**3**	**5**	**9**	**10**

a-Flied out for Gomez in the 9th.
1-Ran for Carter in the 7th.

BATTING
2B: Springer (1, Tanaka); HR: Rasmus (1, 2nd inn. off Tanaka, 0 on, 0 out), Gomez (1, 4th inn. off Tanaka, 0 on, 0 out); TB: Valbuena; Springer 2; Rasmus 4; Gomez 4; Altuve 1; RBI: Rasmus (1), Gomez, C (1), Altuve (1); 2-out RBI: Altuve (1); RISP w/ 2 out: Altuve-2, Gattis; Springer; GIDP: Castro, J, Gattis; Team RISP: 1-for-6; Team LOB: 5.

BASERUNNING
SB: Villar (1, 2nd base off Betances/McCann, B), Altuve (1, 2nd base off Betances/McCann, B).

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO	LOB
Gardner, CF-LF	4	0	0	0	0	3	1
Young, LF	2	0	0	0	1	1	1
a-Ellsbury, PH-CF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beltran, RF	4	0	1	0	0	2	1
Rodriguez, DH	4	0	0	0	0	2	3
McCann, C	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Headley, 3B	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
Bird, 1B	3	0	1	0	0	1	1
Refsnyder, 2B	3	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gregorius, SS	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	**30**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**10**	**9**

a-Popped out for Young in the 8th.

BATTING
TB: Gregorius 1, Beltran 1, Bird 1; RISP w/ 2 out: Rodriguez 2; Team RISP: 0-for-2; Team LOB: 5.

FIELDING
DP: 2 (Bird-Gregorius-Tanaka, Gregorius-Refsnyder-Bird).

Houston	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	ERA
Keuchel (W, 1-0)	6.0	3	0	0	1	7	0	0.00
Sipp (H, 1)	1.0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0.00
Harris (H, 1)	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Gregerson (S, 1)	1.0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0.00

NY Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	ERA
Tanaka (L, 0-1)	5.0	4	2	2	3	3	2	3.60
Wilson	1.1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0.00
Betances	1.2	1	1	1	1	4	0	5.40
Miller	1.0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0.00

Game Scores: Keuchel 72, Tanaka 51.
Pitches-strikes: Keuchel 87-54, Sipp 23-11, Harris 11-7, Gregerson 8-7, Tanaka 83-49, Wilson 25-16, Betances 30-18, Miller 11-9.
GO/FO: Keuchel 6-3, Sipp 0-2, Harris 2-0, Gregerson 1-0, Tanaka 7-3, Wilson 3-0, Betances 1-0, Miller 0-1.
Batters faced: Keuchel 22, Sipp 4, Harris 3, Gregerson 3, Tanaka 21, Wilson 4, Betances 7, Miller 3.
Umpires: HP: Eric Cooper. 1B: Paul Emmel. 2B: Ted Barrett. 3B: Bill Miller. LF: Chris Conroy. RF: Manny Gonzalez.
Weather: 67 degrees, partly cloudy; Wind: 6 mph, L to R.
T: 3:04; Att: 50,113 (sellout)

NEW YORK YANKEES NOTES

- The Yankees fell to the Astros in the "winner-takes-all" AL Wild Card Game…was the first-ever postseason matchup between the clubs…marked the first time the Yankees played in the AL Wild Card Game in the four-year history of the event (est. 2012).
- The Yankees are now 12-12 in all-time "winner-takes-all" postseason games, including a 4-7 mark since 1995…have lost four of their last five such games (win in 2012 ALDS Game 5 vs. Baltimore and losses in this game, 2011 ALDS Game 5 vs. Detroit, 2005 ALDS Game 5 at Los Angeles-AL and 2004 ALCS Game 7 vs. Boston)…are 6-6 in such games at home, going 5-3 in their last eight games since 1976.
- Fell to 12-9 in postseason games at the current Yankee Stadium…are 114-73-1 (.610) all time in postseason home games.
- Dropped to 223-155-1 (.590) all time in the postseason.
- The Yankees were shut out in a postseason game for the 23rd time in franchise history and first time since 2012 ALCS Game 2 vs. Detroit (a 3-0 Tigers win)…have faced LH starters in four of the last five postseason games in which they were shut out: Keuchel in this game, Cliff Lee (2010 ALCS Game 3 vs. Texas), Kenny Rogers (2006 ALDS Game 3 at Detroit) and Johan Santana (2004 ALDS Game 1 vs. Minnesota).
- **Yankees batters** had just 3H, their fewest in a postseason game since 2012 ALCS Game 4 at Detroit (2H).
- **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** made his postseason debut, allowing 2ER in 5.0IP and recording the loss (4H, 3BB, 3K, 2HR)…both home runs led off an inning…of his 27HR allowed in 2015 (regular and postseason), 21 came with the bases empty…his 3BB matched his 2015 regular season single-game high (4/12 vs. Boston, 7/29 at Texas and 8/15 at Toronto).
- Six Yankees made their postseason debuts in the game: **RHP Dellin Betances, 1B Greg Bird, SS Didi Gregorius, 3B Chase Headley, 2B Rob Refsnyder** and **RHP Masahiro Tanaka**…just two players who appeared in a playoff game for the Yankees in 2012 (their last trip to the postseason) also played in this game: **CF Brett Gardner** and **DH Alex Rodriguez**.
- **1B Greg Bird** (1-for-3) singled in his first career postseason AB, collecting the Yankees' first hit of the game in the second inning.
- **SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3) recorded his first career playoff hit with a sixth-inning single…was the Yankees' second hit of the game, snapping an 0-for-10 stretch by Yankees batters.
- **3B Chase Headley** (0-for-2) played in his first career postseason game…according to *Elias*, had been one of five active MLBers to appear in at least 1,000 career regular season games without ever playing in the postseason, joining Jose Bautista, Edwin Encarnacion, Adam Lind and Alex Rios…Bautista, Encarnacion and Rios all also made their playoff debuts in 2015.



1B Greg Bird singled in his first career postseason plate appearance in the second-inning of the Yankees' Wild Card defeat vs. Houston.

2015 Day-by-Day

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
1	4/6	vs. Toronto	L	1-6	Hutchison (1-0)	Tanaka (0-1)	-	0-1	T4th	-1.0	*48,469 (1)
	4/7	OFF DAY							4th	-1.5	
2	4/8	vs. Toronto	W	4-3	Betances (1-0)	Loup (0-1)	Miller (1)	1-1	T2nd	-0.5	31,020
3	4/9	vs. Toronto	L	3-6	Norris (1-0)	Sabathia (0-1)	Castro (1)	1-2	T4th	-1.0	32,152
4	4/10	vs. Boston	L	5-6 (19)	Wright (1-0)	Rogers (0-1)	-	1-3	T4th	-2.0	41,292
5	4/11	vs. Boston	L	4-8	Kelly (1-0)	Warren (0-1)	-	1-4	5th	-3.0	46,678
6	4/12	vs. Boston	W	14-4	Tanaka (1-1)	Buchholz (1-1)	-	2-4	5th	-2.0	43,019
7	4/13	at Baltimore	W	6-5	Pineda (1-0)	Hunter (0-1)	Miller (2)	3-4	T4th	-2.0	21,633
8	4/14	at Baltimore	L	3-4	Gonzalez (1-1)	Sabathia (0-2)	Britton (2)	3-5	5th	-3.0	19,283
9	4/15	at Baltimore	L	5-7	Brach (1-0)	Carpenter (0-1)	Britton (3)	3-6	5th	-3.0	23,409
	4/16	OFF DAY							5th	-3.0	
10	4/17	at Tampa Bay	W	5-4	Betances (2-0)	Jepsen (0-1)	Miller (3)	4-6	5th	-3.0	15,752
11	4/18	at Tampa Bay	W	9-0	Tanaka (2-1)	Odorizzi (2-1)	-	5-6	5th	-2.0	20,824
12	4/19	at Tampa Bay	W	5-3	Pineda (2-0)	Andriese (0-1)	Miller (4)	6-6	3rd	-1.0	21,791
13	4/20	at Detroit	L	1-2	Simon (3-0)	**Sabathia** (0-3)	Soria (5)	6-7	T3rd	-2.0	27,540
14	4/21	at Detroit	W	5-2	Eovaldi (1-0)	Lobstein (1-1)	Miller (5)	7-7	T2nd	-2.0	27,031
15	4/22	at Detroit	W	13-4	Warren (1-1)	Price (1-1)	-	8-7	T2nd	-1.0	27,389
16	4/23	at Detroit	W	2-1	Betances (3-0)	Gorzelanny (0-1)	Miller (6)	9-7	T1st	---	27,754
17	4/24	vs. New York-NL	W	6-1	Pineda (3-0)	deGrom (2-2)	-	10-7	T1st	---	45,310
18	4/25	vs. New York-NL	L	2-8	Harvey (4-0)	Sabathia (0-4)	-	10-8	T1st	---	*47,909 (2)
19	4/26	vs. New York-NL	W	6-4	Shreve (1-0)	Niese (2-1)	Miller (7)	11-8	T1st	---	*47,510 (3)
20	4/27	vs. Tampa Bay	W	4-1	Wilson (1-0)	Gomes (0-1)	Miller (8)	12-8	1st	+1.0	34,590
21	4/28	vs. Tampa Bay	W	4-2	Whitley (1-1)	Odorizzi (2-2)	Martin (1)	13-8	1st	+2.0	36,934
22	4/29	vs. Tampa Bay	L	2-3 (13)	Gomes (1-1)	Shreve (1-1)	Frieri (2)	13-9	1st	+1.0	30,055
	4/30	OFF DAY							1st	+1.0	
23	5/1	at Boston	W	3-2	Rogers (1-1)	Tazawa (0-1)	Miller (9)	14-9	1st	+1.0	35,444
24	5/2	at Boston	W	4-2	Eovaldi (2-0)	Miley (1-3)	Betances (1)	15-9	1st	+2.0	*36,611
25	5/3	at Boston	W	8-5	Warren (2-1)	Kelly (1-1)	Miller (10)	16-9	1st	+3.0	33,198
26	5/4	at Toronto	L	1-3	Dickey (1-3)	Martin (0-1)	Cecil (2)	16-10	1st	+2.0	19,217
27	5/5	at Toronto	W	6-3	Pineda (4-0)	Estrada (1-1)	Miller (11)	17-10	1st	+3.0	21,519
28	5/6	at Toronto	L	1-5	Buehrle (4-2)	Sabathia (0-5)	-	17-11	1st	+2.0	21,312
29	5/7	vs. Baltimore	W	4-3	Eovaldi (3-0)	Tillman (2-4)	Miller (12)	18-11	1st	+3.0	39,816
30	5/8	vs. Baltimore	W	5-4	Betances (4-0)	Gonzalez (3-2)	Miller (13)	19-11	1st	+3.0	38,731
31	5/9	vs. Baltimore	L	2-6	Chen (1-1)	Whitley (1-1)	Britton (6)	19-12	1st	+2.0	41,280
32	5/10	vs. Baltimore	W	6-2	Pineda (5-0)	Norris (1-4)	-	20-12	1st	+3.0	39,059
33	5/11	at Tampa Bay	W	11-5	Sabathia (1-5)	Colome (2-1)	-	21-12	1st	+4.0	10,619
34	5/12	at Tampa Bay	L	2-4	Jepsen (1-2)	Eovaldi (3-1)	Boxberger (9)	21-13	1st	+3.0	10,417
35	5/13	at Tampa Bay	L	2-3	Karns (3-1)	Warren (2-2)	Boxberger (10)	21-14	1st	+2.0	11,924
36	5/14	at Tampa Bay	L	1-6	Ramirez (1-1)	Whitley (1-2)	-	21-15	1st	+1.0	11,977
37	5/15	at Kansas City	L	1-12	Young (3-0)	Pineda (5-1)	-	21-16	1st	+1.0	34,584
38	5/16	at Kansas City	W	5-1	Sabathia (2-5)	Duffy (2-3)	-	22-16	1st	+2.0	31,871
39	5/17	at Kansas City	L	0-6	Volquez (3-3)	Capuano (0-1)	-	22-17	1st	+1.0	31,451
	5/18	OFF DAY							1st	+1.0	
40	5/19	at Washington	L	6-8 (10)	Grace (2-0)	Miller (0-1)	-	22-18	T1st	---	37,355
41	5/20	at Washington	L	2-3	Zimmermann (4-2)	Warren (2-3)	Storen (12)	22-19	T1st	---	37,648
	5/21	OFF DAY							2nd	-0.5	
42	5/22	vs. Texas	L	9-10	Lewis (4-2)	Pineda (5-2)	Ohlendorf (1)	22-20	2nd	-1.5	40,008
43	5/23	vs. Texas	L	4-15	Martinez (4-0)	Sabathia (2-6)	-	22-21	2nd	-1.5	42,067
44	5/24	vs. Texas	L	2-5	Gallardo (4-6)	Capuano (0-2)	Tolleson (3)	22-22	2nd	-1.5	45,681
45	5/25	vs. Kansas City	W	14-1	Eovaldi (4-1)	Guthrie (4-3)	-	23-22	2nd	-0.5	36,031
46	5/26	vs. Kansas City	W	5-1	Warren (3-3)	Vargas (3-2)	-	24-22	1st	+0.5	33,414
47	5/27	vs. Kansas City	W	4-2	Pineda (6-2)	Young (4-1)	Miller (14)	25-22	1st	+1.5	32,734
48	5/28	at Oakland	L	4-5	Scribner (1-0)	Sabathia (2-7)	Clippard (5)	25-23	1st	+1.0	21,795
49	5/29	at Oakland	L	2-6	Gray (6-2)	Capuano (0-3)	Clippard (6)	25-24	1st	+1.0	23,540
50	5/30	at Oakland	W	5-3	Shreve (2-1)	Hahn (2-5)	Miller (15)	26-24	1st	+1.0	25,223
51	5/31	at Oakland	L	0-3	Chavez (2-5)	Warren (3-4)	Clippard (7)	26-25	T1st	---	25,457
52	6/1	at Seattle	W	7-2	Pineda (7-2)	Hernandez (8-2)	-	27-25	1st	+1.0	26,082
53	6/2	at Seattle	W	5-3 (11)	Wilson (2-0)	Wilhelmsen (1-1)	Miller (16)	28-25	1st	+1.0	27,442
54	6/3	at Seattle	W	3-1	Tanaka (3-1)	Walker (2-6)	Miller (17)	29-25	1st	+1.0	32,701
	6/4	OFF DAY							1st	+0.5	
55	6/5	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	8-7	Eovaldi (5-1)	Weaver (4-5)	Betances (2)	30-25	1st	+0.5	40,310
56	6/6	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	8-2	Warren (4-4)	Richards (5-4)	-	31-25	1st	+1.5	40,096
57	6/7	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	6-2	Sabathia (3-7)	Wilson (3-5)	-	32-25	1st	+1.5	43,178
	6/8	OFF DAY							1st	+1.5	
58	6/9	vs. Washington	W	6-1	Tanaka (4-1)	Scherzer (6-5)	-	33-25	1st	+2.5	36,613
59	6/10	vs. Washington	L	4-5 (11)	Treinen (2-2)	Capuano (0-4)	Storen (19)	33-26	1st	+1.5	39,847
	6/11	OFF DAY							1st	+2.0	

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
60	6/12	at Baltimore	L	3-11	Jimenez (4-3)	Pineda (7-3)	-	33-27	1st	+1.0	33,203
61	6/13	at Baltimore	L	4-9	Roe (2-0)	Martin (0-2)	-	33-28	T1st	---	38,909
62	6/14	at Baltimore	W	5-3	Shreve (3-1)	Wright (2-2)	Betances (3)	34-28	T1st	---	36,343
63	6/15	at Miami	L	1-2	Koehler (5-4)	Tanaka (4-2)	Ramos (9)	34-29	2nd	-1.0	33,961
64	6/16	at Miami	L	2-12	Phelps (4-3)	Eovaldi (5-2)	-	34-30	2nd	-1.0	33,083
65	6/17	vs. Miami	W	2-1	Pineda (8-3)	Urena (1-3)	Betances (4)	35-30	2nd	-1.0	43,048
66	6/18	vs. Miami	W	9-4	Shreve (4-1)	Dunn (1-4)	-	36-30	2nd	-1.0	38,239
67	6/19	vs. Detroit	W	7-2	Warren (5-4)	Verlander (0-1)	-	37-30	2nd	-1.0	44,588
68	6/20	vs. Detroit	W	14-3	Eovaldi (6-2)	Simon (7-4)	Mitchell (1)	38-30	2nd	-1.0	*48,092 (4)
69	6/21	vs. Detroit	L	4-12	Sanchez (6-7)	Tanaka (4-3)	-	38-31	2nd	-1.0	38,691
70	6/22	vs. Philadelphia	L	8-11	Diekman (2-1)	Pineda (8-4)	-	38-32	2nd	-1.0	36,883
71	6/23	vs. Philadelphia	L	6-11	Giles (3-1)	Betances (4-1)	-	38-33	2nd	-2.0	36,198
72	6/24	vs. Philadelphia	W	10-2	Nova (1-0)	Hamels (5-6)	-	39-33	2nd	-1.0	45,877
73	6/25	at Houston	L	0-4	**Keuchel** (9-3)	Warren (5-5)	-	39-34	2nd	-1.5	28,643
74	6/26	at Houston	W	3-2	Eovaldi (7-2)	Harris (4-1)	Betances (5)	40-34	2nd	-0.5	37,748
75	6/27	at Houston	W	9-6	Shreve (5-1)	Neshek (3-1)	Betances (6)	41-34	2nd	-0.5	*41,133
76	6/28	at Houston	L	1-3	McHugh (9-3)	**Pineda** (8-5)	Gregerson (18)	41-35	3rd	-0.5	31,961
77	6/29	at Los Angeles-AL	L	1-4	Wilson (6-6)	Sabathia (3-8)	Street (22)	41-36	3rd	-0.5	42,056
78	6/30	at Los Angeles-AL	L	1-2	Heaney (1-0)	Nova (1-1)	Street (23)	41-37	3rd	-0.5	42,036
79	7/1	at Los Angeles-AL	W	3-1	Eovaldi (8-2)	Shoemaker (4-7)	Betances (7)	42-37	2nd	-0.5	40,938
	7/2	OFF DAY							T1st	---	
80	7/3	vs. Tampa Bay	W	7-5 (12)	Shreve (6-1)	Geltz (1-4)	-	43-37	1st	+1.0	43,141
81	7/4	vs. Tampa Bay	W	3-2	Betances (5-1)	Boxberger (4-4)	-	44-37	1st	+2.0	35,508
82	7/5	vs. Tampa Bay	L	1-8	Ramirez (7-3)	Nova (1-2)	-	44-38	1st	+1.0	35,050
	7/6	OFF DAY							1st	+1.5	
83	7/7	vs. Oakland	L	3-4 (10)	Pomeranz (3-3)	Betances (5-2)	Clippard (16)	44-39	1st	+1.5	32,337
84	7/8	vs. Oakland	W	5-4	Sabathia (4-8)	Scribner (2-2)	Miller (18)	45-39	1st	+2.5	41,626
85	7/9	vs. Oakland	W	6-2	Tanaka (5-3)	Chavez (4-9)	-	46-39	1st	+3.0	40,084
86	7/10	at Boston	W	5-1	Pineda (9-5)	Buchholz (7-7)	-	47-39	1st	+3.0	*37,984
87	7/11	at Boston	L	3-5	Rodriguez (5-2)	Nova (1-3)	Uehara (22)	47-40	1st	+3.0	*38,047
88	7/12	at Boston	W	8-6	Eovaldi (9-2)	Miley (8-8)	-	48-40	1st	+3.5	*37,283
	7/13-16	86th All-Star Game on 7/14 at Cincinnati's Great American Ball Park (6-3 AL win)									
89	7/17	vs. Seattle	W	4-3	Tanaka (6-3)	Beimel (0-1)	Miller (19)	49-40	1st	+4.5	*47,086 (5)
90	7/18	vs. Seattle	L	3-4	Iwakuma (2-1)	Pineda (9-6)	Smith (7)	49-41	1st	+3.5	*46,119 (6)
91	7/19	vs. Seattle	W	2-1	Betances (6-2)	Rodney (2-4)	Miller (20)	50-41	1st	+4.0	42,926
	7/20	OFF DAY							1st	+4.0	
92	7/21	vs. Baltimore	W	3-2	Wilson (3-0)	Chen (4-6)	Miller (21)	51-41	1st	+4.5	37,993
93	7/22	vs. Baltimore	W	4-3	Nova (2-3)	Gausman (1-2)	Miller (22)	52-41	1st	+5.5	43,887
94	7/23	vs. Baltimore	W	9-3	Tanaka (7-3)	Jimenez (7-6)	-	53-41	1st	+5.5	*46,875 (7)
95	7/24	at Minnesota	L	1-10	Hughes (9-6)	Pineda (9-7)	-	53-42	1st	+5.5	34,344
96	7/25	at Minnesota	W	8-5	Warren (6-5)	Perkins (0-2)	Miller (23)	54-42	1st	+5.5	*40,660
97	7/26	at Minnesota	W	7-2	Eovaldi (10-2)	Gibson (8-8)	-	55-42	1st	+6.5	37,391
98	7/27	at Texas	W	6-2	Nova (3-3)	Harrison (1-2)	-	56-42	1st	+7.0	33,691
99	7/28	at Texas	W	21-5	Moreno (1-0)	Perez (1-2)	Warren (1)	57-42	1st	+7.0	28,403
100	7/29	at Texas	L	2-5	Lewis (11-4)	Tanaka (7-4)	Tolleson (18)	57-43	1st	+6.0	31,658
101	7/30	at Texas	L	6-7	Tolleson (3-2)	Miller (0-2)	-	57-44	1st	+6.0	34,407
102	7/31	at Chicago-AL	W	13-6	Eovaldi (11-2)	Rodon (4-4)	-	58-44	1st	+6.0	30,359
103	8/1	at Chicago-AL	L	2-8	Danks (6-8)	Mitchell (0-1)	-	58-45	1st	+5.0	34,379
104	8/2	at Chicago-AL	W	12-3	Nova (4-3)	Samardzija (8-6)	-	59-45	1st	+6.0	*38,840
	8/3	OFF DAY							1st	+5.5	
105	8/4	vs. Boston	W	13-3	Tanaka (8-4)	Owens (0-1)	-	60-45	1st	+5.5	*48,522 (8)
106	8/5	vs. Boston	L	1-2	Wright (5-4)	Severino (0-1)	Uehara (24)	60-46	1st	+4.5	47,489
107	8/6	vs. Boston	W	2-1	Wilson (4-0)	Rodriguez (6-4)	Miller (24)	61-46	1st	+4.5	*48,608 (9)
108	8/7	vs. Toronto	L	1-2 (10)	Cecil (3-4)	Pinder (0-1)	Osuna (9)	61-47	1st	+3.5	42,839
109	8/8	vs. Toronto	L	0-6	Price (11-4)	Nova (4-4)	-	61-48	1st	+2.5	45,255
110	8/9	vs. Toronto	L	0-2	Estrada (10-6)	Tanaka (8-5)	Osuna (10)	61-49	1st	+1.5	42,034
	8/10	OFF DAY							1st	+1.5	
111	8/11	at Cleveland	L	4-5 (16)	Adams (2-0)	Pinder (0-2)	-	61-50	1st	+0.5	23,618
112	8/12	at Cleveland	L	1-2	Salazar (10-6)	Sabathia (4-9)	Allen (23)	61-51	2nd	-0.5	18,844
113	8/13	at Cleveland	W	8-6	Eovaldi (12-2)	Bauer (9-9)	Miller (25)	62-51	2nd	-0.5	23,076
114	8/14	at Toronto	W	4-3	Nova (5-4)	Sanchez (6-5)	Miller (26)	63-51	1st	+0.5	*46,689
115	8/15	at Toronto	W	4-1	**Tanaka** (9-5)	Estrada (10-7)	-	64-51	1st	+1.5	*46,630
116	8/16	at Toronto	L	1-3	Hutchison (12-3)	Severino (0-2)	Osuna (13)	64-52	1st	+0.5	*46,792

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

117	8/17	vs. Minnesota	W	8-7 (10)	Miller (1-2)	Perkins (1-4)	-	65-52	1st	+1.0	38,493
118	8/18	vs. Minnesota	W	8-4	Rumbelow (1-0)	Graham (0-1)	Miller (27)	66-52	1st	+1.0	38,007
119	8/19	vs. Minnesota	W	4-3	Eovaldi (13-2)	Santana (2-4)	Betances (8)	67-52	1st	+2.0	38,086
120	8/20	vs. Cleveland	L	2-3	Tomlin (1-1)	Nova (5-5)	Allen (24)	67-53	1st	+1.5	36,129
121	8/21	vs. Cleveland	L	3-7	Carrasco (12-9)	Tanaka (9-6)	Allen (25)	67-54	1st	+0.5	35,940
122	8/22	vs. Cleveland	W	6-2	Severino (1-2)	Salazar (11-7)	-	68-54	1st	+0.5	47,031
123	8/23	vs. Cleveland	L	3-4	Shaw (2-2)	Betances (6-3)	Allen (26)	68-55	2nd	-0.5	46,945
124	8/24	vs. Houston	W	1-0	Miller (2-2)	Perez (0-1)	-	69-55	T1st	---	37,125
125	8/25	vs. Houston	L	1-15	Keuchel (15-6)	Nova (5-6)	-	69-56	2nd	-1.0	38,015
126	8/26	vs. Houston	L	2-6	McHugh (14-7)	Pineda (9-8)	-	69-57	2nd	-2.0	37,259
	8/27	OFF DAY							2nd	-1.5	
127	8/28	at Atlanta	W	15-4	Tanaka (10-6)	Perez (4-5)	-	70-57	2nd	-1.5	35,546
128	8/29	at Atlanta	W	3-1	Severino (2-2)	Wisler (5-5)	Miller (28)	71-57	2nd	-1.5	*49,243
129	8/30	at Atlanta	W	20-6	Eovaldi (14-2)	Teheran (9-7)	-	72-57	2nd	-1.5	33,093
130	8/31	at Boston	L	3-4	Rodriguez (8-5)	Nova (5-7)	Machi (4)	72-58	2nd	-1.5	36,148
131	9/1	at Boston	W	3-1	Pineda (10-8)	Porcello (6-12)	Miller (29)	73-58	2nd	-1.5	35,077
132	9/2	at Boston	W	13-8	Tanaka (11-6)	Owens (2-2)	-	74-58	2nd	-1.5	34,416
	9/3	OFF DAY							2nd	-1.5	
133	9/4	vs. Tampa Bay	W	5-2	Severino (3-2)	Odorizzi (6-8)	Miller (30)	75-58	2nd	-0.5	32,530
134	9/5	vs. Tampa Bay	L	2-3	Cedeno (4-1)	Eovaldi (14-3)	Boxberger (34)	75-59	2nd	-1.5	35,030
135	9/6	vs. Tampa Bay	W	6-4	Nova (6-7)	Archer (12-11)	Miller (31)	76-59	2nd	-1.5	35,299
136	9/7	vs. Baltimore	W	8-6	Wilson (5-0)	Rondon (0-1)	Miller (32)	77-59	2nd	-0.5	31,039
137	9/8	vs. Baltimore	L	1-2	O'Day (6-2)	Shreve (6-2)	Britton (31)	77-60	2nd	-1.5	30,785
138	9/9	vs. Baltimore	L	3-5	Jimenez (11-9)	Warren (6-6)	Britton (32)	77-61	2nd	-1.5	30,038
	9/10	vs. Toronto			Ppd. due to rain (made up as Game 2 of a doubleheader on 9/12)				2nd	-1.5	
139	9/11	vs. Toronto	L	5-11	Price (15-5)	Severino (3-3)	-	77-62	2nd	-2.5	40,220
140	9/12-G1	vs. Toronto	L	9-5 (11)	Hendriks (5-0)	Mitchell (0-2)	Tepera (1)	77-63	2nd	-3.5	---
141	9/12-G2	vs. Toronto	L	7-10	Stroman (1-0)	Nova (6-8)	Lowe (1)	77-64	2nd	-4.5	46,278
142	9/13	vs. Toronto	W	5-0	Tanaka (12-6)	Dickey (10-11)	-	78-64	2nd	-3.5	39,127
143	9/14	at Tampa Bay	W	4-1	Cotham (1-0)	Boxberger (4-10)	Miller (33)	79-64	2nd	-3.0	11,940
144	9/15	at Tampa Bay	L	3-6	Odorizzi (8-8)	Rumbelow (1-1)	Gomes (1)	79-65	2nd	-3.0	13,539
145	9/16	at Tampa Bay	W	3-1	Severino (4-3)	Archer (12-12)	Miller (34)	80-65	2nd	-3.0	13,299
	9/17	OFF DAY							2nd	-3.5	
146	9/18	at New York-NL	L	1-5	Matz (4-0)	Tanaka (12-7)	-	80-66	2nd	-4.5	*43,602
147	9/19	at New York-NL	W	5-0	Pineda (11-8)	Syndergaard (8-7)	-	81-66	2nd	-3.5	*43,630
148	9/20	at New York-NL	W	11-2	Sabathia (5-9)	Robles (4-3)	-	82-66	2nd	-2.5	*43,571
149	9/21	at Toronto	L	2-4	Price (17-5)	Warren (6-7)	Osuna (17)	82-67	2nd	-3.5	*47,648
150	9/22	at Toronto	W	6-4 (10)	Miller (3-2)	Lowe (1-3)	-	83-67	2nd	-2.5	*47,992
151	9/23	at Toronto	L	0-4	Stroman (3-0)	Nova (6-9)	-	83-68	2nd	-3.5	*48,056
152	9/24	vs. Chicago-AL	W	3-2	Pineda (12-8)	Sale (12-11)	Miller (35)	84-68	2nd	-3.0	35,132
153	9/25	vs. Chicago-AL	L	2-5	Rodon (9-6)	Sabathia (5-10)	Robertson (32)	84-69	2nd	-4.0	37,316
154	9/26	vs. Chicago-AL	W	2-1	Warren (7-7)	Danks (7-14)	Miller (36)	85-69	2nd	-4.0	39,134
155	9/27	vs. Chicago-AL	W	6-1	Severino (5-3)	Johnson (3-1)	-	86-69	2nd	-4.0	38,690
156	9/28	vs. Boston	L	1-5	Rodriguez (10-6)	Nova (6-10)	-	86-70	2nd	-5.0	39,476
157	9/29	vs. Boston	L	4-10	Porcello (9-14)	Pineda (12-9)	-	86-71	2nd	-5.5	38,512
158	9/30	vs. Boston	L	5-9	Ogando (3-1)	Bailey (0-1)	-	86-72	2nd	-6.0	39,328
159	10/1	vs. Boston	W	4-1	Sabathia (6-10)	Hill (2-1)	Betances (9)	87-72	2nd	-5.0	40,033
	10/2	at Baltimore			Ppd. due to rain (made up as Game 1 of a doubleheader on 10/3)				2nd	-5.5	
160	10/3-G1	at Baltimore	L	2-9	Chen (11-8)	Nova (6-11)	-	87-72	2nd	-6.0	29,227
161	10/3-G2	at Baltimore	L	3-4	McFarland (2-2)	Betances (6-4)	Britton (36)	87-74	2nd	-6.0	35,198
162	10/4	at Baltimore	L	4-9	Tillman (11-11)	Pineda (12-10)	-	87-75	2nd	-6.0	33,224

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Postponements and Rain Delays

Postponed (2)..... 9/10 vs. TOR (made up 9/12-G2); 10/2 at BAL (made up 10/3-G1)
Rain Delays at Start (1).....6/23 vs. PHI (1:21)
Delays In-Game (3)..... 4/10 vs. BOS (0:16, power surge); 7/22 vs. BAL (0:15); 9/12-G2 vs. TOR (0:33, rain)
Games Called Early (0) ..... None

Last Suspended Game: 5/25/11 at MIN – Resumed 5/26/11, 1-0 win

2015 Transactions

Jan. 1 Acquired **RHP David Carpenter** and **LHP Chasen Shreve** from the Atlanta Braves in exchange for **LHP Manny Banuelos**.

Jan. 13 Acquired **RHP Chris Martin** from the Colorado Rockies in exchange for cash considerations.

Jan. 14 Agreed to terms with **RHP Ivan Nova** on a one-year, non-guaranteed contract, thus avoiding arbitration.

Jan. 15 Signed **INF Stephen Drew** to a one-year contract through the 2015 season; designated **OF Eury Perez** for assignment.

Jan. 16 Agreed to terms with **RHPs Michael Pineda, David Carpenter** and **Nathan Eovaldi** on one-year, non-guaranteed contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.

Jan. 20 Traded **RHP Gonzalez Germen** to the Texas Rangers in exchange for cash considerations.

Jan. 23 **OF Eury Perez** was claimed off waivers by the Atlanta Braves.

Feb. 5 Signed **RHP Scott Baker**, **INF Cole Figueroa**, **INF Jonathan Galvez**, **C Juan Graterol**, **INF Nick Noonan** and **C Eddy Rodriguez** to minor league contracts with invitations to Major League spring training; invited **C Francisco Arcia, RHP Andrew Bailey, INF Greg Bird, RHP Vicente Campos, OF Jake Cave, INF Cito Culver, C Trent Garrison, RHP Nick Goody, OF Slade Heathcott, C Kyle Higashioka, OF Aaron Judge, LHP Jacob Lindgren, RHP Diego Moreno, LHP James Pazos, INF Rob Refsnyder, RHP Wilking Rodriguez, INF Kyle Roller, RHP Nick Rumbelow, RHP Luis Severino** and **LHP Tyler Webb** to Major League spring training.

Feb. 9 Signed **RHP Kyle Davies** to a minor league contract with an invitation to Major League spring training.

Feb. 16 Signed **RHP Jared Burton** to a minor league contract with an invitation to Major League spring training.

Mar. 15 Reassigned **C Trent Garrison**, **RHP Nick Goody**, **C Juan Graterol**, **LHP James Pazos**, **RHP Diego Moreno**, **RHP Luis Severino** and **LHP Tyler Webb** to minor league camp prior to the game…following the game, reassigned **OF Jake Cave**, **INF Cito Culver** and **OF Aaron Judge** to minor league camp.

Mar. 17 Optioned **C Gary Sanchez** to Double-A Trenton prior to the game…following the game, optioned **RHP Domingo German** to Single-A Tampa and **RHP Branden Pinder** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…also reassigned **INF Greg Bird** and **INF Kyle Roller** to minor league camp.

Mar. 19 Optioned **OF Tyler Austin**, **RHP Danny Burawa** and **LHP Jose De Paula** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **OF Mason Williams** to Double-A Trenton…reassigned **RHP Wilking Rodriguez** to minor league camp.

Mar. 21 Optioned **RHP Jose Ramirez** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.

Mar. 26 Unconditionally released **RHP Jared Burton**.

Mar. 29 Optioned **OF Ramon Flores** and **RHP Bryan Mitchell** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…reassigned **C Francisco Arcia**, **RHP Kyle Davies**, **INF Cole Figueroa**, **INF Jonathan Galvez**, **OF Slade Heathcott**, **C Kyle Higashioka**, **LHP Jacob Lindgren** and **RHP Nick Rumbelow** to minor league camp…unconditionally released **RHP Scott Baker**.

Apr. 1 Acquired minor league **INF Gregorio Petit** from the Houston Astros in exchange for cash considerations or a player to be named later.

Apr. 2 Optioned **RHP Chase Whitley** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…reassigned **INF Nick Noonan**, **INF Rob Refsnyder** and **C Eddy Rodriguez** to minor league camp.

Apr. 5 Selected **INF Gregorio Petit** to the 25-man roster…designated **C Austin Romine** for assignment…placed **INF Jose Pirela** on the 7-day concussion disabled list (retroactive to 4/2), **LHP Chris Capuano** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 3/27) with a right quad strain, **RHP Ivan Nova** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 3/27) with right ulnar collateral reconstruction performed on 4/29/14 and **INF Brendan Ryan** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 4/1) with a right calf strain.

Apr. 8 **C Austin Romine** cleared waivers and was outrighted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Apr. 11 Signed **LHP Matt Tracy** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster…optioned **LHP Chasen Shreve** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…transferred **RHP Ivan Nova** to the 60-day disabled list.

Apr. 12 Signed **RHP Kyle Davies** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **LHP Matt Tracy** for assignment.

Apr. 13 Signed **RHP Joel De La Cruz** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Double-A Trenton…designated **RHP Kyle Davies** for assignment.

Apr. 14 Recalled **RHP Branden Pinder** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Joel De La Cruz** to Double-A Trenton…outrighted **RHP Kyle Davies** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Apr. 18 **LHP Matt Tracy** was claimed off waivers by the Miami Marlins…outrighted **RHP Joel De La Cruz** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Apr. 21 Recalled **LHP Chasen Shreve** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Branden Pinder** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Apr. 22 Claimed **LHP Matt Tracy** off waivers from Miami and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Apr. 28 Recalled **RHP Chase Whitley** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **INF Gregorio Petit** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Apr. 29 Placed **RHP Mashiro Tanaka** on the 15-day disabled list with right wrist tendinitis and a right forearm strain…recalled **INF Gregorio Petit** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 5 Returned **INF Jose Pirela** from his rehab assignment.

May 6 Reinstated **INF Jose Pirela** from the 15-day disabled list…placed **INF Gregorio Petit** on the 15-day disabled list with a right hand contusion.

May 9 Placed **RHP Chris Martin** on the 15-day disabled list with right elbow tendinitis…recalled **RHP Branden Pinder** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 15 Placed **RHP Chase Whitley** on the 15-day disabled list with a right elbow sprain…recalled **RHP Jose Ramirez** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 16 Recalled **RHP Bryan Mitchell** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Jose Ramirez** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 17 Returned **LHP Chris Capuano** from rehab and reinstated him from the 15-day disabled list…optioned **RHP Bryan Mitchell** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 20 Signed **OF Slade Heathcott** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster…placed **OF Jacoby Ellsbury** on the 15-day disabled list with a right knee sprain…transferred **RHP Chase Whitley** to the 60-day disabled list.

May 23 Optioned **RHP Branden Pinder** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre following the game.

May 24 Signed **LHP Jacob Lindgren** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…transferred **INF Brendan Ryan** to the 60-day disabled list.

May 30 Placed **OF Slade Heathcott** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 5/29) with a right quad strain…recalled **OF Ramon Flores** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 31 **RHP Chris Martin** was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 15-day disabled list and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

June 3 Returned **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** from rehab and reinstated him from the 15-day disabled list…designated **RHP David Carpenter** for assignment.
June 4 Outrighted **LHP Matt Tracy** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 10 Optioned **INF Jose Pirela** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **OF Ramon Flores** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre following the day's game.
June 11 Acquired minor league **INF Tony Renda** from Washington in exchange for **RHP David Carpenter** and assigned Renda to Double-A Trenton…placed **LHP Andrew Miller** on the 15-day disabled list (retro. to 6/10) with a left flexor forearm muscle strain…recalled **RHP Chris Martin** and **OF Mason Williams** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 12 **INF Gregorio Petit** returned from his rehab assignment, reinstated from the 15-day disabled list and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…outrighted **RHP Esmil Rogers** postgame.
June 13 Signed **RHP Sergio Santos** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Double-A Trenton…recalled **RHP Jose Ramirez** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **LHP Jacob Lindgren** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 17 Recalled **LHP Jose De Paula** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Jose Ramirez** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 19 Recalled **RHP Bryan Mitchell** and **RHP Branden Pinder** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Chris Martin** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…placed **RHP Sergio Santos** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 6/16) with right elbow inflammation.
June 21 Recalled **OF Ramon Flores** and **RHP Danny Burawa** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Bryan Mitchell** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…placed **OF Mason Williams** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 6/20) with right shoulder inflammation…after the game, optioned **RHP Danny Burawa** and **LHP Jose De Paula** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 22 Signed **RHP Diego Moreno** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…signed **RHP Nick Rumbelow** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…transferred **RHP Sergio Santos** from the 15-day disabled list to the 60-day disabled list.
June 23 Recalled **RHP Bryan Mitchell** and **INF Jose Pirela** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…placed **INF Stephen Drew** on the paternity list…optioned **OF Ramon Flores** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 24 Returned **RHP Ivan Nova** from his rehab assignment and reinstated him from the 60-day disabled list…placed **INF Brendan Ryan** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 6/22) with a right thoracic strain (upper back)…designated **LHP Jose De Paula** for assignment…after the game, optioned **RHP Branden Pinder** and **RHP Diego Moreno** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 25 Reinstated **INF Stephen Drew** from the paternity list…recalled **INF Gregorio Petit** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 26 Outrighted **LHP Jose De Paula** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 28 Selected **RHP Esmil Rogers** to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **INF Gregorio Petit** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…transferred **OF Slade Heathcott** to the 60-day disabled list.
July 1 Signed **OF Taylor Dugas** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Double-A Trenton…outrighted **RHP Esmil Rogers** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 3 Recalled **OF Ramon Flores** and **INF Gregorio Petit** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…placed **OF Carlos Beltran** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 7/1) with a left oblique strain…optioned **OF Taylor Dugas** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 8 Returned from rehab and reinstated **OF Jacoby Ellsbury** and **LHP Andrew Miller** from the 15-day disabled list…optioned **OF Ramon Flores** and **RHP Nick Rumbelow** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 9 Signed **INF Cole Figueroa** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **INF Jose Pirela** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **OF Taylor Dugas** for assignment.
July 11 Signed **INF Rob Refsnyder** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **INF Cole Figueroa** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…transferred **OF Mason Williams** to the 60-day disabled list.
July 17 Returned from rehab and reinstated **INF Brendan Ryan** from the 15-day disabled list…optioned **INF Gregorio Petit** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…following the game, optioned **RHP Bryan Mitchell** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 18 Recalled **RHP Branden Pinder** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 19 Returned **OF Carlos Beltran** from his rehab assignment and reinstated him from the 15-day disabled list…optioned **INF Rob Refsnyder** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 25 Signed **RHP Nick Goody** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Branden Pinder** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **INF Gregorio Petit** for assignment.
July 27 Outrighted **INF Gregorio Petit** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 28 Recalled **RHP Diego Moreno** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Nick Goody** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 29 Signed **RHP Caleb Cotham** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **LHP Chris Capuano** for assignment.
July 30 Placed **RHP Michael Pineda** on the 15-day disabled list with a right flexor forearm muscle strain…recalled **RHP Bryan Mitchell** and **RHP Nick Goody** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Caleb Cotham** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…acquired **INF/OF Dustin Ackley** from Seattle in exchange for **RHP Jose Ramirez** and **OF Ramon Flores**.
July 31 Added **INF/OF Dustin Ackley** to the active roster…designated **1B/OF Garrett Jones** for assignment…returned **OF Slade Heathcott** from rehab, reinstated him from the 60-day disabled list and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…outrighted **LHP Chris Capuano** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…unconditionally released **RHP Esmil Rogers** to sign with the Hanwha Eagles of Korean Professional Baseball in exchange for cash compensation.
Aug. 1 Recalled **RHP Nick Rumbelow** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Nick Goody** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
Aug. 2 Recalled **RHP Branden Pinder** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…placed **RHP Diego Moreno** on the 15-day disabled list with right elbow inflammation.
Aug. 4 Placed **INF/OF Dustin Ackley** on the 15-day disabled list with a right lumbar strain…recalled **RHP Caleb Cotham** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…after the game, optioned **RHP Nick Rumbelow** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
Aug. 5 **INF/OF Garrett Jones** elected free agency then signed a new 2015 Major League Uniform Player Contract with the Yankees…signed **RHP Luis Severino** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **RHP Danny Burawa** for assignment…optioned **RHP Caleb Cotham** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 12 Selected **LHP Chris Capuano** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…recalled **RHP Nick Goody** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Branden Pinder** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **INF/OF Garrett Jones** for assignment.

Aug. 13 Signed **INF Greg Bird** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Nick Goody** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…transferred **RHP Diego Moreno** to the 60-day disabled list.

Aug. 14 **RHP Danny Burawa** was claimed off waivers by the Atlanta Braves.

Aug. 15 Recalled **RHP Caleb Cotham** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **LHP Chris Capuano** for assignment.

Aug. 17 **LHP Chris Capuano** accepted outright assignment to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 18 Placed **RHP Bryan Mitchell** on the 7-day concussion disabled list…selected **LHP Chris Capuano** to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Caleb Cotham** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…recalled **RHP Nick Rumbelow** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 21 Transferred **RHP Michael Pineda's** rehab assignment to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 22 Recalled **RHP Branden Pinder** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **LHP Chris Capuano** for assignment…unconditionally released **INF/OF Garrett Jones**.

Aug. 24 Placed **LHP CC Sabathia** on the 15-day disabled list with right knee inflammation…**LHP Chris Capuano** elected free agency then signed a new 2015 Major League Uniform Player Contract with the Yankees.

Aug. 26 Returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Michael Pineda** from the 15-day disabled list…recalled **RHP Nick Goody** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **LHP Chris Capuano** for assignment…optioned **RHP Nick Rumbelow** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…following the game, optioned **RHP Nick Goody** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 28 Reinstated **RHP Bryan Mitchell** from the 7-day concussion disabled list.

Sept. 1 Recalled **RHP Caleb Cotham, INF Jose Pirela** and **INF Rob Refsnyder** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…signed **RHP Andrew Bailey, OF Rico Noel** and **LHP James Pazos** to Major League contracts and selected them to the active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…selected **C Austin Romine** to the active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…returned from rehab and reinstated **INF/OF Dustin Ackley** from the 15-day disabled list…reinstated **RHP Domingo German** from the minor league disabled list, then recalled and transferred him to the 60-day disabled list (right UCL reconstruction surgery)…designated **OF Tyler Austin** and **INF Cole Figueroa** for assignment.

Sept. 3 Outrighted **INF Cole Figueroa** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 4 Placed **1B Mark Teixeira** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 8/27) with a right shin bone bruise…recalled **RHP Nick Rumbelow** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 6 Recalled **RHP Nick Goody** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 7 Selected **LHP Chris Capuano** to the active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…reinstated **LHP Jacob Lindgren** from the 7-day minor league disabled list, recalled him and placed him on the 60-day disabled list (left elbow surgery).

Sept. 8 Reinstated **LHP CC Sabathia** from the 15-day disabled list.

Sept. 9 Outrighted **OF Tyler Austin** to Double-A Trenton.

Sept. 11 Recalled **RHP Chris Martin** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 12 Recalled **OF Slade Heathcott** and **C Gary Sanchez** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Oct. 15 Outrighted **OF Rico Noel** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Nov. 2 Reinstated from the 60-day disabled list **RHP Sergio Santos**, who then elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment…reinstated **RHP Diego Moreno** from the 60-day disabled list and outrighted him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…named **Alan Cockrell** hitting coach and **Marcus Thames** assistant hitting coach.

Nov. 3 **INF Brendan Ryan** exercised his player option for the 2016 season…declined their 2016 club option on **RHP Andrew Bailey**.

Nov. 4 Added **RHP Vicente Campos** to the 40-man roster…reinstated **RHP Domingo German, LHP Jacob Lindgren, RHP Chase Whitley** and **OF Mason Williams** from the 60-day disabled list…released **RHP Chris Martin** for the purpose of signing a contract with Nippon Ham Fighters of Japan (the Yankees sold Martin to the Nippon Ham Fighters for $750,000)…**RHP Andrew Bailey** elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment.

Nov. 11 Acquired **OF Aaron Hicks** from Minnesota in exchange for **C John Ryan Murphy**…acquired **RHP Ronald Herrera** from San Diego in exchange for **INF Jose Pirela**.

Nov. 16 Named **Mike Harkey** bullpen coach.

Nov. 20 Added **RHP Johnny Barbato, RHP Rookie Davis** and **OF Ben Gamel** to the 40-man roster.

Dec. 3 Non-tendered **RHP Domingo German**.

Dec. 8 Acquired **INF Starlin Castro** from Chicago-NL in exchange for **RHP Adam Warren** and a player to be named later (**INF Brendan Ryan**, named on Dec. 17).

Dec. 9 Acquired **RHPs Luis Cessa** and **Chad Green** from Detroit in exchange for **LHP Justin Wilson**.

Dec. 10 Rule 5 Draft results: In the Triple-A phase, the Yankees selected **RHP Yefrey Ramirez** (Rd. 1) from Arizona, **RHP Julian Aybar** (Rd. 2) from Chicago-NL, and **C Santiago Nessy** (Rd. 3) from Kansas City…in the Major League phase, Cincinnati selected **OF Jake Cave** (Rd. 1, second pick) and Atlanta selected **LHP Evan Rutckyj** (Rd. 1, third pick) from the Yankees…additionally, in the first round of the Triple-A phase, Colorado selected **RHP Luis Niebla**, Oakland selected **OF Danny Oh**, and Arizona selected **C Eduardo De Oleo**…in the second round of this phase, Tampa Bay selected **RHP Yoel Espinal**.

Dec. 28 Acquired **LHP Aroldis Chapman** from Cincinnati in exchange for **RHPs Caleb Cotham** and **Rookie Davis** and **INFs Eric Jagielo** and **Tony Renda**.

Jan. 8 Acquired **RHP Kirby Yates** from Cleveland in exchange for cash considerations.

Jan. 12 Acquired **LHP Tyler Olson** and **INF Ronald Torreyes** from Los Angeles-NL in exchange for **INF Rob Segedin** and a player to be named later or cash considerations.

Jan. 15 Claimed **OF Lane Adams** off waivers from Kansas City…designated **INF Ronald Torreyes** for assignment…agreed to terms with **RHP Michael Pineda** and **INF/OF Dustin Ackley** on one-year, non-guaranteed contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.

Jan. 19 Agreed to terms with **RHP Nathan Eovaldi** and **INF Didi Gregorius** on one-year, non-guaranteed contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.

Jan. 25 **INF Ronald Torreyes** was claimed off waivers by Los Angeles-AL.

Jan. 28 Agreed to terms with **RHP Ivan Nova** on a one-year, non-guaranteed contract, thus avoiding arbitration.

Feb. 1 Claimed **INF Ronald Torreyes** off waivers from Los Angeles-AL…designated **OF Lane Adams** for assignment.

Feb. 5 Signed **LHP Richard Bleier, RHP Tyler Cloyd, C Carlos Corporan, C Francisco Diaz, INF Jonathan Diaz, C Kyle Higashioka, INF Pete Kozma, RHP Diego Moreno, RHP Vinnie Pestano, OF Cesar Puello, C Eddy Rodriguez, INF Deibinson Romero, INF Donovan Solano, RHP Anthony Swarzak** and **C Sebastian Valle**; invited **OF Dustin Fowler, RHP Domingo German, RHP Chad Green, OF Aaron Judge, RHP James Kaprielian, RHP Brady Lail, INF Jorge Mateo, C Santiago Nessy, INF Tyler Wade** and **LHP Tyler Webb**.

2015 Individual Batting

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Dustin Ackley	.288	23	52	6	15	34	3	2	4	11	0	1	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	.333	.654	.987
Carlos Beltran	.276	133	478	57	132	225	34	1	19	67	0	6	2	45	2	85	0	0	12	.337	.471	.808
Greg Bird	.261	46	157	26	41	83	9	0	11	31	0	1	1	19	0	53	0	0	1	.343	.529	.871
Stephen Drew	.201	131	383	43	77	146	16	1	17	44	4	3	1	37	1	71	0	2	7	.271	.381	.652
Jacoby Ellsbury	.257	111	452	66	116	156	15	2	7	33	1	3	7	35	1	86	21	9	6	.318	.345	.663
Cole Figueroa	.250	2	8	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500	.750
Ramon Flores	.219	12	32	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.219	.250	.469
Brett Gardner	.259	151	571	94	148	228	26	3	16	66	8	3	6	68	1	135	20	5	8	.343	.399	.742
Didi Gregorius	.265	155	525	57	139	194	24	2	9	56	3	6	11	33	0	85	5	3	4	.318	.370	.688
Chase Headley	.259	156	580	74	150	214	29	1	11	62	0	4	7	51	0	135	0	2	17	.324	.369	.693
Slade Heathcott	.400	17	25	6	10	18	2	0	2	8	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	1	0	.429	.720	1.149
Garrett Jones	.215	57	144	12	31	52	4	1	5	17	0	0	0	8	0	37	0	0	1	.257	.361	.618
Brian McCann	.232	135	465	68	108	203	15	1	26	94	0	7	11	52	3	97	0	0	7	.320	.437	.756
John Ryan Murphy	.277	67	155	21	43	63	9	1	3	14	1	3	1	12	0	43	0	0	4	.327	.406	.734
Rico Noel	.500	15	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	.500	.500	1.000
Gregorio Petit	.167	20	42	7	7	10	3	0	0	5	1	1	0	3	1	16	0	0	0	.217	.238	.455
Jose Pirela	.230	37	74	7	17	23	3	0	1	5	1	1	0	2	0	16	1	0	4	.247	.311	.558
Rob Refsnyder	.302	16	43	3	13	22	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	1	7	2	0	3	.348	.512	.859
Alex Rodriguez	.250	151	523	83	131	254	22	1	33	86	0	7	6	84	5	145	4	0	17	.356	.486	.842
Austin Romine	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Brendan Ryan	.229	47	96	10	22	32	6	2	0	8	1	0	1	5	0	29	0	0	1	.275	.333	.608
Gary Sanchez	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Mark Teixeira	.255	111	392	57	100	215	22	0	31	79	0	5	6	59	6	85	2	0	7	.357	.548	.906
Mason Williams	.286	8	21	3	6	12	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	.318	.571	.890
Chris Young	.252	140	318	53	80	144	20	1	14	42	3	2	3	30	2	73	3	1	6	.320	.453	.773
Chris Capuano	.000	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Nathan Eovaldi	.000	27	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Bryan Mitchell	.000	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Branden Pinder	1.000	25	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	2.000	3.000
Michael Pineda	.000	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
CC Sabathia	.000	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Luis Severino	.000	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Masahiro Tanaka	.000	24	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.125	.000	.125
Adam Warren	.000	43	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
NYY Totals	**.251**	**162**	**5567**	**764**	**1397**	**2343**	**272**	**19**	**212**	**737**	**24**	**54**	**63**	**554**	**23**	**1227**	**63**	**25**	**105**	**.323**	**.421**	**.744**
Opponents	**.253**	**162**	**5590**	**698**	**1416**	**2272**	**260**	**25**	**182**	**667**	**31**	**39**	**56**	**474**	**16**	**1370**	**71**	**36**	**113**	**.316**	**.406**	**.722**
NYY Pitchers	**.040**	**162**	**25**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.077**	**.080**	**.157**

2015 Batting Splits -vs./at Opponents

	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
vs. Atlanta	.364	3	118	38	12.67	43	74	13	0	6	37	24	2	20	2	27	0	1	.473	.627	1.100
vs. Baltimore	.254	19	635	80	4.21	161	265	42	4	18	78	54	3	146	8	135	6	2	.316	.417	.734
vs. Boston	.268	19	695	103	5.42	186	313	37	0	30	101	69	4	140	8	142	8	6	.338	.450	.788
vs. Cleveland	.208	7	255	27	3.86	53	87	10	0	8	25	24	0	75	1	48	4	2	.277	.341	.618
vs. Chicago-AL	.285	7	235	40	5.71	67	106	16	1	7	38	36	1	61	6	63	4	2	.387	.451	.838
vs. Detroit	.298	7	245	46	6.57	73	134	10	3	15	42	31	2	42	2	53	6	1	.380	.547	.927
vs. Houston	.188	7	224	17	2.43	42	62	5	0	5	17	20	1	56	2	44	2	0	.259	.277	.536
vs. Kansas City	.249	6	201	29	4.83	50	93	11	1	10	29	21	0	39	2	46	2	0	.322	.463	.784
vs. L.A.-AL	.273	6	198	27	4.50	54	92	9	1	9	26	16	0	40	3	41	2	0	.333	.465	.798
vs. Miami	.244	4	131	14	3.50	32	49	8	0	3	13	16	1	28	1	33	1	0	.329	.374	.703
vs. Minnesota	.268	6	205	36	6.00	55	98	10	0	11	36	16	1	37	3	35	3	0	.327	.478	.805
vs. N.Y. Mets	.245	6	204	31	5.17	50	89	10	1	9	29	16	0	51	1	36	2	0	.300	.436	.737
vs. Oakland	.234	7	235	25	3.57	55	81	5	0	7	23	21	1	47	0	47	2	0	.295	.345	.639
vs. Phila.	.356	3	118	24	8.00	42	71	11	0	6	23	12	0	19	2	32	1	0	.418	.602	1.020
vs. Seattle	.232	6	203	24	4.00	47	81	10	0	8	22	18	0	49	0	37	0	0	.293	.399	.692
vs. Tampa Bay	.220	19	627	79	4.16	138	238	21	2	25	77	75	4	169	7	126	13	6	.308	.380	.687
vs. Texas	.288	7	257	50	7.14	74	131	10	4	13	49	23	0	50	6	52	2	1	.358	.510	.867
vs. Toronto	.221	19	634	56	2.95	140	227	28	1	19	55	51	2	126	7	125	5	3	.284	.358	.642
vs. Washington	.238	4	147	18	4.50	35	52	6	1	3	17	11	1	32	2	29	0	1	.298	.354	.652
	AVG	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**R/Gm**	**H**	**TB**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**	**IBB**	**SO**	**HP**	**LOB**	**SB**	**CS**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Angel Stadium	.229	3	96	5	1.67	22	32	4	0	2	5	8	0	21	1	21	0	0	.295	.333	.629
Camden Yards	.237	9	308	35	3.89	73	116	19	3	6	33	28	0	78	5	67	3	1	.308	.377	.685
Citi Field	.234	3	107	17	5.67	25	42	3	1	4	17	11	0	31	1	22	2	0	.308	.393	.701
Comerica Park	.246	4	134	21	5.25	33	57	8	2	4	18	21	2	29	1	30	5	1	.353	.425	.778
Fenway Park	.281	9	324	50	5.56	91	154	18	0	15	48	26	1	59	5	65	3	2	.343	.475	.818
Globe Life Park	.327	4	150	35	8.75	49	86	7	3	8	34	17	0	28	4	32	0	1	.405	.573	.978
Kauffman Stad.	.200	3	100	6	2.00	20	34	6	1	2	6	8	0	15	1	25	2	0	.261	.340	.601
Marlins Park	.156	2	64	3	1.50	10	16	3	0	1	3	5	0	16	0	12	0	0	.217	.250	.467
Minute Maid Park	.203	4	133	13	3.25	27	43	4	0	4	13	13	0	28	1	27	1	0	.279	.323	.602
Nationals Park	.200	2	70	8	4.00	14	19	2	0	1	8	6	0	15	0	12	0	0	.260	.271	.531
O.co Coliseum	.235	4	136	11	2.75	32	43	2	0	3	11	7	0	25	0	25	1	0	.271	.316	.587
Progressive Field	.183	3	120	13	4.33	22	41	4	0	5	13	13	0	33	1	19	0	2	.269	.342	.610
Rogers Centre	.230	9	305	25	2.78	70	114	18	1	8	25	22	1	56	1	60	3	1	.283	.374	.656
Safeco Field	.241	3	108	15	5.00	26	44	6	0	4	13	10	0	23	0	17	0	0	.303	.407	.710
Target Field	.260	3	104	16	5.33	27	49	4	0	6	16	6	0	17	1	17	1	0	.301	.471	.772
Tropicana Field	.236	10	331	45	4.50	78	132	8	2	14	45	37	1	86	2	64	7	4	.312	.399	.711
Turner Field	.364	3	118	38	12.67	43	74	13	0	6	37	24	2	20	2	27	0	1	.473	.627	1.100
U.S. Cellular Field	.309	3	110	27	9.00	34	61	10	1	5	26	18	0	29	2	26	0	0	.406	.555	.961
Yankee Stadium	.255	81	2749	381	4.70	701	1186	133	5	114	366	274	16	618	35	583	35	12	.327	.431	.759

2015 Batting Splits - Other

	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	.251	162	5567	764	4.72	1397	2343	272	19	212	737	554	23	1227	63	1151	63	25	.323	.421	.744
vs. Left	.257	-	1750	-	-	450	724	101	7	53	237	186	16	384	27	-	12	8	.336	.414	.749
vs. Right	.248	-	3817	-	-	947	1619	171	12	159	500	368	7	843	36	-	51	17	.317	.424	.741
Home	.255	81	2749	381	4.70	701	1186	133	5	114	366	274	16	618	35	583	35	12	.327	.431	.759
Away	.247	81	2818	383	4.73	696	1157	139	14	98	371	280	7	609	28	568	28	13	.319	.411	.729
Day	.243	53	1794	251	4.74	436	746	82	9	70	241	182	2	401	24	368	16	9	.319	.416	.734
Night	.255	109	3773	513	4.71	961	1597	190	10	142	496	372	21	826	39	783	47	16	.325	.423	.748
Grass	.253	143	4931	694	4.85	1249	2097	246	16	190	667	495	21	1085	60	1027	53	20	.326	.425	.751
Turf	.233	19	636	70	3.68	148	246	26	3	22	70	59	2	142	3	124	10	5	.298	.387	.685
Pre-All Star	.254	88	3035	409	4.65	770	1290	152	10	116	389	289	13	640	36	626	39	15	.323	.425	.748
Post-All Star	.248	74	2532	355	4.80	627	1053	120	9	96	348	265	10	587	27	525	24	10	.323	.416	.739
None on	.241	-	3235	-	-	780	1296	149	11	115	115	282	0	717	40	-	0	0	.310	.401	.710
None on/out	.244	-	1392	-	-	339	570	66	6	51	51	114	0	295	16	-	0	0	.308	.409	.718
Runners on	.265	-	2332	-	-	617	1047	123	8	97	622	272	23	510	23	-	63	25	.340	.449	.789
Scoring Posn	.256	-	1273	-	-	326	592	72	4	62	531	179	23	290	13	-	18	2	.341	.465	.806
ScPos/2 Out	.234	-	632	-	-	148	279	35	3	30	227	98	13	152	7	-	9	2	.343	.441	.785
Bases Loaded	.306	-	144	-	-	44	74	7	1	7	125	11	0	30	3	-	0	0	.330	.514	.843
With 0 Outs	.256	162	1913	-	-	489	811	96	8	70	183	167	2	388	21	-	15	6	.319	.424	.743
With 1 Out	.245	162	1819	-	-	445	752	87	5	70	261	165	8	424	22	-	18	7	.310	.413	.723
With 2 Outs	.252	162	1835	-	-	463	780	89	6	72	293	222	13	415	20	-	30	12	.339	.425	.764
Inning 1-6	.253	-	3739	526	-	946	1608	183	16	149	512	336	6	800	43	-	43	18	.319	.430	.749
Inning 7+	.247	-	1828	238	-	451	735	89	3	63	225	218	17	427	20	-	20	7	.332	.402	.734
Close and Late	.222	-	864	-	-	192	320	39	1	29	100	110	13	203	8	-	10	5	.315	.370	.685
Interleague	.281	20	718	125	6.25	202	335	48	2	27	119	79	4	150	8	157	4	2	.355	.467	.822
vs. AL	.246	142	4849	639	4.50	1195	2008	224	17	185	618	475	19	1077	55	994	59	23	.318	.414	.732
vs. AL East	.241	76	2591	318	4.18	625	1043	128	7	92	311	249	13	581	30	528	32	17	.312	.403	.715
vs. AL Central	.261	33	1141	178	5.39	298	518	57	5	51	170	128	4	254	14	245	19	5	.340	.454	.793
vs. AL West	.244	33	1117	143	4.33	272	447	39	5	42	137	98	2	242	11	221	8	1	.309	.400	.709
vs. NL East	.281	20	718	125	6.25	202	335	48	2	27	119	79	4	150	8	157	4	2	.355	.467	.822
April	.240	22	758	109	4.95	182	319	42	4	29	101	84	6	185	10	143	16	7	.320	.421	.741
May	.249	29	989	119	4.10	246	397	43	3	34	119	79	3	191	11	205	14	4	.309	.401	.710
June	.274	27	949	137	5.07	260	436	50	3	40	130	89	2	189	12	208	7	1	.341	.459	.801
July	.275	24	829	133	5.54	228	392	50	3	36	126	84	3	172	8	173	3	4	.344	.473	.817
August	.238	28	961	132	4.71	229	374	45	2	32	129	106	5	235	11	195	8	4	.319	.389	.708
September	.233	28	952	121	4.32	222	375	37	1	38	119	95	4	225	9	196	13	3	.306	.394	.700
October	.233	4	129	13	3.25	30	50	5	3	3	13	17	0	30	2	31	2	2	.329	.388	.716

	AVG	G	AB	R	R/Gm	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
As p	.038	-	26	1	-	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	-	0	0	.074	.077	.151
As c	.246	-	593	87	-	146	258	24	2	28	106	62	3	127	10	-	0	0	.323	.435	.759
As 1b	.248	-	601	85	-	149	310	32	0	43	116	77	6	152	7	-	2	0	.336	.516	.852
As 2b	.223	-	548	63	-	122	221	28	4	21	64	44	3	108	1	-	3	2	.279	.403	.683
As 3b	.244	-	630	77	-	154	220	31	1	11	62	55	1	152	7	-	0	2	.310	.349	.660
As ss	.262	-	568	60	-	149	212	27	3	10	60	36	0	92	12	-	5	2	.317	.373	.690
As lf	.254	-	626	98	-	159	250	24	2	21	76	66	1	126	7	-	18	4	.330	.399	.729
As cf	.261	-	677	102	-	177	257	33	4	13	57	57	2	148	8	-	24	10	.325	.380	.704
As rf	.283	-	621	80	-	176	307	46	2	27	89	62	2	118	3	-	1	2	.348	.494	.842
All DH	.241	-	576	91	-	139	269	23	1	35	90	85	4	165	7	-	4	1	.342	.467	.809
All OF	.266	-	1924	280	-	512	814	103	8	61	222	185	5	392	18	-	43	16	.334	.423	.757
All PH	.255	-	106	9	-	27	42	3	0	4	17	9	1	29	1	-	0	0	.319	.396	.715
As PR	-	-	0	16	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	3	-	-	-
As DH (not PH)	.240	-	570	86	-	137	264	23	1	34	89	85	4	164	7	-	4	0	.342	.463	.805
As PH for DH	.333	-	6	1	-	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	-	0	0	.333	.833	1.167
As PH (not DH)	.250	-	100	8	-	25	37	3	0	3	16	9	1	28	1	-	0	0	.318	.370	.688
Batting #1	.264	-	689	111	-	182	265	33	4	14	63	60	2	153	9	-	27	10	.329	.385	.714
Batting #2	.256	-	663	108	-	170	256	21	1	21	72	67	0	143	6	-	13	4	.328	.386	.715
Batting #3	.232	-	617	93	-	143	255	29	1	27	85	95	5	157	7	-	4	1	.337	.413	.750
Batting #4	.255	-	604	91	-	154	311	29	1	42	121	83	7	125	10	-	5	1	.349	.515	.864
Batting #5	.244	-	627	89	-	153	273	34	1	28	106	57	3	158	6	-	3	1	.309	.435	.745
Batting #6	.283	-	607	81	-	172	319	40	1	35	104	71	2	128	7	-	1	2	.364	.526	.889
Batting #7	.241	-	618	66	-	149	250	32	3	21	66	34	0	136	8	-	2	0	.288	.405	.693
Batting #8	.254	-	574	66	-	146	225	25	3	16	67	51	3	95	5	-	3	4	.317	.392	.709
Batting #9	.225	-	568	59	-	128	189	29	4	8	53	36	1	132	5	-	5	2	.275	.333	.608
As LHB	.251	-	3830	-	-	962	1592	177	12	143	509	363	8	810	48	-	-	-	.321	.416	.737
As RHB	.250	-	1737	-	-	435	751	95	7	69	228	191	15	417	15	-	-	-	.327	.432	.759
Leading Off Inn.	.245	-	1327	-	-	325	548	63	5	50	50	109	0	280	15	-	-	-	.309	.413	.722
vs P, 1st time in G	.251	-	3203	-	-	804	1346	163	8	121	445	336	18	744	42	-	25	8	.327	.420	.747
vs P, 2nd time in G	.237	-	1369	-	-	324	525	58	7	43	160	124	2	273	16	-	17	9	.305	.383	.689
vs P, 3rd time in G	.270	-	918	-	-	248	436	48	4	44	122	84	2	197	5	-	9	4	.333	.475	.808
vs P, 4th+ time in G	.273	-	77	-	-	21	36	3	0	4	10	10	1	13	0	-	0	0	.356	.468	.824

2015 Pinch-Hitters

Player	B	AVG	APP	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	SLG	OBP
Ackley	L	.375	9	8	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.444
Beltran	S	.250	4	4	1	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1.000	.250
Bird	L	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1.000
Drew	L	.167	7	6	2	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.667	.286
Ellsbury	L	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250
Gardner	L	.200	5	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.200	.200
Gregorius	L	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.250
Headley	S	.600	5	5	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.600	.600
Heathcott	L	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Jones	L	.167	13	12	2	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	.417	.231
McCann	L	.200	13	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	.200	.385
Murphy	R	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
Noel	S	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Petit	R	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250
Pirela	R	.143	7	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.143	.143
Refsnyder	R	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rodriguez	R	.444	12	9	1	4	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	.778	.583
Ryan	R	.400	5	5	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.600	.400
Sanchez	R	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Teixeira	S	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Young	R	.250	13	12	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.250
TOTALS		**.255**		**106**	**9**	**27**	**42**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**1**	**29**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.396**	**.319**

2015 Designated Hitters

Player	B	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	SLG	OBP
Ackley	L	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Beltran	S	.133	8	30	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	10	0	0	2	.167	.212
Jones	L	.071	4	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	.071	.071
McCann	L	.231	4	13	1	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	.462	.286
Murphy	R	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Noel	S	.000	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000
Petit	R	.500	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Pirela	R	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rodriguez	R	.252	136	503	82	127	250	22	1	33	84	0	7	6	80	3	139	4	0	17	.497	.357
Teixeira	S	.250	3	12	2	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	.500	.357
Young	R	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
TOTALS		**.241**		**576**	**91**	**139**	**269**	**23**	**1**	**35**	**90**	**0**	**7**	**7**	**85**	**4**	**165**	**4**	**1**	**20**	**.467**	**.342**

2015 with Runners in Scoring Position

Player	AVG	PA	AB	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	GDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Ackley	.133	17	15	2	8	0	0	2	8	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	.176	.533	.710
Beltran	.257	119	105	27	46	10	0	3	44	0	6	1	7	2	23	5	.294	.438	.732
Bird	.250	46	36	9	19	1	0	3	17	0	1	1	8	0	12	0	.391	.528	.919
Drew	.254	89	71	18	37	5	1	4	28	1	3	0	14	1	13	0	.364	.521	.885
Ellsbury	.262	102	84	22	27	2	0	1	27	1	3	3	11	1	12	3	.356	.321	.678
Eovaldi	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000	.000
Figueroa	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Flores	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000	.000
Gardner	.285	148	123	35	64	5	0	8	53	6	3	1	15	1	30	2	.359	.520	.879
Gregorius	.250	144	124	31	46	4	1	3	45	3	6	1	10	0	25	1	.298	.371	.669
Headley	.285	157	137	39	66	13	1	4	54	0	4	1	15	0	31	5	.350	.482	.832
Heathcott	.400	8	5	2	6	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	.500	1.200	1.700
Jones	.194	33	31	6	13	1	0	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	.242	.419	.662
McCann	.299	162	134	40	78	6	1	10	72	0	7	3	18	3	30	1	.377	.582	.959
Mitchell	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000	.000
Murphy	.138	36	29	4	8	1	0	1	10	1	3	0	3	0	9	1	.200	.276	.476
Petit	.200	18	15	3	5	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	1	1	6	0	.235	.333	.569
Pinder	1.000	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	2.000	3.000
Pineda	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000	---
Pirela	.143	16	14	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	.188	.143	.330
Refsnyder	.250	15	12	3	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	.400	.583	.983
Rodriguez	.264	147	110	29	47	6	0	4	50	0	7	0	30	5	27	4	.401	.427	.829
Romine	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	---
Ryan	.261	26	23	6	8	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	.320	.348	.668
Tanaka	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	.000	---
Teixeira	.236	139	106	25	54	5	0	8	48	0	5	2	26	6	25	2	.381	.509	.891
Williams	.250	8	8	2	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.250	.750	1.000
Young	.267	88	75	20	43	5	0	6	34	1	2	0	10	2	13	2	.345	.573	.918
TOTALS	**.256**	**1535**	**1273**	**326**	**592**	**72**	**4**	**62**	**531**	**16**	**54**	**13**	**179**	**23**	**290**	**26**	**.341**	**.465**	**.806**

2015 Home Runs

MULTI-HR INNING (TEAM) / *BACK-TO-BACK HRs
15x/4x in 2015 / 9x/5x in 2014

Player	Date/Opp. (Inning)
Rodriguez/Murphy	9/7 vs. BAL (5th inn.)
McCann/Rodriguez*	9/6 vs. TB (6th inn.)
Bird/Murphy*/Beltran	9/2 at BOS (2nd inn.)
Headley/Drew	8/30 at ATL (3rd inn.)
Gardner/McCann	8/22 vs. CLE (1st inn.)
McCann/Young	8/4 vs. BOS (7th inn.)
Rodriguez/Murphy	7/25 at MIN (9th inn.)
Headley/Rodriguez*	6/23 vs. PHI (5th inn.)
Beltran/Rodriguez	6/20 vs. DET (3rd inn.)
Young/Gardner	6/7 vs. LAA (5th inn.)
Headley/McCann/Gardner	5/25 vs. KC (1st inn.)
Ellsbury/Teixeira	4/24 vs. NYM (3rd inn.)
Young/Drew	4/21 at DET (7th inn.)
Headley/Drew*	4/12 vs. BOS (1st inn.)
Rodriguez/Teixeira	4/9 vs. TOR (6th inn.)

Last b2b2b: (Cano/Swisher/Jones, 6/8/12 vs. NYM, 3rd inn.)
Last multi-HR inn., indiv. (Rodriguez, 10/4/09 at TB, 2HR in 6th)

PINCH-HIT HRs
4x in 2015 / 2x in 2014

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Beltran	8/14 at TOR (Sanchez)
Jones	5/22 vs. TEX (Scheppers)
Rodriguez	5/1 at BOS (Tazawa)
Drew	GS-4/13 at BAL (Hunter)

1st INNING LEADOFF HRs
1x in 2015 / 6x in 2014

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Ellsbury	8/2 at CWS (Samardzija)

GRAND SLAMS
7x in 2015 / 2x in 2014

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Rodriguez	8/18 vs. MIN (Graham)
Teixeira	7/31 at CWS (Rodon)
Young	7/28 at TEX (Rodriguez)
McCann	6/27 at HOU (Oberholtzer)
Teixeira	6/1 at SEA (Hernandez)
Young	4/18 at TB (Balfour)
Drew	4/13 at BAL (Hunter)

WALK-OFF HRs
1x in 2015 / 4x in 2014

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
McCann	7/3 vs. TB (Geltz)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HRs
0x in 2015 / 0x in 2014

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
None in 2015	

Last by NYY: (Granderson, 8/21/11 at MIN off Mijares)

MULTI-HR GAMES
12x in 2015 / 5x in 2014

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Gardner	9/12 vs. TOR-G2 (Stroman/Francis)
Bird	8/19 vs. MIN (Santana-2)
Teixeira	7/31 at CWS (Rodon/Albers)
Teixeira	7/30 at TEX (Gallardo/Kela)
Rodriguez-3HR	7/25 at MIN (Milone-2/Perkins)
Teixeira	7/8 vs. OAK (Scribner-2)
Drew	6/21 vs. DET (Sanchez/Soria)
Beltran	6/20 vs. DET (Simon/Krol)
Drew	6/9 vs. WAS (Scherzer/Hill)
Drew	6/5 vs. LAA (Weaver-2)
Teixeira	4/24 vs. NYM (deGrom-2)
Rodriguez	4/17 at TB (Karns/Frieri)

RUNS VIA HR / RUNNERS ON BASE

HRs: 212 / **Runs:** 764 **/ Runs via HR**: 363 (47.5%)

Solo (115): Rodriguez-25, Teixeira-17, Beltran-12, McCann-12, Drew-11, Young-8, Headley-6, Ellsbury-6, Gardner-5, Gregorius-4, Bird-3, Jones-2, Refsnyder-1, Ackley-1, Murphy-1, Pirela-1

2-Run (50): Teixeira-10, McCann-6, Bird-5, Rodriguez-5, Beltran-4, Gardner-4, Drew-3, Headley-3, Ackley-2, Gregorius-2, Heathcott-1, Jones-1, Murphy-1, Refsnyder-1, Williams-1, Young-1

3-Run (40): Gardner-7, McCann-7, Beltran-3, Bird-3, Gregorius-3, Young-3, Drew-2, Headley-2, Jones-2, Rodriguez-2, Teixeira-2, Ackley-1, Ellsbury-1, Heathcott-1, Murphy-1

Grand Slams (7): Teixeira-2, Young-2, Drew-1, McCann-1, Rodriguez-1

IN 2014: HRs: 147 / Runs: 624 / Runs via HR: 209 (33.5%)
IN 2014: Solo (99) / 2R (36) / 3R (10) / GS (2)

MOST RECENT HOME RUNS BY PLAYERS ON 40-MAN ROSTER AT SEASON'S END

Player	AB Since Last HR	Date-Opp./Pitcher
Ackley	11	9/29/15 vs. BOS (Porcello)
Beltran	9	10/1/15 vs. BOS (Hill)
Bird	9	10/1/15 vs. BOS (Machi)
Drew	29	9/2/15 at BOS (Cook)
Ellsbury	122	8/30/15 at ATL (Teheran)
Gardner	72	9/12/15 vs. TOR-G2 (Francis)
Gregorius	74	9/11/15 vs. TOR (Hawkins)
Headley	80	9/12/15 vs. TOR-G1 (Estrada)
Heathcott	7	9/14/15 at TB (Boxberger)
McCann	41	9/19/15 at NYM (Syndergaard)
Murphy	25	9/7/15 vs. BAL (Chen)
Noel	2	No MLB HRs
Pirela	33	6/7/15 vs. LAA (Wilson)
Refsnyder	8	10/1/15 vs. BOS (Hembree)
Romine	61	8/4/13 at SD (Thayer)
Ryan	260	9/13/13 at BOS (Lackey)
Sanchez	2	No MLB HRs
Young	46	8/28/15 at ATL (Gomes)

MILESTONE WINS IN FRANCHISE HISTORY

1 ..... 4/23/1903 at Washington, 7-2
100 .....6/19/1904 at St. Louis (G1), 4-3
500 .....8/31/1909 at Cleveland (G1), 4-1
1,000.....9/9/1916 at Philadelphia (G1), 4-1
2,000 ..... 6/2/1928 at Detroit, 5-2 (10 inn.)
3,000 ..... 8/27/1938 vs. Cleveland (G1), 8-7
4,000 .....6/30/1949 at Boston, 6-3
5,000 ..... 9/11/1959 vs. Detroit, 9-3
6,000 .. 5/8/1971 at Chicago-AL, 2-1 (11 inn.)
7,000 .....8/4/1982 vs. Chicago-AL (G1), 6-2
8,000 .....7/21/1994 at California, 11-7
9,000 .....5/17/2005 at Seattle, 6-0
10,000..... 10/1/2015 vs. Boston, 4-1

2015 Individual Pitching

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	INN	H	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Bailey	0-1	5.19	10	0	0	0	0	0	8.2	9	8	5	2	0	2	0	5	1	6	0	0	.265	.341	.471	.812
Betances	6-4	1.50	74	0	0	0	9	13	84.0	45	17	14	6	1	1	3	40	2	131	9	0	.157	.266	.244	.510
Burawa	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	4	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.600	.667	1.200	1.867
Capuano	0-4	7.97	22	4	0	0	0	0	40.2	52	38	36	6	2	1	3	22	1	38	0	0	.310	.397	.494	.891
Carpenter	0-1	4.82	22	0	0	0	0	2	18.2	20	11	10	3	3	1	1	7	1	11	0	0	.286	.354	.514	.869
Cotham	1-0	6.52	12	0	0	0	0	0	9.2	14	7	7	4	1	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	.326	.341	.651	.992
Davies	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.300	.300	.300	.600
De Paula	0-0	2.70	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	.182	.400	.455	.855
Eovaldi	14-3	4.20	27	27	0	0	0	0	154.1	175	72	72	10	3	3	3	49	0	121	8	0	.285	.339	.377	.716
Goody	0-0	4.76	7	0	0	0	0	0	5.2	6	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	.273	.385	.409	.794
Jones	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.500	.000	.500
Lindgren	0-0	5.14	7	0	0	0	0	1	7.0	5	4	4	3	0	1	0	4	0	8	0	0	.208	.310	.625	.935
Martin	0-2	5.66	24	0	0	0	1	1	20.2	28	13	13	2	0	0	1	6	1	18	3	0	.304	.354	.424	.777
Miller	3-2	2.04	60	0	0	0	36	38	61.2	33	16	14	5	1	2	5	20	1	100	2	0	.151	.237	.239	.475
Mitchell	0-2	6.37	20	2	0	0	1	1	29.2	37	24	21	4	0	0	2	16	1	29	6	0	.296	.385	.432	.817
Moreno	1-0	5.23	4	0	0	0	0	0	10.1	9	6	6	1	0	0	2	3	0	8	1	0	.225	.311	.375	.686
Nova	6-11	5.07	17	17	0	0	0	0	94.0	99	54	53	13	3	2	7	33	0	63	5	0	.269	.339	.454	.793
Pazos	0-0	0.00	11	0	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	.176	.300	.176	.476
Pinder	0-2	2.93	25	0	0	0	0	0	27.2	28	9	9	4	0	1	0	14	1	25	0	1	.262	.344	.486	.830
Pineda	12-10	4.37	27	27	1	0	0	0	160.2	176	83	78	21	4	6	3	21	0	156	4	0	.278	.301	.451	.752
Ramirez	0-0	15.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	5	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	3	0	.400	.550	.533	1.083
Rogers	1-1	6.27	18	0	0	0	0	0	33.0	41	29	23	5	0	3	2	14	0	31	6	0	.306	.373	.463	.835
Rumbelow	1-1	4.02	17	0	0	0	0	0	15.2	16	8	7	2	0	0	0	5	1	15	2	1	.254	.309	.413	.722
Ryan	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250	.250	.500
Sabathia	6-10	4.73	29	29	1	0	0	0	167.1	188	92	88	28	5	6	6	50	3	137	5	1	.285	.338	.458	.797
Santos	0-0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.250	.250	.667	.917
Severino	5-3	2.89	11	11	0	0	0	0	62.1	53	21	20	9	0	0	2	22	0	56	2	1	.229	.302	.403	.705
Shreve	6-2	3.09	59	0	0	0	0	1	58.1	49	21	20	10	2	0	1	33	2	64	4	0	.228	.333	.405	.738
Tanaka	12-7	3.51	24	24	1	0	0	0	154.0	126	66	60	25	1	8	1	27	0	139	4	0	.221	.254	.420	.674
Tracy	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	.222	.364	.333	.697
Warren	7-7	3.29	43	17	0	0	1	1	131.1	114	51	48	10	2	2	7	39	1	104	7	0	.236	.301	.347	.648
Whitley	1-2	4.19	4	4	0	0	0	0	19.1	20	9	9	3	0	0	2	5	0	16	2	0	.260	.321	.442	.763
Wilson	5-0	3.10	74	0	0	0	0	2	61.0	49	21	21	3	2	0	2	20	0	66	4	0	.223	.293	.309	.602
Totals	**87-75**	**4.03**	**162**	**162**	**3**	**4**	**48**	**60**	**1457.2**	**1416**	**698**	**652**	**182**	**31**	**39**	**56**	**474**	**16**	**1370**	**78**	**4**	**.253**	**.316**	**.406**	**.722**

2015 Starting Pitchers & Relief Pitchers

AS STARTER	W-L	ERA	SV	SVO	SHO	G	GS	CG	INN	H	R	ER	HR	BB	IBB	SO	AVG
Capuano	0-3	9.45	0	0	0	4	4	0	13.1	21	16	14	2	9	0	12	.333
Eovaldi	14-3	4.20	0	0	0	27	27	0	154.1	175	72	72	10	49	0	121	.285
Mitchell	0-1	7.94	0	0	0	2	2	0	5.2	11	5	5	1	2	0	7	.407
Nova	6-11	5.07	0	0	0	17	17	0	94.0	99	54	53	13	33	0	63	.269
Pineda	12-10	4.37	0	0	0	27	27	1	160.2	176	83	78	21	21	0	156	.278
Sabathia	6-10	4.73	0	0	0	29	29	1	167.1	188	92	88	28	50	3	137	.285
Severino	5-3	2.89	0	0	0	11	11	0	62.1	53	21	20	9	22	0	56	.229
Tanaka	12-7	3.51	0	0	0	24	24	1	154.0	126	66	60	25	27	0	139	.221
Warren	6-6	3.66	0	0	0	17	17	0	96.0	87	42	39	8	30	0	67	.245
Whitley	1-2	4.19	0	0	0	4	4	0	19.1	20	9	9	3	5	0	16	.260
TOTALS	**62-56**	**4.25**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**162**	**162**	**3**	**927.0**	**956**	**460**	**438**	**120**	**248**	**3**	**774**	**266**

AS RELIEVER	W-L	ERA	SV	SVO	SHO	G	GS	CG	INN	H	R	ER	HR	BB	IBB	SO	AVG
Bailey	0-1	5.19	0	0	0	10	-	0	8.2	9	8	5	2	5	1	6	.265
Betances	6-4	1.50	9	13	0	74	-	0	84.0	45	17	14	6	40	2	131	.157
Burawa	0-0	54.00	0	0	0	1	-	0	0.2	3	4	4	1	1	0	1	.600
Capuano	0-1	7.24	0	0	0	18	-	0	27.1	31	22	22	4	13	1	26	.295
Carpenter	0-1	4.82	0	2	0	22	-	0	18.2	20	11	10	3	7	1	11	.286
Cotham	1-0	6.52	0	0	0	12	-	0	9.2	14	7	7	4	1	0	11	.326
Davies	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	1	-	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	.300
De Paula	0-0	2.70	0	0	0	1	-	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	4	0	2	.182
Goody	0-0	4.76	0	0	0	7	-	0	5.2	6	3	3	0	3	0	3	.273
Jones	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	1	-	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Lindgren	0-0	5.14	0	1	0	7	-	0	7.0	5	4	4	3	4	0	8	.208
Martin	0-2	5.66	1	1	0	24	-	0	20.2	28	13	13	2	6	1	18	.304
Miller	3-2	2.04	36	38	0	60	-	0	61.2	33	16	14	5	20	1	100	.151
Mitchell	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	18	-	0	24.0	26	19	16	3	14	1	22	.265
Moreno	1-0	5.23	0	0	0	4	-	0	10.1	9	6	6	1	3	0	8	.225
Pazos	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	11	-	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	.176
Pinder	0-2	2.93	0	0	0	25	-	0	27.2	28	9	9	4	14	1	25	.262
Ramirez	0-0	15.00	0	0	0	3	-	0	3.0	6	5	5	0	4	0	2	.400
Rogers	1-1	6.27	0	0	0	18	-	0	33.0	41	29	23	5	14	0	31	.306
Rumbelow	1-1	4.02	0	0	0	17	-	0	15.2	16	8	7	2	5	1	15	.254
Ryan	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	1	-	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Santos	0-0	6.00	0	0	0	2	-	0	3.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	3	.250
Shreve	6-2	3.09	0	1	0	59	-	0	58.1	49	21	20	10	33	2	64	.228
Tracy	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	1	-	0	2.0	2	3	0	0	2	0	1	.222
Warren	1-1	2.29	1	1	0	26	-	0	35.1	27	9	9	2	9	1	37	.209
Wilson	5-0	3.10	0	2	0	74	-	0	61.0	49	21	21	3	20	0	66	.223
TOTALS	**25-19**	**3.63**	**48**	**60**	**0**	**159**	**-**	**0**	**530.2**	**460**	**238**	**214**	**62**	**226**	**13**	**596**	**.231**

2015 Team Pitching Splits

Total	W-L	ERA	SV	SVO	G	CG	INN	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	87-75	4.03	48	60	162	3	1457.2	1416	698	652	182	474	1370	.253	.316	.406	.722
Home	45-36	3.91	24	30	81	0	755.0	687	358	328	105	240	697	.240	.305	.399	.704
Away	42-39	4.15	24	30	81	3	702.2	729	340	324	77	234	673	.267	.327	.414	.741
Day	30-23	3.89	13	16	53	2	479.0	431	225	207	62	170	465	.239	.309	.392	.701
Night	57-52	4.09	35	44	109	1	978.2	985	473	445	120	304	905	.260	.319	.413	.733
Pre-All Star	48-40	3.96	27	33	88	2	791.2	774	383	348	88	227	743	.255	.310	.401	.712
Post-All Star	39-35	4.11	21	27	74	1	666.0	642	315	304	94	247	627	.252	.322	.413	.735
Grass	77-66	4.12	42	52	143	2	1294.2	1269	635	592	167	418	1202	.255	.317	.411	.729
Turf	10-9	3.31	6	8	19	1	163.0	147	63	60	15	56	168	.240	.306	.365	.672
vs. AL East	38-38	3.91	24	31	76	1	689.0	660	328	299	89	230	668	.250	.315	.407	.721
vs. AL Central	21-12	3.89	10	11	33	1	298.1	302	135	129	31	92	257	.264	.321	.398	.718
vs. AL West	17-16	4.13	11	13	33	1	291.2	276	144	134	36	102	274	.250	.316	.401	.717
Interleague	11-9	4.53	3	5	20	0	178.2	178	91	90	26	50	171	.255	.313	.429	.742
April	13-9	3.23	9	10	22	1	209.0	182	84	75	16	60	208	.233	.292	.345	.637
May	13-16	4.38	8	10	29	0	250.2	260	134	122	34	73	220	.267	.320	.433	.752
June	15-12	4.48	8	9	27	1	239.0	248	127	119	31	70	229	.264	.324	.433	.756
July	17-7	3.70	8	12	24	0	216.2	195	96	89	26	66	191	.240	.299	.382	.681
August	14-14	3.83	6	7	28	1	256.1	243	113	109	30	96	239	.249	.320	.388	.709
September	14-14	4.09	8	11	28	0	253.0	247	121	115	40	92	253	.253	.323	.432	.755
October	1-3	6.27	1	1	4	0	33.0	41	23	23	5	17	30	.304	.390	.481	.871
	W-L	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**INN**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
vs. Atlanta	3-0	3.67	1	1	3	0	27.0	27	11	11	2	13	28	.255	.333	.349	.682
vs. Baltimore	9-10	4.99	7	10	19	0	164.0	177	97	91	30	56	163	.274	.339	.479	.818
vs. Boston	11-8	3.48	6	7	19	0	181.0	175	83	70	21	59	152	.249	.310	.396	.706
vs. Cleveland	2-5	3.69	1	2	7	0	68.1	74	29	28	4	29	56	.282	.356	.389	.745
vs. Chicago-AL	5-2	3.77	2	2	7	0	62.0	63	26	26	9	18	52	.265	.322	.433	.754
vs. Detroit	5-2	3.48	3	3	7	1	62.0	56	26	24	5	21	55	.248	.312	.354	.666
vs. Houston	3-4	4.87	2	2	7	1	61.0	59	36	33	8	24	58	.255	.330	.450	.780
vs. Kansas City	4-2	3.46	1	1	6	0	52.0	50	23	20	3	12	42	.244	.285	.356	.641
vs. Los Angeles-AL	4-2	3.12	2	2	6	0	52.0	40	18	18	8	24	48	.212	.302	.386	.689
vs. Miami	2-2	5.03	1	1	4	0	34.0	39	19	19	4	8	39	.285	.336	.423	.759
vs. Minnesota	5-1	5.17	3	3	6	0	54.0	59	31	31	10	12	52	.277	.317	.455	.773
vs. N.Y. Mets	4-2	3.40	1	1	6	0	53.0	45	20	20	7	7	52	.224	.259	.408	.667
vs. Oakland	3-4	3.69	2	3	7	0	61.0	59	27	25	7	11	50	.251	.281	.374	.656
vs. Philadelphia	1-2	8.00	0	0	3	0	27.0	35	24	24	4	8	20	.302	.372	.509	.881
vs. Seattle	5-1	2.25	4	4	6	0	56.0	47	14	14	4	14	64	.228	.284	.325	.609
vs. Tampa Bay	12-7	3.00	8	9	19	0	174.0	151	63	58	12	56	190	.234	.299	.347	.646
vs. Texas	2-5	6.42	1	2	7	0	61.2	71	49	44	9	29	54	.290	.371	.453	.824
vs. Toronto	6-13	4.24	3	5	19	1	170.0	157	85	80	26	59	163	.242	.311	.405	.716
vs. Washington	1-3	3.82	0	2	4	0	37.2	32	17	16	9	14	32	.230	.301	.460	.761
	W-L	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**INN**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Angel Stadium	1-2	2.52	1	1	3	0	25.0	21	7	7	5	10	22	.228	.304	.435	.739
Camden Yards	2-7	6.93	2	3	9	0	74.0	104	61	57	14	27	73	.329	.385	.541	.926
Citi Field	2-1	2.42	0	0	3	0	26.0	21	7	7	3	6	28	.216	.262	.392	.654
Comerica Park	3-1	2.31	2	2	4	1	35.0	26	9	9	0	13	33	.220	.293	.271	.564
Fenway Park	7-2	3.65	4	4	9	0	79.0	83	34	32	8	23	69	.266	.319	.407	.726
Globe Life Park	2-2	4.67	1	2	4	0	34.2	31	19	18	3	20	31	.238	.349	.338	.687
Kauffman Stadium	1-2	6.12	0	0	3	0	25.0	30	19	17	1	7	16	.286	.322	.429	.750
Marlins Park	0-2	7.88	0	0	2	0	16.0	26	14	14	2	4	15	.361	.410	.514	.924
Minute Maid Park	2-2	3.44	2	2	4	1	34.0	29	15	13	3	10	37	.236	.299	.423	.722
Nationals Park	0-2	5.09	0	1	2	0	17.2	15	11	10	6	10	19	.234	.338	.531	.869
O.co Coliseum	1-3	4.36	1	1	4	0	33.0	39	17	16	4	6	27	.293	.317	.421	.738
Progressive Field	1-2	3.62	1	2	3	0	32.1	39	13	13	0	10	27	.310	.360	.349	.709
Rogers Centre	4-5	3.39	2	4	9	1	77.0	71	30	29	7	30	69	.243	.317	.377	.694
Safeco Field	3-0	1.86	2	2	3	0	29.0	27	6	6	0	6	39	.248	.299	.321	.620
Target Field	2-1	5.88	1	1	3	0	26.0	31	17	17	6	5	17	.295	.330	.524	.854
Tropicana Field	6-4	3.24	4	4	10	0	86.0	76	33	31	8	26	99	.237	.296	.355	.651
Turner Field	3-0	3.67	1	1	3	0	27.0	27	11	11	2	13	28	.255	.333	.349	.682
U.S. Cellular Field	2-1	5.88	0	0	3	0	26.0	33	17	17	5	8	24	.308	.362	.542	.904
Yankee Stadium	45-36	3.91	24	30	81	0	755.0	687	358	328	105	240	697	.240	.305	.399	.704

DELLIN BETANCES AND ANDREW MILLER

RHP Dellin Betances (131K) and **LHP Andrew Miller** (100K) ranked first and third among all MLB relievers in strikeouts (Chapman-116)…per *Elias*, became the first duo to finish Nos. 1-2 in a league in reliever strikeouts since the 2009 A's (Michael Wuertz-102K/Andrew Bailey-91K)…marks the first time ever that two Yankees relievers have each recorded at least 100K in a season…*Elias* also notes that they are the first bullpen teammates to each finish a season with at least 100K and an individual ERAs below 3.00 (Betances-1.50, Miller-2.04).



MLB ALL TIME -BULLPEN DUOS EACH WITH 100K
courtesy: *Elias Sports Bureau*

Dellin Betances-131 / Andrew Miller-100 ..... YANKEES 2015
Francisco Rodriguez-123 / Scot Shields-109 ..... Anaheim 2004
Armando Benitez-106 / Arthur Rhodes-102 ..... Baltimore 1997
Duane Ward-122 / Tom Henke-116. ..... Toronto 1989
Mark Eichhorn-166 / Tom Henke-118 ..... Toronto 1986
Mark Davis-128 / Scott Garrelts-106. ..... San Francisco 1985

2015 Fielding Statistics

PITCHERS	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Bailey	1.000	10	0	2	2	0	4	0	0
Betances	1.000	74	0	5	8	0	13	0	0
Burawa	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capuano	1.000	22	4	0	10	0	10	2	0
Carpenter	.750	22	0	1	2	1	4	0	0
Cotham	.000	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davies	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
De Paula	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eovaldi	1.000	27	27	10	20	0	30	2	0
Goody	1.000	7	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Jones	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lindgren	.500	7	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Martin	1.000	24	0	3	2	0	5	0	0
Miller	.800	60	0	2	2	1	5	0	0
Mitchell	1.000	20	2	1	3	0	4	0	0
Moreno	1.000	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Nova	.857	17	17	4	8	2	14	2	0
Pazos	1.000	11	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Pinder	1.000	25	0	2	3	0	5	1	0
Pineda	.933	27	27	9	19	2	30	0	0
Ramirez	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	.857	18	0	3	3	1	7	1	0
Rumbelow	.000	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryan	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sabathia	.909	29	29	3	7	1	11	0	0
Santos	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Severino	.941	11	11	5	11	1	17	1	0
Shreve	1.000	59	0	3	4	0	7	0	0
Tanaka	1.000	24	24	11	19	0	30	2	0
Tracy	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren	.952	43	17	6	14	1	21	1	0
Whitley	.857	4	4	3	3	1	7	0	0
Wilson	.833	74	0	1	4	1	6	1	0
TOTALS	**.945**	**659**	**162**	**76**	**149**	**13**	**238**	**13**	**0**

FIRST BASE	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Ackley	1.000	4	3	28	2	0	30	0	0
Bird	.998	46	42	376	24	1	401	33	0
Headley	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones	1.000	21	10	103	12	0	115	10	0
McCann	1.000	10	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
Rodriguez	.944	2	1	17	0	1	18	2	0
Romine	1.000	1	1	8	1	0	9	1	0
Ryan	1.000	3	0	4	0	0	4	1	0
Teixeira	.997	108	105	897	48	3	948	76	0
TOTALS	**.997**	**196**	**162**	**1445**	**87**	**5**	**1537**	**123**	**0**

SECOND BASE	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Ackley	.952	9	9	10	10	1	21	3	0
Drew	.984	123	94	158	267	7	432	59	0
Petit	.981	13	11	24	27	1	52	10	0
Pirela	.952	27	19	36	44	4	84	12	0
Refsnyder	.981	15	12	10	41	1	52	7	0
Ryan	.938	26	17	16	44	4	64	4	0
TOTALS	**.974**	**213**	**162**	**254**	**433**	**18**	**705**	**95**	**0**

THIRD BASE	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Drew	1.000	4	1	1	2	0	3	0	0
Figueroa	.750	2	2	0	3	1	4	0	0
Headley	.946	155	148	99	302	23	424	25	0
Petit	.833	3	2	1	4	1	6	0	0
Rodriguez	1.000	4	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
Ryan	1.000	14	7	9	13	0	22	3	0
TOTALS	**.946**	**182**	**162**	**110**	**326**	**25**	**461**	**28**	**0**

SHORTSTOP	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Drew	.958	15	10	12	34	2	48	10	0
Gregorius	.979	155	147	177	430	13	620	77	0
Ryan	.963	6	5	9	17	1	27	3	0
TOTALS	**.977**	**176**	**162**	**198**	**481**	**16**	**695**	**90**	**0**

OUTFIELDERS	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Ackley	1.000	4	2	3	0	0	3	0	0
Beltran	.983	123	120	166	5	3	174	3	0
Ellsbury	1.000	110	106	232	5	0	237	2	0
Flores	1.000	12	8	18	2	0	20	0	0
Gardner	.993	150	140	265	7	2	274	1	0
Heathcott	1.000	17	6	20	0	0	20	0	0
Jones	1.000	27	18	34	0	0	34	0	0
Noel	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Pirela	1.000	3	2	2	1	0	3	0	0
Ryan	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Williams	1.000	8	7	13	0	0	13	0	0
Young	.994	129	77	166	4	1	171	0	0
TOTALS	**.994**	**587**	**486**	**921**	**24**	**6**	**951**	**6**	**0**

LEFT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Ackley	1.000	4	2	3	0	0	3	0	0
Flores	1.000	11	8	17	2	0	19	0	0
Gardner	1.000	119	104	178	6	0	184	1	0
Jones	1.000	4	1	4	0	0	4	0	0
Pirela	1.000	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0
Young	1.000	55	46	80	3	0	83	0	0
TOTALS	**1.000**	**195**	**162**	**283**	**12**	**0**	**295**	**1**	**0**

CENTER FIELD	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Ellsbury	1.000	110	106	232	5	0	237	2	0
Gardner	.978	40	36	87	1	2	90	0	0
Heathcott	1.000	8	4	16	0	0	16	0	0
Williams	1.000	8	7	13	0	0	13	0	0
Young	.960	15	9	24	0	1	25	0	0
TOTALS	**.992**	**181**	**162**	**372**	**6**	**3**	**381**	**2**	**0**

RIGHT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Beltran	.983	123	120	166	5	3	174	3	0
Flores	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Heathcott	1.000	9	2	4	0	0	4	0	0
Jones	1.000	24	17	30	0	0	30	0	0
Noel	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Pirela	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Ryan	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Young	1.000	76	22	62	1	0	63	0	0
TOTALS	**.989**	**238**	**162**	**266**	**6**	**3**	**275**	**3**	**0**

CATCHERS	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB	INN	SB	CCS	CS%	CERA	CPKO	PPKO	PCS
McCann	.993	126	119	980	69	7	1056	5	0	1	1042.1	50	26	35.9	3.97	1	10	2
Murphy	.993	65	43	389	24	3	416	1	0	7	415.1	26	6	27.6	4.25	0	2	2
TOTALS	**.993**	**191**	**162**	**1369**	**93**	**10**	**1472**	**6**	**0**	**8**	**1457.2**	**76**	**32**	**33.6**	**4.05**	**1**	**12**	**4**

TEAM	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
NYY	**.985**	**162**	**-**	**4373**	**1594**	**93**	**6060**	**135**	**0**

2015 Highs and Lows

CLUB GENERAL

Longest Winning Streak 7 (6/1-9)
Longest Winning Streak, Home / Road ..... 7 (5/25-6/9) / 6 (4/21-5/3)
Longest Losing Streak 6 (5/17-24)
Longest Losing Streak, Home / Road ..... 5 (9/8-12-G2) / 5 (5/17-29)
Longest Game, Time, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 3:56 (7/31 at CWS) / 6:49 (4/10 vs. BOS, 19 inn.)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 19 inn. (4/10 vs. BOS)
Shortest Game, Time, All Games ..... 2:18 (5/4 at TOR)
Most LOB, All Games ..... 15 (9/27 vs. CWS)
Most Errors, All Games ..... 3, 5x (9/14 at TB, 7/5 vs. TB, 6/25 at HOU, 6/2 at SEA, 4/11 vs. BOS)
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 16 (7/28 at TEX, 21-5)
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 14 (8/25 vs. HOU, 1-15)
Highest Paid Attendance, Home / Road ..... 48,608 (8/6 vs. BOS) / 49,243 (8/29 at ATL)

TEAM BATTING

Most Runs, Game / Inning ..... 21 (7/28 at TEX) / 11 (7/28 at TEX, 2nd inn.)
Most Hits, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 21 (8/30 at ATL) / Same
Most Hits, Inning ..... 10 (7/28 at TEX, 2nd inn.)
Most Home Runs, All Games ..... 5, 4x (9/2 at BOS, 6/20 vs. DET, 5/25 vs. KC, 5/11 at TB)
Shut Out ..... 6 (9/23 at TOR, 8/9 vs. TOR, 8/8 vs. TOR, 6/25 at HOU, 5/31 at OAK, 5/17 at KC)
Fewest Hits, All Games ..... 2, 2x (6/30 at LAA and 6/28 at LAA)
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 15 (9/1 at BOS) / 16, 2x (4/29 vs. TB and 8/11 at CLE)
Most Walks, All Games ..... 11 (9/30 vs. BOS)
Most Stolen Bases, All Games ..... 3, 2x (9/26 vs. CWS and 4/28 vs. TB)
Hitting Streak, 2015, Season ..... 15G (Beltran, 5/8-27)
Walk-off Wins ..... 4 (7/3 vs. TB, 7/4 vs. TB, 8/17 vs. MIN & 8/24 vs. HOU)

TEAM PITCHING

Most Runs Allowed, Game / Inning ..... 15, 2x (8/25 vs. HOU & 5/23 vs. TEX) / 10 (5/23 vs. TEX, 3rd inn.)
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Game ..... 15 (5/23 vs. TEX)
Most Hits Allowed, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 18 (6/22 vs. PHI) / 18, 2x (6/22 vs. PHI, 4/10 vs. BOS)
Most Hits Allowed, Inning ..... 9 (6/16 at MIA, 1st inn.)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Game ..... 3, 6x (9/26 vs. CWS, 7/28 at TEX, 7/9 vs. OAK, 6/17 vs. MIA, 4/23 at DET, 4/18 at TB)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game ..... 5, 2x (9/11 vs. TOR, 6/21 vs. DET)
Most Walks, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 10 (8/23 vs. CLE) / Same
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 18 (5/10 vs. BAL) / Same
Most SB Allowed, All Games ..... 3 (7/12 at BOS)
Shutouts ..... 4 (9/19 at NYM, 9/13 vs. TOR, 8/24 vs. HOU, 4/18 at TB)
CGs ..... 3 (Tanaka, 8/15 at TOR; Pineda, 6/28 at HOU; Sabathia, 4/20 at DET)
Walk-Off Losses ..... 3 (5/19 at WAS, 7/30 at TEX and 8/11 at CLE)

2015 INDIVIDUAL

BATTING: Runs-5 (Gardner, 7/28 at TEX); Hits-4, 9x (last: Gregorius, 8/31 at BOS); Doubles-2, 17x (last: Ellsbury, 9/22 at TOR); Triples-1, 19x (last: Ackley & Gregorius, 10/4 at BAL); HR-3 (Rodriguez, 7/25 at MIN); RBI-6, 3x (last: Gardner, 9/12 vs. TOR-G2); BB-3, 9x (last: Headley, 9/20 at NYM); SB-2, 4x (last: Ellsbury, 5/5 at TOR).

PITCHING: IP in Start-9.0 (Tanaka, 8/15 at TOR); IP in Relief-5.1 (Moreno, 7/28 at TEX); Hits-11, 2x (last: Pineda: 6/22 vs. PHI); Runs-8, 2x (last: Pineda, 6/22 vs. PHI); ER-8, 2x (last: Pineda, 6/22 vs. PHI); BB-5 (Capuano, 7/28 at TEX); K-16 (Pineda, 5/10 vs. BAL); HR-3, 7x (last: Pineda, 9/12 vs. TOR-G1).

FIELDING: Errors-2, 2x (Ryan, 9/14 at TB, Pirela, 7/5 vs. TB).



OF Carlos Beltran hit safely in a team-season-high 15 consecutive games from 5/8-27.



RHP Michael Pineda recorded a career-high 16K on 5/10 vs. Baltimore (7.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 16K, 1HR), tying the second-highest single-game strikeout total in Yankees history (LHP Ron Guidry, 18K on 6/17/78 vs. California and RHP David Cone, 16K on 6/23/97 at Detroit).

2015 Opening Day Lineup and Notes

Five Yankees in the 2015 Opening Day starting lineup were also in the 2014 Opening Day starting lineup (Ellsbury, Gardner, Beltran, Teixeira and McCann)…Masahiro Tanaka made his first Major League Opening Day start…Didi Gregorius became just the fourth different Yankee to make an Opening Day start at SS over the last 20 years (Derek Jeter 1996-2000, '02-12, '14; Eduardo Nunez-2013; and Luis Sojo-2001)…Brett Gardner has the longest active streak of Opening Day starts for the Yankees (six years, 2010-15).

April 6, 2015 vs. Toronto, 6-1 Loss: 1. Ellsbury-CF; 2. Gardner-LF; 3. Beltran-RF; 4. Teixeira-1B; 5. McCann-C; 6. Headley-3B; 7. Rodriguez-DH; 8. Drew-2B; 9. Gregorius-SS; and Tanaka-SP

April 1, 2014 at Houston, 6-2 Loss: 1. Ellsbury-CF; 2. Jeter-SS; 3. Beltran-RF; 4. McCann-C; 5. Teixeira-1B; 6. Soriano-DH; 7. Gardner-LF; 8. Roberts-2B; 9. Johnson-3B; and Sabathia-SP

2015 Yankees by the Numbers

NOTE	2015 (2014)
Standing in AL East:	2nd, -6.0G
Season-Ending Streak:	Lost 3
Home Record:	45-36 (43-38)
Road Record:	42-39 (41-40)
Day Record:	30-23 (32-24)
Night Record:	57-52 (52-54)
Pre-All-Star	48-40 (47-47)
Post-All-Star	39-35 (37-31)
vs. AL East:	38-38 (37-39)
vs. AL Central:	21-12 (19-16)
vs. AL West:	17-16 (15-16)
vs. National League:	11-9 (13-7)
vs. RH starters:	60-52 (60-58)
vs. LH starters:	27-23 (24-20)
Yankees Score First:	64-21 (47-25)
Opp. Score First:	23-54 (37-53)
Leading After 6:	66-3 (67-10)
Trailing After 6:	8-56 (7-53)
Tied After 6:	13-16 (9-14)
Leading After 7:	73-2 (68-5)
Trailing After 7:	5-60 (5-58)
Tied After 7:	9-13 (10-14)
Leading After 8:	81-0 (69-2)
Trailing After 8:	3-64 (5-61)
Tied After 8:	3-11 (9-14)
Extra-Inning Games:	4-9 (7-7)
One-run Games:	23-24 (28-24)
Two (or fewer)-run Games:	42-34 (50-37)
NYY Scores 5 or more:	58-11 (48-11)
NYY Scores 4 or more:	71-20 (63-21)
NYY Scores 3 or less:	16-55 (21-57)
NYY Scores 2 or less:	6-43 (7-43)
Opp. Scores 5 or more:	15-47 (9-49)
Opp. Scores 4 or less:	72-28 (75-29)
Opp. Scores 3 or less:	61-17 (62-17)
Opp. Scores 2 or less:	46-8 (44-9)
Yankees No Errors:	55-36 (55-43)
Yankees Make Error(s):	32-39 (29-35)
NYY Starter Goes 6:	58-30 (60-40)
Come-From-Behind Wins:	40 (41)
Yankees hit 0HR:	12-32 (29-35)
Yankees hit at least 1HR:	75-43 (55-43)
Yankees hit 2+ HRs:	46-14 (17-19)
Walk-off Wins:	4 (9)
Walk-off Losses:	3 (9)
Series Record:	27-22-3 (23-26-5)
Series Record, home:	15-10-1 (12-14-1)
Series Record, road:	12-12-2 (11-12-4)
Sweeps by NYY/ by Opp.:	9 (7) / 4 (5)

2015 Yankees on the Disabled List

22 PLAYERS / 23 STINTS

PLAYER	INJURY	DATES	TYPE	GMS LOST
INF Jose Pirela	Concussion	4/5 (retro to 4/2) -5/6	15-day	27
LHP Chris Capuano	Right quad strain	4/5 (retro to 3/27) -5/17	15-day	38
RHP Chris Martin	Right elbow tendinitis	5/9 -31	15-day	20
RHP Masahiro Tanaka	Right wrist tendinitis/right forearm strain	4/29 -6/3	15-day	32
INF Brendan Ryan	Right calf strain	4/5 (retro to 4/1) -6/10	60-day	58
INF Gregorio Petit	Right hand contusion	5/6 -6/12	15-day	32
RHP Ivan Nova	Right elbow ulnar collateral ligament reconstruction	4/5 (retro to 3/27) -6/24	60-day	71
OF Jacoby Ellsbury	Right knee sprain	5/20 -7/8	15-day	43
LHP Andrew Miller	Left flexor forearm muscle strain	6/11 (retro to 6/10) -7/8	15-day	25
INF Brendan Ryan	Right thoracic strain (upper back)	6/24 (retro to 6/22) -7/17	15-day	19
OF Carlos Beltran	Left oblique strain	7/3 (retro to 7/1) -7/19	15-day	12
OF Slade Heathcott	Right quad strain	5/30 (retro to 5/29) -7/31	60-day	53
RHP Michael Pineda	Right flexor forearm muscle strain	7/30 -8/26	15-day	25
RHP Bryan Mitchell	Nasal fracture	8/18 -28	7-day	9
OF/INF Dustin Ackley	Right lumbar strain	8/4 -9/1	15-day	26
LHP CC Sabathia	Right knee inflammation	8/24 -9/8	15-day	13
RHP Chase Whitley	Right elbow sprain	5/15 -end of season	60-day	126
RHP Sergio Santos	Right elbow inflammation	6/19 (retro to 6/16) -end of season	60-day	99
OF Mason Williams	Right shoulder inflammation	6/21 (retro to 6/20) -end of season	60-day	95
RHP Diego Moreno	Right elbow inflammation	8/2 -end of season	60-day	59
INF Mark Teixeira	Right shin bone bruise	9/4 (retro to 8/27) -end of season	15-day	36
RHP Domingo German	Right UCL reconstruction surgery	9/1 -end of season	60-day	32
LHP Jacob Lindgren	Left elbow surgery	9/7 -end of season	60-day	27

In 2014, 16 players made a total of 17 appearances on the disabled list.

2015 Ejections

Total: 6x = **Manager:** 4x / **Coach:** 1x / **Player:** 1x

Joe Girardi (4x)…9/20 at NYM (Hirschbeck), 8/20 vs. CLE (Iassogna), 6/24 vs. PHI (Porter), 6/7 vs. LAA (Bellino)
CC Sabathia… 6/7 vs. LAA (Bellino)
Larry Rothschild … 5/19 at WAS (Joyce)

2015 Players Used

The Yankees used 56 players in 2015 (P-31, C-4*, INF-11, OF-9, DH-1), tying for the second-highest total in franchise history, trailing only 2014 (58 total: P-32, C-4, INF-12, OF-10) and matching 2013 (56 total: P-23, C-4, INF-18, OF-10, DH-1)…Austin Romine and Gary Sanchez (*both of whom are listed as catchers) appeared in games for the Yankees in 2015, but not behind the plate (Romine 1G at 1B and Sanchez 2G as PH)…31 players made their Yankees debut in 2015, including 18 making their MLB debuts (Bird, Burawa, Cotham, De Paula, Flores, Goody, Heathcott, Lindgren, Moreno, Noel, Pazos, Pinder, Refsnyder, Sanchez, Rumbelow, Severino, Tracy, Williams)…the Yankees had an AL-high 33 players pitch in 2015 (including INFs Garrett Jones and Brendan Ryan), tying the single-season franchise high set in 2014…only 11 Yankees who pitched for the club in 2015 also pitched for the club in 2014.

P (31): LHPs (9) - Chris Capuano, Jose De Paula, Jacob Lindgren, Andrew Miller, James Pazos, CC Sabathia, Chasen Shreve, Matt Tracy, Justin Wilson. RHPs (22) - Andrew Bailey, Dellin Betances, Danny Burawa, David Carpenter, Caleb Cotham, Kyle Davies, Nathan Eovaldi, Nick Goody, Chris Martin, Bryan Mitchell, Diego Moreno, Ivan Nova, Branden Pinder, Michael Pineda, Jose Ramirez, Esmil Rogers, Nick Rumbelow, Sergio Santos, Luis Severino, Masahiro Tanaka, Adam Warren, Chase Whitley.

C (4): Brian McCann, John Ryan Murphy, Austin Romine*, Gary Sanchez* (*see above).

INF (11): Greg Bird, Stephen Drew, Cole Figueroa, Didi Gregorius, Chase Headley, Garrett Jones, Gregorio Petit, Jose Pirela, Rob Refsnyder, Brendan Ryan, Mark Teixeira.

OF (9): Dustin Ackley, Carlos Beltran, Jacoby Ellsbury, Ramon Flores, Brett Gardner, Slade Heathcott, Rico Noel, Mason Williams, Chris Young.

DH (1): Alex Rodriguez.

2015 Starts by Position/Batting Order

The Yankees used 99 different defensive alignments (141 including pitchers) in 2015. Their most-frequent combination (C-McCann, 1B-Teixeira, 2B-Drew, 3B-Headley, SS-Gregorius, LF-Gardner, CF-Ellsbury, RF-Beltran, DH-Rodriguez) was used 19 times (went 10-9 in those games).

Additionally, the club used 126 different batting orders in 2015 (129 when including pitchers). Their most-frequent combination (1-Ellsbury, 2-Gardner, 3-Rodriguez, 4-Teixeira, 5-McCann, 6-Beltran, 7-Headley, 8-Gregorius, 9-Drew) was used nine times (went 4-5 in those games).

STARTS BY POSITION

PLAYER	C	1B	2B	3B	SS	LF	CF	RF	DH
Ackley	-	3	9	-	-	2	-	-	-
Beltran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	8
Bird	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drew	-	-	94	1	10	-	-	-	-
Ellsbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	-
Figueroa	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Flores	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Gardner	-	-	-	-	-	104	36	-	-
Gregorius	-	-	-	-	147	-	-	-	-
Headley	-	-	-	148	-	-	-	-	-
Heathcott	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
Jones	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	17	3
McCann	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Murphy	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petit	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pirela	-	-	19	-	-	1	-	1	-
Refsnyder	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rodriguez	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	135
Romine	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ryan	-	-	17	7	5	-	-	-	-
Teixeira	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Williams	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Young	-	-	-	-	-	46	9	22	-

STARTS BY BATTING ORDER

PLAYER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ackley	-	1	-	-	-	3	5	3	2
Beltran	-	6	28	14	37	43	-	-	-
Bird	-	-	-	-	12	19	10	1	-
Drew	-	-	-	-	1	5	12	50	37
Ellsbury	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Figueroa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Flores	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	5
Gardner	55	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gregorius	-	2	-	-	-	2	33	68	42
Headley	-	45	-	-	16	40	47	-	-
Heathcott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Jones	-	-	-	-	5	19	6	1	-
McCann	-	-	3	42	75	2	-	-	-
Murphy	-	-	-	-	-	5	21	11	6
Petit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9
Pirela	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	4	9
Refsnyder	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	6
Rodriguez	-	1	122	3	7	3	2	-	-
Romine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ryan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	24
Teixeira	-	-	7	101	-	-	-	-	-
Williams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
Young	1	20	2	2	9	16	19	7	1
Pitchers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10

2015 Replays and Reviews

64 Total Reviews in Yankees Games

30 Challenges by Yankees (22 overturned, 4 confirmed, 4 stand) -*The Yankees' 73.3% success rate was the best in MLB in 2015.*
26 Challenges by Opponent (13 overturned, 6 confirmed, 7 stand)
8 Reviews by Umpire (2 overturned, 5 confirmed, 1 stand, 0 record keeping)

Date/Opp.	Challenger	Inn.	Player of Ref.	Initial Call	Calling Ump.	Crew Chief	Result	Time
4/10 vs. BOS	**YANKEES**	**Bot 8**	**Brett Gardner**	**Out at 2nd**	**Mike Winters**	**Mike Winters**	**Confirmed (caught stealing)**	**1:15**
4/10 vs. BOS	Umpire	Bot 17	Brett Gardner	Out at 1st	Mike Muchlinski	Mike Winters	Confirmed (picked off)	0:45
4/11 vs. BOS	Red Sox	Top 8	Daniel Nava	Out at 1st	Mike Winters	Mike Winters	Overturned (reached on error)	2:18
4/13 at BAL	Orioles	Bot 2	Jonathan Schoop	Out at 2nd	Sean Barber	G. Cederstrom	Overturned (double)	1:25
4/13 at BAL	**YANKEES**	**Top 4**	**Brett Gardner**	**Out at 1st**	**G. Cederstrom**	**G. Cederstrom**	**Stands (groundout)**	**1:47**
4/18 at TB	Rays	Top 7	Chase Headley	Safe at home	Bob Davidson	Jerry Layne	Confirmed (sac fly)	1:07
4/19 at TB	Rays	Bot 6	Allan Dykstra	Out at 1st	Jerry Layne	Jerry Layne	Confirmed (groundout)	0:55
4/25 vs. NYM	**YANKEES**	**Bot 9**	**Brian McCann**	**Out at 2nd**	**Adam Hamari**	**Doug Eddings**	**Confirmed (forceout)**	**1:06**
4/26 vs. NYM	**YANKEES**	**Bot 5**	**Brett Gardner**	**Out at 1st**	**Adam Hamari**	**Doug Eddings**	**Overturned (infield single)**	**0:32**
5/3 at BOS	Red Sox	Bot 4	Hanley Ramirez	Out at 1st	Laz Diaz	Jeff Nelson	Overturned (forceout, no DP)	3:12
5/9 vs. BAL	**YANKEES**	**Bot 9**	**Brett Gardner**	**Out at 1st**	**Mark Carlson**	**Brian Gorman**	**Confirmed (groundout)**	**0:56**
5/11 at TB	Rays	Bot 1	Brandon Guyer	Out at home	Eric Cooper	Eric Cooper	Confirmed (7-6-2 putout)	1:45
5/13 at TB	**YANKEES**	**Top 5**	**Mark Teixeira**	**Out at home**	**Dan Iassogna**	**Eric Cooper**	**Confirmed (8-2 putout)**	**1:43**
5/16 at KC	**YANKEES**	**Bot 5**	**Paulo Orlando**	**Safe at 2nd**	**James Hoye**	**Bill Welke**	**Overturned (forceout)**	**1:06**
5/19 at WAS	Umpire	Bot 1	Bryce Harper	Home run	Chris Segal	Jim Joyce	Confirmed (home run)	1:02
5/20 at WAS	**YANKEES**	**Bot 5**	**Denard Span**	**Safe at 1st**	**Chris Segal**	**Jim Joyce**	**Overturned (pickoff)**	**0:31**
5/20 at WAS	Nationals	Top 7	Didi Gregorius	Safe at 1st	Chris Segal	Jim Joyce	Overturned (groundout)	2:10
5/22 vs. TEX	Rangers	Top 2	Elvis Andrus	Out at 2nd	Toby Basner	Larry Vanover	Stands (caught stealing)	2:46
5/24 vs. TEX	**YANKEES**	**Top 1**	**Delino DeShields**	**Safe at 1st**	**Larry Vanover**	**Larry Vanover**	**Overturned (groundout)**	**1:26**
5/25 vs. KC	**YANKEES**	**Top 5**	**Jarrod Dyson**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Mike Muchlinski**	**Mike Winters**	**Overturned (caught stealing)**	**1:24**
5/28 at OAK	**YANKEES**	**Top 4**	**Alex Rodriguez**	**Out at home**	**Ed Hickox**	**Dane DeMuth**	**Overturned (RBI single)**	**2:44**
6/6 vs. LAA	**YANKEES**	**Bot 1**	**Didi Gregorius**	**Out at 2nd**	**Tom Hallion**	**Tom Hallion**	**Overturned (safe on FC)**	**1:22**
6/10 vs. WAS	**YANKEES**	**Bot 10**	**Didi Gregorius**	**Out at 2nd**	**Quinn Wolcott**	**G. Cederstrom**	**Stands (caught stealing)**	**3:10**
6/13 at BAL	Umpire	Bot 7	David Lough	Triple	Jordan Baker	Jerry Meals	Overturned (home run)	1:26
6/15 at MIA	**YANKEES**	**Bot 7**	**A. Hechavarria**	**Safe at 1st**	**Gabe Morales**	**Dale Scott**	**Overturned (pickoff)**	**1:08**
6/17 vs. MIA	**YANKEES**	**Top 8**	**A. Hechavarria**	**Safe at home**	**Dale Scott**	**Dale Scott**	**Overturned (fielder's choice)**	**2:46**
6/27 at HOU	Astros	Bot 1	Luis Valbuena	Out at 1st	Ben May	Joe West	Overturned (fielder's choice)	1:16
6/27 at HOU	Astros	Top 8	Brett Gardner	Safe at 2nd	Joe West	Joe West	Stands (FC error)	4:43
6/29 at LAA	Angels	Top 1	Brett Gardner	Safe at 3rd	Jim Reynolds	Fieldin Culbreth	Overturned (out advancing)	0:47
6/30 at LAA	Angels	Bot 3	Mike Trout	Out at 2nd	Jim Reynolds	Fieldin Culbreth	Stands (caught stealing)	2:47
6/30 at LAA	Umpire	Bot 7	Johnny Giavotella	Out at 1st	Fieldin Culbreth	Fieldin Culbreth	Confirmed (groundout)	1:40
7/3 vs. TB	Rays	Top 9	Asdrubal Cabrera	Out at 2nd	C.B. Bucknor	Dan Iassogna	Stands (out advancing)	3:02
7/3 vs. TB	**YANKEES**	**Top 11**	**Evan Longoria**	**Safe at 2nd**	**C.B. Bucknor**	**Dan Iassogna**	**Overturned (out advancing)**	**2:24**
7/18 vs. SEA	Mariners	Top 1	Nelson Cruz	Out at 1st	Eric Cooper	G. Cederstrom	Overturned (infield single)	1:15
7/21 vs. BAL	**YANKEES**	**Top 1**	**Manny Machado**	**Safe at 1st**	**Tim Welke**	**Tim Welke**	**Overturned (pickoff)**	**1:00**
7/25 at MIN	Twins	Top 2	Carlos Beltran	Safe at 1st	Tim Woodring	Jeff Nelson	Overturned (groundout)	1:00
7/25 at MIN	**YANKEES**	**Top 9**	**Carlos Beltran**	**Out at 1st**	**Tim Woodring**	**Jeff Nelson**	**Overturned (fielder's choice)**	**0:56**
7/29 at TEX	**YANKEES**	**Bot 6**	**Shin-Soo Choo**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Jerry Meals**	**Jerry Meals**	**Overturned (9-4 putout)**	**1:13**
8/5 vs. BOS	**YANKEES**	**Bot 9**	**Mark Teixeira**	**Flyout to RF**	**Rob Drake**	**Kerwin Danley**	**Overturned (single)**	**0:41**
8/6 vs. BOS	Red Sox	Bot 1	Chris Young	Out at 1st	D.J. Reyburn	Kerwin Danley	Overturned (groundout)	1:17
8/7 vs. TOR	Umpire	Bot 2	Mark Teixeira	Double	Mike Winters	Mike Winters	Overturned (home run)	3:57
8/12 at CLE	**YANKEES**	**Bot 2**	**Giovanny Urshela**	**Safe at 1st**	**John Hirschbeck**	**John Hirschbeck**	**Overturned (groundout)**	**0:57**
8/14 at TOR	Blue Jays	Top 3	Brendan Ryan	Safe at 1st	Jordan Baker	Mark Wegner	Stands (single)	1:59
8/15 at TOR	Umpire	Top 6	Greg Bird	Foul ball	Paul Emmel	Mark Wegner	Confirmed (foul ball)	1:25
8/17 vs. MIN	Twins	Bot 3	Mark Teixeira	7-4 FC putout	Angel Hernandez	Ted Barrett	Overturned (flyout)	1:50
8/17 vs. MIN	Umpire	Top 6	Brian Dozier	Foul ball	Angel Hernandez	Ted Barrett	Confirmed (foul ball)	0:57
8/17 vs. MIN	**YANKEES**	**Top 7**	**Eduardo Nunez**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Ted Barrett**	**Ted Barrett**	**Overturned (caught stealing)**	**1:22**
8/24 vs. HOU	**YANKEES**	**Top 5**	**Hank Conger**	**Safe at 1st**	**Eric Cooper**	**Eric Cooper**	**Overturned (groundout)**	**1:39**
8/31 at BOS	**YANKEES**	**Bot 1**	**Xander Bogaerts**	**Safe at 1st**	**Ron Kulpa**	**Larry Vanover**	**Stands (infield single)**	**3:19**
9/1 at BOS	Red Sox	Bot 8	Mookie Betts	Out at 3rd	Vic Carapazza	Larry Vanover	Confirmed (caught stealing)	1:37
9/5 vs. TB	Rays	Top 8	Kevin Kiermaier	Out at 1st	Ben May	Joe West	Overturned (infield single)	1:25
9/8 vs. BAL	**YANKEES**	**Top 6**	**Chris Davis**	**Safe at 1st**	**Paul Emmel**	**Jerry Meals**	**Overturned (groundout)**	**1:05**
9/8 vs. BAL	Orioles	Top 9	Jimmy Paredes	Out at 3rd	Clint Fagan	Jerry Meals	Confirmed (caught stealing)	1:48
9/15 at TB	Rays	Bot 1	Asdrubal Cabrera	Out at 1st	Larry Vanover	Larry Vanover	Stands (double play)	1:02
9/16 at TB	Umpire	Bot 6	Steven Souza, Jr.	Double	Ron Kulpa	Larry Vanover	Stands (double)	2:44
9/20 at NYM	**YANKEES**	**Bot 9**	**Juan Lagares**	**Safe at 1st**	**John Tumpane**	**John Hirschbeck**	**Overturned (groundout)**	**1:17**
9/22 at TOR	Blue Jays	Top 7	Dustin Ackley	Safe at 3rd	Greg Gibson	Jimy Joyce	Overturned (9-5 putout)	1:45
9/28 vs. BOS	**YANKEES**	**Top 1**	**Xander Bogaerts**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Tim Welke**	**Tim Welke**	**Overturned (caught stealing)**	**0:55**
9/29 vs. BOS	**YANKEES**	**Top 1**	**Xander Bogaerts**	**Safe at home**	**Mike Everitt**	**Tim Welke**	**Stands (fielder's choice)**	**2:02**
10/1 vs. BOS	Red Sox	Bot 1	Brett Gardner	Safe at 1st	Tim Timmons	Tim Welke	Overturned (groundout)	0:43
10/3 at BAL-G1	**YANKEES**	**Bot 7**	**Chris Davis**	**Hit by pitch**	**Marty Foster**	**Mark Wegner**	**Overturned (swinging strike)**	**2:37**
10/3 at BAL-G2	Orioles	Bot 6	Chris Davis	Out at 2nd	Sam Holbrook	Mark Wegner	Confirmed (out advancing)	1:21
10/4 at BAL	Orioles	Bot 4	Gerardo Parra	Out at 2nd	Marty Foster	Mark Wegner	Stands (out advancing)	2:13

Monument Park Plaque / Retired Number Ceremonies

During the 2015 season, the Yankees added five plaques to Monument Park, honoring former Yankees Bernie Williams, Willie Randolph, Mel Stottlemyre, Jorge Posada and Andy Pettitte, who made unique contributions to the franchise. Additionally, Williams' No. 51, Posada's No. 20 and Pettitte's No. 46 were each retired by the club, giving the Yankees 20 retired uniform numbers for 21 players and managers.

In Monument Park, there are now seven monuments (honoring four Yankees players, one manager, one owner and the tragedy and heroes of 9/11) and 35 plaques (honoring 22 Yankees players, three managers, one owner, one executive, one PA announcer, one broadcaster, three Papal visits, Jackie Robinson, Nelson Mandela and the history of the Yankees' interlocking NY logo).

Bernie Williams - May 24



Williams played his entire 16-year MLB career with the Yankees (1991-2006), batting .297 (2,336-for-7,869) with 449 doubles, 278HR and 1,257RBI in 2,076G. A five-time AL All-Star (1997-2001), four-time Gold Glove winner (1997-2000) and Silver Slugger Award recipient (2002), Williams won the AL batting title in 1998, with a .339 average. A four-time World Series champion (1996, '98, '99, 2000), he is the Yankees' all-time postseason leader in HR (22) and RBI (80), ranks second in runs (83) and hits (128) and is third in games played (121). He was named the 1996 ALCS MVP after batting .474 (9-for-19) with 6R, 2HR and 6RBI in the Yankees' five-game win vs. the Orioles. In Game 1 of the 1999 ALCS vs. Boston, he hit a 10th-inning, "walk-off" home run.

Willie Randolph & Mel Stottlemyre - June 20 (Old-Timers' Day)





On Old-Timers' Day, both Randolph and Stottlemyre were honored in front of former teammates and friends, with Stottlemyre's honor coming as a surprise to him.

Randolph spent 13 seasons playing for the Yankees from 1976-88, batting .275 (1,731-for-6,303) with 1,027R, 259 doubles, 58 triples, 48HR, 549RBI and 251SB in 1,694 games. He appeared in a franchise-record 1,688 games at second base with the team and ranks third in stolen bases. A five-time AL All-Star (1976-77, '80-81 and '87), he also won the 1980 AL Silver Slugger. He played in 37 postseason games with the Yankees, hitting a game-tying homer in Game 1 of the 1977 World Series vs. the Dodgers. On March 4, 1986, he and Ron Guidry were named Yankees co-captains. He also was a coach for 11 seasons for the organization, serving as the club's third base coach from 1994-2003 and bench coach in 2004.

Called up in August 1964, Stottlemyre went 9-3 over the remainder of the season to lead the Yankees to their fifth consecutive AL pennant, later starting three games against the Cardinals in the Yankees' seven-game World Series defeat. An elite pitcher in his day, he played his entire career with the Yankees and was selected to five All-Star teams (1965-66, '68-70), going 164-139 with a 2.97 ERA over 11 seasons. His 40 career shutouts are tied for second on the Yankees' all-time franchise list and he ranks fourth among Yankees in starts (356) and innings pitched (2,662.0). An exceptionally good hitter for a pitcher, he went 5-for-5 on Sept. 26, 1964, and hit an inside-the-park grand slam on July 20, 1965. He later became one of the best pitching coaches in baseball, expertly guiding the Yankees staff during their World Series Championship seasons of 1996, '98-99 and 2000.

Jorge Posada - August 22



Posada spent each of his 17 Major League seasons with the Yankees from 1995-2011, hitting .273 (1,664-for-6,092) with 900R, 379 doubles, 275HR and 1,065RBI in 1,829 games. As a player on five World Series championship teams (1996, '98, '99, 2000, '09), Posada finished his career among Baseball's all-time postseason leaders in games played (second, 125), doubles (third, 23) and hits (fourth, 103), while his 119 postseason contests at catcher are the most all time. In 2011, the Puerto Rico native became the first Major Leaguer to catch at least one game with the same team in 17 straight seasons (1995-2011) since Cincinnati's Johnny Bench did so in 17 consecutive seasons from 1967-83 (credit: *Elias*). A five-time American League All-Star and Silver Slugger Award winner (each in 2000-03, '07), Posada twice finished in the top 10 in American League Most Valuable Player balloting, ranking third in 2003 and sixth in 2007.

Andy Pettitte - August 23



Pettitte pitched 15 seasons with the club (1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13), going 219-127 with a 3.94 ERA (2,796.1IP, 1,223ER) and 2,020K in 447 games (438 starts). The left-hander is the franchise leader in strikeouts (2,020), is tied with Whitey Ford for most games started and trails only Ford (236 wins, 3,171.0IP) and Red Ruffing (231 wins, 3,168.0IP) in wins and innings pitched. The three-time AL All-Star (1996, 2001 and '10) is the only pitcher drafted by the Yankees to win 200 games in the Majors and his 14 seasons with at least 10 wins are the most in franchise history. As a Yankee, Pettitte went 18-10 with a 3.76 ERA (251.1IP, 105ER) in 40 career postseason starts and is the organization's all-time playoff leader in wins, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts (167). He appeared in eight career World Series (7-NYY, 1-HOU), earning the Series-clinching victories in 1998 and 2009, while also winning championships with the Yankees in 1996, '99 and 2000.

Krasdale

Fine Foods Since 1908



Available at C-Town & Bravo Stores

C-TOWN TOWN

www.ctownsupermarkets.com

Bravo

www.bravosupermarkets.com



Opponents

Hall of Famers Pee Wee Reese [L] of the Dodgers and Phil Rizzuto of the Yankees enjoy a pregame moment in 1952. The Yankees will host their longtime rivals at Yankee Stadium from September 12-14.

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Oriole Park at Camden Yards (1992)
Capacity: 45,971

Exec. VP, Baseball Ops.: Dan Duquette
Manager: Buck Showalter

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Baltimore:
July 18-21	May 3-5
Aug. 26-28	June 3-5
Sept. 30-Oct. 2	Sept. 2-4

YANKEES vs. BALTIMORE*

2015 vs. Orioles 9-10
2015 at New York 7-3
2015 at Baltimore 2-7

All-Time vs. Orioles 557-465-3
All-Time at New York 291-223-1
All-Time at Baltimore 266-242-2

at current Yankee Stadium 41-24
at Camden Yards 114-78-1

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2015	7-3	2-7	9-10
2014	4-6	2-7	6-13
2013	6-3	4-6	10-9
2012	3-6	6-3	9-9
2011	7-2	6-3	13-5
2010	7-2	6-3	13-5
2009	7-2	6-3	13-5
2008	6-3	5-4	11-7
2007	5-4	4-5	9-9
2006	5-4	7-3	12-7
TOTAL	**57-35**	**48-44**	**105-79**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
20 . . . . . 8/14/55 at BAL
MOST HITS
24 . . . . . 7/30/11 vs. BAL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
18 . . . . . 6/8/86 vs. BAL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 . . . . . 6/8/86 vs. BAL
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. . . . . 9/11/74 at BAL (G1)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . 10 games
(3x, 4/28-6/9/10; 5/10-9/2/09; 4/21-6/29/55)

by NYY at home . . . . . 11 games
(4/21/55-5/11/56)

by NYY on road . . . . . 7 games
(5/3-7/5/01)

by BAL . . . . . 9 games
(8/15/67-5/22/68)

by BAL at home . . . . . 10 games
(2x, 10/3/81-6/21/83; 4/16/66-5/23/67)

by BAL on road . . . . . 12 games
(5/2/65-6/21/66)

**since franchise moved to BAL in 1954*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Baltimore	
last by NYY	**last by BAL**	**last by NYY**	**last by BAL**
3-gm . . 7/21-23/15	3-gm 6/6-8/86	3-gm 4/9-11/12	3-gm* . . . 10/3-4/15
4-gm . . 9/19-22/05	4-gm* . . 9/21-23/76	4-gm . . 8/14-17/03	4-gm* 9/5-7/66

**includes one doubleheader*

BOSTON RED SOX

Fenway Park (1912)
Capacity: 37,949 (night); 37,497 (day)

Pres., Baseball Ops.: Dave Dombrowski
Manager: John Farrell

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Boston:
May 6-8	April 29-May 1
July 15-17	Aug. 9-11
Sept. 27-29	Sept. 15-18

YANKEES vs. BOSTON

2015 vs. Red Sox 11-8
2015 at New York 4-6
2015 at Boston 7-2

All-Time vs. Red Sox 1,161-962-14
All-Time at New York 622-437-7
All-Time at Boston 539-525-7

at current Yankee Stadium 32-34
at Fenway Park 490-464-4

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2015	4-6	7-2	11-8
2014	6-4	6-3	12-7
2013	3-7	3-6	6-13
2012	6-3	7-2	13-5
2011	2-7	4-5	6-12
2010	4-5	5-4	9-9
2009	7-2	2-7	9-9
2008	4-5	5-4	9-9
2007	6-3	4-5	10-8
2006	4-6	7-2	11-8
TOTAL	**46-48**	**50-40**	**96-88**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
24 . . . . . 9/28/23 at BOS
MOST HITS*
30 . . . . . 9/28/23 at BOS
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 . . 2x, last on 7/15/2005 vs. BOS
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 . . . . . 5/28/2005 vs. BOS
LONGEST GAME
20 inn. . . . . 8/29/67 vs. BOS (G2)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . 12 games
(2x, 8/16/52-4/23/53; 5/27-8/23/36)

by NYY at home . . . . . 12 games
(7/8/31-6/5/32)

by NYY on road . . . . . 10 games
(5/17/30-4/24/31)

by BOS . . . . . 17 games
(10/3/1911-7/1/1912)

by BOS at home . . . . . 11 games
(8/1/73-7/29/74)

by BOS on road . . . . . 18 games
(10/3/1911-6/2/1913)

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Boston	
last by NYY	**last by BOS**	**last by NYY**	**last by BOS**
3-gm 10/1-3/12	3-gm 6/7-9/11	3-gm 5/1-3/15	3-gm . . 9/13-15/13
4-gm 8/6-9/09	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm 10/2-5/86	4-gm 6/4-7/90
5-gm* . . 9/28-30/51	5-gm* 7/7-9/39	5-gm** . . 8/18-21/06	5-gm . . . . . none

** includes two doubleheaders* *** includes one doubleheader*

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

U.S. Cellular Field (1991)
Capacity: 40,615

Sr. VP/GM: Rick Hahn
Manager: Robin Ventura

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Chicago-AL:
May 13-15	July 4-6

YANKEES vs. CHICAGO-AL

2015 vs. White Sox 5-2
2015 at New York 3-1
2015 at Chicago-AL 2-1

All-Time vs. White Sox ..1,056-814-13
All-Time at New York 565-368-5
All-Time at Chicago-AL 491-446-8

at current Yankee Stadium..... 18-6
at U.S. Cellular Field: 55-51

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2015	3-1	2-1	5-2
2014	3-0	2-2	5-2
2013	3-0	0-3	3-3
2012	2-2	0-3	2-5
2011	2-2	4-0	6-2
2010	2-1	2-1	4-2
2009	3-0	1-3	4-3
2008	3-1	2-1	5-2
2007	2-1	4-3	6-4
2006	3-0	1-2	4-2
TOTAL	**26-8**	**18-19**	**44-27**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
22 ..... 7/26/31 vs. CWS
MOST HITS*
25 ..... 8/31/74 at CWS
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 ..... 6/18/00 vs. CWS
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
23 ..... 5/4/50 vs. CWS
LONGEST GAME
18 inn. ..... 8/21/33 at CWS
6/25/1903 vs. CWS

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....10 games
(2x, 4/22-6/22/64; 8/14/44-5/26/45)

by NYY at home..... 13 games
(2x, 9/19/33-8/27/34; 8/7/27-7/21/28)

by NYY on road ..... 10 games
5/9-8/25/31

by CWS..... 8 games
(3x, 9/3/72-7/10/73; 6/10-8/22/67; 7/16-8/22/1906)

by CWS at home .....9 games
6/4/72-7/10/73

by CWS on road.....9 games
7/20/52-6/25/53

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Chicago-AL	
last by NYY	last by CWS	last by NYY	last by CWS
3-gm…8/22-24/14	3-gm… 9/14-16/92	3-gm… 5/27-29/02	3-gm……8/5-7/13
4-gm*….6/6-8/69	4-gm… 6/15-18/00	4-gm……8/1-4/11	4-gm… 8/17-20/64

**includes one doubleheader*

CLEVELAND INDIANS

Progressive Field (1994)
Capacity: 35,225

Pres., Baseball Ops.: Chris Antonetti
Manager: Terry Francona

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Cleveland:
Aug. 5-7	July 7-10

YANKEES vs. CLEVELAND

2015 vs. Indians..... 2-5
2015 at New York 1-3
2015 at Cleveland..... 1-2

All-Time vs. Indians.....1,091-860-12
All-Time at New York 592-386-5
All-Time at Cleveland.....499-474-7

at current Yankee Stadium 16-9
at Progressive Field: 56-34

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2015	1-3	1-2	2-5
2014	1-2	2-2	3-4
2013	3-0	3-1	6-1
2012	3-0	2-1	5-1
2011	3-1	1-2	4-3
2010	3-1	3-1	6-2
2009	2-2	3-1	5-3
2008	1-2	2-2	3-4
2007	3-0	3-0	6-0
2006	2-1	2-2	4-3
TOTAL	**22-12**	**22-14**	**44-26**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
21 ..... 3x, last on 7/24/99 vs. CLE
MOST HITS*
21 ..... 3x, last on 7/24/99 vs. CLE
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
24 ..... 7/29/28 at CLE
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 ..... 7/29/28 at CLE
LONGEST GAME
19 inn. .....5/24/18 vs. CLE

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....13 games
(7/2/76-7/7/77)

by NYY at home..... 19 games
(6/10/60-4/21/62)

by NYY on road ..... 8 games
(4x, last from 7/2/76-4/24/77)

by CLE .....13 games
(7/13-9/23/1908)

by CLE at home .....8 games
(2x, 6/8/1912-5/11/1913; 8/8/1904-7/14/1905)

by CLE on road.....9 games
(7/13/1908-6/18/1909)

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Cleveland	
last by NYY	last by CLE	last by NYY	last by CLE
3-gm…..6/3-5/13	3-gm … 4/7-9/89	3-gm.. 8/10-12/07	3-gm.. 9/11-13/70
4-gm.. 7/17-20/03	4-gm …….none	4-gm*. 6/21-23/96	4-gm*.. 6/15-17/62

** includes one doubleheader*

DETROIT TIGERS

Comerica Park (2000)
Capacity: 41,297

Exec. VP/GM: Al Avila
Manager: Brad Ausmus

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Detroit:
June 10-12	April 8-10

YANKEES vs. DETROIT

2015 vs. Tigers 5-2
2015 at New York 2-1
2015 at Detroit..... 3-1

All-Time vs. Tigers 1,041-919-10
All-Time at New York 568-410-4
All-Time at Detroit 473-509-6

at current Yankee Stadium..... 17-6
at Comerica Park..... 31-33

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2015	2-1	3-1	5-2
2014	3-1	1-2	4-3
2013	2-1	1-2	3-3
2012	2-1	4-3	6-4
2011	2-1	1-3	3-4
2010	3-1	1-3	4-4
2009	3-0	2-1	5-1
2008	0-3	2-1	2-4
2007	3-1	1-3	4-4
2006	2-1	3-1	5-2
TOTAL	**22-11**	**19-20**	**41-31**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
22 ..... 5/2/39 at DET
MOST HITS*
23 ..... 7/22/58 at DET
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 .....2x, last on 9/29/28 at DET
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 ..... 9/29/28 at DET
LONGEST GAME
22 inn. ..... 6/24/62 at DET

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....11 games
(7/12-9/17/42)

by NYY at home.....10 games
(2x, 6/29/88-9/30/89;
7/22/31-5/7/32)

by NYY on road .....12 games
(6/9/96-4/18/98)

by DET .....12 games
(6/10-8/18/1908

by DET at home.....9 games
(2x, 8/9/87-6/28/89;
6/3-9/19/1908

by DET on road .....7 games
6/10-8/25/46

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Detroit	
last by NYY	**last by DET**	**last by NYY**	**last by DET**
3-gm... 7/17-19/09	3-gm.. 4/29-5/1/08	3-gm.. 9/20-22/02	3-gm... 5/12-14/00
4-gm ... 9/8-11/88	4-gm*.. 6/13-15/58	4-gm .. 6/8-11/26	4-gm*.. 8/12-13/45

**includes one doubleheader* ** includes two doubleheaders*

HOUSTON ASTROS

Minute Maid Park (2000)
Capacity: 41,676

General Manager: Jeff Luhnow
Manager: A.J. Hinch

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Houston:
April 4, 6-7	July 25-27

YANKEES vs. HOUSTON

2015 vs. Astros..... 3-4
2015 at New York 1-2
2015 at Houston 2-2

All-Time vs. Astros..... 18-10
All-Time at New York 9-6
All-Time at Houston 9-4

at current Yankee Stadium..... 7-5
at Minute Maid Park..... 9-4

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2015	1-2	2-2	3-4
2014	1-2	1-2	2-4
2013	2-1	3-0	5-1
2010	3-0	---	3-0
2008	---	3-0	3-0
2003	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	**9-6**	**9-4**	**18-10**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
13 ..... 6/15/08 at HOU
MOST HITS
15 .... 2x, last on 4/30/13 vs. HOU
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
15 .....8/25/15 vs. HOU
MOST HITS ALLOWED
17 .....4/29/13 vs. HOU
LONGEST GAME
14 inn. ..... 9/29/13 at HOU

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....7 games
(6/12/03-6/13/10)

by NYY at home..... 4 games
(6/12/03-6/13/10)

by NYY on road ..... 6 games
(6/13/08-9/29/13)

by HOU .....2 games
(3x, last 8/25-26/15)

by HOU at home .....2 games
(4/1-2/14)

by HOU on road.....2 games
(2x, 8/25/15-pres.;
8/19-20/14)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Houston	
last by NYY	**last by HOU**	**last by NYY**	**last by HOU**
3-gm...6/11-13/10	3-gm.....None	3-gm... 9/27-29/13	3-gm.....None
4-gm.....None	4-gm.....None	4-gm.....None	4-gm.....None

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Kauffman Stadium (1973)
Capacity: 37,903

Sr. VP/GM: Dayton Moore
Manager: Ned Yost

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Kansas City:
May 9-12	Aug. 29-31

YANKEES vs. KANSAS CITY

2015 vs. Royals..... 4-2
2015 at New York 3-0
2015 at Kansas City 1-2

All-Time vs. Royals.....280-191-1
All-Time at New York 155-81
All-Time at Kansas City 125-110-1

at current Yankee Stadium 14-9
at Kauffman Stadium 112-99

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2015	3-0	1-2	4-2
2014	1-2	2-2	3-4
2013	2-2	3-0	5-2
2012	2-1	2-2	4-3
2011	1-2	2-1	3-3
2010	3-1	2-2	5-3
2009	2-1	2-1	4-2
2008	4-3	1-2	5-5
2007	3-0	6-1	9-1
2006	5-1	2-1	7-2
TOTAL	**26-13**	**23-14**	**49-27**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
18 .....9/5/82 at KC
MOST HITS
26 .....8/27/72 vs. KC
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 ..... 9/13/04 at KC
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 ..... 6/6/82 vs. KC
LONGEST GAME
16 inn. ..... 8/27/72 vs. KC (G2)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....12 games
(8/13/97-8/18/98)

by NYY at home..... 14 games
(8/7/02-4/13/06

by NYY on road ..... 8 games
(5/4/97-8/18/98)

by KC.....5 games
(2x, 5/26-7/4/90;
5/14-7/24/78)

by KC at home .....6 games
(5/26/90-4/12/91)

by KC on road.....4 games
(2x, 8/22/93-6/5/94;
4/20-8/14/91)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Kansas City	
last by NYY	last by KC	last by NYY	last by KC
3-gm . 5/25-27/15	3-gm ... 6/3-5/94	3-gm.. 5/10-12/13	3-gm.. 5/31-6/2/05
4-gm* .. 8/7-9/98	4-gm .....none	4-gm .....none	4-gm .....none
5-gm* 7/12-15/84			

** includes one doubleheader*

LOS ANGELES ANGELS

Angel Stadium of Anaheim (1966)
Capacity: 45,957

General Manager: Billy Eppler
Manager: Mike Scioscia

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Los Angeles-AL:
June 6-9	Aug. 19-21

YANKEES vs. LOS ANGELES-AL

2015 vs. Angels 4-2
2015 at New York 3-0
2015 at Los Angeles-AL..... 1-2

All-Time vs. Angels 348-290
All-Time at New York 195-121
All-Time at Los Angeles-AL ..153-169

at current Yankee Stadium 20-8
at Angel Stadium 129-148

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2015	3-0	1-2	4-2
2014	2-1	2-1	4-2
2013	3-1	1-2	4-3
2012	4-2	1-2	5-4
2011	2-1	3-3	5-4
2010	3-2	1-2	4-4
2009	3-1	2-4	5-5
2008	2-2	1-5	3-7
2007	2-4	1-2	3-6
2006	2-2	2-4	4-6
TOTAL	**26-16**	**15-27**	**41-43**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
17 ..... 8/20/96 vs. LAA
MOST HITS
19 ..... 4x, last on 8/13/13 vs. LAA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
18 ..... 8/21/07 at LAA
MOST HITS ALLOWED
19 .....3x, last on 7/29/98 at LAA
LONGEST GAME
15 inn. .2x, last on 8/27/76 at LAA

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....7 games
(8/23/80-5/4/81)

by NYY at home.....11 games
(4/20/61-6/29/62)

by NYY on road .....5 games
(3x, last 5/22-8/24/87)

by LAA.....5 games
(4x, last 4/27-7/23/05)

by LAA at home.....6 games
(2x, 7/14/91-7/18/92;
7/9/82-5/25/83)

by LAA on road .....4 games
(4x, last 8/21/96-4/15/97)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Los Angeles-AL	
last by NYY	last by LAA	last by NYY	last by LAA
3-gm.....6/5-7/15	3-gm.. 5/25-27/07	3-gm.. 7/29-31/03	3-gm.. 7/10-12/09
4-gm.. 7/22-25/93	4-gm .....none	4-gm.. 7/21-24/94	4-gm..... none

MINNESOTA TWINS

Target Field (2010)
Capacity: 38,871

Exec. VP/GM: Terry Ryan
Manager: Paul Molitor

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Minnesota:
June 24-26	June 16-19

YANKEES vs. MINNESOTA*

2015 vs. Twins. 5-1
2015 at New York 3-0
2015 at Minnesota 2-1

All-Time vs. Twins 352-253-1
All-Time at New York 182-115-1
All-Time at Minnesota 170-138

at current Yankee Stadium. 16-8
at Target Field 16-5

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2015	3-0	2-1	5-1
2014	1-2	3-1	4-3
2013	1-2	4-0	5-2
2012	2-2	2-1	4-3
2011	3-1	3-1	6-2
2010	2-1	2-1	4-2
2009	4-0	3-0	7-0
2008	3-0	3-4	6-4
2007	3-1	2-1	5-2
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
TOTAL	**24-10**	**25-12**	**49-22**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
18 . . . . . 4/18/88 at MIN
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . 8/13/99 vs. MIN
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
13 . . . . . 2x, last on 5/18/94 at MIN
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . 2x, last on 5/17/02 vs. MIN
LONGEST GAME
19 inn. . . . . 8/25/76 vs. MIN

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .13 games
(5/10/02-4/21/03)

by NYY at home . . . . . 10 games
(2x, 7/5/07-5/15/10;
5/17/02-7/26/05)

by NYY on road . . . . . 8 games
(7/19/85-7/12/86)

by MIN . . . . . .6 games
(3x, last 5/24-6/4/69)

by MIN at home . . . . . .8 games
(9/4/66-9/22/67)

by MIN on road . . . . . .5 games
(9/27/63-7/3/64)

**since franchise moved to MIN in 1961*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Minnesota	
last by NYY	last by MIN	last by NYY	last by MIN
3-gm . . . 8/17-19/15	3-gm . . . 8/9-11/68	3-gm . . . 7/7-9/09	3-gm . . . 9/6-8/91
4-gm . . . 5/15-18/09	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm 7/1-4/13	4-gm* . . 7/3-5/67

**includes one doubleheader*

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

O.co Coliseum (1968)
Capacity: 35,067

Exec. VP: Billy Beane
Manager: Bob Melvin

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Oakland:
April 19-21	May 19-22

YANKEES vs. OAKLAND*

2015 vs. Athletics 3-4
2015 at New York 2-1
2015 at Oakland 1-3

All-Time vs. Athletics 272-239
All-Time at New York 149-107
All-Time at Oakland 123-132

at current Yankee Stadium 18-10
at O.co Coliseum 123-132

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2015	2-1	1-3	3-4
2014	1-2	1-2	2-4
2013	1-2	0-3	1-5
2012	2-1	3-4	5-5
2011	3-3	3-0	6-3
2010	4-0	5-1	9-1
2009	5-1	2-1	7-2
2008	3-0	2-1	5-1
2007	1-2	1-2	2-4
2006	2-4	1-2	3-6
TOTAL	**24-16**	**19-19**	**43-35**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
22 . . . . . 8/25/11 vs. OAK
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . .8/26/97 at OAK
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . 8/29/89 vs. OAK
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . .6/12/71 at OAK
LONGEST GAME
18 inn. . . . . .6/13/13 at OAK

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .11 games
(7/5/10-7/22/11)

by NYY at home . . . . . 10 games
(5/6/77-8/27/78)

by NYY on road . . . . . 9 games
(7/5/10-5/27/12)

by OAK . . . . . .16 games
(9/9/89-5/1/91)

by OAK at home . . . . . .10 games
(9/9/89-5/1/91)

by OAK on road . . . . . .6 games
(2x, 4/30-9/9/90;
5/31/71-4/25/72)

**since franchise moved to OAK in 1968*

According to *Elias*, the Yankees did not lose a season series to the A's over a 40-year stretch (1931-1970), marking the most consecutive non-losing season series by one team against another opponent in Major League history.

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Oakland	
last by NYY	last by OAK	last by NYY	last by OAK
3-gm . . 7/18-20/08	3-gm . . 6/9-11/06	3-gm . . . 5/25-27/12	3-gm . . . 6/11-13/13
4-gm . . 8/30-9/2/10	4-gm* . . 7/14-16/72	4-gm* 7/6-8/79	4-gm . 7/19-22/12

** includes one doubleheader*

SEATTLE MARINERS

Safeco Field (July 15, 1999)
Capacity: 47,943

Exec. VP/GM: Jerry Dipoto
Manager: Scott Servais

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Seattle:
April 15-17	Aug. 22-24

YANKEES vs. SEATTLE

2015 vs. Mariners 5-1
2015 at New York 2-1
2015 at Seattle..... 3-0

All-Time vs. Mariners 226-175
All-Time at New York 112-86
All-Time at Seattle.....114-89

at current Yankee Stadium..... 14-13
at Safeco Field 47-27

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2015	2-1	3-0	5-1
2014	0-3	3-0	3-3
2013	1-2	3-1	4-3
2012	4-2	2-1	6-3
2011	2-1	3-3	5-4
2010	3-3	3-1	6-4
2009	2-1	4-3	6-4
2008	6-0	1-2	7-2
2007	4-3	1-2	5-5
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
TOTAL	**26-17**	**24-15**	**50-32**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 ..... 2x, last on 5/8/03 at SEA
MOST HITS
23 ..... 8/25/84 at SEA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
16 ..... 7/11/79 at SEA
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 .....5/4/07 vs. SEA
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. .....5/11/84 vs. SEA

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....8 games
(2x, 9/4/07-5/25/08
5/9-8/29/99)

by NYY at home.....10 games
(2x, 9/4/07-7/1/09;
5/8/79-8/30/80)

by NYY on road .....8 games
(6/8/13-pres.)

by SEA .....5 games
(3x, last 5/29-6/10/95)

by SEA at home .....7 games
(8/19/78-7/11/79)

by SEA on road.....6 games
(2x, 8/18/01-4/29/03;
8/5/00-4/26/01)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Seattle	
last by NYY	**last by SEA**	**last by NYY**	**last by SEA**
3-gm.. 5/23-25/08	3-gm ... 5/3-5/02	3-gm ... 6/1-3/15	3-gm.. 8/26-28/96
4-gm..... none	4-gm .....none	4-gm ... 8/5-8/99	4-gm .....none

TAMPA BAY RAYS

Tropicana Field (1998)
Capacity: 31,042

Pres., Baseball Ops: Matt Silverman
Manager: Kevin Cash

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Tampa Bay:
April 22-24	May 27-29
Aug. 12-14	July 29-31
Sept. 8-11	Sept. 20-22

YANKEES vs. TAMPA BAY

2015 vs. Rays..... 12-7
2015 at New York 6-3
2015 at Tampa Bay 6-4

All-Time vs. Rays *185-128
All-Time at New York 99-56
All-Time at Tampa Bay.....*86-72

at current Yankee Stadium..... 34-30
at Tropicana Field 85-71
** inc. 2 road gms in Tokyo from 3/30-31/04*

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2015	6-3	6-4	12-7
2014	3-6	5-5	8-11
2013	3-7	4-5	7-12
2012	6-3	2-7	8-10
2011	6-3	3-6	9-9
2010	4-5	4-5	8-10
2009	6-3	5-4	11-7
2008	6-3	5-4	11-7
2007	5-4	5-4	10-8
2006	7-2	6-3	13-5
TOTAL	**52-39**	**45-47**	**97-86**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
21 ..... 7/22/07 vs. TB
MOST HITS
25 ..... 7/22/07 vs. TB
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 ..... 7/29/06 vs. TB
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20..... 5/2/14 vs. TB
LONGEST GAME
14 inn. ..... 5/2/14 vs. TB

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....11 games
(9/17/98-9/24/99)

by NYY at home.....11 games
(4/14/04-4/18/05)

by NYY on road .....7 games
(9/13/05-7/8/06)

by TB.....7 games
(9/22/11-4/8/12)

by TB at home.....9 games
(7/21/11-7/3/12)

by TB on road .....5 games
(5/4-9/9/14)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Tampa Bay	
last by NYY	**last by TB**	**last by NYY**	**last by TB**
3-gm...9/12-14/06	3-gm 6/30-7/2/14	3-gm...4/17-19/15	3-gm..... 4/6-8/12
4-gm*....9/7-9/09	4-gm .....none	4-gm....7/9-12/98	4-gm .....none

** includes one doubleheader*

TEXAS RANGERS



Globe Life Park in Arlington (1994)
Capacity: 48,114

Pres., Baseball Ops/GM: Jon Daniels
Manager: Jeff Banister

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Texas:
June 27-30	April 25-27

YANKEES vs. TEXAS*

2015 vs. Rangers 2-5
2015 at New York 0-3
2015 at Texas 2-2

All-Time vs. Rangers 256-191
All-Time at New York 146-81
All-Time at Texas 110-110

at current Yankee Stadium. 18-11
at Globe Life Park 52-41

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2015	0-3	2-2	2-5
2014	3-1	1-2	4-3
2013	1-2	2-2	3-4
2012	3-1	1-2	4-3
2011	5-1	2-1	7-2
2010	3-0	1-4	4-4
2009	3-3	2-1	5-4
2008	1-2	2-2	3-4
2007	2-1	3-0	5-1
2006	2-2	6-0	8-2
TOTAL	**23-16**	**22-16**	**45-32**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
21 . . . . . 2x, last 7/28/15 at TEX
MOST HITS
23 . . . . . 8/23/99 at TEX
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . 7/19/87 at TEX
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 . . . . . 7/19/87 at TEX
LONGEST GAME
15 inn. . . . . 6/16/91 at TEX

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .8 games
(2x, 7/24/06-5/9/07; 7/20/05-5/7/06)

by NYY at home . . . . . .8 games
(4/16/11-8/15/12; 4/4/94-4/12/96)

by NYY on road . . . . . .10 games
(7/20/05-5/3/07)

by TEX . . . . . .7 games
(4/20-9/10/90)

by TEX at home . . . . . .15 games
(7/20/89-9/3/91)

by TEX on road . . . . . .3 games
(5x, last 5/22-24/15)

**since franchise moved to TEX in 1972*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Texas	
last by NYY	**last by TEX**	**last by NYY**	**last by TEX**
3-gm. . .6/14-16/11	3-gm . . 5/22-24/15	3-gm* . . . 5/1-3/07	3-gm. . 9/10-12/10
4-gm. . .8/11-14/05	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm. . 7/20-23/89

** includes one doubleheader*

TORONTO BLUE JAYS



Rogers Centre (June 3, 1989)
Capacity: 49,282

Exec. VP/GM: Ross Atkins
Manager: John Gibbons

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Toronto:
May 24-26	April 12-14
Aug. 15-17	May 30-June 1
Sept. 5-7	Sept. 23-26

YANKEES vs. TORONTO

2015 vs. Blue Jays 6-13
2015 at New York 2-8
2015 at Toronto 4-5

All-Time vs. Blue Jays 320-255
All-Time at New York 168-122
All-Time at Toronto 152-133

at current Yankee Stadium. 44-22
at Rogers Centre: 104-102

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2015	2-8	4-5	6-13
2014	7-3	4-5	11-8
2013	10-0	4-5	14-5
2012	7-2	4-5	11-7
2011	7-2	4-5	11-7
2010	5-4	3-6	8-10
2009	6-3	6-3	12-6
2008	5-4	4-5	9-9
2007	5-4	5-4	10-8
2006	6-3	4-5	10-8
TOTAL	**60-33**	**42-48**	**102-81**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
18 . . . . . 8/28/04 at TOR
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . 4/8/02 at TOR
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . .9/10/77 vs. TOR
MOST HITS ALLOWED
21 . . . . . .2x, last on 8/21/08 at TOR
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. . . . . 4/19/01 at TOR

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . .13 games
(5/10/95-6/4/96)

by NYY at home . . . . . .17 games
(9/12/12-7/25/14)

by NYY on road . . . . . .7 games
(5/10/95-6/11/96)

by TOR . . . . . .10 games
(4/14-9/25/92)

by TOR at home . . . . . .7 games
(4/14/92-6/22/93)

by TOR on road . . . . . .7 games
(4/9-9/12/15-G2)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Toronto	
last by NYY	**last by TOR**	**last by NYY**	**last by TOR**
3-gm. . .6/17-19/14	3-gm. 8/7-9/15	3-gm. . 3/31-4/2/03	3-gm. . .9/19-21/00
4-gm*. . 8/20-22/13	4-gm. . .5/22-25/03	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none

** includes one doubleheader*

ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS

Chase Field (1998)
Capacity: 48,519

Sr. VP/GM: Dave Stewart
Manager: Chip Hale

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Arizona:
N/A	May 16-18

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	2-1	---	2-1
2010	---	2-1	2-1
2007	3-0	---	3-0
2004	---	2-1	2-1
2002	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	**7-2**	**4-2**	**11-4**

YANKEES vs. ARIZONA

2015 vs. Diamondbacks ..... N/A
2015 at New York ..... N/A
2015 at Arizona ..... N/A

All-Time vs. Diamondbacks ...11-4
All-Time at New York 7-2
All-Time at Arizona 4-2

at current Yankee Stadium..... 2-1
at original Yankee Stadium 5-1
at Chase Field..... 4-2

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NYY..... 6/12-14/07 (3G)
last by ARI ..... None

at Arizona
last by NYY..... None
last by ARI ..... None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
9 ..... 2x, last on 6/22/10 at ARI
MOST HITS
12 ..... 4x, last 4/16/13 vs. ARI
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
10 ..... 6/21/10 at ARI
MOST HITS ALLOWED
16 ..... 6/12/02 vs. ARI
LONGEST GAME
12 inn. ..... 4/18/13 vs. ARI

COLORADO ROCKIES

Coors Field (1995)
Capacity: 50,398

Sr. VP/GM: Jeff Bridich
Manager: Walt Weiss

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Colorado:
June 21-22	June 14-15

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	---	2-1	2-1
2011	2-1	---	2-1
2007	---	0-3	0-3
2004	3-0	---	3-0
2002	---	2-1	2-1
TOTAL	**5-1**	**4-5**	**9-6**

YANKEES vs. COLORADO

2015 vs. Rockies..... N/A
2015 at New York ..... N/A
2015 at Colorado..... N/A

All-Time vs. Rockies 9-6
All-Time at New York 5-1
All-Time at Colorado 4-5

at current Yankee Stadium..... 2-1
at original Yankee Stadium 3-0
at Coors Field 4-5

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NYY..... 6/8-10/04 (3G)
last by COL..... None

at Colorado
last by NYY..... None
last by COL..... 6/19-21/07 (3G)

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
20 ..... 6/19/02 at COL
MOST HITS
19 ..... 6/20/02 at COL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
14 ..... 6/20/02 at COL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
18 ..... 6/20/02 at COL
LONGEST GAME
10 inn. ..... 6/20/02 at COL

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Dodger Stadium (1962)
Capacity: 56,000

President: Andrew Friedman
Manager: Dave Roberts

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at Los Angeles-NL:
Sept. 12-14	N/A

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	1-1	1-1	2-2
2010	---	2-1	2-1
2004	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	**1-1**	**4-4**	**5-5**

YANKEES vs. LOS ANGELES-NL

2015 vs. Dodgers..... N/A
2015 at New York ..... N/A
2015 at Los Angeles-NL ..... N/A

All-Time vs. Dodgers 5-5
All-Time at New York 1-1
All-Time at Los Angeles-NL 4-4

at current Yankee Stadium..... 1-1
at original Yankee Stadium ..... N/A
at Dodger Stadium..... 4-4

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NYY..... None
last by LAD..... None

at Los Angeles-NL
last by NYY..... None
last by LAD..... None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
8 ..... 6/27/10 at LAD
MOST HITS
11 ..... 6/27/10 at LAD
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
9 ..... 6/26/10 at LAD
MOST HITS ALLOWED
12 ..... 6/19/13 vs. LAD
LONGEST GAME
10 inn. ..... 6/27/10 at LAD

SAN DIEGO PADRES

Petco Park (2004)
Capacity: 40,162

Exec. VP/GM: A.J. Preller
Manager: Andy Green

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at San Diego:
N/A	July 1-3

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	---	1-2	1-2
2008	3-0	---	3-0
2004	2-1	---	2-1
2002	---	2-1	2-1
TOTAL	**5-1**	**3-3**	**8-4**

YANKEES vs. SAN DIEGO

2015 vs. Padres ..... N/A
2015 at New York ..... N/A
2015 at San Diego..... N/A

All-Time vs. Padres 8-4
All-Time at New York 5-1
All-Time at San Diego 3-3

at current Yankee Stadium.... N/A
at original Yankee Stadium 5-1
at Petco Park..... 1-2
at Qualcomm Stadium 2-1

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York

last by NYY.....6/17-19/08
last by SD ..... None

at San Diego

last by NYY..... None
last by SD ..... None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
8 ..... 2x, last on 6/18/08 vs. SD
MOST HITS
14.....6/18/08 vs. SD
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
10.....6/11/04 vs. SD
MOST HITS ALLOWED
15.....8/2/13 at SD
LONGEST GAME
12 inn.....6/13/04 vs. SD

SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

AT&T Park (2000)
Capacity: 41,915

Sr. VP/GM: Brian Sabean
Manager: Bruce Bochy

2016 Schedule

at New York:	at San Francisco:
July 22-24	N/A

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	2-1	---	2-1
2007	---	1-2	1-2
2002	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	**4-2**	**1-2**	**5-4**

YANKEES vs. SAN FRANCISCO

2015 vs. Giants..... N/A
2015 at New York ..... N/A
2015 at San Francsico ..... N/A

All-Time vs. Giants..... 5-4
All-Time at New York 4-2
All-Time at San Francisco 1-2

at current Yankee Stadium..... 2-1
at original Yankee Stadium 2-1
at AT&T Park 1-2

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York

last by NYY..... None
last by SF..... None

at San Francisco

last by NYY..... None
last by SF..... None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
7 .....6/22/07 at SF
MOST HITS
17 .....6/23/07 at SF
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
7 .....6/24/07 at SF
MOST HITS ALLOWED
12 .....6/23/07 at SF
LONGEST GAME
13 inn.....6/23/07 at SF

OPPONENTS BATTING RECORDS SINCE 1921

Single Season

MOST HITS vs. NYY
Carl Reynolds, 1930 CWS 43
Charlie Gehringer, 1929 DET..... 42
Red Kress, 1938 SLB 38
Al Simmons, 1925 PHA 38
4 others tied 37

MOST HR vs. NYY
Hank Greenberg, 1938 DET..... 11
Jimmie Foxx, 1932 PHA..... 10
Jimmie Foxx, 1933 PHA..... 10
Charlie Maxwell, 1959 DET 10
Fred Whitfield, 1965 CLE..... 10

HIGHEST AVG. vs. NYY (min. 25PA)
David Ortiz, 2012 BOS..... .619 (13-for-21)
Hank Severeid, 1925 SLB/WAS. .609 (14-for-23)
Rod Carew, 1975 MIN ..... .595 (22-for-37)
Howie Kendrick, 2006 LAA ...591 (13-for-22)
Manny Ramirez, 2006 BOS ...556 (25-for-45)

Career

MOST HITS vs. NYY
Charlie Gehringer..... 420
Al Kaline..... 380
Luke Appling 380
Goose Goslin 375
Al Simmons..... 374

MOST HR vs. NYY
Jimmie Foxx 70
Ted Williams 62
Manny Ramirez 55
Hank Greenberg 53
Carl Yastrzemski..... 52

HIGHEST AVG. vs. NYY (min. 300AB)
Harry Heilmann.... .375 (292-for-779)
Dale Alexander ... .356 (128-for-360)
Ty Cobb ..... .345 (185-for-536)
Ted Williams .... .345 (357-for-1,035)
Bob Fothergill..... .343 (150-for-437)

All-Time at Current Yankee Stadium

MOST HITS
Nick Markakis..... 72
Evan Longoria 64
Adam Jones 58
Dustin Pedroia 57
Ben Zobrist 53

MOST HR
Jose Bautista..... 17
Evan Longoria 14
Edwin Encarnacion..... 13
David Ortiz 12
Victor Martinez 11

HIGHEST AVG. (min. 30AB)
Justin Morneau ..... .433 (26-for-60)
Kurt Suzuki ..... .406 (26-for-64)
Pedro Ciriaco ..... .400 (12-for-30)
Jesus Montero 397 (25-for-63)
Wilson Betemit..... .386 (17-for-44)
Franklin Gutierrez.... .386 (17-for-44)

Source: Baseball-Reference.com

NEW YORK METS

Citi Field (2009)
Capacity: 41,922

Exec. VP/GM: Sandy Alderson
Manager: Terry Collins

2016 Schedule

at New York-AL:	at New York-NL:
Aug. 3-4	Aug. 1-2

YANKEES vs. NEW YORK METS

2015 vs. Mets 4-2
2015 at New York-AL 2-1
2015 at New York-NL 2-1

All-Time vs. Mets 60-44
All-Time at New York-AL 31-21
All-Time at New York-NL 29-23

at current Yankee Stadium..... 11-8
at original Yankee Stadium 20-13
at Citi Field..... 12-7
at Shea Stadium 17-16

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2015	2-1	2-1	4-2
2014	0-2	2-0	2-2
2013	0-2	0-2	0-4
2012	3-0	2-1	5-1
2011	2-1	2-1	4-2
2010	2-1	1-2	3-3
2009	2-1	3-0	5-1
2008	0-3	2-1	2-4
2007	2-1	1-2	3-3
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	1-2	2-1	3-3
2004	2-1	0-3	2-4
2003	3-0	3-0	6-0
2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
2001	2-1	2-1	4-2
2000	2-1	2-1	4-2
1999	2-1	1-2	3-3
1998	---	2-1	2-1
1997	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	**31-21**	**29-23**	**60-44**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 ..... 7/2/06 vs. NYM
MOST HITS
17 ..... 2x, last on 6/14/09 vs. NYM
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
15 ..... 6/27/08 vs. NYM
MOST HITS ALLOWED
16 ..... 2x, last 6/13/09 vs. NYM
LONGEST GAME
11 inn. ..... 2x, last 5/20/06 at NYM

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY ..... 7 games
(6/30/02-6/29/03)

by NYY at home ..... 5 games
(5/21/11-6/10/12)

by NYY on road ..... 4 games
(6/26/09-5/21/10)

by NYM ..... 6 games
(5/27/13-5/13/14)

by NYM at home ..... 3 games
(3x, last 5/21/06-5/19/07)

by NYM on road..... 4 games
(5/29/13-5/13/14)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York-AL
last by NYY..... 6/8-10/12 (3G)
last by NYM 5/12-13/14 (2G)

at New York-NL
last by NYY..... 5/14-15/14 (2G)
last by NYM 5/27-28/13 (2G)

Yankees-Mets All-Time Transactions

Date	Transaction
11/30/64	Yankees selected **OF Duke Carmel** off Triple-A Buffalo roster in the Rule 5 Draft.
6/15/66	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Bob Friend**.
6/29/67	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Hal Reniff**.
12/9/77	Yankees acquired **INF Roy Staiger** from the Mets for **INF Sergio Ferrer**.
8/20/79	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Ray Burris.**
4/1/80	Yankees acquired **1B Marshall Brant** from the Mets in exchange for cash considerations.
4/18/83	Yankees acquired **LHP Steve Ray** and **INF Felix Perdomo** from the Mets in exchange for **INF Tucker Ashford**.
12/11/87	Yankees acquired **INF Rafael Santana** and **LHP Victor Garcia** from the Mets in exchange for **LHP Steve Frey**, **C Phil Lombardi** and **OF Darren Reed.**
7/10/89	Yankees acquired **OF Marcus Lawton** from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Scott Nielsen**.
6/9/92	Yankees acquired **RHP Tim Burke** from the Mets in exchange for **LHP Lee Guetterman**.
12/7/92	Mets selected **RHP Mike Draper** off Triple-A Columbus roster in the Rule 5 Draft.
9/17/93	Yankees acquired **LHP Frank Tanana** from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Kenny Greer**.
12/7/01	Yankees acquired **INF Robin Ventura** from the Mets in exchange for **OF/DH David Justice**.
7/16/03	Yankees acquired **RHP Armando Benitez** from the Mets **for RHP Jason Anderson**, **RHP Anderson Garcia** and **RHP Ryan Bicondoa**.
12/3/04	Yankees acquired **LHP Mike Stanton** from the Mets for **LHP Felix Heredia**.
12/19/14	Yankees acquired **RHP Gonzalez Germen** from the Mets for cash considerations.

Two-Stadium Doubleheaders

On three occasions, the Yankees and Mets have played two-stadium day-night doubleheaders. Each instance was precipitated by a rainout. According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the first occurrence in 2000 marked the first dual-venue doubleheader in the Majors since September 7, 1903, when the New York Giants and the Brooklyn Superbas (later called the Dodgers) faced off in Game 1 (Giants 6 - Brooklyn 4) at Washington Park in Brooklyn and Game 2 (Brooklyn 3 - Giants 0) at the Polo Grounds in Manhattan.

Date		Stadium	Score	WP	LP	SV	Att.
7/8/00 -	Game 1	Shea Stadium	Yankees 4 - Mets 2	Gooden	Jones	Rivera	54,165
	Game 2	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Yankees 4 - Mets 2	Clemens	Rusch	Rivera	55,821
6/28/03 -	Game 1	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Yankees 7 - Mets 1	Clemens	Griffiths	None	55,343
	Game 2	Shea Stadium	Yankees 9 - Mets 8	Claussen	Glavine	Rivera	36,372
6/27/08 -	Game 1	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Mets 15 - Yankees 6	Pelfrey	Giese	None	54,978
	Game 2	Shea Stadium	Yankees 9 - Mets 0	Ponson	P. Martinez	None	56,308

Played for or Managed Yankees and Mets

Through the 2015 season, there have been 127 players to appear in at least one game for both the Yankees and Mets. The first was "Marvelous" Marv Throneberry, who broke in with the Yankees (1955, '58-59) before joining the Mets via a May 9, 1962, trade with Baltimore. The only other Yankee to play on the Mets in their inaugural 1962 season was Gene Woodling, who played six seasons in the Bronx from 1949-54, winning World Series championships in each of his first five seasons with the club. He was purchased by the Mets from Washington on June 15, 1962. There have been 34 players who have played on World Series-winning Yankees teams who have also appeared in at least one game for the Mets. Conversely, there have been nine World Series-winning Mets (1969-Swoboda; 1986-Elster, Gooden, Jefferson, Mazzilli, Ojeda, Orosco, Santana and Strawberry) to play for the Yankees at some point in their careers.



Dwight Gooden [L] and Darryl Strawberry [R] are the only players to be part of World Series-winning teams for both the Yankees and Mets. While each player won rings with the Mets in 1986, Gooden played on championship Yankees clubs in 1996 and 2000, and Strawberry was a member of Yankees World Series winners in 1996, '98 and '99.

**Indicates played for Yankees and Mets in same season (16 players).*

Player	w/Yankees	w/Mets
David Aardsma	2012	2013
Bobby Abreu	2006-08	2014
Juan Acevedo	2003	1997
Jack Aker	1969-72	1974
Neil Allen	1985, '87-88	1979-83
Sandy Alomar	1974-76	1967
*Jason Anderson	2003, '05	2003
Tucker Ashford	1981	1983
Luis Ayala	2011	2008
Carlos Beltran	2014-15	2005-11
*Armando Benitez	2003	1999-2003
Yogi Berra	1946-63	1965
*Angel Berroa	2009	2009
Daryl Boston	1994	1990-92
*Darren Bragg	2001	2001
*Tim Burke	1992	1991-92
*Ray Burris	1979	1979-80
Miguel Cairo	2004, '06-07	2005
John Candelaria	1988-89	1987
Chris Capuano	2014-15	2011
Buddy Carlyle	2011	2014-15
Duke Carmel	1965	1963
Alberto Castillo	2002	1995-98
Rick Cerone	1980-84, '87, '90	1991
Tony Clark	2004	2003
Tyler Clippard	2007	2015
Bartolo Colon	2011	2014-15
David Cone	1995-2000	1987-92, 2003
Billy Cowan	1969	1965
Wilson Delgado	2000	2004
Octavio Dotel	2006	1999
Dock Ellis	1976-77	1979
Kevin Elster	1994-95	1986-92
Scott Erickson	2006	2004
Alvaro Espinoza	1988-91	1996
Kyle Farnsworth	2006-08	2014
Tony Fernandez	1995	1993
Tim Foli	1984	1970-71, '78-79
*Bob Friend	1966	1966
Karim Garcia	2002-03	2004
Rob Gardner	1970-72	1965-66
*Paul Gibson	1993-94, '96	1992-93
Jesse Gonder	1960-61	1963-65
Dwight Gooden	1996-97, 2000	1984-94
Curtis Granderson	2010-13	2014-15
*Lee Guetterman	1988-92	1992
Greg A. Harris	1994	1981
LaTroy Hawkins	2008	2013
Rickey Henderson	1985-89	1999-2000
Sean Henn	2005-07	2013
Felix Heredia	2003-04	2005
Orlando Hernandez	1998-2002, '04	2006-07
Keith Hughes	1987	1990
Ryota Igarashi	2012	2010-11
Stan Jefferson	1989	1986
Kelly Johnson	2014	2015
Lance Johnson	2000	1996-97
*Dave Kingman	1977	1975-77, '81-83
Brandon Knight	2001-02	2008
Aaron Laffey	2011	2013
Matt Lawton	2005	2001
Tim Leary	1990-92	1981, '83-84
Ricky Ledee	1998-2000	2006-07
Al Leiter	1987-89, 2005	1998-2004
Cory Lidle	2006	1997
Phil Linz	1962-65	1967-68
Graeme Lloyd	1996-98	2003
Phil Lombardi	1986-87	1989
Terrence Long	2006	1999
Bob MacDonald	1995	1996
Elliott Maddox	1974-76	1978-80
*Josias Manzanillo	1995	1993-95, '99
Lee Mazzilli	1982	1976-81, '86-89
Doc Medich	1972-75	1977
Doug Mientkiewicz	2007	2005
Gustavo Molina	2011	2008
Dale Murray	1983-85	1978-79
Xavier Nady	2008-09	2006
C.J. Nitkowski	2004	2001
Bob Ojeda	1994	1986-90
John Olerud	2004	1997-99
Jesse Orosco	2003	1979-87
John Pacella	1982	1977, '79-80
Juan Padilla	2004	2005
Chan Ho Park	2010	2007
Andy Phillips	2004-07	2008
Lenny Randle	1979	1977-78
Willie Randolph	1976-88	1992
Jeff Reardon	1994	1979-81
Tim Redding	2005	2009
*Hal Reniff	1961-67	1967
Royce Ring	2010	2005-06
Kenny Rogers	1996-97	1999
Rey Sanchez	1997, 2005	2003
Rafael Santana	1988	1984-87
Don Schulze	1989	1987
Gary Sheffield	2004-06	2009
Bill Short	1960	1968
Charley Smith	1967-68	1964-65
Shane Spencer	1998-2002	2004
Roy Staiger	1979	1975-77
Mike Stanton	1997-2002, 2005	2003-04
*Kelly Stinnett	2006	1994-95, 2006
Darryl Strawberry	1995-99	1983-90
Tom Sturdivant	1955-59	1964
Bill Sudakis	1974	1972
Ron Swoboda	1971-73	1965-70
*Frank Tanana	1993	1993
Tony Tarasco	1999	2002
Walt Terrell	1989	1982-84
Ralph Terry	1956-57, '59-64	1966-67
Ryan Thompson	2000	1992-95
Marv Throneberry	1955, '58-59	1962-63
Dick Tidrow	1974-79	1984
Mike Torrez	1977	1983-84
Bubba Trammell	2003	2000
Raul Valdes	2011	2010
Robin Ventura	2002-03	1999-2001
Jose Vizcaino	2000	1994-96
Claudell Washington	1986-88, '90	1980
*Allen Watson	1999-2000	1999
David Weathers	1996-97	2002-04
Wally Whitehurst	1996	1989-92
Gerald Williams	1992-96, 2001-02	2004-05
Gene Woodling	1949-54	1962
*Chris Young	2014-15	2014
Todd Zeile	2003	2000-01, '04

Manager	w/Yankees	w/Mets
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	1972-75
Dallas Green	1989	1993-96
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1962-65
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1977-81

Players to Play for the Dodgers, Giants, Mets and Yankees

Three players have played for the four original New York clubs. They are listed below in order of accomplishing the feat.

Name	Dodgers	Giants	Mets	Yankees
Darryl Strawberry	1991-93	1994	1983-90	1995-99
Jose Vizcaino	1989-90, '98-00	1997, 2006	1994-96	2000
Ricky Ledee	2005-06	2004	2006-07	1998-2000

Most Recent Trades with Each Team

AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

Baltimore (Nov. 12, 2006): Yankees acquire RHP Chris Britton for RHP Jaret Wright.

Boston (July 31, 2014): Yankees acquire INF Stephen Drew and cash considerations for INF Kelly Johnson.

Tampa Bay (May 25, 2006): Yankees acquire INF Nick Green for cash considerations.

Toronto (July 1, 2002): Yankees acquire OF Raul Mondesi for RHP Scott Wiggins.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (Nov. 13, 2008): Yankees acquire INF/OF Nick Swisher and RHP Kanekoa Texeira for INF Wilson Betemit and RHPs Jeff Marquez and Jhonny Nunez.

Cleveland (January 8, 2016): Yankees acquire RHP Kirby Yates for cash considerations.

Detroit (Dec. 9, 2015): Yankees acquire RHPs Luis Cessa and Chad Green for LHP Justin Wilson.

Kansas City (Dec. 8, 2011): Yankees acquire LHP Cesar Cabral for cash considerations.

Minnesota (Nov. 11, 2015): Yankees acquire OF Aaron Hicks for C John Ryan Murphy.

AMERICAN LEAGUE WEST

Houston (April 1, 2015): Yankees acquire INF Gregorio Petit for cash considerations.

Los Angeles (March 26, 2013): Yankees acquire OF Vernon Wells and cash considerations for OF Exicardo Cayones and LHP Kramer Sneed.

Oakland (July 11, 2014): Yankees acquire LHP Jeff Francis for a player to be named later.

Seattle (July 30, 2015): Yankees acquire INF/OF Dustin Ackley for RHP Jose Ramirez and OF Ramon Flores.

Texas (Jan. 20, 2015): Yankees trade RHP Gonzalez Germen for cash considerations.

NATIONAL LEAGUE EAST

Atlanta (Jan. 1, 2015): Yankees acquire RHP David Carpenter and LHP Chasen Shreve for LHP Manny Banuelos.

Miami (Dec. 19, 2014): Yankees acquire RHP Nathan Eovaldi, RHP Domingo German and INF Garrett Jones for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado.

New York (Dec. 19, 2014): Yankees acquire RHP Gonzalez Germen for cash considerations.

Philadelphia (July 1, 2012): Yankees acquire RHP Chad Qualls for cash considerations.

Washington (June 11, 2015): Yankees acquire INF Tony Renda for RHP David Carpenter.

NATIONAL LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (Dec. 8, 2015): Yankees acquire INF Starlin Castro for RHP Adam Warren and a player to be named later (INF Brendan Ryan).

Cincinnati (December 28, 2015): Yankees acquire LHP Aroldis Chapman for RHPs Caleb Cotham and Rookie Davis and INFs Eric Jagielo and Tony Renda.

Milwaukee (June 29, 2011): Yankees acquire RHP Sergio Mitre for cash considerations.

Pittsburgh (Nov. 12, 2014): Yankees acquire LHP Justin Wilson for C Francisco Cervelli.

St. Louis (Aug. 22, 2003): Yankees acquire RHP Justin Pope and LHP Ben Julianel for LHP Sterling Hitchcock.

NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST

Arizona (Dec. 5, 2014): Yankees acquire SS Didi Gregorius from Arizona in a three-team trade in which Detroit acquired RHP Shane Greene from the Yankees and Arizona acquired LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba from Detroit.

Colorado (Jan. 13, 2015): Yankees acquire RHP Chris Martin for cash considerations.

Los Angeles (Jan. 12, 2016): Yankees acquire LHP Tyler Olson and INF Ronald Torreyes for INF Rob Segedin and a player to be named later or cash considerations.

San Diego (Nov. 11, 2015): Yankees acquire RHP Ronald Herrera for INF Jose Pirela.

San Francisco (June 11, 2014): Yankees acquire LHP David Huff for cash considerations.

Most Strikeouts by a Pitcher in a Single Game vs. Yankees

17 ..... Pedro Martinez, Boston Red Sox, Sept. 10, 1999
16 ..... Curt Schilling, Philadelphia Phillies, Sept. 1, 1997
16 ..... Mike Moore, Seattle Mariners, Aug. 19, 1988 (G2)
16 .... Rube Waddell, Philadelphia A's, April 21, 1904 (12 inn.)
15 ..... Chuck Finley, California Angels, May 23, 1995
15 ..... Sandy Koufax, LA Dodgers, Oct. 2, 1963 (WS, G1)
15 ..... Ed Cicotte, Chicago White Sox, Aug. 26, 1914

30 Career Wins vs. Yankees

Walter Johnson 60
Lefty Grove 35
Eddie Cicotte 35
Early Wynn 33
Hal Newhouser 33
Red Faber 32
Stan Coveleski 32
Bob Feller 30
Chief Bender 30
George Mullin 30
George Dauss 30
Jim Palmer 30

All-Time Series Results by Year vs. AL

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
2015	9-10	11-8	5-2	2-5	5-2	3-4	4-2	4-2	–	5-1	3-4	5-1	12-7	2-5	6-13
2014	6-13	12-7	5-2	3-4	4-3	2-4	3-4	4-2	*1-2	4-3	2-4	3-3	8-11	4-3	11-8
2013	10-9	6-13	3-3	6-1	3-3	5-1	5-2	4-3	–	5-2	1-5	4-3	7-12	3-4	14-5
2012	9-9	13-5	2-5	5-1	6-4	–	4-3	5-4	–	4-3	5-5	6-3	8-10	4-3	11-7
2011	13-5	6-12	6-2	4-3	3-4	–	3-3	5-4	*3-0	6-2	6-3	5-4	9-9	7-2	11-7
2010	13-5	9-9	4-2	6-2	4-4	*3-0	5-3	4-4	–	4-2	9-1	6-4	8-10	4-4	8-10
2009	13-5	9-9	4-3	5-3	5-1	–	4-2	5-5	–	7-0	7-2	6-4	11-7	5-4	12-6
2008	11-7	9-9	5-2	3-4	2-4	*3-0	5-5	3-7	–	6-4	5-1	7-2	11-7	3-4	9-9
2007	9-9	10-8	6-4	6-0	4-4	–	9-1	3-6	–	5-2	2-4	5-5	10-8	5-1	10-8
2006	12-7	11-8	4-2	4-3	5-2	–	7-2	4-6	–	3-3	3-6	3-3	13-5	8-2	10-8
2005	11-7	10-9	3-3	4-3	5-1	–	3-3	4-6	*1-2	3-3	7-2	7-3	8-11	7-3	12-6
2004	14-5	8-11	4-3	4-2	3-4	–	5-1	4-5	–	4-2	7-2	6-3	15-4	5-4	12-7
2003	13-6	10-9	2-4	5-2	5-1	*2-1	4-2	6-3	–	7-0	3-6	5-4	14-5	4-5	10-9
2002	13-6	10-9	4-2	6-3	8-1	–	5-1	4-3	–	6-0	5-4	4-5	13-5	4-3	10-9
2001	13-5	13-5	5-1	5-4	5-4	–	6-0	3-4	–	2-4	3-6	3-6	13-6	3-4	11-8
2000	7-5	7-6	4-8	5-5	4-8	–	8-2	5-5	–	5-5	6-3	4-6	6-6	10-2	5-7
1999	9-4	4-8	7-5	7-3	7-5	–	4-5	4-6	–	6-4	6-4	9-1	8-4	8-4	10-2
1998	9-3	7-5	7-4	7-4	8-3	–	10-0	5-6	–	7-4	8-3	8-3	11-1	8-3	6-6
1997	4-8	8-4	9-2	6-5	10-2	–	8-3	7-4	7-4	8-3	6-5	4-7	–	7-4	7-5
1996	10-3	6-7	7-6	9-3	8-5	–	8-4	6-7	6-6	7-5	9-3	3-9	–	5-7	8-5
1995	7-6	8-5	2-3	6-6	8-5	–	7-3	5-7	6-5	4-3	4-9	4-9	–	6-3	12-1
1994	6-4	7-3	2-4	9-0	3-3	–	2-4	8-4	7-2	5-4	7-5	8-4	–	3-2	3-4
1993	7-6	7-6	8-4	7-6	9-4	–	6-6	6-6	9-4	8-4	6-6	7-5	–	3-9	5-8
1992	8-5	6-7	4-8	6-7	8-5	–	7-5	5-7	7-6	5-7	6-6	6-6	–	6-6	2-11
1991	8-5	7-6	4-8	7-6	5-8	–	5-7	6-6	7-6	2-10	6-6	3-9	–	5-7	6-7
1990	7-6	4-9	2-10	8-5	6-7	–	4-8	6-6	7-6	6-6	0-12	9-3	–	3-9	5-8
1989	5-8	6-7	6-5	4-9	7-6	–	6-6	6-6	5-8	6-6	3-9	8-4	–	5-7	7-6
1988	10-3	4-9	9-3	7-6	5-8	–	6-6	6-6	7-6	9-3	6-6	5-7	–	5-6	6-7
1987	10-3	6-7	7-5	7-6	8-5	–	7-5	9-3	6-7	6-6	5-7	7-5	–	5-7	6-7
1986	8-5	8-5	6-6	8-5	7-6	–	8-4	5-7	5-8	8-4	5-7	8-4	–	7-5	7-6
1985	12-1	8-5	6-6	7-6	3-9	–	7-5	9-3	6-7	9-3	7-5	9-3	–	8-4	6-7
1984	8-5	6-7	5-7	11-2	6-7	–	7-5	4-8	7-6	4-8	8-4	7-5	–	6-6	8-5
1983	7-6	6-7	4-8	7-6	8-5	–	6-6	7-5	9-4	8-4	8-4	7-5	–	7-5	7-6
1982	2-11	6-7	4-8	9-4	5-8	–	7-5	5-7	5-8	10-2	7-5	6-6	–	7-5	6-7
1981	6-7	3-3	7-5	5-7	7-3	–	10-2	2-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	2-3	–	5-4	2-3
1980	6-7	10-3	7-5	8-5	8-5	–	4-8	10-2	8-5	8-4	8-4	9-3	–	7-5	10-3
1979	6-5	8-5	8-4	8-5	6-7	–	7-5	5-7	4-9	5-7	9-3	6-6	–	8-4	9-4
1978	9-6	9-7	9-1	9-6	11-4	–	5-6	5-5	5-10	7-3	8-2	6-5	–	6-4	11-4
1977	7-8	7-8	7-3	12-3	9-6	–	5-5	7-4	7-8	8-2	9-2	6-4	–	7-3	9-6
1976	5-13	11-7	11-1	12-4	8-9	–	5-7	7-5	13-5	10-2	6-6	–	–	9-3	–
1975	10-8	5-11	6-6	9-9	12-6	–	5-7	5-7	9-9	8-4	6-6	–	–	8-4	–
1974	7-11	7-11	8-4	11-7	7-11	–	8-4	9-3	9-9	8-4	7-5	–	–	8-4	–
1973	9-9	4-14	4-8	11-7	11-7	–	6-6	6-6	8-10	9-3	4-8	–	–	8-4	–
1972	6-7	9-9	5-7	11-7	9-7	–	5-7	8-4	9-9	6-6	3-9	–	–	8-4	–
1971	7-11	11-7	7-5	10-8	8-10	–	7-5	6-6	10-2	4-8	5-7	–	–	7-11	–
1970	7-11	8-10	7-5	10-8	11-7	–	11-1	7-5	9-3	7-5	6-6	–	–	10-8	–
1969	7-11	7-11	9-3	8-9	8-10	–	7-5	9-3	7-5	2-10	6-6	–	–	10-8	–
1968	5-13	8-10	12-6	8-10	8-10	–	–	12-6	–	6-12	10-8	–	–	14-4	–
1967	5-13	6-12	6-12	9-9	8-10	–	–	9-9	–	6-12	11-7	–	–	12-6	–
1966	3-15	10-8	9-9	6-12	7-11	–	–	7-11	–	10-8	13-5	–	–	5-10	–
1965	5-13	9-9	10-8	6-12	8-10	–	–	12-6	–	5-13	11-7	–	–	11-7	–
1964	8-10	9-9	12-6	15-3	10-8	–	–	11-7	–	10-8	12-6	–	–	12-6	–
1963	11-7	12-6	10-8	11-7	10-8	–	–	13-5	–	11-6	12-6	–	–	14-4	–
1962	7-11	12-6	10-8	7-11	11-7	–	–	10-8	–	11-7	13-5	–	–	15-3	–
1961	9-9	13-5	12-6	14-4	10-8	–	–	12-6	–	14-4	14-4	–	–	11-7	–
1960	13-9	15-7	12-10	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–	12-10	15-7	–	–	–	–
1959	10-12	9-13	9-13	11-11	8-14	–	–	–	–	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–
1958	14-8	13-9	15-7	15-7	10-12	–	–	–	–	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–
1957	13-9	14-8	14-8	13-9	12-10	–	–	–	–	13-9	19-3	–	–	–	–
1956	13-9	14-8	13-9	12-10	10-12	–	–	–	–	17-5	18-4	–	–	–	–
1955	19-3	14-8	11-11	9-13	12-10	–	–	–	–	16-6	15-7	–	–	–	–
1954	17-5	13-9	15-7	11-11	16-6	–	–	–	–	13-9	18-4	–	–	–	–
1953	17-5	11-10	13-9	11-11	16-6	–	–	–	–	14-6	17-5	–	–	–	–
1952	14-8	14-8	14-8	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1951	17-5	11-11	14-8	15-7	12-10	–	–	–	–	16-6	13-9	–	–	–	–
1950	17-5	13-9	14-8	14-8	11-11	–	–	–	–	14-8	15-7	–	–	–	–
1949	17-5	13-9	15-7	12-10	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	14-8	–	–	–	–
1948	16-6	8-14	16-6	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–	17-5	12-10	–	–	–	–
1947	15-7	13-9	12-10	15-7	14-8	–	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1946	14-8	8-14	14-8	12-10	9-13	–	–	–	–	14-8	16-6	–	–	–	–
1945	7-15	16-6	12-9	9-12	7-15	–	–	–	–	14-8	16-6	–	–	–	–
1944	10-12	11-11	12-10	14-8	8-14	–	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1943	17-5	17-5	12-10	13-9	12-10	–	–	–	–	11-11	16-6	–	–	–	–
1942	15-7	10-12	15-7	15-7	15-7	–	–	–	–	17-5	16-6	–	–	–	–
1941	18-4	13-9	14-8	15-7	11-11	–	–	–	–	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–
1940	14-8	13-9	11-11	12-10	8-14	–	–	–	–	17-5	13-9	–	–	–	–

All-Time Series Results by Year vs. AL

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
1939	19-3	8-11	18-4	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–	15-7	18-4	–	–	–	–
1938	15-7	11-11	14-8	13-8	14-8	–	–	–	–	16-6	16-5	–	–	–	–
1937	16-6	15-7	13-9	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–
1936	14-8	15-7	14-7	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–	13-9	16-6	–	–	–	–
1935	12-10	12-9	11-9	14-8	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	14-6	–	–	–	–
1934	17-5	12-10	17-5	11-11	10-12	–	–	–	–	12-10	15-7	–	–	–	–
1933	14-7	14-8	15-7	13-7	15-7	–	–	–	–	8-14	12-9	–	–	–	–
1932	16-6	17-5	17-5	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–	11-11	14-8	–	–	–	–
1931	16-6	16-6	15-6	9-13	14-8	–	–	–	–	13-9	11-11	–	–	–	–
1930	16-6	16-6	14-8	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–	5-17	10-12	–	–	–	–
1929	14-8	17-5	16-6	8-14	13-9	–	–	–	–	12-10	8-14	–	–	–	–
1928	12-10	16-6	13-9	16-6	15-7	–	–	–	–	13-9	16-6	–	–	–	–
1927	21-1	18-4	17-5	12-10	14-8	–	–	–	–	14-8	14-8	–	–	–	–
1926	16-6	17-5	14-8	11-11	12-10	–	–	–	–	12-10	9-13	–	–	–	–
1925	11-11	13-9	9-13	12-10	8-14	–	–	–	–	7-15	9-13	–	–	–	–
1924	12-10	17-5	16-6	14-8	9-13	–	–	–	–	9-13	12-8	–	–	–	–
1923	15-5	14-8	15-7	10-12	12-10	–	–	–	–	16-6	16-6	–	–	–	–
1922	14-8	9-13	13-9	15-7	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–
1921	13-9	15-7	9-13	14-8	17-5	–	–	–	–	13-8	17-5	–	–	–	–
1920	12-10	13-9	12-10	13-9	15-7	–	–	–	–	11-11	19-3	–	–	–	–
1919	12-8	9-10	8-12	7-13	12-8	–	–	–	–	14-6	18-2	–	–	–	–
1918	10-10	11-6	6-12	7-11	10-9	–	–	–	–	8-11	8-4	–	–	–	–
1917	13-9	9-13	10-12	7-15	9-13	–	–	–	–	8-13	15-7	–	–	–	–
1916	9-13	11-11	12-10	10-12	8-14	–	–	–	–	15-7	15-7	–	–	–	–
1915	12-10	12-10	7-15	13-9	5-17	–	–	–	–	9-13	11-9	–	–	–	–
1914	11-11	11-11	10-12	14-8	9-13	–	–	–	–	7-15	8-14	–	–	–	–
1913	11-11	6-14	10-11	8-14	11-11	–	–	–	–	6-16	5-17	–	–	–	–
1912	13-9	2-19	9-13	8-13	6-16	–	–	–	–	7-15	5-17	–	–	–	–
1911	16-5	10-12	9-13	8-14	15-7	–	–	–	–	12-10	6-15	–	–	–	–
1910	16-6	13-9	13-8	13-8	9-13	–	–	–	–	15-7	9-12	–	–	–	–
1909	13-8	9-13	8-14	14-8	8-14	–	–	–	–	14-6	8-14	–	–	–	–
1908	5-17	10-12	6-16	6-16	7-15	–	–	–	–	9-13	8-14	–	–	–	–
1907	8-14	12-8	10-12	7-15	8-13	–	–	–	–	15-7	10-9	–	–	–	–
1906	13-8	17-5	10-12	11-10	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	13-8	–	–	–	–
1905	15-7	8-13	7-15	10-12	8-13	–	–	–	–	15-7	8-11	–	–	–	–
1904	16-6	10-12	10-12	11-9	15-7	–	–	–	–	18-4	12-9	–	–	–	–
1903	15-5	7-13	11-7	6-14	9-10	–	–	–	–	14-5	10-8	–	–	–	–
Totals	**1268-864**	**1161-962**	**1056-814**	**1091-860**	**1041-919**	**18-10**	**280-191**	**348-290**	**212-184**	**1107-760**	**1120-759**	**226-175**	**185-128**	**377-265**	**320-255**

**Interleague Play; Houston joined the AL in 2013 and Milwaukee played its last season in the AL in 1997.*

Orioles include St. Louis Browns, 1903-1953 (711-399). Brewers include Seattle Pilots, 1969 (7-5). Twins include original Washington Senators, 1903-1960 (755-507). A's include Philadelphia A's, 1903-1954 (665-445) and Kansas City A's, 1955-1967 (183-75). Rangers include Washington Senators, 1961-1971 (121-74).

All-Time Series Results in Interleague Play

YEAR	ARI	ATL	CHC	CIN	COL	HOU	LAD	MIA	MIL	NYM	PHI	PIT	SD	SF	STL	WAS	TOTAL
2015	–	3-0	–	–	–	–	–	2-2	–	4-2	1-2	–	–	–	–	1-3	**11-9**
2014	–	–	3-1	3-0	–	–	–	–	1-2	2-2	–	2-1	–	–	2-1	–	**13-7**
2013	2-1	–	–	–	2-1	–	2-2	–	–	0-4	–	–	1-2	2-1	–	–	**9-11**
2012	–	4-2	–	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	5-1	–	–	–	–	–	3-0	**13-5**
2011	–	–	2-1	2-1	2-1	–	–	–	3-0	4-2	–	–	–	–	–	–	**13-5**
2010	2-1	–	–	–	–	3-0	2-1	–	–	3-3	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	**11-7**
2009	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	–	1-2	–	5-1	1-2	–	–	–	–	1-2	**10-8**
2008	–	–	–	1-2	–	3-0	–	–	–	2-4	–	1-2	3-0	–	–	–	**10-8**
2007	3-0	–	–	–	0-3	–	–	–	–	3-3	–	3-0	–	1-2	–	–	**10-8**
2006	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	–	2-1	–	3-3	2-1	–	–	–	–	1-2	**10-8**
2005	–	–	3-0	–	–	–	–	–	1-2	3-3	–	3-0	–	–	1-2	–	**11-7**
2004	2-1	–	–	–	3-0	–	1-2	–	–	2-4	–	–	2-1	–	–	–	**10-8**
2003	–	–	1-2	1-2	–	2-1	–	–	–	6-0	–	–	–	–	3-0	–	**13-5**
2002	2-1	–	–	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	3-3	–	–	2-1	2-1	–	–	**11-7**
2001	–	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	1-2	–	4-2	2-1	–	–	–	–	2-1	**10-8**
2000	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	–	1-1	–	4-2	2-1	–	–	–	–	2-1	**11-6**
1999	–	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	2-1	–	3-3	1-2	–	–	–	–	2-1	**9-9**
1998	–	3-1	–	–	–	–	–	3-0	–	2-1	3-0	–	–	–	–	2-1	**13-3**
1997	–	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	1-2	–	2-1	0-3	–	–	–	–	1-2	**5-10**
TOTALS	**11-4**	**19-12**	**9-4**	**8-7**	**9-6**	**8-1**	**5-5**	**13-11**	**5-4**	**60-44**	**13-14**	**9-3**	**8-4**	**5-4**	**6-3**	**15-13**	**203-139**

Milwaukee joined the National League in 1998 and Houston left the National League following the 2012 season.

Nationals include Montreal Expos, 1997-2004 (9-6).

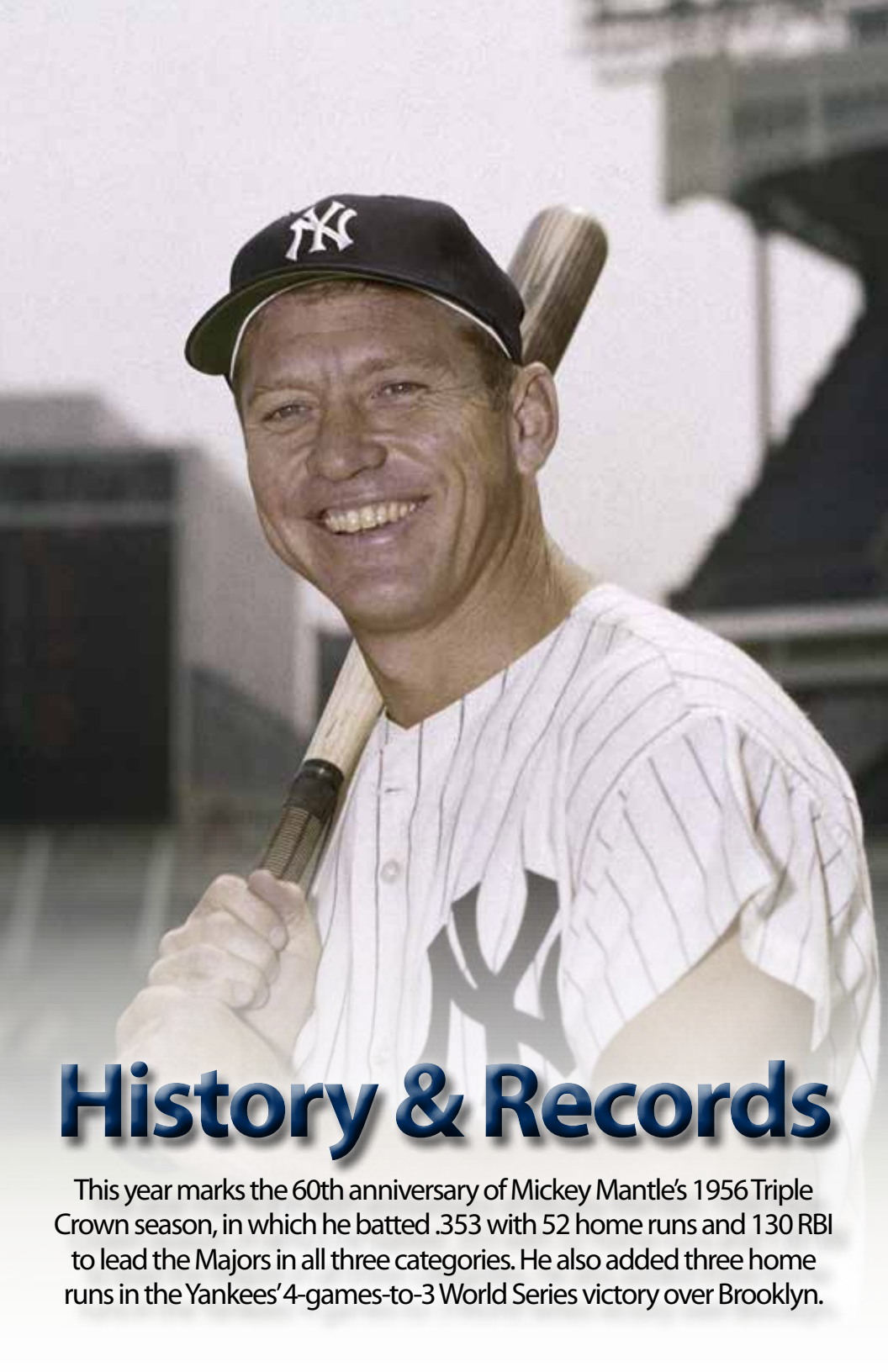
Home Record vs. AL Opponents, 1981-2015

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
2015	7-3	4-6	3-1	1-3	2-1	1-2	3-0	3-0	–	3-0	2-1	2-1	6-3	0-3	2-8	**39-32**
2014	4-6	6-4	3-0	1-2	3-1	1-2	1-2	2-1	–	1-2	1-2	0-3	3-6	3-1	7-3	**36-35**
2013	6-3	3-7	3-0	3-0	2-1	2-1	2-2	3-1	–	1-2	1-2	1-2	3-7	1-2	10-0	**41-30**
2012	3-6	6-3	2-2	3-0	2-1	–	2-1	4-2	–	2-2	2-1	4-2	6-3	3-1	7-2	**46-26**
2011	7-2	2-7	2-2	3-1	2-1	–	1-2	2-1	*3-0	3-1	3-3	2-1	6-3	5-1	7-2	**45-27**
2010	7-2	4-5	2-1	3-1	3-1	*3-0	3-1	3-2	–	2-1	4-0	3-3	4-5	3-0	5-4	**46-26**
2009	7-2	7-2	3-0	2-2	3-0	–	2-1	3-1	–	4-0	5-1	2-1	6-3	3-3	6-3	**53-19**
2008	6-3	4-5	3-1	1-2	0-3	–	4-3	2-2	–	3-0	3-0	6-0	6-3	1-2	5-4	**44-28**
2007	5-4	6-3	2-1	3-0	3-1	–	3-0	2-4	–	3-1	1-2	4-3	5-4	2-1	5-4	**44-28**
2006	5-4	4-6	3-0	2-1	2-1	–	5-1	2-2	–	2-1	2-4	2-1	7-2	2-2	6-3	**44-28**
2005	7-2	5-4	1-2	3-1	3-0	–	3-0	3-3	–	2-1	2-1	3-0	3-6	5-2	6-4	**46-26**
2004	7-3	5-4	2-2	2-1	1-2	–	3-0	2-4	–	3-0	5-1	2-1	10-0	2-1	6-3	**50-22**
2003	6-4	5-5	1-2	4-0	3-0	*2-1	3-0	1-2	–	3-0	1-2	3-3	6-3	2-4	4-6	**42-31**
2002	7-3	5-4	1-2	3-0	5-1	–	2-1	2-1	–	3-0	3-3	0-3	7-2	2-2	6-3	**46-25**
2001	5-3-1	8-1	3-0	3-3	3-0	–	3-0	2-2	–	1-2	3-0	1-5	8-1	1-2	5-5	**46-24-1**
2000	4-2	2-4	1-5	1-3	3-3	–	5-1	2-2	–	3-3	4-2	1-3	4-2	5-1	4-2	**39-33**
1999	4-3	2-4	4-2	4-2	5-1	–	1-2	2-4	–	2-2	2-2	5-1	3-3	4-2	5-1	**43-29**
1998	6-0	3-3	4-1	4-1	5-1	–	5-0	3-3	–	5-1	4-1	4-1	6-0	4-2	2-4	**55-18**
1997	1-5	4-2	4-1	3-2	4-2	–	4-2	2-2	5-0	3-2	4-2	2-4	–	4-1	3-3	**43-28**
1996	4-3	4-2	5-2	3-3	4-3	–	5-1	3-3	5-1	3-2	4-2	2-4	–	4-2	3-3	**49-31**
1995	4-2	6-1	0-2-1	2-4	4-2	–	3-1	4-2	3-3	2-2	3-4	3-3	–	5-0	7-0	**46-26-1**
1994	3-3	4-2	1-2	7-0	1-2	–	0-3	3-3	1-2	3-0	3-3	3-3	–	2-0	2-1	**33-24**
1993	4-3	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	–	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	–	2-4	3-4	**50-31**
1992	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	4-3	–	4-2	4-2	5-2	2-4	4-2	3-3	–	3-3	1-5	**41-40**
1991	5-2	3-4	3-3	4-2	3-3	–	2-4	2-4	3-3	2-4	3-3	2-4	–	4-2	3-4	**39-42**
1990	3-3	4-2	1-5	4-3	3-4	–	3-3	3-3	3-4	3-3	0-6	4-2	–	3-3	3-3	**37-44**
1989	2-5	4-3	4-2	1-5	5-1	–	3-3	5-1	3-3	3-3	1-5	3-3	–	4-2	3-4	**41-40**
1988	5-1	2-4	5-1	4-3	5-2	–	2-4	3-3	6-1	4-2	4-2	2-4	–	3-2	1-5	**46-34**
1987	6-1	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	–	6-0	4-2	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	–	3-3	2-5	**51-30**
1986	2-4	2-4	2-4	5-2	4-3	–	4-2	3-3	4-3	3-3	3-3	3-2	–	4-2	2-4	**41-39**
1985	7-0	5-2	4-2	3-3	2-3	–	5-1	5-1	3-3	6-0	5-1	5-1	–	6-0	2-5	**58-22**
1984	4-2	2-4	3-3	7-0	4-3	–	6-0	2-4	5-2	3-3	5-1	2-4	–	3-3	5-1	**51-30**
1983	4-3	4-3	2-4	4-2	3-3	–	3-3	5-1	6-0	5-1	4-2	3-3	–	3-3	5-2	**51-30**
1982	2-4	3-3	1-5	3-4	3-4	–	3-3	3-3	4-3	5-1	4-2	3-3	–	4-2	4-2	**42-39**
1981	5-2	2-1	4-2	2-4	3-0	–	5-1	0-0	2-1	1-2	2-1	1-1	–	4-2	1-2	**32-19**

Road Record vs. AL Opponents, 1981-2015

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
2015	2-7	7-2	2-1	1-2	3-1	2-2	1-2	1-2	–	2-1	1-3	3-0	6-4	2-2	4-5	**37-34**
2014	2-7	6-3	2-2	2-2	1-2	1-2	2-2	2-1	*1-2	3-1	1-2	3-0	5-5	1-2	4-5	**35-36**
2013	4-6	3-6	0-3	3-1	1-2	3-0	3-0	1-2	–	4-0	0-3	3-1	4-5	2-2	4-5	**35-36**
2012	6-3	7-2	0-3	2-1	4-3	–	2-2	1-2	–	2-1	3-4	2-1	2-7	1-2	4-5	**36-36**
2011	6-3	4-5	4-0	1-2	1-3	–	2-1	3-3	–	3-1	3-0	3-3	3-6	2-1	4-5	**39-33**
2010	6-3	5-4	2-1	3-1	1-3	–	2-2	1-2	–	2-1	5-1	3-1	4-5	1-4	3-6	**38-34**
2009	6-3	2-7	1-3	3-1	2-1	–	2-1	2-4	–	3-0	2-1	4-3	5-4	2-1	6-3	**40-32**
2008	5-4	5-4	2-1	2-2	2-1	*3-0	1-2	1-5	–	3-4	2-1	1-2	5-4	2-2	4-5	**35-37**
2007	4-5	4-5	4-3	3-0	1-3	–	6-1	1-2	–	2-1	1-2	1-2	5-4	3-0	5-4	**40-32**
2006	7-3	7-2	1-2	2-2	3-1	–	2-1	2-4	–	1-2	1-2	1-2	6-3	6-0	4-5	**43-29**
2005	4-5	5-5	2-1	1-2	2-1	–	0-3	1-3	*1-2	1-2	5-1	4-3	5-5	2-1	6-2	**38-34**
2004	7-2	3-7	2-1	2-1	2-2	–	2-1	2-1	–	1-2	2-1	4-2	5-4	3-3	6-4	**41-31**
2003	7-2-1	5-4	1-2	1-2	2-1	–	1-2	5-1	–	4-0	2-4	2-1	8-2	2-1	6-3	**46-25-1**
2002	6-3	5-5	3-0	3-3	3-0	–	3-0	2-2	–	3-0	2-1	4-2	6-3	2-1	4-6	**46-26**
2001	8-2	5-4	2-1	2-1	2-4	–	3-0	1-2	–	1-2	0-6	2-1	5-5	2-2	6-3	**39-33**
2000	3-3	5-2	3-3	4-2	1-5	–	3-1	3-3	–	2-2	2-1	3-3	2-4	5-1	1-5	**37-35**
1999	5-1	2-4	3-3	3-1	2-4	–	3-3	2-2	–	4-2	4-2	4-0	5-1	4-2	5-1	**46-26**
1998	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	3-2	–	5-0	2-3	–	2-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	4-1	4-2	**46-27**
1997	3-3	4-2	5-1	3-3	6-0	–	4-1	5-2	2-4	5-1	2-3	2-3	–	3-3	4-2	**48-28**
1996	6-0	2-5	2-4	6-0	4-2	–	3-3	3-4	1-5	4-3	5-1	1-5	–	1-5	5-2	**43-39**
1995	3-4	2-4	2-1	4-2	4-3	–	4-2	1-5	3-2	2-1	1-5	1-6	–	1-3	5-1	**33-39**
1994	3-1	3-1	1-2	2-0	2-1	–	2-1	5-1	6-0	2-4	4-2	5-1	–	1-2	1-3	**37-19**
1993	3-3	3-3	4-2	3-4	4-3	–	2-4	2-4	5-2	4-2	2-4	3-3	–	1-5	2-4	**38-43**
1992	5-2	2-5	3-3	3-3	4-2	–	3-3	1-5	2-4	3-3	2-4	3-3	–	3-3	1-6	**35-46**
1991	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	2-5	–	3-3	4-2	4-3	0-6	3-3	1-5	–	1-5	3-3	**32-49**
1990	4-3	0-7	1-5	4-2	3-3	–	1-5	3-3	4-2	3-3	0-6	5-1	–	0-6	2-5	**30-51**
1989	3-3	2-4	2-3	3-4	2-5	–	3-3	1-5	2-5	3-3	2-4	5-1	–	1-5	4-2	**33-47**
1988	5-2	2-5	4-2	3-3	0-6	–	4-2	3-3	1-5	5-1	2-4	3-3	–	2-4	5-2	**39-42**
1987	4-2	2-4	3-3	3-4	3-4	–	1-5	5-1	3-4	2-4	2-4	4-2	–	2-4	4-2	**38-43**
1986	6-1	6-1	4-2	3-3	3-3	–	4-2	2-4	1-5	5-1	2-4	5-2	–	3-3	5-2	**49-33**
1985	5-1	3-3	2-4	4-3	1-6	–	2-4	4-2	3-4	3-3	2-4	4-2	–	2-4	4-2	**39-42**
1984	4-3	4-3	2-4	4-2	2-4	–	1-5	2-4	2-4	1-5	3-3	5-1	–	3-3	3-4	**36-45**
1983	3-3	2-4	2-4	3-4	5-2	–	3-3	2-4	3-4	3-3	4-2	4-2	–	4-2	2-4	**40-41**
1982	0-7	3-4	3-3	6-0	2-4	–	4-2	2-4	1-5	5-1	3-3	3-3	–	3-3	2-5	**37-44**
1981	1-5	1-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	–	5-1	2-2	1-2	2-1	2-2	1-2	–	1-2	1-1	**27-29**

**Took place in Interleague play, not counted in totals at right*



History & Records

This year marks the 60th anniversary of Mickey Mantle's 1956 Triple Crown season, in which he batted .353 with 52 home runs and 130 RBI to lead the Majors in all three categories. He also added three home runs in the Yankees' 4-games-to-3 World Series victory over Brooklyn.

History of the New York Yankees

The Yankees are baseball's most storied franchise. With 27 World Championships and 40 American League pennants, the club stands alone in both categories.

The team's glorious history has surprisingly humble origins at the start of the previous century, when the upstart American League declared itself a Major League following the 1900 season. At that time, the league sought to place a team in New York for the 1901 campaign. But due to the political strength of the National League's New York Giants, the American League instead put a team in Baltimore, calling it the Orioles, with the hope of establishing a team in New York as soon as possible.

Managed by John McGraw, the 1901 Orioles finished 68-65 and failed to draw substantial crowds. The following season, McGraw, uncertain about the club's future, precipitated a midseason release from his contract. He immediately teamed with Giants owner Andrew Freedman and Cincinnati Reds owner John T. Brush, helping them acquire a majority interest in the Orioles. With control of Baltimore's players, the pair of owners decimated the squad, divvying up the players between them. On July 17, 1902, the Baltimore Orioles were left with five players on their roster and were forced to forfeit their game against the St. Louis Browns. The American League quickly stepped in and lent Baltimore players from other teams so they could finish the season.

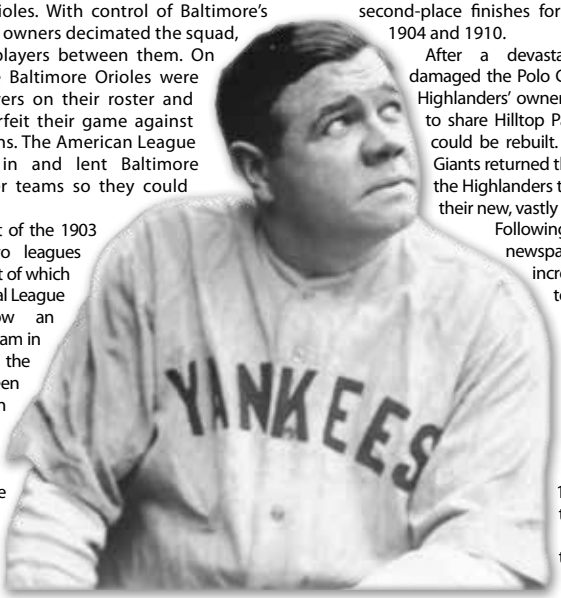
Prior to the start of the 1903 campaign, the two leagues reached a truce, part of which involved the National League agreeing to allow an American League team in New York City. With the Orioles having been dissolved, saloon owner Frank Farrell and ex-New York chief of police Bill Devery were awarded the right to establish a new franchise in New York for $18,000.

New York's American League entry was the city's third Major League team, joining the Giants and Brooklyn Dodgers of the National League. The new club played its home games at American League Park, a hastily constructed all-wooden structure at 168th Street and Broadway in Manhattan. Because the site was one of the highest spots in the borough, the team was commonly called the "Hilltoppers" or "Highlanders" and their home field "Hilltop Park." The club played its inaugural game on April 22, 1903, at Washington, losing, 3-1, to the Senators. The next day, they defeated the Senators, 7-2, recording the very first win in franchise history.

Led by future Hall of Famers Jack Chesbro, Clark Griffith and Wee Willie Keeler, the 1903 Highlanders finished with a 72-62 record, 17.0 games out of first place. The club nearly captured the American League pennant in 1904—finishing 1.5 games behind the Boston Americans (later known as the Red Sox)—as Chesbro went 41-12 with a 1.82 ERA in 454.2 innings pitched, setting a modern era (since 1900) record with his win total. That season marked the first of three second-place finishes for the club between 1904 and 1910.

After a devastating fire severely damaged the Polo Grounds in 1911, the Highlanders' owners invited the Giants to share Hilltop Park until their home could be rebuilt. Two years later, the Giants returned the favor and allowed the Highlanders to become tenants in their new, vastly superior facility.

Following the move in 1913, newspapers and the public increasingly referred to the club as the "Yankees," which first appeared in the press in 1904. While no official announcement was ever made to formally establish the team's nickname, 1913 is considered the year that "Yankees" became the team's principal moniker.





Manager Miller Huggins [L] led the Yankees to three World Series championships and six American League pennants after being hired by owner Jacob Ruppert [R] in 1918.

From 1911 to 1919, the Yankees won as many as 80 games in a season only twice. However, three key moves—the January 1915, purchase of the ballclub by Colonel Jacob Ruppert and Colonel Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston, the 1918 hiring of Manager Miller Huggins by Ruppert (without Huston's blessing) and the 1919 midseason trade for right-handed pitcher Carl Mays (26 wins in 1920 and 27 wins in 1921)—set the stage for the greatest course-altering transaction in baseball history, when on January 5, 1920, the Yankees completed the purchase of the contract of George Herman "Babe" Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for $100,000 plus interest along with a reported $300,000 personal loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

Ruth's impact was immediate. The Yankees won 95 games in 1920, their highest victory total up to that point, then captured their first AL pennant a year later. With the Babe hitting 54 home runs in 1920—more than any other *team* in the American League—Yankees attendance at the Polo Grounds doubled to 1,289,422. In 1921, the Giants, being outdrawn in their own park, asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. Now bitter rivals, the two teams squared off in the World Series in 1921 and 1922 with the Giants winning on both occasions.

Though he came up on the wrong end in both Series, Yankees pitcher (and 1969 Hall of Fame inductee) Waite Hoyt allowed just one earned run over 35.0 combined innings over the two Fall Classics. Remarkably, he went 2-2 in his five appearances (four starts), including a 1-0, Series-clinching loss (on an unearned run) in Game 8 of the 1921 best-of-nine championship.

With their departure from the Polo Grounds inevitable, the Yankees' owners set out to build a ballpark of their own. Designed to be baseball's first triple-decked structure with an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would be the first baseball facility to be called a "stadium" at its inaugural opening.

The team's upcoming success was masterminded by business manager and future Hall of Famer Ed Barrow, whose responsibilities from 1921 through 1945 included both player personnel and the club's finances. He developed a fantastic relationship with Huggins from the outset and brought in Paul Krichell, who not only developed the Yankees scouting department but personally signed Lou Gehrig, Phil Rizzuto and Whitey Ford to their first Yankees contracts.

Construction on the original Yankee Stadium began on May 5, 1922, and in only 284 working days, it was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923, against the Boston Red Sox. An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed the Stadium for a glimpse of Baseball's grandest facility while thousands milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the gates closed. Appropriately, Ruth christened the Stadium with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees, behind starter Bob Shawkey, won, 4-1.

Playing in their new stadium, dubbed "The House that Ruth Built" by *New York Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb, the Yankees won the American League by 16.0 games in 1923, using just eight pitchers all season. Each of their five starting pitchers—Shawkey, Hoyt, Joe Bush, Sam Jones and Herb Pennock—won at least 16 games. In October, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series at the structure, and the Yankees won the first World Championship in franchise history, defeating their former landlord, the Giants, in six games.

Less than two seasons later, one of the greatest players in franchise history was given his chance to crack the lineup. On June 1, 1925, in a 5-3 loss vs. Washington, Huggins called upon Gehrig, a 21-year-old first baseman with 34 career games to his name, to pinch-hit for light-hitting shortstop Paul "Pee Wee" Wanninger. It would mark the first of 2,130 consecutive games played by the "Iron Horse," who replaced Wally Pipp as the Yankees' starting first baseman the very next day. The story of Gehrig replacing Pipp because of a headache is a myth. Pipp, who led the AL in homers in 1916 and 1917 and was an integral part of the Yankees' World Series clubs from 1921-23, had a poor start to the season, and Manager Miller Huggins wanted to see what the younger and much-heralded Gehrig could do.

After the Yankees suffered a tough loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in the 1926 World Series (which famously ended with Babe Ruth making the final out in Game 7 while trying to steal second base), the Yankees rolled to World Championships in both 1927 and 1928, sweeping the Pittsburgh Pirates and St. Louis Cardinals, respectively. The 1927 club, known as "Murderers' Row," is often the yardstick by which team greatness is measured. During that season, Ruth broke his own single-season home run record (previously 59 in 1921) with his 60th on September 30, 1927, off Washington's Tom Zachary. Gehrig also added 47 homers and 173 RBI.



Lou Gehrig

In his 15 seasons in pinstripes from 1920-34, Ruth helped establish a winning tradition with seven American League pennants and four World Championships. He finished his unparalleled career with 714 home runs (including 49 with the Red Sox from 1914-19 and six with the Boston Braves in 1935), 12 American League home run titles and six RBI crowns, including five seasons with more than 150 RBI. A charter member of Baseball's Hall of Fame, he remains widely regarded as the greatest player of all time.

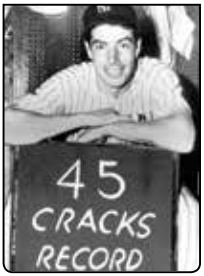
Throughout Ruth's time in pinstripes, he often overshadowed the soft-spoken, Manhattan-born Gehrig, who posted incredible numbers in his own right. From 1926 through 1938, Gehrig drove in at least 112 runs each season. A player on seven World Championship clubs (1927-28, 1932, 1936-39) and a major contributor to the first six, he finished with a .340 lifetime batting average and 493 career home runs in just 8,001 at-bats. He was the AL's starting first baseman in each of the first five Major League Baseball All-Star Games, and in 1934, became the first of two Yankees in franchise history (also Mickey Mantle in 1956) to win the Triple Crown, hitting .363 with a career-high-tying 49 homers and 166 RBI. He also still holds the American League record for RBI in a single season with 184 in 1931.

After the 1934 season, Ruth's last in New York, the Yankees purchased the contract of a budding star named Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League. Two years later, DiMaggio made his debut in pinstripes and helped the Yankees to an incredible string of four consecutive World Championships under Manager Joe McCarthy from 1936 through 1939. The 1930s also produced one of the game's greatest lefty-righty pitching combinations in future Hall of Famers Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing. A four-time 20-game winner—including 24-7 in 1932 and 26-5 in 1934—Gomez posted a 6-0 record in five World Series. Ruffing, who was acquired on May 6, 1930, from Boston for outfielder Cedric Durst and $50,000, had been 39-96 with the Red Sox since his 1924 rookie season. After coming to the Yankees, however, he built his Cooperstown credentials, going 231-124 in pinstripes while posting 20, 20, 21 and 21 wins on the four World Championship clubs from 1936 through 1939. He was also an exceptionally good hitter for a pitcher, totaling 36 career home runs and a .269 lifetime batting average.

From 1931 through part of the 1946 season, the Yankees were led by McCarthy, who compiled a Yankees-record 1,460 wins in his time at the helm. Having also spent time leading the Chicago Cubs (1926-30) and Boston Red Sox (1948-50), he is eighth on the all-time managerial wins list with 2,125 victories. With the Yankees, he reached eight World Series (1932, 1936-39, 1941-43), winning a World Championship in all but one—the 1942 Fall Classic against St. Louis.

Sadly, in 1939, Gehrig was diagnosed with a crippling disease, eventually determined to be amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), and his streak of playing in 2,130 consecutive games came to an end. On May 2, he took himself out of the lineup prior to the Yankees' 22-2 win at Detroit. He never played in a Major League game again.

On July 4 of the same season, the Yankees honored their captain with an emotional Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day at Yankee Stadium, and on Jan. 6, 1940, team president Ed Barrow announced that his No. 4 would become the first-ever retired number in baseball. Gehrig passed away from the effects of ALS on June 2, 1941.



Joe DiMaggio

DiMaggio became the pillar of the next generation of Yankees champions. In his 13 seasons in pinstripes (1936-42 and '46-51), DiMaggio made the AL All-Star team every year, and his club played in the World Series in all but three years (1940, '46, '48), winning nine World Series titles. Along the way, he tallied three AL MVP Awards (1939, '41, '47) and batted .325 over his career, marking the third-highest average in franchise history. The legendary "Yankee Clipper" compiled one of the game's most remarkable records in 1941, when he hit safely in an all-time-best 56 consecutive games.

DiMaggio's retirement after the 1951 season at the age of 37 was made easier by the emergence of Mickey Mantle, who played side-by-side with DiMaggio in the outfield in the Yankee Clipper's final campaign. With contributions from future Hall of Famers Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford and Phil Rizzuto, the Yankees were nearly unstoppable from the late 1940s through the early 1960s. Manager Casey Stengel sublimely handled the Yankees juggernaut following his surprising appointment prior to the 1949 season, as the club marched to an all-time record five consecutive World Series titles from 1949 through 1953.

His emphasis on platooning players (often to their chagrin) allowed him to exploit matchups in a way not emphasized at that time. Nicknamed "The Old Perfessor," with a vernacular called "Stengelese," he remains one of the most colorful personalities in the game's history. In 12 seasons as manager of the Yankees, Stengel brought his club to the World Series 10 times, winning on seven occasions (also 1956 and 1958).

His staff during the remarkable five-year run of championships was anchored by a trio of starters who each pitched eight seasons with the Yankees and combined for 10 All-Star appearances while with the club. Allie Reynolds, known as "Superchief," went 131-60 with a 3.31 ERA in 295 games (209 starts) from 1947-54, after being acquired from Cleveland in exchange for fellow


Lefty Gomez



Mickey Mantle [L] and Roger Maris

Hall of Famer Joe Gordon. Reynolds also finished 70 regular season games for the Yankees in an era before the save was an official statistic. The No. 2 starter, Vic Raschi, broke into the Majors at age 27 and didn't become a full member of the Yankees rotation until the second half of the 1947 season. He won exactly 21 games in each of three consecutive years from 1949-51 and tallied a .706 winning percentage (120-50) and 3.47 ERA with the club from 1946-1953. The least-heralded of the three, "Steady" Eddie Lopat, went 113-59 with a 3.19 ERA with the Yankees from 1948-1955, including an AL-leading 2.43 ERA in 1953.

For all of the great players of the 1950s and early 60s, Mantle overshadowed everyone. He would achieve greatness despite suffering from osteomyelitis (a painful inflammatory bone disease) and numerous other injuries. A powerful switch-hitter, he belted 536 home runs, collected 2,415 hits and batted .300 or higher 10 times in an 18-year career. In his first 14 seasons in pinstripes (1951-64), the Yankees missed the World Series only twice (1954 and 1959) and won the Fall Classic seven times. With his .353 batting average, 52 homers and 130 RBI in 1956, he remains the last Yankees player to win the Triple Crown.

Ford, who played his whole career in pinstripes, is the Yankees' all-time wins leader. His lifetime record of 236-106 gives him the second-best career winning percentage (.690) of any pitcher who began his career in the modern era (since 1900) with 100 or more decisions, trailing only career-Yankee Spud Chandler (.717, 109-43). Ford paced the American League in victories three times and in ERA and shutouts twice. He still holds many World Series records, including those for wins (10), consecutive scoreless innings (33.0) and strikeouts (94).

The heart of the Yankees for 18 seasons, Berra played on an incredible 14 pennant winners and 10 World Championship teams—a record number for any individual player in Baseball history. He is one of only 10 players in Major League history to win three MVP Awards and was selected to the All-Star team in every season from 1948 through 1962. Incredibly, he led the Yankees in RBI every season from 1949-55, had more career 100-RBI seasons (five) than Mantle (four), and hit at least 20 home runs in 11 different seasons. Known as much for his quotes ("It ain't over 'til it's over" and "I really didn't say everything I said," etc.) as he is for his accomplishments on the field, he remains one of the most beloved players to ever play the game.

Elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame in 1994, Rizzuto was a defensive-minded shortstop who played on 10 pennant winners and eight World Series championship teams from 1941 through 1956, capturing the league's MVP award in 1950 with a .324 batting average and 125 runs scored. Following his playing career, he became a longtime Yankees broadcaster, known for punctuating big moments with his signature phrase, "Holy cow!"

However, not every notable Yankee was a future Hall of Famer. In Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn, right-hander Don Larsen authored baseball's greatest pitching performance, retiring all 27 Dodgers batters for the only perfect game in World Series history.

The Yankees opened the 1960s winning pennants in the first five seasons (1960-64) and World Series titles in 1961 and 1962. Incredibly, in the 29 seasons from 1936 to 1964, the Yankees won 22 pennants and 16 World Championships. The 1961 club is still regarded as one of the best teams in baseball history. With Mantle and Roger Maris embroiled in a season-long race to break Ruth's single-season home run record, the Yankees rolled to 109 wins en route to a World Championship. Maris broke Ruth's record when he belted his 61st home run on October 1 off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium in the last game of the season.

Age finally caught up with the ballclub after a seven-game Series loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in 1964. The Yankees finished above fourth place just once in the next nine seasons, bottoming out in 1966 with the club's first last-place finish since 1912.

The team's fall from grace ended on January 3, 1973, when it was sold by CBS to a group headed by George M. Steinbrenner III. With the addition of Catfish Hunter (baseball's first marquee free agent), shrewd trades that brought Ed Figueroa, Mickey Rivers, Chris Chambliss and Willie Randolph to the club, and a strong nucleus that included Thurman Munson, Graig Nettles, Roy White and Sparky Lyle, the Yankees returned to the postseason in 1976, ending an 11-year drought (1965-1975) by winning their first American League East title. Then on October 14,



Reggie Jackson hit three home runs in Game 6 of the 1977 World Series.

1976, in the deciding Game 5 of the American League Championship Series vs. Kansas City, Chambliss launched a ninth-inning, pennant-winning home run to put the Yankees back in the World Series.

This newfound success took place in a remodeled Yankee Stadium after the club played 1974 and 1975 in Shea Stadium while vast improvements were made to the original facility (for more details, see "History of Original Yankee Stadium").

After a disheartening four-game sweep by the Cincinnati Reds in the 1976 World Series, the Yankees introduced Reggie Jackson—the most prolific slugger of his era—as the club's newest free-agent acquisition. Jackson capped an exciting 1977 season with one of baseball's greatest individual batting performances. In the World Series-clinching win vs. Los Angeles in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium, "Mr. October" belted three home runs on three swings of the bat to join Babe Ruth (and now Albert Pujols and Pablo Sandoval) as the only players to hit three home runs in a single World Series game.

In 1978, the Yankees overcame a 14.0-game deficit in the American League East to force a one-game playoff with Boston at Fenway Park to decide the division. Shortstop Bucky Dent erased a 2-0, seventh-inning Red Sox lead with a dramatic three-run homer, and the Yankees went on to win, 5-4. The Yankees then defeated Kansas City for the third straight year in the ALCS, and took care of the Dodgers in six games for their first back-to-back World Series titles since 1961-62.

The 1978 season also saw Ron Guidry compile one of the most dominating seasons in baseball history. On the way to earning his nickname of "Louisiana Lightning," Guidry went 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA, winning the AL Cy Young Award in unanimous fashion and setting franchise records with 248 strikeouts and nine shutouts. On June 17 that season, Guidry set the single-game club record for strikeouts, fanning 18 California Angels at Yankee Stadium in a game that established the Stadium tradition of fans applauding for a strikeout once a Yankees pitcher reaches two strikes. A five-time Gold Glove Award winner and four-time American League All-Star, Guidry also racked up 20-win seasons in 1983 (21-9) and 1985 (22-6).

Sadly, the 1970s ended with tragedy. Thurman Munson, the 1976 AL MVP and the Yankees' first captain since Gehrig, was killed when the private jet he was piloting crashed on August 2, 1979, at Akron-Canton Airport in Ohio. Only 32 years old at the time of his death, Munson was the undisputed leader of the Yankees teams that won three consecutive pennants and two World Championships. After the captain's death, the Yankees would make only one more World Series appearance (1981) in the next 17 years despite compiling the best record in the Major Leagues during the 1980s.



Bucky Dent hits his famous three-run home run in the one-game AL East playoff contest on Oct. 2, 1978 at Fenway Park.

During this period, Don Mattingly became one of the most popular players in franchise history, batting .307 in a 14-year career (1982-95) played entirely in pinstripes. He compiled an incredible six-year stretch from 1984 through 1989, in which he batted .327 and topped 100 RBI five times, including a career-high 145 in 1985, when he captured the AL MVP Award. A year earlier, he outdueled teammate Dave Winfield for the 1984 AL batting crown (.343 to .340), going 4-for-5 on the final day of the season. His performance and loyalty were recognized when he was named Yankees captain from 1991-95.

Winfield, who came to the Yankees as the game's most sought-after free agent in 1981, compiled Hall of Fame credentials in his nine seasons in pinstripes (1981-88, '90). With the Yankees, he belted 205 home runs with 818 RBI and won five Gold Glove Awards.

After a 13-year absence (1982-94), the Yankees returned to postseason play in 1995 as the American League's first-ever "Wild Card" entry. A heart-wrenching five-game loss to the Seattle Mariners in the Division Series marked the start of a 13-year run of postseason appearances (1995-2007) — a record topped only by the Atlanta Braves' 14-season streak (1991-93, 1995-2005).



Mayor Rudolph Giuliani, owner George Steinbrenner and manager Joe Torre celebrate the 1996 World Series win.

In 1996 under new skipper Joe Torre, the Yankees returned to the World Series against Atlanta, coming back from an 0-2 deficit to win four straight games, including Games 3, 4 and 5 on the road. Following a Division Series exit in 1997, the Yankees won three straight World titles from 1998 through 2000, giving them four championships in five years. Their 114 regular season victories in 1998 shattered the 44-year-old AL mark of 111 wins set by the 1954 Cleveland Indians (since broken by Seattle in 2001) and their 125 total victories, including 11 postseason wins, remains the highest single-season total in baseball history.

Beginning in the early 90s, the Yankees made a concerted effort to draft and cultivate homegrown talent such as All-Stars Bernie Williams, Derek Jeter, Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera. In addition, trades and free-agent acquisitions brought All-Stars such as Wade Boggs, Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jimmy Key and Tino Martinez to the Bronx. Another of those players, Paul O'Neill, acquired in a November 3, 1992, trade with Cincinnati, became

adored by Yankees fans for his intense and gritty approach and given the nickname "warrior." Winner of the 1994 batting title (.359), he was a key part of the club's turn-of-the-century success.

In 2001, the Yankees fell just shy of becoming the second team in history to win four consecutive World Series titles, but they nevertheless captured the hearts of the nation in the aftermath of the terrorist attacks of September 11. The Yankees dropped the first two games of the Series at the Arizona Diamondbacks' Bank One Ballpark but rallied to win the next three at Yankee Stadium behind dramatic ninth-inning comebacks in Games 4 and 5. On consecutive nights, Martinez and Brosius erased two-run, ninth-inning Diamondbacks leads with home runs, and the Yankees won both games in extra innings. It was in Game 4 that Jeter earned his "Mr. November" nickname with a 10th-inning "walk-off" home run. The victories marked the first time in World Series history that a team won two games in the same Series when trailing by at least two runs in the ninth inning.



Scott Brosius celebrates his two-run, ninth-inning, game-tying homer in Game 5 of the 2001 World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium.

No one embodies the Yankees' success since 1996 more than Jeter, who was a rookie on that squad. He played his franchise record 20th and final season with the Yankees in 2014, retiring with a personal career winning percentage of .593 (1,628-1,117-2) and five World Series rings. He is sixth in baseball history with 3,465 career hits and tops the Yankees' all-time list in hits, games played (2,747), doubles (544), stolen bases (358), at-bats (11,195), singles (2,595) and hit-by-pitch (170). Jeter also recorded eight 200-hit seasons and is one of two players in franchise history along with Gehrig (eight) with as many as four. In fact, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, no other player in Baseball history has had as many as four 200-hit seasons while playing at least 100 games at shortstop per year. Jeter capped his farewell season with a dramatic "walk-off" RBI-single in his final career game at Yankee Stadium and another RBI-single in his final career at-bat three days later at Boston's Fenway Park.

Posada and Rivera have also crafted special places for themselves in the annals of the franchise. Posada, a 24th-round selection in the 1990 First-Year Player Draft, hit at least 20 home runs in eight different seasons. Known for his toughness and durability, the Puerto Rico-born backstop started at least 120 games in eight consecutive seasons from 2000-07, and retired after the 2011 season having never worn another uniform.

Rivera, who retired at the conclusion of the 2013 season with 652 career saves, became Baseball's all-time saves leader in 2011, surpassing Trevor Hoffman (601). His reputation has been cemented by postseason excellence, which includes an 8-1 record and 0.70 ERA in 96 career postseason games (141.0 innings pitched) and an all-time record 33.1 consecutive scoreless postseason innings. His Major League-leading 42 career postseason saves are almost as many as the second, third and fourth place totals combined (44). Additionally, his 2.21 career ERA is the second-lowest all time among pitchers with at least 1,000.0IP since ERA was made an official statistic in 1912 in the NL and 1913 in the AL (Eddie Cicotte-2.20).

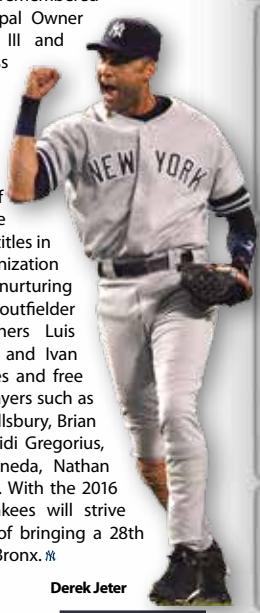
In 2004, the organization acquired Alex Rodriguez in a trade with Texas. Since his arrival in the Bronx, the 14-time All-Star transitioned to a new position at third base and was voted the AL MVP in 2005 and 2007, while becoming the seventh—and youngest—player in Baseball history to reach the 600-home run plateau in 2010.

Former Yankees catcher Joe Girardi was named the 32nd manager in franchise history on October 30, 2007, as the club headed into its final season of play at the original Yankee Stadium. The year was full of nostalgia and notable events, including the third Papal Mass in Stadium history on April 20 and a 15-inning, 4-3 American League victory in the All-Star Game on July 15. Though the Yankees played their last-ever home game in the original Stadium on September 21, 2008, defeating the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3, the drama of the season didn't end until its final day as Mike Mussina earned a win in the first game of a doubleheader over Boston at Fenway Park to become the oldest first-time 20-game winner in Baseball history.

The 2009 season proved nothing short of storybook material as the club finished the inaugural season in the newly-constructed Yankee Stadium with the best regular season record in the Majors (103-59) and a six-game World Series win over the Phillies. Free-agent acquisitions CC Sabathia (19 wins) and Mark Teixeira (second in AL MVP voting, 39HR, 122RBI) each played major roles in the club's success.

Sadly, the 2010 season is remembered for the passings of Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III and longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard.

Over the last two decades, the Yankees have been regular participants in the postseason, having made the playoffs in 18 of the last 21 seasons since 1995, including 13 AL East titles in the last 20 years. The organization will continue to focus on nurturing homegrown talent such as outfielder Brett Gardner and pitchers Luis Severino, Dellin Betances and Ivan Nova, while utilizing trades and free agency to add talented players such as Masahiro Tanaka, Jacoby Ellsbury, Brian McCann, Carlos Beltran, Didi Gregorius, Starlin Castro, Michael Pineda, Nathan Eovaldi and Andrew Miller. With the 2016 season at hand, the Yankees will strive toward the singular goal of bringing a 28th championship back to the Bronx.



Derek Jeter

History of the Yankees Uniform & NY Logo



Pitcher Jack Chesbro dons the 1908 uniform.



Babe Ruth wears the pinstriped cap of 1921.

When the Yankees (then "Highlanders") first took the field for their inaugural season in 1903, their uniforms did not resemble the iconic style for which they are known today. A large ornate "N" decorated one breast and a large ornate "Y" the other. Two years later for the 1905 season, the "N" and "Y" were merged side by side into a monogram on the left breast, creating a forerunner of the now legendary emblem.

It wasn't until 1909 that the most recognizable insignia in sports—the interlocking "NY"—made its first appearance on the caps and left sleeves of Highlanders uniforms. It is thought that the design was inspired by a similar one created in 1877 by Tiffany & Co. for a medal to be given by the New York City Police Department to Officer John McDowell, a policeman shot in the line of duty. Perhaps because one of the club's owners, Bill Devery, was a former New York City police chief, the design was adopted by the organization. The familiar "NY" eventually migrated from the left sleeve to the left breast of home uniforms from 1912-15, albeit in a larger version than is currently worn today.

In 1912, their final season at Hilltop Park, the Yankees (as they were frequently called by then) made a fashionable debut at their April 11 home opener by wearing pinstripes for the first time in their history. The club was not the first team to wear pinstripes (eight of baseball's other 15 teams had already worn them at some point), and they would actually abandon the look in the following two seasons (1913-14). By 1915, though, home pinstripes were back for good.

In 1916, the Yankees removed the "NY" monogram from the jersey and went with a plain, pinstripes-only look. The "NY" remained off the uniform—except for the cap—for the next 20 years until it was reinstated in 1936. Babe Ruth, whose Yankees career spanned 1920-34, played his entire Yankees career without ever wearing the club's now-legendary insignia on his jersey.

The Yankees utilized numerous cap designs from 1903 until 1921—including pinstripes in 1915, '16, '19 and '21—until they finally settled on a solid navy cap with the interlocking "NY" insignia in 1922.

The club's road uniforms have remained relatively unchanged since 1918—solid grey with "NEW YORK" in block letters across the chest. The notable exception was from 1927-30, when "NEW YORK" was replaced by "YANKEES." In 1973, with the introduction of more breathable double-knit uniforms, Yankees road jerseys added navy-and-white banded trim to the cuffs of the sleeves as well as white shadowing behind the jersey lettering.

The home uniform remains the Yankees' signature look. With the exception of minor alterations—including bolder pinstripes in the 1940s—it has remained mostly unchanged for more than 70 years.

In keeping with the team's reverence of tradition, the Yankees have worn "alternate" uniforms just twice in their history. On April 8, 1996, at Detroit, the team wore replicas uniforms of the Negro National League's New York Black Yankees, and on April 20, 2012, in Boston, on the 100th anniversary of the first game at Fenway Park, the Yankees wore polyester reproductions of their 1912 ensemble.

Since 2013, the Yankees have joined other teams in Major League Baseball by adding camouflage and American-flag inspired elements to their uniforms and caps on select holidays. Additionally over the last two seasons, the Yankees have worn their batting practice caps during regular season games on three occasions (Aug. 9, 2013 and May 12 and 14, 2014).



Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri pose at Yankee Stadium in 1927. Yankees jerseys did not feature the "NY" insignia from 1916 through 1935.



Derek Jeter sports the 1912 throwback uniform worn by the club on the 100th anniversary of Fenway Park on April 20, 2012, in Boston.

Origin of Numbered Uniforms

Numbers first appeared on Major League uniforms on June 26, 1916, when the Cleveland Indians wore large numerals on their left sleeves in an experiment that lasted just a few weeks. Another brief trial by Cleveland the next season and a similar sleeve trial by the St. Louis Cardinals in 1923 both proved temporary. It wasn't until the 1929 season that another attempt was made, as both Cleveland and the Yankees began their seasons with numbers as a permanent part of their respective uniforms. Though the Yankees are typically credited as being the team with the longest-standing such policy, it should be noted that the Indians began their season two days earlier than the Bombers, as the Yankees' April 16 Opening Day contest was rained out.

The initial distribution of numbers to the Yankees roster was made according to the player's respective position in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1, Mark Koenig No. 2, Babe Ruth No. 3, Lou Gehrig No. 4, Bob Meusel No. 5, Tony Lazzeri No. 6, Leo Durocher No. 7, Johnny Grabowski No. 8, Benny Bengough No. 9 and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared the catching duties). By the mid-1930s, other teams adopted the idea, and uniform numbers became standard for all teams.



Babe Ruth wore No. 3 with the Yankees from 1929-34.

Top Hat Logo Design

Though not appearing on the uniform, the Yankees "top hat" logo is one of the most identifiable in sports. It was created by well-known, longtime graphic artist Henry Alonzo "Lon" Keller after a commission from then-Yankees co-owner Larry MacPhail. An initial version consisting solely of the Yankees script with a top hat above the "k" first appeared on the cover of the 1946 spring training roster. MacPhail, however, asked Keller to further develop his work. The designer's more elaborate design debuted during the 1946 season and remains largely unchanged to the present day. (Information regarding Keller's contribution was taken from articles in the 1976 Yankees scorecard and the Aug. 22, 1995, edition of *Yankees Magazine*.)

Origin of the Names "Highlanders" and "Yankees"

In the early 1900s, fans, the media and front office personnel did not see club nicknames as the defining elements they are today. People thought of clubs by the city they represented and the league in which they played. Anything beyond that was the work of clever newspapermen trying to freshen up the references to teams in their stories.

Much of the logo- and nickname-oriented merchandise items we have today, such as caps, T-shirts or jerseys simply didn't exist a century ago when games weren't televised and men uniformly wore jackets and ties to the park.

When the Yankees franchise was launched in New York prior to the 1903 season, the enmity between the upstart American League (about to enter its third season) and the long-established National League was just beginning to ebb. It was commonplace for clubs and the media to refer to AL teams as "Americans" and NL clubs as "Nationals," especially as half of the cities with Major League Baseball at the time had teams in both leagues (Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and St. Louis). This terminology frequently served to differentiate the New York AL team from the two longstanding NL clubs—the Brooklyn Superbas (as the Dodgers were then known) and the New York Giants—with whom they were now battling for fans.

The club's first home in New York was a rickety wooden structure often referred to as "American League Park." It was located on 168th St. and Broadway, one of the highest spots in Manhattan. As a result, the team became known as the "Hilltoppers" and their field "Hilltop Park."

The name "Highlanders," as the team of that era is most-popularly remembered today, also started in the club's formative years. It originated not only as a nod to their elevated Manhattan perch, but also as a reference to club president Joseph W. Gordon, whose last name conjured up thoughts of the famous Scottish army unit, the Gordon Highlanders.

Other nicknames for the team were the "Greater New Yorks" and "Griffiths," the latter of which was a reference to Clark Griffith, who managed the club from 1903-08.

As early as 1904, however, the name "Yankees" became common in the press. The earliest known use was in an April 7, 1904, article in the *New York Evening Journal* that bore the headline "YANKEES WILL START HOME FROM SOUTH TODAY," which was published following a successful spring training. A week later, the same newspaper's coverage of Opening Day was headlined "YANKEES BEAT BOSTON," and the term also appeared in the article's lead sentence.

The name "Yankees" likely owes its success to newspaper typesetters and editors grateful for a team nickname with fewer letters than "Highlanders" or "Hilltoppers."

When the franchise moved from Hilltop Park to the low-lying Polo Grounds in 1913, the media and public dropped the other nicknames (which were no longer fitting) in favor of "Yankees."

Patches & Armbands on the Yankees Uniform

Over the Yankees' 113-year history, temporary patches and armbands have been worn to commemorate special occasions and mourn the passings of members of the Yankees family. The list below represents the most thorough compilation of special additions to the uniform available at the time of the publication of this book. Annual alterations such as Major League Baseball's Mothers' Day and Fathers' Day ribbons, or permanent additions such as MLB logo patches on the backs of caps and jerseys are not included in the list below.

*Please note that all sleeve notations reflect game jerseys (GJ) unless otherwise noted to be batting practice jerseys (BPJ).

Additional Key: LS=Left Sleeve; RS=Right Sleeve; LC=Left Side of Cap; RC=Right Side of Cap; BC=Back of Cap

YEAR(S)	DATE(S)	ITEM	LOCATION*	COMMEMORATION
1918	Regular Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Red, white and blue armband for U.S. involvement in World War I
1920	Aug. 18 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Indians shortstop Ray Chapman on Aug. 17, 1920
1929	Sept. 26 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Miller Huggins on Sept. 25, 1929
1938	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	1939 New York World's Fair; also worn by Giants and Dodgers
1939	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Baseball's "Centennial Season"; worn by all MLB teams
1942	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	"Health" Shield for U.S. in WWII; worn by all MLB teams
1943-45	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	U.S. flag shield for WW II; worn by most MLB teams
1945	July 26- End Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	"Ruptured Duck" patch for honorably discharged former servicemen; worn only by Red Ruffing and Aaron Robinson
1948	Aug. 18 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Babe Ruth on Aug. 16, 1948
1951	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	50th anniv. of the American League; worn by all AL teams
1952	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Yankees' 50th Season (1903-52)
1955	Postseason Tour	Patch	Left Sleeve	"U.S.-Japan Good Will Tour 1955" during exhibition in Japan
1969	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Centennial Patch for Baseball's 100th season; worn by all teams
1973	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	50th anniversary of Yankee Stadium (1923-73)
1976	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Casey Stengel on Sept. 29, 1975; worn by Billy Martin
1979-80	Aug. 3, 1979 - 1980 Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Thurman Munson on Aug. 2, 1979
1981	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Elston Howard on Dec. 14, 1980
1985	Aug. 16 - End season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of clubhouse manager Pete Sheehy on Aug. 14, 1985
1986	Regular Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Roger Maris on Dec. 14, 1985
1990	Regular Season	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "1" for death of Billy Martin on Dec. 25, 1989
1994	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	125th anniversary of Major League Baseball
1995	Aug. 13 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Mickey Mantle on Aug. 13, 1995
	Aug. 28 - Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "7" added for death of Mickey Mantle
1996	June 17 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of former broadcaster Mel Allen on June 16, 1996
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1996 World Series logo
1997	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Right Sleeve	50th anniversary of Jackie Robinson breaking color barrier
1998	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve BPJ	75th anniversary of Yankee Stadium
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1998 World Series logo
1999	Spring Training	Patch	Left Sleeve BPJ	Number "5" patch for death of Joe DiMaggio on Mar. 8, 1999
	Reg. and Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "5" for death of Joe DiMaggio
	Sept. 10 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Catfish Hunter on Sept. 9, 1999
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1999 World Series logo
2000	Spr. Training - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve BPJ	Death of Bob Lemon on Jan. 11, 2000
	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve GJ	Death of Bob Lemon
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2000 World Series logo
2001	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Right Sleeve	100th anniversary of American League
	Sept. 18 - End Season	Patch	LC / Back GJ	American flag patch for Sept. 11th terrorist attacks
	Sept. 25 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Sept. 11th terrorist attacks
	World Series	Patch	Left Sleeve	2001 World Series logo
2002	Sept. 11	Armband	Left Sleeve	First anniversary of the Sept. 11 attacks
2003	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	100th anniversary of the New York Yankees (1903-2002)
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2003 World Series logo
2004	Opening Series of Reg. Season in Japan (vs. TB)	Patch	RS of BPJ & GJ / Helmet	"Ricoh" logo patches on B.P. and game jersey; "Ricoh" sticker on helmet (Right side for RH hitters; Left side for LH hitters)
		Patch	Left Cap	"Opening Series Japan 2004" logo
2005	Sept. 8-10	Patch	Right Sleeve	Salvation Army relief logo for Hurricane Katrina relief
2007	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Cory Lidle on Oct. 11, 2006
	May 23	Patch	Left Cap	Virginia Tech shooting on Apr. 16, 2007
	Aug. 14 - Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "10" for death of Phil Rizzuto on Aug. 13, 2007
2008	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Stadium logo with "1923-2008" for closing of Yankee Stadium
	Regular Season	Patch	Right Sleeve	2008 MLB All-Star Game logo (played at Yankee Stadium)
	July 13- End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Bobby Murcer on July 12, 2008
2009	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	LS / BC	Inaugural season of Yankee Stadium
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2009 World Series logo
2010	All-Star Game	Armband	Left Sleeve	Worn by NYY players and coaches for GMS & Sheppard passings
	July 16 - Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	Death of Bob Sheppard on July 11, 2010
	July 16 - Postseason	Patch	Left Front Jersey	Death of George M. Steinbrenner III on July 13, 2010
	July 22 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Ralph Houk on July 21, 2010
2013	Mar. 29 (Spring Exhibition)	Patch	LS / LC	West Point visit
	April 1	Patch	Above NY Logo	Patch with black ribbon to remember Sandy Hook Elem. tragedy
	Sept. 22, 24-26	Patch	LS / LC	Final Season of Mariano Rivera's career
2014	July 2	Patch	Right Breast	75th Anniv. Gehrig "Luckiest Man" speech (worn by all MLB teams)
	Sept. 7 - End Season	Patch	LS / LC	Final Season of Derek Jeter's career
2015	May 17	Patch	LS	No. 28 patch for Ernie Banks as part of Negro Leagues salute
	May 24, Aug. 22-23	Patch	LS	Mon. Park Ceremony patches for B. Williams, Posada, Pettitte
	Sept. 23 - End Season	Patch	LS	No. 8 worn for Yogi Berra, who passed away on Sept. 22, 2015

Important Dates in Yankees History

Jan. 9, 1903 - Frank Farrell and Bill Devery purchase the right to establish a new AL franchise in New York City for $18,000.

March 12, 1903 - The New York franchise is approved as a member of the American League. The team will play in a hastily constructed, wooden ballpark at 168th Street and Broadway. Because the site is one of the highest spots in Manhattan, their home field is referred to as "Hilltop Park."

Apr. 22, 1903 - The Highlanders (as the Yankees were commonly known then) play their first game, a 3-1 loss at Washington.

Apr. 23, 1903 - Pitcher Harry Howell records the first victory in franchise history, a 7-2 win at Washington.

Apr. 30, 1903 - The Highlanders notch a 6-2 win vs. Washington in their inaugural home opener at Hilltop Park.

May 11, 1903 - John Ganzel hits the first home run in franchise history - an inside-the-park homer at Detroit's Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

Apr. 11, 1912 - Pinstripes first appear on Highlanders uniforms, creating a look that would become the most famous uniform design in sports.

Apr. 21, 1912 - At the Polo Grounds, the Highlanders and Giants stage a benefit game for survivors of the Titanic. The Giants win, 11-2, as $9,425.25 is raised.

May 3, 1912 - The Highlanders lose at Philadelphia, 18-15. The 33 total combined runs mark the highest total in franchise history, since equaled twice, both also at Philadelphia (5/22/30 Game 2 and 6/3/32, each in 20-13 Yankees wins).

Apr. 1913 - The name "Yankees" becomes the predominant nickname of the club after the team moves to the Polo Grounds, home of the National League's New York Giants.

Apr. 5, 1913 - The Yankees play an exhibition game against the Dodgers, losing, 3-2, in the first-ever game at Ebbets Field.

Apr. 17, 1913 - The Yankees play their first home game at the Polo Grounds, losing to Washington, 9-3. It marks the beginning of 10 seasons as tenants of the National League's New York Giants.

Jan. 11, 1915 - Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston agree to purchase the Yankees for $460,000. The deal is formally completed on Jan. 30.

Apr. 24, 1917 - Lefthander George Mogridge becomes the first Yankee to throw a no-hitter in a 2-1 win at Fenway Park.

Apr. 3, 1919 - Yankees outfielder Ping Bodie defeats an ostrich named Percy in a spaghetti-eating contest in Jacksonville, Fla., during spring training, after Percy passes out after his 11th plate of pasta (credit: SABR Biography Project).

Jan. 5, 1920 - After being announced two days earlier, the Yankees complete the purchase of the contract of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for $100,000 plus interest and a $300,000 loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

May 1, 1920 - Babe Ruth hits his first homer as a Yankee in a 6-0 win over the Red Sox at the Polo Grounds.

Feb. 5, 1921 - The Yankees issue a press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of land in the West Bronx that will eventually become the site of the original Yankee Stadium. The land was purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor for $675,000.

Oct. 5, 1921 - The Yankees play the first postseason game in franchise history, as Carl Mays tosses a complete game shutout to defeat the New York Giants at the Polo Grounds in Game 1 of the World Series.

May 5, 1922 - The construction contract for Yankee Stadium is awarded to White Construction Company with the edict that the job is to be completed "at a definite price" of $2.5 million by Opening Day 1923.

Apr. 18, 1923 - Yankee Stadium hosts its first regular season game as the Yankees defeat Boston Red Sox, 4-1, before an announced crowd of 74,200. Thousands more fans are turned away when fire marshalls order the gates closed. Babe Ruth hits the Stadium's first home run - a three-run shot in the third inning - and starter Bob Shawkey records a complete-game win.



Yankee Stadium on its first Opening Day in 1923

Apr. 30, 1923 - The Yankees sign 19-year-old Columbia pitcher and position player Lou Gehrig to a professional contract.

May 21, 1923 - Yankees announce that Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for $1.5 million to become sole owner of the Yankees.

Sept. 28, 1923 - The Yankees record 30 hits in a 24-4 win over Boston at Fenway Park. The hit total remains the most in a nine-inning game in franchise history.

Oct. 15, 1923 - The Yankees defeat the New York Giants, 6-4, at the Polo Grounds in Game 6 of the World Series, clinching the first World Championship in franchise history.

June 1, 1925 - Lou Gehrig begins his record streak of 2,130 consecutive games played, pinch-hitting for "Pee Wee" Wanninger in a 5-3 loss to Washington at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 6, 1926 - Babe Ruth becomes the first player to hit three home runs in a single World Series game in Game 4 at St. Louis.

June 23, 1927 - In an 11-4 Yankees win at Fenway Park, Lou Gehrig become the first (of two) players in franchise history to hit 3HR in a single game against the Red Sox (also see May 8, 2010).

Sept. 30, 1927 - Babe Ruth breaks his own single-season Major League record by hitting his 60th home run (off Tom Zachary) in a 4-2 win over Washington at Yankee Stadium.

Apr. 20, 1928 - Yankee Stadium's LF stands are enlarged to three decks.

Oct. 9, 1928 - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. the Cardinals at St. Louis' Sportsman's Park, Babe Ruth hits three home runs, marking his second three-homer World Series game.



Hilltop Park was home to the Yankees from 1903 through 1912.

Apr. 18, 1929 - The Yankees wear numbered uniforms for the first time in their history, two days after the Cleveland Indians permanently adopt them as well (Numbers would become standard for all teams by 1932).

Sept. 24, 1929 - The Yankees celebrate Babe Ruth Day at Fenway Park by winning, 5-3, over Boston. Ruth goes 2-for-3 with a double and Tom Zachary (pitching for the Yankees) records his final decision of the season, improving to 12-0, still a Major League record for most wins in a season without a loss.

June 4, 1933 - Starter Johnny Allen allows a first-inning single to Philadelphia's Ed Coleman, then holds the A's hitless the rest of the way, notching a one-hit shutout in a 6-0 home victory in the second game of a doubleheader.

July 6, 1933 - In the very first MLB All-Star Game, Babe Ruth hits the game's first HR – a two-run shot off the Cardinals' Bill Hallahan – leading the AL to a 4-2 victory at Comiskey Park. Lefty Gomez starts for the AL, tossing 3.0 scoreless IP to earn the win. He also records the first All-Star RBI with a second-inning single.

June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag goes 6-for-6 in a 15-3, nine-inning win in Game 1 of a doubleheader at Boston, becoming the first of only two Yankees to go 6-for-6 in a single game (see June 7, 2008- Johnny Damon).

Nov. 21, 1934 - The Yankees purchase Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League for $25,000 and five players.

May 24, 1936 - The Yankees tally their single-game franchise-high in runs in a 25-2 win at Philadelphia. Tony Lazzeri is the star with three home runs (including two grand slams) and a triple. His 11 RBI set a still-standing AL single-game record.

Apr. 20, 1937 - The Yankees' 15th season at Yankee Stadium opens with the right-field stands enlarged to three decks. Wooden bleachers are replaced by a concrete structure, and the distance to center field drops from 490 feet to 461 feet.



Lou Gehrig bats at Comiskey Park during the 1938 season.

May 30, 1938 - A franchise-record crowd of 81,841 attends a doubleheader sweep of the Boston Red Sox at Yankee Stadium.

June 22, 1938 - In a rematch of their 1936 bout, Joe Louis KOs Max Schmeling in 124 seconds to avenge his prior loss to the German and retain the heavyweight title in front of 70,043 fans at Yankee Stadium and an estimated 70 million people listening on the radio.

Aug. 27, 1938 - Monte Pearson authors the first Yankee Stadium no-hitter by a Yankee, defeating Cleveland, 13-0, in Game 2 of a doubleheader.

Jan. 13, 1939 - Col. Ruppert passes away, and his estate takes ownership of the ballclub.

Apr. 30, 1939 - Lou Gehrig plays in the last of his 2,130 consecutive games, going 0-for-4 in a 3-2 loss vs. Washington at the Stadium.

May 2, 1939 - Lou Gehrig's playing streak of 2,130 consecutive games ends when he does not make an appearance in a 22-2 Yankees win at Detroit. Babe Dahlgren plays first base for the Yankees and contributes a double and a home run.

June 26, 1939 - At Philadelphia's Shibe Park, the Yankees play their first-ever night game, losing to the Athletics, 3-2.

July 4, 1939 - "Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day" is held at Yankee Stadium in between games of a doubleheader vs. Washington. Gehrig makes his famous "luckiest man on the face of the earth" speech.

May 15, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak begins with a single off Edgar Smith in a 13-1 loss vs. Chicago.

June 2, 1941 - Lou Gehrig dies of Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis at the age of 37 in the Riverdale section of the Bronx.

July 2, 1941 - In an 8-4 win vs. Boston, Joe DiMaggio goes 1-for-5 with a three-run home run, extending his hitting streak to 45 games and surpassing Wee Willie Keeler's single-season Major League record 44-game streak set in 1897.

July 17, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's consecutive-game hitting streak ends at 56 when he goes 0-for-3 in a 4-3 win at Cleveland. Indians 3B Ken Keltner twice robs DiMaggio with great fielding plays. DiMaggio hits safely in his next 16 games, giving him hits in 72 of 73 games.

Aug. 14, 1942 - The Yankees set a still-standing Major League mark by recording seven double plays in an 11-2 win at Philadelphia.

June 26, 1944 - The Yankees, Dodgers and Giants play a three-way exhibition game at the Polo Grounds to promote the purchase of war bonds. Each team batted six times and played the field six times while a crowd of 50,000 fans bought $5.5 million in war bonds. Brooklyn wins by a score of 5 to 1 (Yankees) to 0 (Giants).

Jan. 25, 1945 - Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for $2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Jacob Ruppert. MacPhail replaces Ed Barrow as President and General Manager.

May 28, 1946 - The first night game is played at Yankee Stadium, a 2-1 loss vs. Washington before 49,917 fans.

Apr. 27, 1947 - "Babe Ruth Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and throughout Major League Baseball.

June 29 - July 17, 1947 - The Yankees reel off a franchise-record 19 consecutive wins, outscoring their opposition 119-41.

Oct. 3, 1947 - Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens loses his no-hitter and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubles home two runs in a 3-2 Dodgers win in Game 4 of the World Series at Ebbets Field.

June 13, 1948 - Babe Ruth's uniform No. 3 is retired at Yankee Stadium's 25th Anniversary celebration. The visit marks the Babe's final Stadium appearance.

Aug. 16, 1948 - Babe Ruth dies of throat cancer in New York at age 53.

Oct. 12, 1948 - The Yankees announce that Casey Stengel will replace Bucky Harris as manager.

Oct. 1-2, 1949 - The Yankees come back from a one-game deficit with two games to play, defeating Boston in the final two games of the season at Yankee Stadium, 5-4 and 5-3, respectively, marking the first of five consecutive American League pennants.

Oct. 5, 1949 - In Game 1 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, Tommy Henrich breaks up a scoreless pitchers' duel between the Yankees' Allie Reynolds and the Dodgers' Don Newcombe, hitting a game-winning solo HR in the bottom of the ninth.

Apr. 17, 1951 - Mickey Mantle makes his Major League debut, going 1-for-4 in a 5-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. The game also marks Bob Sheppard's first as Yankees public-address announcer. Boston's Dom DiMaggio is the first hitter announced.

Sept. 28, 1951 - In an 8-0 Game 1 win in a doubleheader vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Allie Reynolds becomes the second of four players in Baseball history to toss two no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer in 1938, Virgil Trucks in 1952 and Nolan Ryan in 1973). Reynolds had previously no-hit the Indians at Cleveland's Municipal Stadium on July 12 in a 1-0 win.

Dec. 11, 1951 - Joe DiMaggio officially announces his retirement.

Oct. 7, 1952 - Second baseman Billy Martin makes a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up off the bat of Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead in a 4-2 World Series-clinching Game 7 win at Brooklyn's Ebbets Field.

Apr. 17, 1953 - Mickey Mantle clears the left-field wall at Washington's Griffith Stadium with a 565-foot home run off Chuck Stobbs in the fifth inning of a 7-3 Yankees win. Yankees PR representative Red Patterson retrieves the ball and reportedly measures off the distance, giving birth to the phrase "tape-measure home run."

Oct. 5, 1953 - Billy Martin singles home the winning run in the ninth inning of a 4-3, Game 6 victory over the Brooklyn Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. The win clinches the Yankees' all-time record fifth-consecutive World Championship.


Elston Howard

Apr. 14, 1955 - Elston Howard becomes the first black player in Yankees history, making his Major League debut in an 8-4 loss at Boston. He records an RBI single in his only plate appearance.

Oct. 4, 1955 - Brooklyn's Johnny Podres outduels Yankees starter Tommy Byrne and two relievers, 2-0, clinching the Dodgers' first World Series Championship. The World Series loss snaps the Yankees' string of seven consecutive appearances in the Fall Classic without losing a Series (1943, '47, '49-53). It also marks the Yankees' first World Series loss to Brooklyn after wins in 1941, '47, '49, '52 and '53.

May 30, 1956 - Batting against Pedro Ramos in Game 1 of a doubleheader vs. Washington, Mickey Mantle nearly hits a home run out of Yankee Stadium, with the ball striking the upper deck frieze in right field.

Oct. 8, 1956 - Don Larsen hurls the only perfect game in World Series history, a 2-0, Game 5 win over Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 10, 1956 - Johnny Kucks pitches a complete game shutout, defeating the Brooklyn Dodgers at Ebbets Field, 9-0, to win Game 7 of the World Series.

June 15, 1957 - Following the "Copacabana incident," the Yankees trade Billy Martin to Kansas City with Woodie Held, Bob Martyn and Ralph Terry for Ryne Duren, Jim Pisoni and Harry Simpson.

Apr. 22, 1959 - Whitey Ford pitches a 1-0, 14-inning complete game shutout at Washington, allowing seven hits with 15 strikeouts.

May 7, 1959 - The Yankees and Dodgers play an exhibition game before 93,103 fans at the L.A. Coliseum. The game is played to honor paralyzed Dodgers catcher Roy Campanella.

Oct. 8, 1960 - Second baseman Bobby Richardson sets an all-time World Series record (since tied by Hideki Matsui on 11/4/09 vs. Philadelphia and Albert Pujols on 10/22/11 w/ St. Louis at Texas) with 6RBI in Game 3 of the World Series vs. Pittsburgh, hitting a grand slam in the first inning and two-run single in the fourth inning of a 10-0 Yankees win.

Sept. 26, 1961 - Roger Maris hits his 60th home run of the season off Baltimore's Jack Fisher in a 3-2 Yankees win at Yankee Stadium, tying Babe Ruth's Major League record.

Oct. 1, 1961 - Roger Maris hits his 61st home run in the season's final game off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium, establishing a then-Major League record and still-standing AL record. It was the only run in a 1-0 Yankees victory. The ball was caught in right field by local teenager Sal Durante.

June 24, 1962 - Jack Reed's two-run, 22nd-inning home run ends the longest game in Yankees history, a 9-7 win at Detroit.

Oct. 16, 1962 - In Game 7 of the World Series, superb fielding from RF Roger Maris holds Matty Alou at third base after a two-out, ninth-inning Willie Mays double. Bobby Richardson then snares a screaming line drive off the bat of Willie McCovey for the game's final out, securing a 1-0, Series-clinching victory over the San Francisco Giants at Candlestick Park. New York scores the game's only run when Tony Kubek grounds into a fifth-inning double play. It would be the last championship for the Yankees until 1977.

May 22, 1963 - In an 8-7, 11-inning win vs. the Kansas City A's, Mickey Mantle hits the upper deck frieze in right field for the second time in his career, this time off righthander Bill Fischer.

June 20, 1963 - The Yankees lose to the Mets at Yankee Stadium, 6-2, in the first-ever Mayor's Trophy game.

Nov. 2, 1964 - CBS purchases 80 percent of the Yankees for $11.2 million. The network later buys the remaining 20 percent.

May 14, 1967 – Mickey Mantle becomes only the sixth player—and second Yankee—to reach the 500 home run plateau, when he connects off Baltimore's Stu Miller in a 6-5 win at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 23, 1968 - The Yankees play the longest tied game in franchise history, matching Detroit, 3-3, in Game 2 of a doubleheader at Yankee Stadium. Yankees pitcher Lindy McDaniel tosses seven perfect innings in relief in the 19-inning affair.

June 8, 1969 - "Mickey Mantle Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and his uniform No. 7 is retired.

June 24, 1970 - Bobby Murcer hits HRs in four consecutive ABs over two games of a doubleheader vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 8, 1972 - The Yankees sign a 30-year lease to play in a remodeled Yankee Stadium. Completion is scheduled for 1976.

Jan. 3, 1973 - A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner III as its managing general partner, purchases the Yankees for a net price of $8.7 million from CBS.

Apr. 6, 1973 - At Fenway Park in Boston, the Yankees' Ron Blomberg becomes MLB's first designated hitter. Batting in the top of the first inning, he walks with the bases loaded off Luis Tiant. He goes 1-for-3 with 1RBI as the Yankees lose to the Red Sox, 15-5.

Sept. 13, 1973: Thurman Munson hits a 12th-inning, "walk-off" single to defeat Boston, 2-1. It marks the last game played at the original Yankee Stadium in which the monuments for Miller Huggins, Lou Gehrig and Babe Ruth were still on the field of play.

Sept. 30, 1973 - The Yankees play their final game in Yankee Stadium before gets remodeled, losing 8-5 vs. Detroit. Tigers pitcher John Hiller gets Yankees first baseman Mike Hegan to fly out to centerfield for the game's final out.

Apr. 6, 1974 - The Yankees begin the first of two seasons at Shea Stadium as Yankee Stadium is remodeled. The Yankees will go 90-69 at Shea over the two seasons (1974-75).


Jim "Catfish" Hunter

Dec. 31, 1974 - Free agent Catfish Hunter signs a then-record five-year contract with the Yankees.

Aug. 1, 1975 - Billy Martin replaces Bill Virdon for his first of five stints as manager.

Apr. 15, 1976 - Remodeled Yankee Stadium opens with an 11-4 win over Minnesota. The Twins' Dan Ford hits the first home run.

Apr. 17, 1976 - In a 10-0 win, catcher Thurman Munson homers off the Minnesota Twins' Jim Hughes, marking the first home run hit by a Yankee in remodeled Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 14, 1976 - Chris Chambliss' ninth-inning home run off Mark Littell in Game 5 of the ALCS vs. Kansas City at Yankee Stadium gives the Yankees their 30th AL pennant and first trip to the World Series since 1964.

Nov. 29, 1976 - Free agent Reggie Jackson signs a five-year contract.

June 30, 1977 - The Yankees set a franchise record (since tied on 6/21/05 vs. Tampa Bay) with four home runs in a single inning in an 11-5 win at Toronto. Cliff Johnson hits three homers in the game, including two of the Yankees' four in the eighth inning.


Sparky Lyle

Oct. 9, 1977 – The Yankees rally for one run in the eighth and three runs in the ninth for a 5-3, series-clinching win in the decisive Game 5 of the 1977 ALCS at Kansas City. Sparky Lyle earns the win for the second consecutive night, finishing the game with 1.1 scoreless innings on no rest following his scoreless 5.1-inning relief appearance at Kauffman Stadium in Game 4.

Oct. 18, 1977 - Reggie Jackson hits three home runs (on three consecutive pitches) in Game 6 of the World Series vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. Jackson, Babe Ruth, Albert Pujols and Pablo Sandoval are the only players to hit at least three homers in a single World Series game.

Apr. 13, 1978 - The Yankees defeat the White Sox, 4-2, in the Yankee Stadium opener on "Reggie!" Candy Bar Day. When Jackson slugs a three-run HR in the first inning, the field is showered with the chocolate and peanut candy bars, which were given out free to fans at the game.

June 17, 1978 - Ron Guidry establishes a franchise record by striking out 18 batters in the Yankees' 4-0 win vs. California.

July 24, 1978 - Billy Martin resigns as manager.

July 25, 1978 - Bob Lemon is named manager, replacing Billy Martin.

July 29, 1978 - On Old-Timers' Day, the Yankees announce that Billy Martin will return as Yankees manager in 1980 and Bob Lemon will become General Manager (also see June 18, 1979).

Oct. 2, 1978 - The Yankees, 14.0 games behind Boston as late as July 19, defeat the Red Sox, 5-4, at Fenway Park in only the second one-game playoff in AL history. Bucky Dent's three-run, seventh-inning home run becomes one of the most memorable in Baseball history.

June 18, 1979 - Billy Martin is rehired as Yankees manager, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 2, 1979 - Yankees Captain Thurman Munson dies in a plane crash in Canton, Ohio, at age 32. His No. 15 is immediately retired.

Aug. 6, 1979 - After delivering a eulogy at Thurman Munson's funeral earlier that morning in Canton, Ohio, Bobby Murcer hits a three-run seventh inning homer and a two-run ninth-inning single, accounting for all five of the Yankees' runs in an emotional 5-4 comeback win vs. Baltimore at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 28, 1979 - Dick Howser replaces Billy Martin as manager.

Dec. 15, 1980 - Free agent Dave Winfield signs a then-record 10-year contract.

Nov. 21, 1980 - Gene Michael replaces Dick Howser as manager.

May 4, 1981 - Yankees reliever Ron Davis enters in the bottom of the seventh inning of a 4-2 Yankees win at California. After getting Don Baylor to pop out to the second baseman, he strikes out eight consecutive Angels to record the save. The performance ties the American League record for consecutive strikeouts in a single game, previously set by Nolan Ryan (twice) and later tied by Roger Clemens and Blake Stein. Davis remains the all-time Major League leader in consecutive strikeouts in a relief appearance.

Sept. 6, 1981 - Bob Lemon is named manager for a second time, replacing Gene Michael.

Apr. 26, 1982 - Gene Michael becomes manager for a second time, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 3, 1982 - Clyde King replaces Gene Michael as manager.

Jan. 11, 1983 - Billy Martin is named Yankees manager for the third time, replacing Clyde King.

July 4, 1983 - Dave Righetti pitches the sixth regular season no-hitter in franchise history and the first since 1951 in a 4-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. Righetti strikes out Wade Boggs for the final out.

July 24, 1983 - The Yankees and Kansas City play the infamous "Pine Tar" game at Yankee Stadium. George Brett hits a two-out, ninth-inning home run off Goose Gossage to give the Royals an apparent 5-4 lead. Manager Billy Martin points out that the pine tar on Brett's bat is above the allowable 18 inches and Brett is subsequently called out for using an illegal bat. The Yankees (temporarily) win 4-3 (see Aug. 18, 1983).



"The Pine Tar Game"

Aug. 18, 1983 - Kansas City's protest is upheld and play is resumed at Yankee Stadium from the point immediately after Brett's home run. Yankees pitcher Ron Guidry plays CF while lefthanded first baseman Don Mattingly plays second base. Royals' reliever Dan Quisenberry retires the Yankees in order in the bottom of the ninth for a 5-4 Royals win.

Dec. 16, 1983 - Yogi Berra is named manager for the second time, replacing Billy Martin.

Apr. 8, 1985 - At 46 yrs., 7 days old, Phil Niekro becomes the oldest Opening Day starter in Yankees franchise history (and third-oldest all time), allowing 5ER in 4.0IP while picking up the loss in a 9-2 Yankees defeat at Boston.

Apr. 28, 1985 - Billy Martin is named manager for the fourth time, replacing Yogi Berra.

Aug. 4, 1985 - The Yankees celebrate "Phil Rizzuto Day" at Yankee Stadium, dedicating a plaque in his honor and retiring his No. 10. The Yankees lose their scheduled game to the Chicago White Sox, 4-1, as Tom Seaver wins his 300th career game.

Oct. 6, 1985 - Phil Niekro tosses a four-hit complete game shutout in an 8-0 victory at Toronto's Exhibition Stadium for his 300th career win.

Oct. 17, 1985 - Lou Piniella is named manager for the first time, replacing Billy Martin.

June 29, 1987 - At Toronto's Exhibition Stadium, the Yankees defeat the Blue Jays, 15-14, behind a pair of grand slams from Don Mattingly and Dave Winfield.

July 18, 1987 - Don Mattingly homers off Texas' Jose Guzman to tie Dale Long's Major League record of hitting a home run in eight consecutive games (Mattingly hits 10 HR during the streak).

Sept. 29, 1987 - Don Mattingly hits a grand slam off Boston's Bruce Hurst, setting a Major League record (tied by Travis Hafner in 2008) with six grand slams in a season.

Oct. 19, 1987 - Billy Martin is named manager for the fifth time, replacing Lou Piniella.

June 23, 1988 - Lou Piniella is named manager for the second time as Billy Martin is replaced as Yankees manager for the fifth and final time.

July 27, 1988 - Tommy John commits three errors on one play during the fourth inning of a 16-3 Yankees victory vs. Milwaukee. John becomes the first pitcher in the Modern Era to commit three miscues in the same inning.

Oct. 7, 1988 - Dallas Green is named manager, replacing Lou Piniella.

Dec. 9, 1988 - The Yankees sign a 12-year television contract with the Madison Square Garden Network.

Aug. 18, 1989 - Bucky Dent is named manager, replacing Dallas Green.

Dec. 25, 1989 - Billy Martin dies in an automobile accident near Binghamton, N.Y. at age 61.

June 6, 1990 - Stump Merrill is named manager, replacing Bucky Dent.

July 1, 1990 - With a no-hitter intact with two out in the bottom of the eighth at Comiskey Park, the Yankees make three errors behind starter Andy Hawkins, leading to four unearned runs as the Yankees go on to lose, 4-0. While initially ruled a "no-hitter", MLB removes the designation in 1991 after redefining a "no-hitter" as requiring a pitcher(s) to complete at least 9.0IP.

Oct. 29, 1991 - Buck Showalter replaces Stump Merrill as manager.

Sept. 4, 1993 - Jim Abbott tosses a no-hitter in a 4-0 win vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 13, 1995 - Mickey Mantle dies of cancer at age 63 in Dallas, Tex.

Sept. 6, 1995 - Lou Gehrig's record of 2,130 consecutive games played is broken when Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. plays in his 2,131st.

Oct. 4, 1995 - The Yankees play the longest postseason game in their history, a 15-inning, 7-5 win over Seattle at Yankee Stadium won on a two-run homer by Jim Leyritz. The contest was the final Yankee Stadium game for Don Mattingly.

Nov. 2, 1995 - Joe Torre is named the Yankees' 31st manager, replacing Buck Showalter.

Mar. 1, 1996 - The Yankees defeat the Cleveland Indians, 5-2, in the first ever game at Legends Field (renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field in 2008), the club's new spring training home.

Apr. 9, 1996 - The Yankees defeat the Kansas City Royals, 7-3, in a snowy Bronx home opener. Starter Andy Pettitte earns the win as newcomers Joe Girardi (replacing Mike Stanley) and Tino Martinez (replacing Don Mattingly) get booed during pregame introductions. Hitting in the ninth spot, rookie shortstop Derek Jeter goes 1-for-3 with a single.

May 1, 1996 - Outfielder Gerald Williams goes 6-for-8 with 1HR and 3RBI in a 15-inning, 11-6 win at Baltimore. With Myril Hoag (6/6/1934 at Boston) and Johnny Damon (6/7/2008 vs. Kansas City), he is one of three Yankees in franchise history with six hits in a single game.

May 14, 1996 - Dwight Gooden hurls the eighth regular season no-hitter in Yankees history, a 2-0 blanking of the Seattle Mariners at Yankee Stadium.

June 16, 1996 - Mel Allen, the legendary "Voice of the Yankees" from 1939-64, passes away at age 83.

Aug. 25, 1996 - A monument in honor of Mickey Mantle is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park.

Oct. 23, 1996 - In Game 4 of the World Series at Atlanta, Jim Leyritz hits a three-run, eighth-inning homer off the Braves' Mark Wohlers, tying the game, 6-6. The Yankees go on to win, 8-6, in 10 innings.

Oct 24, 1996 - The Yankees' Andy Pettitte (8.1IP) outduels Atlanta's John Smoltz (8.0IP), 1-0, in Game 5 in Atlanta.

Oct. 26, 1996 - In Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, John Wetteland closes out a 3-2 win vs. Atlanta, giving the Yankees their first World Championship in 18 years.



John Wetteland leads the 1996 World Series title celebration.

June 23, 1997 - With 16K in a 5-2 Yankees win at Detroit, David Cone establishes the Yankees' all-time single-game high for an RHP (since tied by Michael Pineda in 2015).

May 17, 1998 - David Wells tosses the first regular-season perfect game by a Yankee (and 14th in Baseball history), defeating Minnesota 4-0 at Yankee Stadium.

Sept. 25, 1998 - The Yankees set a then-American League record with their 112th win of the season (a 6-1 win vs. Tampa Bay at Yankee Stadium), breaking the mark of 111 by the 1954 Indians

Sept. 27, 1998 - The Yankees finish their regular season with a 114-48 (.704) mark, becoming the first team since the 1954 Indians (111-43, .721) to finish a season with a winning percentage above .700.

Oct. 21, 1998 - The Yankees complete an incredible season with a four-game World Series sweep of the San Diego Padres to capture the franchise's 24th World Championship. The 3-0 win gives the club a 125-50 record over the entire season (114-48 in the regular season, 11-2 in postseason).

March 8, 1999 - Joe DiMaggio dies at age 84 in Hollywood, Fla.

Apr. 25, 1999 - A monument in honor of Joe DiMaggio is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park in front of a sold out Stadium and many of DiMaggio's former teammates. Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" while standing in center field.

July 18, 1999 - On "Yogi Berra Day," David Cone tosses the 15th regular season perfect game in Baseball history, one season after David Wells accomplishes the feat. Coincidentally, Don Larsen—who tossed a perfect game in the 1956 World Series—throws out the ceremonial first pitch.

Oct. 27, 1999 - The Yankees play Baseball's last game of the century and complete a four-game sweep of the Atlanta Braves, capturing their 25th World Championship.

Apr. 23, 2000 - In a 10-7 Yankees win at Toronto, Jorge Posada and Bernie Williams become the first (and only) pair of teammates in Major League history to each hit home runs from both sides of the plate in the same game.

July 8, 2000 - The Yankees and Mets play the first two-stadium, split doubleheader in nearly 100 years with the Yankees sweeping both games by the score of 4-2. Game 1 took place at Shea Stadium followed by Game 2 that night at Yankee Stadium. It marked the first day-night doubleheader to take place in different venues since the New York Giants and Brooklyn Superbas faced off on 9/7/1903.

Oct. 21, 2000 - The Yankees' World Series Game 1 win vs. the Mets at Yankee Stadium marks their 13th consecutive victory in World Series play, breaking the 12-game record of the 1927, 1928 and 1932 Yankees.

Oct. 26, 2000 - The Yankees win World Series Game 5 over the Mets at Shea Stadium, clinching their third consecutive World Championship in the first "Subway Series" since 1956. It marks the first time a club has won three consecutive World Series titles since the 1972-74 Oakland Athletics.

Sept. 2, 2001 - Mike Mussina comes within one out of a perfect game at Fenway Park, before Carl Everett singles with two outs in the ninth.

Sept. 23, 2001 - Yankee Stadium hosts "A Prayer for America" service for those lost on September 11. It was the first large-scale, formally staged program offered in memory of those killed or missing and presumed dead in World Trade Center attacks.

Oct. 13, 2001 - With a 1-0 lead and two out in the bottom of the seventh of Game 3 of the ALDS in Oakland, Derek Jeter picks up Shane Spencer's errant throw from the outfield and "flips" the ball in a backhand motion to Jorge Posada, who tags Jeremy Giambi for the final out of the inning. The Yankees go on to win the game, 1-0, and the series 3 games to 2. The play will be known as the "Flip Play."

Oct. 30, 2001 - President George W. Bush throws out the first pitch prior to the Yankees' 2-1 World Series Game 3 win vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 31, 2001 - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, Tino Martinez's two-out, bottom-of-the ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings. Shortly after the stroke of midnight, Derek Jeter wins the game with a "walk-off" solo home run in the 10th, earning him the nickname "Mr. November."

Nov. 1, 2001 - In the late innings of Game 5 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, fans serenade Paul O'Neill, who is playing in his last game at Yankee Stadium. Scott Brosius' two-out, bottom-of-the ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings, and Alfonso Soriano singles in the winning run in the 12th.

May 17, 2002 - Jason Giambi becomes only the 21st player—and second Yankee—to hit a "walk-off" grand slam with his team trailing by three runs (Babe Ruth did it on 9/24/25). His 14th-inning slam off Minnesota's Mike Trombley erases a 12-9 Twins lead, giving the Yankees a 13-12 win.

Apr. 8, 2003 - Hideki Matsui hits a grand slam in his Yankee Stadium debut, leading the Yankees to a 7-3 win over Minnesota.

June 3, 2003 - Derek Jeter is named team captain.

June 13, 2003 - In a 5-2 win vs. St. Louis at Yankee Stadium, Roger Clemens records his 300th career win and 4,000th strikeout.

Oct. 16, 2003 – In Game 7 of the ALCS vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Aaron Boone becomes the fifth player—and second Yankee (also Chris Chambliss, 1976 ALCS vs. Kansas City)—to end a postseason series with a "walk-off" HR, when his 11th-inning leadoff solo shot off Tim Wakefield clinches the Yankees' 39th pennant.

March 30-31, 2004 - The Yankees play their first-ever regular season games outside of North America, splitting a pair against Tampa Bay at the Tokyo Dome, losing 8-3 and winning 12-1, respectively.

July 1, 2004 - Derek Jeter makes his most famous catch, diving into Yankee Stadium's third base stands to nab a 12th-inning popup off the bat of Boston's Trot Nixon. John Flaherty wins the game with a 13th-inning RBI single.

Apr. 26, 2005 - Alex Rodriguez hits three home runs (all off Bartolo Colon) and becomes just the second Yankee in franchise history to record at least 10 RBI in a game (also Tony Lazzeri, 11 on 5/24/36) in a 12-4 win vs. the Angels at Yankee Stadium.

June 15, 2005 – The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed in Macombs Dam and John Mullaly Parks, located on the north side of 161st Street (adjacent to the site of the original Stadium).

Apr. 29, 2006 - For the second time in franchise history, the Yankees score in each inning of a game during a 17-6 win vs. Toronto (also 7/26/39 vs. St. Louis).

May 11, 2006 - Hideki Matsui is removed from the game in the top of the first vs. Boston after fracturing his left wrist. According to Rule 10.24 (c), his 1,768 consecutive-games-played streak (1,250 with the Yomiuri Giants and 518 with the Yankees) comes to an end as he did not play one half-inning in the field or complete a time at-bat by reaching base or making an out. His streak as a Yankee is the longest since Lou Gehrig's (2,130 games).

May 16, 2006 - The Yankees tie a franchise record by overcoming a nine-run deficit vs. Texas to win, 14-13, in nine innings. Jorge Posada hits a two-run "walk-off" home run off Akinori Otsuka.

Aug. 16, 2006 – The Yankees break ground for a new Yankee Stadium, scheduled to be ready for Opening Day 2009.



George Steinbrenner [C] breaks ground for the current Yankee Stadium on Aug. 16, 2006.

Aug. 4, 2007 - In a 16-8 win vs. Kansas City, Alex Rodriguez becomes the 22nd and youngest (32y, 8d) player in MLB history to reach the 500-HR mark. He is the third player to hit his 500th career homer as a Yankee, joining Babe Ruth and Mickey Mantle.

Sept. 5, 2007 - Bob Sheppard works his final game as Yankees Public Address Announcer, a 3-2 win over Seattle.

Oct. 30, 2007 - Joe Girardi is named the 32nd manager in Yankees franchise history.

Mar. 18, 2008 - The Yankees visited Blacksburg, Va., to play an exhibition game vs. Virginia Tech to honor the victims and aid in the healing process following the tragic events on the college's campus on Apr. 16, 2007. Prior to the game at English Field, Yankees players and staff visited the campus' memorial site.

March 27, 2008 - Prior to the Yankees' final home spring training game, Legends Field is renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field.

June 7, 2008 - Johnny Damon goes 6-for-6 in the Yankees' 12-11 win vs. Kansas City, matching the franchise record for hits in a nine-inning game (see June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag) and becoming the only Yankee in original Yankee Stadium history to record six hits in a game of any length. His final hit is a "walk-off" single.

Sept. 16, 2008 - Derek Jeter singles off Chicago's Gavin Floyd in the first inning for his 1,270th career hit at Yankee Stadium, surpassing Lou Gehrig for the most all-time hits at the ballpark. Jeter finishes the game 2-for-3 in the 6-2 loss.

Sept. 21, 2008 - The Yankees play their last ever game in the original Yankee Stadium. Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, throws out the ceremonial first pitch, and Jose Molina hits the park's final home run in the fourth inning. Following the Yankees' 7-3 win over Baltimore, Derek Jeter thanks the fans over the Stadium public address system.

Sept. 28, 2008 - On the final day of the season in the first game of a doubleheader at Boston's Fenway Park, Mike Mussina records his 20th win of the year, becoming the oldest pitcher in MLB history to win 20 games for the first time.



Mike Mussina [R] smiles with Johnny Damon on Sept. 28, 2008, at Fenway Park in Boston after becoming the oldest pitcher to win 20 games for the first time.

Nov. 8, 2008 - Local Bronx high school youth groups are joined by former players Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jeff Nelson and Paul O'Neill and Yankees General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal in removing home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Stadium, then installing them in the current Stadium.

Apr. 3-4, 2009 – The Yankees play their first exhibition games in Yankee Stadium, defeating the Cubs, 7-4 and 10-1, respectively. Chien-Ming Wang tosses the first pitch in the Apr. 3 contest.

Apr. 16, 2009 – The Yankees play the first regular season game in Yankee Stadium history, falling to Cleveland, 10-2. CC Sabathia tosses the Stadium's first official pitch, Johnny Damon records the first hit (first-inning single off Cliff Lee) and Jorge Posada hits the first HR (fifth-inning off Lee).

May 14 – June 1, 2009 – The Yankees set an all-time Major League mark with 18 consecutive errorless games, safely handling 660 chances over the stretch.

Sept. 11, 2009 – Derek Jeter breaks Lou Gehrig's all-time franchise mark of 2,721 hits with a single off Baltimore's Chris Tillman at Yankee Stadium. Gehrig had held the mark since 9/6/37.

Oct. 4, 2009 – Alex Rodriguez hits a three-run HR and a grand slam in the sixth inning of the season finale at Tampa Bay in a 10-2 Yankees win, setting an all-time AL mark with 7RBI in an inning.

Nov. 4, 2009 – The Yankees win their 27th World Series, defeating Philadelphia in Game 6, 7-3. Hideki Matsui ties Bobby Richardson's World Series mark (1960 Game 3 vs. Pittsburgh) with 6RBI (since tied by Albert Pujols in 2011). Andy Pettitte records the win, becoming the first pitcher to start and record the win in the clinching game in all three rounds of a single postseason. Manager Joe Girardi joins Billy Martin and Ralph Houk as the only Yankees to win a World Series with the club as a player and manager.

June 12-13, 2010 – Jorge Posada becomes the first Yankee since Bill Dickey (June 3, G2 - June 4, 1937) to hit grand slams in back-to-back games. He accomplishes the feat in 9-3 and 9-5 wins vs. Houston.

July 11 and 13, 2010 – Longtime Yankees P.A. announcer Bob Sheppard passes away at his home in Baldwin, Long Island, at age 99 and Yankees Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III passes away in Tampa, Fla. at age 80.

Aug. 4, 2010 – Alex Rodriguez becomes the seventh (and youngest) player in MLB history to hit his 600th HR, accomplishing the feat at 35 years, 8 days old in a 5-1 win vs. Toronto.

Sept. 20, 2010 - The Yankees dedicate a monument to Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III in Monument Park.

July 9, 2011 - Derek Jeter becomes the 28th player all time to record 3,000 hits, accomplishing the feat with a third-inning solo home run off David Price in a 5-4 win vs. Tampa Bay. He goes 5-for-5 on the day, matching his personal career high in hits.

July 30, 2011 - In Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. Baltimore, the Yankees score 12 first-inning runs in a 17-3 win, sending 16 men to the plate with 13 reaching base (seven singles, two doubles, 1HR, 2BB and 1E). All nine batters had at least 1H and 1R. The club sets a franchise record for most runs scored in the first inning in any game.

Aug. 25, 2011 - Robinson Cano, Russell Martin and Curtis Granderson each hit grand slams as the club becomes the first team ever to hit three grand slams in a single game.

Sept. 19, 2011 - Mariano Rivera records his 602nd career save, closing out a 6-4 win vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium to surpass Trevor Hoffman and become the all-time Major League leader.

Oct. 3, 2012 - With a 4HR performance in the season finale vs. Boston, the Yanks set a single-season franchise record with 245HR.

Aug. 13-14, 2013 - Alfonso Soriano records 2HR and 6RBI then 2HR and 7RBI in consecutive games vs. Los Angeles-AL. He becomes just the third player all time since RBIs became official statistic in 1920 to record at least 6RBI in consecutive games.

Sept. 22 and 26, 2013 - The Yankees celebrate the career of Mariano Rivera with a 50-minute pregame ceremony, including the unveiling of his No. 42 in Monument Park and a live performance of "Enter Sandman" by Metallica. Four days later at Yankee Stadium, Rivera makes his final career appearance. He is removed from the game by longtime teammates Derek Jeter and Andy Pettitte, who come out of the dugout to make the pitching change.

Aug. 23, 2014 - The Yankee retire Joe Torre's No. 6.

Sept. 7, 2014 - The Yankees hold "Derek Jeter Day" in front of a sellout crowd of 48,110.

Sept. 21, 2014 - Brett Gardner hits the 15,000th home run in franchise history in a 5-2 win vs. Toronto.

Sept. 25, 2014 - Derek Jeter plays his final game at Yankee Stadium, hitting a "walk-off" single to defeat Baltimore, 6-5, after closer David Robertson allows three runs in the top of the ninth to allow the Orioles to tie the score.



Derek Jeter celebrates after hitting a walk-off single in his final career home game on Sept. 25, 2014.

May 10, 2015 - Michael Pineda records 16K vs. Baltimore in just 7.0IP, becoming just the third pitcher in franchise history with at least 16K in a single game (Guidry, LHP, 18K and Cone, RHP, 16K).

May 24, 2015 - The Yankees retire Bernie Williams' No. 51.

June 19, 2015 - Alex Rodriguez records his 3,000th career hit with a solo HR off Detroit's Justin Verlander at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 8-9, 2015 - The Yankees are shut out in consecutive games for the first time since 5/12-13/99, having played 2,596 games in between, ending the longest streak of not being shut out in consecutive games in MLB history.

Aug. 22-23, 2015 - The Yankees retire Jorge Posada's No. 20 and Andy Pettitte's No. 46 on consecutive days.

Oct. 1, 2015 - The Yankees record the 10,000th regular season win in franchise history, defeating Boston, 4-1, to clinch a postseason berth and the club's first-ever appearance in the Wild Card game. They are the first AL club to reach the 10,000-win plateau, and -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau* -- own the best winning pct. (.569) of any franchise at the time of its 10,000th win.

Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day - July 4, 1939

Prior to the Yankees' May 2, 1939, game at Detroit's Briggs Stadium, captain Lou Gehrig gave the umpires his team's lineup card—which did not have his name on it. He watched the entire game from the bench, marking the end of his 2,130-consecutive-games-played streak. "The Iron Horse" was suffering the effects of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), a disease known since as Lou Gehrig's disease. He would never play again.

Just over two months later, on July 4, 1939, Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day was held in front of approximately 62,000 fans at Yankee Stadium. Ceremonies took place between games of a doubleheader against the Washington Senators. Gehrig and his teammates were joined by members of the 1927 Yankees. After speeches by Mayor Fiorello La Guardia and Postmaster James A. Farley, Manager Joe McCarthy said his public goodbye to Gehrig: "Lou, what can I say except that it was a sad day in the life of everybody who knew you when you came to my hotel room that day in Detroit and told me you were quitting as a ballplayer because you felt yourself a hindrance to the team. My God, man, you were never that."

Various gifts were presented to Gehrig from club employees and the rival New York Giants. His teammates gave him a trophy, which was inscribed with a poem by *New York Times* writer John Kieran. As the crowd chanted, "We want Lou; We want Lou…," Gehrig stepped to the microphone to deliver one of the most oft-quoted speeches in American history.

"For the past two weeks you've been reading about a bad break. Today I consider myself the luckiest man on the face of the Earth. I have been in ballparks for 17 years and have never received anything but kindness and encouragement from you fans.

"When you look around, wouldn't you consider it a privilege to associate yourself with such fine-looking men as are standing in uniform in this ballpark today? Sure, I'm lucky. Who wouldn't consider it an honor to have known Jacob Ruppert? Also, the builder of baseball's greatest empire, Ed Barrow? To have spent six years with such a grand



little fellow as Miller Huggins? To have spent the next nine years with that smart student of psychology, the best manager in baseball today, Joe McCarthy? Who wouldn't feel honored to room with such a grand guy as Bill Dickey?

"When the New York Giants, a team you would give your right arm to beat, and vice versa, sends you a gift—that's something. When the groundskeepers and office staff and writers and old-timers and players and concessionaires all remember you with trophies—that's something. When you have a wonderful mother-in-law who takes sides with you in squabbles against her own daughter—that's something. When you have a father and a mother who work all their lives so that you can have an education and build your body—it's a blessing. When you have a wife who has been a tower of strength and shown more courage than you ever dreamed existed—that's the finest I know.

"So I close in saying that I might have been given a bad break, but I've got an awful lot to live for. Thank you."

On January 6, 1940, Yankees team president Ed Barrow announced that No. 4 would be retired from use. To this day, Gehrig remains the only Yankee ever to wear the number.

Gehrig died on June 2, 1941, at his home in the Riverdale section of the Bronx. He was 37.

Babe Ruth Day - April 27, 1947

On April 27, 1947, Babe Ruth Day was celebrated throughout Major League Baseball, as the Babe said goodbye in an on-field ceremony at Yankee Stadium. Dressed in a topcoat, Ruth, weakened by throat cancer, made the following remarks:



"Thank you very much, ladies and gentlemen. You know how bad my voice sounds—well it feels just as bad.

"You know this baseball game of ours comes up from the youth. That means the boys. And after you're a boy and grow up to know how to play ball, then you come to the boys you see representing themselves today in your national pastime. The only real game—I think—in the world is baseball.

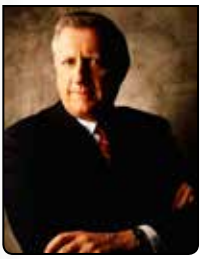
"As a rule, some people think if you give them a football, or a baseball, or something like that—naturally they're athletes right away. But you can't do that in baseball. You've gotta start from way down [at] the bottom, when you're 6 or 7 years of age. You can't wait until you're 15 or 16. You gotta let it grow up with you. And if you're successful, and you try hard enough, you're bound to come out on top—just like these boys have come to the top now.

"There's been so many lovely things said about me, and I'm glad that I've had the opportunity to thank everybody. Thank you."

Ruth memorably returned to Yankee Stadium on June 13, 1948, to celebrate the 25th anniversary of Yankee Stadium and have his uniform No. 3 retired.

He died on Aug. 16, 1948, at Memorial Hospital in New York at age 53. His body laid in state at the entrance of Yankee Stadium on Aug. 17 and 18, before his funeral on Aug. 19 at New York's St. Patrick's Cathedral.

George M. Steinbrenner III (1930-2010)



From 1973 until his passing on July 13, 2010, George M. Steinbrenner III created a legacy of winning unmatched by his peers. His foresight, drive and commitment permanently transformed not only the Yankees organization, but the game of Baseball.

On January 3, 1973, a group of businessmen formed and led by Mr. Steinbrenner purchased the New York Yankees from CBS for a net price of $8.7 million. It took just five years for his aggressive leadership to turn the organization back into World Champions. In his time as Principal Owner of the club, the Yankees won more pennants (11) and World Series (7) than any other team in baseball, while posting a Major League-best .566 winning percentage (3,364-2,583-3 record) over the stretch.

In addition to the team's on-field success under the direction of Mr. Steinbrenner, the New York Yankees consistently shattered franchise and league attendance records at home and on the road. In 2009, they drew 3,719,358 fans in their first season of play in the current Yankee Stadium, topping the American League in attendance for the seventh straight season (2003-09). The Yankees remain the only franchise in Baseball history to draw more than 4 million fans at home in four consecutive seasons (2005-08).

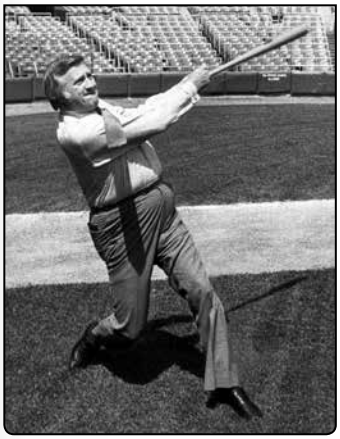
Most recently, Mr. Steinbrenner's foresight into both sports and business continued to build the value and prominence of the franchise, positioning it for the future. In 2002, *Sporting News* named him the No. 1 "Most Powerful Man in Sports," and *Forbes* magazine has continued to list the Yankees as the most valuable franchise in all of Baseball.

Mr. Steinbrenner's vision led to the creation of YankeeNets, which owned the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and ultimately led to the launch of the YES Network, a trailblazing enterprise that has been the nation's most watched regional sports network since 2003. Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner teamed with long-time friend and Dallas Cowboys owner Jerry Jones, creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, a new concession and merchandising company which currently operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' new stadiums.

In 2006, his participation in the groundbreaking ceremony for the new Yankee Stadium underscored his role as the principal impetus in moving the much-anticipated facility towards its opening in 2009.

Mr. Steinbrenner's tenure of over 37 years exceeded that of any other New York Yankees owner by 13 years (Colonel Jacob Ruppert purchased the Yankees with Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston in January 1915, bought out Huston in 1923, and maintained sole ownership in the club until his death in January 1939—a total of 24 years). During Mr. Steinbrenner's time as the sole Principal Owner of the Yankees, the other 29 Major League clubs had over 100 owners or ownership groups.

Mr. Steinbrenner's success in the sports world began at an early age. He was a multi-sport athlete at Culver Military Academy (where he is in the Athletic Hall of Fame) and at Williams College. He began his successful coaching career as an assistant football coach at two Big Ten universities, Northwestern and Purdue. Then he assembled championship basketball teams in the National Industrial and American Basketball Leagues. In 2002, he was honored with the prestigious Gold Medal Award from the National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame for a lifetime of "outstanding commitment, dedication and dynamic leadership in his business, as well as his personal life."



Mr. Steinbrenner devoted as much time and effort to the U.S. Olympic Committee (USOC) as he did to his many other sporting endeavors. He was on the U.S. Olympic Foundation Board from 1986-2002 and served as Chairman over the last six years of his tenure. He also was Chairman of the 1989 Olympic Overview Commission, which was created to evaluate the structure and efforts of the U.S. Olympic program, and served as Vice President of the USOC from 1989 to 1992. As a result of his distinguished service, he was presented with the General Douglas MacArthur USOC Foremost Award and the F. Don Miller United States Olympic Award. In 2005, the U.S. Olympic Foundation created the George M. Steinbrenner Sports Leadership Award in his honor, which celebrates a member of the U.S. Olympic family who has made outstanding contributions to sport.

Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner was a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and served on the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees beginning in 1990.

Most of Mr. Steinbrenner's philanthropic endeavors were performed without fanfare. However, he was repeatedly recognized by the communities in which he immersed himself. In 1993, he earned the Tampa Civitan Club's "Outstanding Citizen" Award, and in 1998, Tampa Law Enforcement named him "Citizen of the Year" for founding a scholarship fund for the children of slain law enforcement officers. Mr. Steinbrenner was also honored as an "Outstanding New Yorker" by the N.Y. Society of Association Executives in 1997 and credited in 2009 by the Museum of the City of New York as one of the "New York City 400," recognizing "people who have helped create the world's greatest city since its founding in 1609."

In February 2008, the Tampa City Council and the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioner's Office both passed resolutions endorsing the renaming of Legends Field in Tampa after Mr. Steinbrenner to pay tribute to his numerous contributions to the area. On March 27, 2008, Mr. Steinbrenner—joined by his family—pulled down a curtain draped above the outfield scoreboard to unveil the new name for the Yankees' spring training home: George M. Steinbrenner Field.

In the fall of 2009, George M. Steinbrenner High School opened in Lutz, Fla. The school was named after Mr. Steinbrenner by the Hillsborough County School Board in recognition of his philanthropic involvement in the community, particularly with the school system.

Mr. Steinbrenner was dually honored in January 2011, winning the Joan Payson Community Service Award from the New York chapter of the BBWAA and having his legacy of charitable work recognized at the 22nd annual Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) Dinner.

He was survived by his wife, Joan; sisters, Susan Norpell and Judy Kamm; children, Hank, Hal, Jennifer and Jessica; and his grandchildren.

On September 20, 2010, prior to the team's game vs. Tampa Bay, the Yankees unveiled a monument in Mr. Steinbrenner's honor in Monument Park, reflecting the special connection, appreciation and responsibility that he felt toward Yankees fans.



GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

JULY 4, 1930 – JULY 13, 2010

New York Yankees Principal Owner
"The Boss"
1973 - 2010

Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973. A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever, he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports. In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a Major League-best .566 winning percentage, while winning 11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles, becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world. A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the United States Olympic Committee, a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees. A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 20, 2010

Chronology of Yankees Ownership

Jan. 9, 1903:	Frank Ferrell and Bill Devery purchase the rights to a new franchise of the American League for $18,000 and move the team to New York.
Jan. 11, 1915:	Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston agree to purchase the Yankees for $460,000. The transfer is formally completed on January 30.
May 21, 1923:	Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for $1.5 million (transfer is completed on June 1).
Jan. 13, 1939:	Col. Ruppert passes away and his estate takes over ownership of the club.
Jan. 25, 1945:	Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for $2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Ruppert (Topping and Webb later buy out MacPhail's share following the 1947 season).
Nov. 2, 1964:	CBS purchases 80 pct. of the Yankees for $11.2 million and later buys the remaining 20 percent (Webb sells his 10 pct. share in March 1965 and Topping sells his 10 pct. share in September 1966).
Jan. 3, 1973:	A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner as its Managing General Partner, purchases the Yankees from CBS for a net price of $8.7 million.
Nov. 20, 2008:	Hal Steinbrenner named Managing General Partner.

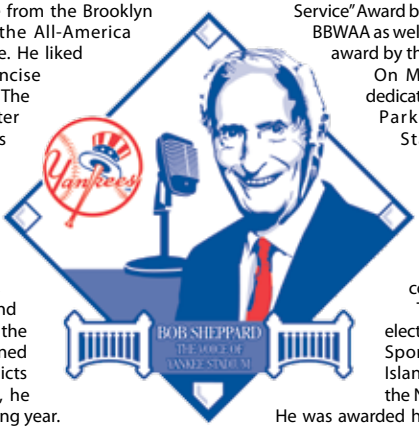
Bob Sheppard - "The Voice of Yankee Stadium"

Bob Sheppard will forever be the "The Voice of Yankee Stadium." With his instantly recognizable elocution — in which each syllable was given meticulous attention — Sheppard provided a soundtrack of irreproachable dignity to Yankee Stadium for 57 years.

Sadly, he passed away on July 11, 2010, at his home in Baldwin, N.Y., with his wife, Mary, by his side. He was 99 years old.

Born in Ridgewood, Queens, Sheppard began his tenure as Yankees public address announcer on April 17, 1951—Opening Day of Joe DiMaggio's final season and the day of Mickey Mantle's Major League debut. Among the approximately 4,500 baseball games he worked over his tenure with the Yankees were 121 consecutive postseason contests from 1951 to 2006, including 62 games in 22 World Series.

Sheppard's incredible career behind the microphone started when he volunteered his services for a charity football game in Freeport, Long Island, in the late 1940s. An executive from the Brooklyn Dodgers football team of the All-America Conference was at the game. He liked Sheppard's style ("clear, concise and correct") and hired him. The football Dodgers folded after just one season at Ebbets Field (1948), but one of their opponents—the New York football Yankees—heard Sheppard's booming voice and offered him their PA job at Yankee Stadium. Baseball's Yankees discovered him as a result and offered him their PA role for the 1950 season. Though he turned down their offer due to conflicts with his teaching schedule, he changed his mind the following year.



In addition to his baseball duties, Sheppard was the public address voice for the New York football Giants for 50 seasons—from their move to Yankee Stadium in 1956 until his retirement after the 2005 season. Sheppard also served the New York Titans of the American Football League at the Polo Grounds, the New York Stars of the World Football League at Downing Stadium, the New York Cosmos soccer team, and St. John's University's basketball and football teams. Sheppard also handled PA duties for five Army-Navy football games in Philadelphia.

Some of the events he listed as the most memorable of his incredible career were: Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series on October 8, 1956; Roger Maris' 61st home run on October 1, 1961; Reggie Jackson's three home runs in Game 6 of the World Series on October 18, 1977; and the Giants-Colts overtime NFL Championship Game on December 28, 1958.

Sheppard attended St. John's College, which eventually became St. John's University. Always a talented athlete, he received a full athletic scholarship to the school, playing quarterback on the football team all four years. He later enrolled at Columbia University, where he received his master's degree in speech and worked his way up from teacher-in-training to substitute teacher to permanent teacher to department chairman. In order to supplement his teaching salary, Sheppard played semiprofessional football on Sundays in Long Island with the Valley Stream Red Riders and the Hempstead Monitors, earning $25 a game.



In 1998, Sheppard was presented with the prestigious William J. Slocum "Long and Meritorious Service" Award by the New York chapter of the BBWAA as well as the "Pride of the Yankees" award by the ballclub.

On May 7, 2000, a plaque was dedicated to Sheppard in Monument Park of the original Yankee Stadium to commemorate his 50th anniversary season. Additionally, the Yankee Stadium media dining room was named "Sheppard's Place" prior to the 2009 season to commemorate his legacy.

The native New Yorker was elected to the St. John's University Sports Hall of Fame, the Long Island Sports Hall of Fame and the New York Sports Hall of Fame. He was awarded honorary doctorates from St. John's University (Pedagogy) and Fordham University (Rhetoric), and in 2007, received St. John's' Medal of Honor, the highest award that the university can confer on a graduate.

Sheppard also made cameo appearances in numerous motion pictures and television shows, including *61*, It's My Turn, It Could Happen to You, For Love of the Game, Anger Management, Seinfeld* and *Mad About You*.

Sheppard announced his final game at Yankee Stadium on September 5, 2007, a 3-2 Yankees victory over the Seattle Mariners.

On Sept. 21, 2008, Sheppard provided a valedictory in the bottom of the seventh inning of the final game at the original Yankee Stadium. Unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium since the final weeks of the 2007 season, Sheppard gave his tribute through a taped segment which played on the video board. He recited, "Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell / What a wonderful story you can tell / DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth / A baseball cathedral in truth."

BOB SHEPPARD'S FIRST LINEUP CARD
April 17, 1951

Boston Red Sox	New York Yankees
Dom DiMaggio, CF	Jackie Jensen, LF
Billy Goodman, RF	*Phil Rizzuto, SS
*Ted Williams, LF	*Mickey Mantle, RF
Vern Stephens, 3B	*Joe DiMaggio, CF
Walt Dropo, 1B	*Yogi Berra, C
*Bobby Doerr, 2B	*Johnny Mize, 1B
*Lou Boudreau, SS	Billy Johnson, 3B
Buddy Rosar, C	Jerry Coleman, 2B
Billy Wright, P	Vic Raschi, P

**Member of Hall of Fame*

Voices Before Sheppard

Not even Bob Sheppard himself could remember who preceded him as Yankee Stadium's public address announcer. Surprisingly, the history of Sheppard's predecessors at the microphone — or, earlier, the megaphone — spanned four decades and three ballparks before Sheppard's first game on April 17, 1951.

The lineage extends to Hilltop Park in 1910, when the Yankees were commonly called the "Highlanders." On June 11, *Sporting Life* noted a new method of announcing the starting batteries. Writer E.H. Simmons described an unnamed scorecard vendor with a "deep, carrying voice" shouting the names through a megaphone at the start of each game.

In 1913, the Yankees began playing their home games at the Polo Grounds, which was also home to the New York Giants. Jack Lenz and George Levy debuted as announcers for both teams two years later. When Yankee Stadium opened in 1923, Levy continued working with the Giants while Lenz carried his megaphone to the Bronx. "I grabbed the offer," Lenz recalled in 1935. "Who wouldn't, with the old Bambino holding forth at the Stadium?"

Lenz's game-day duties began with receiving the starting lineups from the managers of both teams 15 minutes before the first pitch. After delivering a copy of each lineup to the umpire, Lenz relayed the "necessary dope" to writers in the press box via telephone. He then raised his megaphone and announced the batting orders and batteries — first toward the bleachers, then to the upper tiers of the grandstand, and finally to the lower stands. During games, Lenz occupied Field Box 133 adjacent to the Yankees dugout. He broadcasted each batter's name only once, prior to the first plate appearance by each respective player. Lenz also announced lineup changes made throughout the game.

Lenz became a fixture at Yankee Stadium. Fans chuckled at his occasional malapropisms, such as advertising a doubleheader as "two games for the price of one omission." The *New York Evening Journal* praised Lenz as "the mild-mannered megaphone man" upon announcing his 2,000th game in 1933. Lenz set aside his megaphone to inaugurate Yankee Stadium's public address system during Game 3 of the 1936 World Series.


Jack Lenz

George Levy occasionally joined Lenz at the Stadium. In 1927, Lenz and Levy announced the Opening Day lineups to 72,000 fans as part of a "two-ply announcer system." Levy replaced Lenz as Yankee Stadium's official announcer by 1939 and was likely responsible for a famous gaffe made on May 31, 1946.

"Will the spectators in the front row boxes please remove their clothing…," Levy began, only to have the second half of the request ("from the front railing") obscured by the crowd's laughter.

Al Frazin served as Yankee Stadium's public address announcer from 1947 through 1950. Frazin, a longtime announcer at Madison Square Garden, handled P.A. duties for the pro football Brooklyn Dodgers in the 1930s (The football team was owned by Dan Topping, who later co-owned the New York Yankees.). Frazin served in the U.S. Army during World War II and was recalled into active military service in August 1950.

Research indicates that Yankees public relations director Arthur "Red" Patterson handled public address duties immediately prior to Bob Sheppard's debut in 1951. Patterson likely filled Al Frazin's vacated position through the 1950 World Series.

Current Yankees Public Address Announcer Paul Olden



On April 15, 2009, the Yankees announced that Paul Olden would assume full-time duties as Yankee Stadium public address announcer, replacing the iconic Bob Sheppard. Olden, a 12-time Super Bowl public address announcer (1994-2005), first manned the Yankees booth during the team's workout day on April 2. He also worked the team's first-ever Stadium exhibition games vs. Chicago-NL on April 3-4.

Sheppard, the Yankees PA announcer since 1951, had been suffering from a bronchial infection and was last able to perform his role on September 5, 2007. His longtime backup, Jim Hall, handled PA responsibilities in 2008.

Olden had a long broadcasting career prior to taking the Yankees PA position, including three seasons in the Yankees television broadcast booth from 1994-96 alongside Phil Rizzuto and Bobby Murcer. He also called games on the radio for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays (1998-2004), California Angels (1991), and Cleveland Indians (1988-89), as well as for the NFL's New York Jets (1993-96) and Los Angeles Rams (1991-92).

Previously, Olden did fill-in radio work with the NBA's New Jersey Nets (1995-96) and MLB's Angels (1989-90, '92). He was also a full-time radio broadcaster for UCLA's basketball and football teams (1989-1992) and worked for The Football Network (2003), FOX SportsNet LA (1997) and ESPN (1991-92), calling Major League Baseball and college football.

Olden's other prior PA work included the NCAA's Outback Bowl from 2002-05 and USC Trojans baseball from 1972-76. He also did on-air radio work for KPMC and KNX in Los Angeles.

Born in Chicago and raised in L.A., Olden attended Los Angeles City College and Los Angeles Valley College (2006-08). He was presented with a New York Emmy Award for best local sports coverage in 1994 for his work on Yankees telecasts.

The 1927 Yankees - "Murderers' Row"

Many baseball writers and historians consider the 1927 Yankees the greatest baseball team of all time. With a lineup known as Murderers' Row, the Yankees marched to a 110-44 regular season record, leading the AL from wire-to-wire and finishing ahead of the second-place Philadelphia A's by 19.0 games. The club featured seven Hall of Famers in uniform (outfielders Babe Ruth and Earle Combs, first baseman Lou Gehrig, second baseman Tony Lazzeri, pitchers Waite Hoyt and Herb Pennock, and manager Miller Huggins). Additionally, the team was constructed by an eighth Hall-of-Famer (general manager Ed Barrow) and owned by a ninth (Jacob Ruppert).

Ruth had his signature season, hitting 60 home runs, including 17 in September. With his final blast of the year off the Washington Senators' Tom Zachary, he surpassed his own single-season record of 59 set in 1921. Ruth also led the Majors in on-base pct. (.486), slugging pct. (.772), runs (158), walks (137) and strikeouts (89).



Even though most people use the term "Murderers' Row" to refer to the 1927 Yankees [pictured above], the nickname was first applied to the club by pundits in 1918.

Hitting behind Ruth in the clean-up spot, Gehrig won the AL MVP Award, batting .373 with 173 RBI, 117 extra-base hits and 447 total bases. While this marked Gehrig's breakout season, his winning the award had a lot to do with the rules of the time, which prohibited a repeat winner (Ruth had won in 1923). Nevertheless Gehrig's totals for extra-base hits, total bases and RBI are the second-highest, third-highest and tied for the fourth-highest, respectively, in a single season in Baseball history.

As a club, the Yankees led the Majors in almost every offensive category, including runs (975), triples (103), home runs (158), walks (642), batting avg. (.307), on-base pct. (.384) and slugging pct. (.488). Ruth and Gehrig alone tallied 107 combined homers, just two shy of the New York Giants, who had the second-most as a team in the Majors.

For all the attention that the hitters received, the pitchers were every bit as good. They led the Majors with a 3.20 combined ERA and allowed the third-fewest walks (409) and homers (42) among the Majors' 16 teams. They tossed 82 complete games (second in the AL) and led their league with 11 shutouts.

The group was paced by Hoyt, who had the best overall season of his career, going 22-7 with a 2.64 ERA and tying for the AL lead in wins. Urban Shocker, a four-time former 20-game winner with the St. Louis Browns, went 18-6 with a 2.84 ERA, while dealing with a mitral valve disorder that forced him to sleep sitting up and contributed to his death the following year.

The biggest surprise on the staff was Wilcy Moore—a player recommended to Barrow in 1926 by "bird dog" scout Jack Walsh (popular legend holds that Barrow discovered Moore while reading minor league statistics in *The Sporting News*). Moore became a spot starter as well as the Yankees' principal all-purpose relief pitcher, tossing 213.0 innings (93.0 as a starter, 120.0 as a reliever), going 19-7 with a Major League-leading 2.28 ERA.

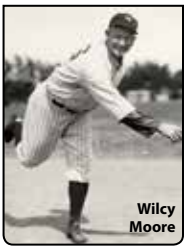
The Yankees capped off their season with a four-game World Series sweep of Pittsburgh, outscoring the Pirates 23-10. Ruth hit the only two homers of the Series and Moore tossed a complete game in the clincher.



Babe Ruth

Lineup	(Typical Batting Order)	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB
CF	Earle Combs (L)	.356	152	649	137	231	36	23	6	65	63
SS	Mark Koenig (S)	.285	123	526	98	150	20	11	3	60	25
RF/LF	Babe Ruth (L)	.356	151	540	158	192	29	8	60	165	137
1B	Lou Gehrig (L)	.373	155	584	149	218	52	18	47	173	109
LF/RF	Bob Meusel	.337	135	516	75	174	47	9	8	103	43
2B	Tony Lazzeri	.309	153	570	92	176	29	8	18	103	69
3B	Joe Dugan	.269	112	387	44	104	24	3	2	43	27
C	Pat Collins	.275	92	251	38	69	9	3	7	35	54
Reserves		**BA**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**
2B	Ray Morehart (L)	.258	73	194	45	50	7	2	1	20	29
C	Johnny Grabowski	.277	70	195	29	54	2	4	0	25	20
OF	Cedric Durst (L)	.248	65	129	18	32	4	3	0	25	6
SS-3B	Mike Gazella	.278	54	115	17	32	8	4	0	9	23
OF	Ben Paschal	.317	50	82	16	26	9	2	2	16	4
3B	Julie Wera	.238	38	42	7	10	3	0	1	8	1
C	Benny Bengough	.247	31	85	6	21	3	3	0	10	4
Team Totals		**.307**	**155**	**5354**	**975**	**1644**	**291**	**103**	**158**	**907**	**642**

Pitchers		W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
SP	Waite Hoyt	22-7	2.64	36	32	23	256.0	242	90	75	54	86
SP	Herb Pennock (L)	19-8	3.00	34	26	18	210.0	222	89	70	49	51
SP	Urban Shocker	18-6	2.84	31	27	13	200.0	207	86	63	38	35
SP	Dutch Ruether (L)	13-6	3.38	27	26	12	184.0	202	86	69	52	45
SP	George Pipgras	10-3	4.12	29	21	9	166.0	148	81	76	77	80
SP/RP	Wilcy Moore	19-7	2.28	50	12	6	213.0	185	68	54	61	75
SP/RP	Myles Thomas	7-4	4.85	21	9	1	89.0	109	54	48	43	25
RP	Bob Shawkey	2-3	2.86	19	2	0	44.0	44	19	14	16	23
RP	Joe Giard (L)	0-0	8.00	16	0	0	27.0	38	25	24	19	10
RP	Walter Beall	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0
Team Totals		**110-44**	**3.20**	**155**	**155**	**82**	**1390.0**	**1398**	**599**	**494**	**409**	**431**



Wilcy Moore

"Culmination of a Dynasty" - The 1939 Yankees

In a year that the American and National Leagues celebrated the 100th anniversary of the mythologized creation of baseball, the 1939 Yankees overwhelmed opponents with flawless execution and a balanced attack of pitching, defense and clutch hitting. The club tallied 106 regular season victories before taking four straight from Cincinnati to win the last of four consecutive World Series championships.

Discipline and intensity formed the bedrock of the club's success. Talented young stars—harvested from baseball's most fertile farm system—adopted their veteran teammates' no-nonsense attitude. Manager Joe McCarthy even banned card playing, smoking and radio playing from the team's clubhouse.

The season began with concern over Lou Gehrig's declining on-field performance. His severely diminished skills mystified teammates and sportswriters. The ailing first baseman batted just .143 through the first eight regular season games before benching himself on May 2 to end his streak of 2,130 consecutive games played.

Babe Dahlgren assumed first base duties, and the Yankees hit their stride in May. The team soon made a mockery of the American League pennant race, winning 28-of-32 games through June 4, including a 12-game winning streak. On June 26, the Yankees played the first night game in franchise history at Philadelphia's Shibe Park. Two days later they launched 13 home runs in a doubleheader sweep of the A's (by scores of 23-2 and 10-0).

"It hardly seems necessary to say that the Yankees appear headed for their fourth straight pennant," wrote Richards Vidmer in the *Herald Tribune*. "They have everything that a championship club needs, from pitching to power, defensive skill, leadership and a fine balance of youth and experience."

Indeed, the team's success stemmed from this potent blend. The Yankees scored 967 runs and surrendered 556. The 411 run differential remains a modern era (since 1900) record.

On July 4, a reported 61,808 spectators packed Yankee Stadium for ceremonies honoring Lou Gehrig. The team captain had been diagnosed with Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (ALS), a terminal illness now commonly called "Lou Gehrig's Disease." The honoree stood silently, with head bowed, through speeches and gift presentations. When he finally addressed the crowd, Gehrig uttered one of the most famous declarations ever made on a baseball field, calling himself "the luckiest man on the face of the Earth." He concluded by offering that "I might have been given a bad break, but I've got an awful lot to live for."

Just one week later, Yankee Stadium hosted the seventh annual All-Star Game on July 11. McCarthy managed an AL starting lineup that included six Yankees—Red Ruffing (P), Bill Dickey (C), Joe Gordon (2B), Red Rolfe (3B), George Selkirk (LF) and Joe DiMaggio (CF). Gehrig served as honorary captain in the AL's 3-1 victory.

Standout performances powered McCarthy's winning machine in 1939. Dickey (.302, 24HR, 105RBI) had a .403 on-base percentage, and Rolfe (.329, 14HR, 80RBI) paced the AL in runs scored (139), hits (213), and doubles (46), while fielding every inning of every game at third base. Gordon (.284, 28HR, 111RBI) was an All-Star in his second big league season, and rookie outfielder Charlie Keller (.334, 11HR, 83RBI) posted what would be his highest career single-season average. Selkirk (.306, 21HR, 101RBI) scored 103 runs in just 128 games.

Red Ruffing led the staff with a 21-7 mark and posted a 2.93 ERA despite an ailing arm. Six other pitchers each won between 10 and 13 games on an evenly-worked staff that led the AL with a 3.31 ERA and had only two pitchers start more than 20 games or toss more than 154 innings (Ruffing-28GS/233.1IP and Lefty Gomez-26GS/198.0IP).



Lou Gehrig holds court in the Yankees home dugout on June 21, 1939, approximately one month after his final game. [From L to R]: Gehrig, second baseman Joe Gordon, pitcher Lefty Gomez, catcher Bill Dickey and coach Johnny Schulte.

Of all the 1939 Yankees, Joe DiMaggio's star shone the brightest. Despite a torn leg muscle early in the season, the graceful center fielder batted an AL-best .381 (176-for-462) with 30 home runs and 126 RBI in 120 games, earning his "Yankee Clipper" nickname from radio broadcaster Arch McDonald along the way. With 53 RBI in August, he is one of just two players in MLB history to reach the total in any single calendar month (also the Cubs' Hack Wilson, Aug. 1930). Though DiMaggio's batting average hovered above the .400 mark into early September, a late-season eye infection triggered a September dip. Nonetheless, he went on to earn the first of three career AL MVP Awards (also 1941 and '47).

The Yankees clinched the AL pennant on Sept. 16 and completed the regular season with a 106-45 record. In the World Series, they dispensed with the Reds in Games 1 and 2 at Yankee Stadium in contests timed at 93 and 87 minutes, respectively. On the road at Crosley Field in Game 3, the Bronx Bombers launched four homers, and in Game 4, the Yankees won on "Lombardi's Snooze," with Charlie Keller crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and rendering him temporarily immobile. This allowed three runs to cross the plate in the 10th inning in a 7-4 win, giving the Yankees their eighth Series title.

"One can write of these powerful, amazing Yankees only in superlatives," penned veteran sportswriter Fred Lieb at the end of the season. "They have accomplished feats which only a year ago would have been considered unbelievable…. They have come closer to perfection than any other club in the first 100 years of baseball. Perhaps in another 100 years the feats of this team will have become legendary. Fans still unborn, thumbing through the records of this decade, will ask: 'Could a team have been that good?'"



Top Row: Bill Dickey, Red Ruffing, Joe DiMaggio, Oral Hildebrand, Steve Sundra, Paul Schreiber, Johnny Murphy, Lefty Gomez, Atley Donald, Tommy Henrich, Art Jorgens. **Middle Row:** Joe Gordon, Bump Hadley, Monte Pearson, Marius Russo, Lou Gehrig (Capt.), George Selkirk, Bill Knickerbocker, Erle "Doc" Painter (Trainer). **Front Row:** Buddy Rosar, Charlie Keller, Spud Chandler, Jake Powell, Art Fletcher (Coach), Joe McCarthy (Mgr.), Earle Combs (Coach), Johnny Schulte (Coach), Red Rolfe, Babe Dahlgren, Frank Crosetti. **Seated on Ground:** Tim Sullivan (batboy).

The 1961 Yankees and Roger Maris' 61-Home Run Season

The 1961 Yankees are considered to be among the greatest teams of all time. Led by Roger Maris, who broke Babe Ruth's all-time single-season home run mark, the club powered their way to the 19th World Series championship in franchise history.

The Yankees finished the regular season with a 109-53 (.673) record, eight games ahead of the 101-61 (.623) Detroit Tigers. The clubs were just 1.5 games apart in the standings heading into the final full month of the season before the Yankees reeled off a 13-game winning streak from Sept. 1-12 to vault an insurmountable 11.5 games in front. Their massive win total was fueled by a 65-16 mark at Yankee Stadium, the best single-season home record in Major League history.

The Yankees had sluggers up and down the lineup, including Moose Skowron (28 HR), Yogi Berra (22 HR), Elston Howard (21 HR) and "Super-sub" Johnny Blanchard, who hit 21 homers in just 243 at-bats. Of the 240 home runs the Yankees hit, 10 were pinch-hit homers, setting a still-standing single-season franchise mark.

The pitching staff was paced by Whitey Ford, who had a career year, going 25-4 with a 3.21 ERA. Under first-year manager Ralph Houk, Ford took the ball every fourth day for the first time in his career and set career highs in wins, winning percentage (.862), starts (39) and innings pitched (283.0), earning the Cy Young Award as the best pitcher in both leagues. Bill Stafford (14-9, 2.68 ERA), Ralph Terry (16-3, 3.15 ERA) and Rollie Sheldon (11-5, 3.60 ERA) were the Yankees' other top starters, and Luis Arroyo picked up 15 wins in relief, the highest total by a reliever in franchise history.



Roger Maris hits his 61st home run of the season on Oct. 1, 1961 at Yankee Stadium.

In the World Series, the Yankees triumphed over Cincinnati, 4-games-to-1, as Ford tossed 14.0 combined scoreless innings, earning wins in Game 1 and 4. With the Series knotted at one game apiece, Game 3 proved pivotal. Down, 2-1, heading into the eighth, Blanchard tied the game with a solo homer before Maris hit a game-winning solo shot in the ninth. The Yankees then outscored the Reds 20-5 over the final two contests to win the first of two consecutive World Series titles.

Much of the season's drama centered on the chase by the M&M Boys – Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle – to break Ruth's seemingly untouchable single-season record of 60 home runs, which he set with the 1927 Yankees. Maris, the American League MVP in 1960 and 1961, was joined in his pursuit by Mantle, who topped out at 54 home runs after sitting out seven of the club's final 10 games with an abscess in his right hip.

Maris tied Ruth's mark on Sept. 26 at Yankee Stadium with a home run off Baltimore's Jack Fisher in the team's 159th game of the season. Needing one homer to break the record with four games to go (the Yankees had played a tie earlier in the year), Maris was given a full game off prior to going homerless in the first two games of a three-game series against Boston at Yankee Stadium.

In the season's final game on Oct. 1, Maris connected in the fourth inning off Tracy Stallard, hitting a line-drive into the right-field stands for his 61st home run, which turned out to be the only run in a 1-0 Yankees victory. The quiet and humble Maris had to be pushed back onto the field by his teammates for his curtain call.

The chase was not without controversy as writers and fans loyal to Ruth clamored that the record should receive a special notation given that the American League was playing a 162-game schedule in 1961 due to the addition of two expansion teams. With the exceptions of 1901-03 and 1918-19, the AL had always played a 154-game format.

Ford Frick, a former sportswriter and New York City sportscaster who had previously ghostwritten Ruth's 1928 autobiography *Babe Ruth's Own Book of Baseball*, was the commissioner of baseball at the time. In the middle of the season, he issued the directive that baseball's official record book, *The Little Red Book of Major League Baseball*, compiled by the *Elias Sports Bureau*, should show two records — one for a 154-game schedule and another for a 162-game schedule. Contrary to popular lore, an asterisk was never used for the notation, and separate designations remained in the official record book until 1991, when Major League Baseball finally rescinded the distinction.

Maris' 61 in 1961 remains the highest single-season home run total in American League history and the seventh-highest single-season total all time, behind those of Barry Bonds (73), Mark McGwire (70, 65) and Sammy Sosa (66, 64 and 63).



Top Row: Bobby Richardson, Al Downing, Luis Arroyo, John Blanchard, Bill Stafford, Rollie Sheldon, Jim Coates, Spud Murray (Batting Practice Pitcher), Bud Daley, Bruce Henry (Traveling Secretary). **Middle Row:** Gus Mauch (Trainer), Billy Gardner, Bob Hale, Joe DeMaestri, Tony Kubek, Tex Clevenger, Ralph Terry, Hector Lopez, Bob Cerv, Elston Howard, Roger Maris, Bob Turley, Joe Soares (Trainer). **Front Row:** Whitey Ford, Bill Skowron, Hal Reniff, Jim Hegan, Frank Crosetti, Ralph Houk, John Sain, Wally Moses, Earl Torgeson, Clete Boyer, Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle. **Seated on Ground:** Batboys Frank Prudenti, Fred Bengis.

The 1998 Yankees - "Most Wins in a Single Season"

The 1998 Yankees were one of the most dominant teams in Major League baseball history. Despite starting the season with a three-game losing streak and dropping four of their first five, they proceeded to go 64-16 dating from their sixth game of the year, marking the best single-season 80-game run in franchise history.

Ultimately, the Yankees finished the regular season 114-48 (.704) and won the AL East by 22.0 games, marking the third-largest margin of any league or division winner in Major League history, behind only Cleveland in 1995 (+30.0) and Pittsburgh in 1902 (+27.5). Their regular season winning percentage trailed only the 1927 Murderers' Row team (.714) for the best in franchise history, and their 125-50 overall record, including the postseason, marks the most single-season wins by any team all time.

The 1998 club excelled at every facet of the game, leading the American League in runs scored (965), runs per game (5.96), on-base percentage (.364), fewest runs per game allowed (4.05) and ERA (3.82). They ranked second in stolen bases (153) and tallied the league's third-fewest errors (98). Five members of the club (Scott Brosius, Derek Jeter, Paul O'Neill, David Wells and Bernie Williams) were named to the AL All-Star team.

The club fielded a remarkably balanced lineup as 10 different batters hit at least 10 home runs, with no player hitting more than 28. Additionally, the 1998 club became the first team all time to have eight players hit at least 17 home runs in a single season.



Bernie Williams led the AL with a .339 batting average in 1998.

Second baseman Chuck Knoblauch was the team's leadoff hitter (.265BA, 117R, 17HR, 64RBI), after being acquired from Minnesota for four players just before the start of spring training. He was followed in the second spot by Jeter, who batted .324 (203-for-626) in posting the first of his eight career 200-hit seasons. The future captain led the AL with 127 runs scored while making his first All-Star team.

O'Neill, Williams and Tino Martinez were the Yankees principal 3-4-5 hitters, though Martinez batted cleanup for stretches, including when Williams was on the disabled list with a sprained right knee from June 11 - July 18. O'Neill, in his sixth year with the club after parts of eight seasons with Cincinnati, batted .317 (191-for-602) with 40 doubles, 24HR and 116RBI, setting career highs in hits and runs scored (95). Williams won his only career batting title, posting a .339 (169-for-499) mark with 26HR, 97RBI and a .422 on-base percentage. He also won a Gold Glove for his play in centerfield.

Martinez led the club with 123RBI and solidified the defense at first base. On the opposite corner, Scott Brosius had a career year, batting .300 (159-for-530) with 19HR and 98RBI, making his only All-Star team. The catching duties were split between Jorge Posada (.268BA, 17HR and 63RBI in 111 games) in his first year as the first-string backstop and Joe Girardi (.276BA in 78 games).

One of the hallmarks of the club was its depth. Darryl Strawberry hit 24 home runs in just 295 at-bats and Tim Raines put up a .395 on-base percentage in 109 games. Rookie Shane Spencer lit up the Bronx with 10 homers in 67 at-bats, including eight after being called up in September and seven in the Yankees' last 11 games of the season. The bench was so strong that over the course of the season, the substitutes (.370) had a better on-base percentage than the starters (.364).

The pitching staff was anchored by David Cone (20-7, 3.55 ERA in 31GS), who tied for the AL and Major League lead in wins. Lefthander David Wells (18-4, 3.49 ERA in 30GS) led the AL with five shutouts and a 1.05 WHIP. Along with tossing a perfect game on May 17 vs. Minnesota, Wells also had eight complete games during the season, a total that no Yankee has equaled since.

Orlando Hernandez added a boost to the rotation following his June call-up. Signed in March as a free agent from Cuba, "El Duque" went 12-4 with a 3.13 ERA in 21 starts. Andy Pettitte (16-11, 4.24 ERA) and Hideki Irabu (13-9, 4.06 ERA) rounded out the rotation, which often got bailed out by utility pitcher Ramiro Mendoza, who went 10-2 with a 3.25 ERA in 41 appearances, including 14 starts. Mike Stanton (4-1, 5.47 ERA in 67G), Jeff Nelson (5-3, 3.79 ERA in 45G) and lefthanded specialist Graeme Lloyd (3-0, 1.67 ERA in 50G in his best career season) provided the bridge to Mariano Rivera (3-0, 1.91 ERA), who notched 36 saves and allowed just four of 24 inherited runners to score.



Tino Martinez celebrates his World Series Game 1 grand slam with Derek Jeter.

In the postseason, the Yankees swept Texas in three games in the ALDS, outscoring them 9-1 and outhitting them 23-13. The ALCS was trickier as Cleveland took a 2-games-to-1 series lead before the Yankees won in six games. David Wells earned MVP honors, winning both of his starts in Game 1 and Game 5.

The Yankees met San Diego in the World Series, and the turning point came early. Down 5-2 in the seventh inning of Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Knoblauch tied the score with a three-run homer. Five batters later, Tino Martinez hit a two-out, full-count grand slam off Mark Langston into the upper deck in right field to cap a seven-run inning in a 9-6 Yankees win.

The Yankees never looked back. They won Game 2, 9-3, and they took Game 3 due to the heroics of World Series MVP Scott Brosius (.471 BA, 8-for-17, 2HR, 6RBI), who got the Yankees on the board in the seventh with a solo home run and then provided the margin of victory with a three-run homer in the eighth, propelling the Yankees to a 5-4 win.

Andy Pettitte held the Padres scoreless over 7.1 innings in Game 4, which was closed out by Mariano Rivera, who recorded his third save of the series and sixth of the postseason. Rivera tossed 13.1 scoreless innings in 10 appearances during the 1998 postseason, allowing just six hits.

The championship was the Yankees' second in three years (also 1996) and the first of three consecutive (1998-2000). It marked the highpoint of one of the greatest eras in club history, establishing the yardstick by which all of baseball's post-integration teams are measured.



Official Scoring at Yankee Stadium

The Yankees-Tigers contest at the Polo Grounds on May 15, 1922, might be the most significant game in the history of official scoring. In the second inning that wet day, Yankees shortstop Everett Scott failed to come up with a ground ball off the bat of Ty Cobb. Official scorer John Kieran (the first *Sports of the Times* columnist and founding editor of the *Information Please Almanac*) charged an error on Scott. Glancing over his shoulder as he fled the rain that was blowing into the press box, Fred Lieb (national president of the Baseball Writers Association of America and New York chapter chairman) scored it a hit. It was so reported by the Associated Press, for whom Lieb was compiling the box score. As was the custom, Kieran did not announce his call and Lieb, who was probably more interested at that moment in staying dry, did not ask.

The hit/error mattered — a lot. When official American League statistics were compiled (at the end of the season), the one-hit discrepancy was discovered. Cobb's season average was either .401 or .399. A predictable brouhaha ensued. Despite Lieb's willingness to cede to Kieran's official capacity, and despite the BBWAA's December vote that no hit be awarded, AL president Ban Johnson ordered the record to reflect that Cobb earned a hit and thus a .401 average. So it remains, officially, for all time.

As a result of "The Case of the Two-Point Base Hit" (as it was known), official scorers were instructed to contemporaneously communicate their calls to the press box, and the leagues assured the BBWAA that, in the future, a scorer's judgment would not be questioned.

Scorers' calls on close plays have also had a hand in Yankee Stadium no-hitters (and near misses). Had Lieb scored Whitey Witt's leadoff grounder to third on Sept. 11, 1923, an error and not a hit, Boston's Howard Ehmke would be remembered with Johnny Vander Meer as hurlers of consecutive no-hitters. And had John Drebinger of *The Times* not changed a hit (originally scored an error) back to an error after consulting during the game with Detroit's Johnny Pesky regarding Phil Rizzuto's fourth-inning grounder to short, Virgil Trucks would have thrown only one no-hitter in 1952.



Bill Shannon (pictured here in 1983) was the official scorer for approximately 800 games at Yankee Stadium from 1979 until his passing in 2010.



Babe Ruth and Ty Cobb at the Polo Grounds, which was the site of the "Two-Point Base Hit."

Dan Daniel of the *World-Telegram* scored many Yankees home games during Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak in 1941, and according to Jerome Holtzman (later the official historian of Major League Baseball), he awarded at least two arguable hits to help keep the streak alive. Four years later, a reversed call on the last day of the season by Bert Gumpert of the *Bronx Home News* gave Yankees second baseman Snuffy Stirnweiss the hit he needed to edge the White Sox's Tony Cuccinello for the AL batting title by .000087.

The cavalcade of scorers who have worked at Yankee Stadium includes some of the giants of the baseball writers industry: Lieb, Daniel, Sid Mercer (an original BBWAA member in 1908), Frank Graham (Lou Gehrig's first biographer), John Drebinger (who covered 203 consecutive World Series games over 34 years), Dick Young (who covered New York baseball for the *Daily News* and *New York Post* for 44 years), Leonard Koppett (author of *The Thinking Fan's Guide to Baseball*), Jack Lang (BBWAA secretary-treasurer for 22 years), Maury Allen (author of over 30 sports books), Red Foley (senior scorer in New York for 15 years), and Bill Shannon (senior scorer in New York for nine seasons and author of *Official Scoring in the Big Leagues*).

-Authored by Major League Baseball official scorer Jordan Sprechman.

Yankees in Cooperstown

Including 2015 inductee Randy Johnson, there are 51 members of the Baseball Hall of Fame who have played, managed, coached, owned or been a general manager for the New York Yankees at one time or another. The Yankees' first inductee was Babe Ruth, who entered the Hall in its inaugural 1936 class along with Ty Cobb, Walter Johnson, Christy Mathewson and Honus Wagner. In the last 10 years (2007-16), seven Yankees have been inducted: Johnson (2015), Bobby Cox and Joe Torre (2014), Jacob Ruppert (2013), Joe Gordon and Rickey Henderson (2009) and Goose Gossage (2008).

In addition to the 51 individuals below, at least three Hall of Famers worked for the Yankees in other capacities, including Joe Kelley (HOF in 1971 / Yankees scout from 1915-25), Dick Williams (HOF in 2008 / NYY adviser from 1995-2001) and Pat Gillick (HOF in 2011 / NYY scouting director from 1974-76).

Currently, the choice of which insignia appears on the cap of each Hall of Famer's plaque belongs to the Hall of Fame itself. The decision is based on the "historical accomplishments" of the player and "where that player makes his most indelible mark," though the wishes of the inductee are always considered. It is important to remember that caps have not always had insignias and some players' images are cast as profiles without visible insignias.

*** Information listed below each photo includes the name of the Hall of Famer, primary career position, year inducted, years with the Yankees, number of games played or managed with the Yankees and insignia on Hall of Fame cap.**



Frank "Home Run" Baker
3B (1955)
1916-19, '21-22, 676 games
Cap: No insignia (A's style)



Ed Barrow
Executive (1953)
1920-45
No Cap



Yogi Berra
C (1972)
1946-63 (player), 2,116 games
1964, 1984-85 (Mgr), 342 games
Cap turned, insignia unseen



Wade Boggs
3B (2005)
1993-97, 602 games
Cap: Boston Red Sox



Frank Chance
1B/Manager (1946)
1913-14 (1B), 12 games
1913-14 (Mgr), 290 games
Cap: Chicago Cubs



Jack Chesbro
RHP (1946)
1903-09, 269 games
Cap: Head turned, insignia unseen



Earle Combs
CF (1970)
1924-35, 1,454 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Stan Coveleski
RHP (1969)
1928, 12 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



Bobby Cox
3B/Coach (2014)
1968-69 (Player), 220 games
1977 (Coach), 162 games
Cap: Atlanta Braves



Bill Dickey
C (1954)
1928-46 (Player), 1,789 games
1946 (Mgr), 105 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe DiMaggio
CF (1955)
1936-51, 1,736 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Leo Durocher
Manager (1994)
1925, '28-29 (INF), 210 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Whitey Ford
LHP (1974)
1950, '53-67, 498 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Lou Gehrig
1B (1939)
1923-39, 2,164 games
Cap: New York Yankees



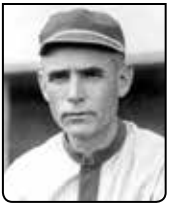
Lefty Gomez
LHP (1972)
1930-42, 367 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe Gordon
2B (2009)
1938-43, '46, 1,000 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Rich "Goose" Gossage
RHP (2008)
1978-83, '89, 319 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Clark Griffith
Player, Manager, Executive (1946)
1903-07 (RHP), 87 games
1903-08 (Mgr), 807 games
Cap: No insignia



Burleigh Grimes
RHP (1964)
1934, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Bucky Harris
Manager (1975)
1947-48, 309 games
Cap: Washington Senators



Rickey Henderson
CF/LF (2009)
1985-89, 596 games
Cap: Oakland A's



Waite Hoyt
RHP (1969)
1921-30, 365 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Miller Huggins
Manager (1964)
1918-29, 1,796 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Jim "Catfish" Hunter
RHP (1987)
1975-79, 137 games
Cap: No insignia



Reggie Jackson
RF (1993)
1977-81, 653 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Randy Johnson
LHP (2015)
2005-06, 67 games
Cap: Arizona Diamondbacks



Willie Keeler
RF (1939)
1903-09, 873 games
Cap: Brooklyn Superbas



Tony Lazzeri
2B (1991)
1926-37, 1,658 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Bob Lemon
RHP (1976)
1978-79, '81-82 (Mgr), 172 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



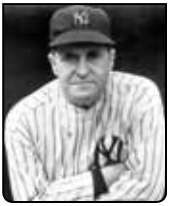
Larry MacPhail
Executive (1978)
1945-47
No Cap



Lee MacPhail
Executive (1998)
1949-58, '66-73
No Cap



Mickey Mantle
CF (1974)
1951-68, 2,401 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe McCarthy
Manager (1957)
1931-46, 2,348 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Bill McKechnie
Manager (1962)
1913 (INF), 44 games
Cap: Cincinnati Reds



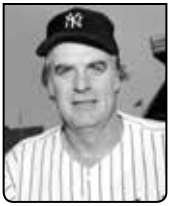
Johnny Mize
1B (1981)
1949-53, 375 games
Cap: No insignia



Phil Niekro
RHP (1997)
1984-85, 65 games
Cap: Atlanta Braves



Herb Pennock
LHP (1948)
1923-33, 346 games
Cap: No insignia



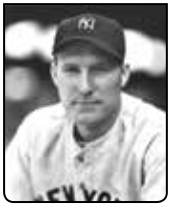
Gaylord Perry
RHP (1991)
1980, 10 games
Cap: San Francisco Giants



Branch Rickey
Executive (1967)
1907 (OF, C, 1B), 52 games
No Cap



Phil Rizzuto
SS (1994)
1941-42, '46-56, 1,661 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Red Ruffing
RHP (1967)
1930-42, '45-46, 426 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Col. Jacob Ruppert
Owner (2013)
1915-39
No Cap



Babe Ruth
OF (1936)
1920-34, 2,084 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe Sewell
SS (1977)
1931-33, 389 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



Enos Slaughter
OF (1985)
1954-55, '56-59, 350 games
Cap: St. Louis Cardinals



Casey Stengel
Manager (1966)
1949-60, 1,851 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe Torre
Manager (2014)
1996-2007, 1,942 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Dazzy Vance
RHP (1955)
1915, '18, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Paul Waner
RF (1952)
1944-45, 10 games
Cap: Pittsburgh Pirates



George Weiss
Executive (1971)
1932-60
No Cap



Dave Winfield
RF (2001)
1981-88, '90, 1,172 games
Cap: San Diego Padres

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Phone: (607) 547-7200 • **Fax**: (607) 547-2044 • **PR Dept.**: (607) 547-0215
E-mail Address: info@baseballhall.org • **Website**: baseballhall.org
Summer Hours May 29 - Sept. 4, 2016: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. • **Other Hours**: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day and New Year's Day.
PR CONTACTS: Brad Horn (VP, bhorn@baseballhall.org) and Craig Muder (Director, cmuder@baseballhall.org)

HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2016: July 21-24
Inductees: Ken Griffey, Jr. and Mike Piazza
Awards: Sat. July 23, 4:30 p.m. Doubleday Field
Induction: Sun. July 24, 1:30 p.m. ET, Clark Sports Center

HALL OF FAME CLASSIC 2016: May 27-28
Special Events: Fri., May 27
Legends Game: Sat., May 28, Doubleday Field
For more information, visit baseballhall.org

Yankees Retired Uniform Numbers

Over their history, the Yankees have retired 20 uniform numbers to honor 21 Yankees players and managers, including Lou Gehrig's No. 4, which was the first retired number in Major League Baseball history. Contrary to popular belief, the number was not retired on July 4, 1939, (when the Iron Horse gave his famous "Luckiest Man" speech) but on January 6, 1940, via announcement by team president Ed Barrow.

On April 15, 1997, Major League Baseball retired No. 42 throughout the game to honor the Dodgers' Jackie Robinson. While the number could never again be issued by an MLB team, players already assigned No. 42 could continue to wear it. Mariano Rivera was grandfathered into that decision and was the last active player to use the number. During a pregame celebration on Sept. 22, 2013 (one week prior to his last day in uniform), the Yankees organization also retired the number for him, placing a Yankees-style "42" within the Yankees Retired Number Display in Monument Park. As part of that ceremony, the Yankees also recognized Robinson by unveiling a new bronze plaque to replace the Dodgers-style "42" which had previously been on display.



1 Billy Martin (Number retired: August 10, 1986)

Born: May 16, 1928 in Berkeley, Calif. • **Died:** Dec. 25, 1989 in Binghamton, N.Y.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** R/R

Martin had as much "Yankees Pride" as any player or manager to wear pinstripes, and he implanted his own fierce desire to win in his teams. He played an integral part in four World Series in the 1950s as a player, and added another ring managing the Yankees in 1977. His .333 lifetime World Series batting average is sixth all time among players with at least 75 at-bats. Martin had five separate stints managing the club.



3 Babe Ruth (Number retired: June 13, 1948)

Born: Feb. 6, 1895 in Baltimore, Md. • **Died:** Aug. 16, 1948 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 215 • **B/T:** L/L

Most consider Ruth baseball's greatest slugger and the most colorful figure in the game's history. He started his career as a pitcher for the Boston Red Sox, winning 89 games over six seasons before being converted to the outfield because of his tremendous power. He was sold to the Yankees in 1920 and his 54 home runs that year were more than any other American League team. En route to 714 career home runs, he won 12 home run titles and hit 60HRs in 1927. A member of the inaugural class of Hall of Fame inductees in 1936, the Bambino also added 15HRs in World Series competition, leading the Yankees to seven Series appearances and four World Championships.



4 Lou Gehrig (Number retired by announcement on Jan. 6, 1940. No ceremony)

Born: June 19, 1903 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** June 2, 1941 in Riverdale, N.Y.
Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 212 • **B/T:** L/L

Gehrig was a uniquely durable, powerhitting first baseman who played in 2,130 consecutive games from 1925 to 1939. He drove in at least 100 runs in 13 straight seasons (1926-38) and holds the AL record with 184 RBI in 1931. In a career shortened by terminal illness, he compiled a .340 batting avg. with 493 HRs, two AL MVP Awards (1927, '36) and the 1934 Triple Crown. He was honored at Yankee Stadium on July 4, 1939, when he made his memorable "Luckiest Man" speech. That offseason, the Yankees announced that his No. 4 was being retired. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1939, and was immortalized in the 1942 film, *The Pride of the Yankees*, starring Gary Cooper.



5 Joe DiMaggio (Number retired: April 18, 1952 at the home opener)

Born: Nov. 25, 1914 in Martinez, Calif. • **Died:** March 8, 1999 in Hollywood, Fla.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 193 • **B/T:** R/R

The "Yankee Clipper" is considered by many experts as the best all-around baseball player in history. The California native was a sensational hitter for both average and power, and a splendid, graceful, ball-hawking center fielder with a powerful and accurate arm. A two-time batting champion and three-time MVP, he compiled a .325 lifetime batting average from 1936 to 1951 and powered the Yankees to nine World Series titles despite losing three complete seasons (1943-45) to military service. Many rate his 56-game hitting streak in 1941 as the top baseball feat of all time. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1955.



6 Joe Torre (Number retired: August 23, 2014)

Born: July 18, 1940 in Brooklyn, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 212 • **B/T:** R/R

With a calming influence in the clubhouse and a stoic outward expression in the dugout, Torre piloted the Yankees to six World Series appearances (1996, '98-2001, '03) and four World Championships (1996, '98-2000) during his tenure from 1996-2007. The 2014 Hall of Famer led the club to the playoffs in all 12 seasons at the helm, going 1,173-767-2 (.605) in the regular season and 76-47 (.618) in the postseason, including a 21-11 mark in the World Series. His regular season wins total is second in club history to Joe McCarthy, who went 1,460-867-21 over 16 seasons.



7 Mickey Mantle (Number retired: June 8, 1969)

Born: Oct. 20, 1931 in Spavinaw, Okla. • **Died:** Aug. 13, 1995 in Dallas, Tex.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 201 • **B/T:** S/R

"The Mick" was the most feared hitter on some of the most successful teams in history. Fast and powerful, his reported 565-foot home run in Washington in 1953 brought about the term "tape-measure home run." In the 14 seasons between 1951 and 1964, he led the Yanks to 12 Fall Classics and seven World Championships. He still owns records for most homers, RBI, runs and walks in World Series play. In 1956, Mantle had one of the greatest seasons ever at the plate, hitting 52 homers with 130 RBI and a .353 average to win the Triple Crown. A three-time AL MVP (1956-57, '62), he was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.



8 Yogi Berra (Number retired: July 22, 1972 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: May 12, 1925 in St. Louis, Mo. • **Died:** Sept. 22, 2015 in West Caldwell, N.J.
Height: 5-8 • **Weight:** 191 • **B/T:** L/R

Beloved by generations of baseball fans, Berra was part of the foundation of the dominant Yankees teams from the end of World War II through the early 1960s. Although he never led the league in a single major offensive category, he is one of just 10 players all time to win at least three Most Valuable Player Awards. Selected to play in the All-Star Game in 15 successive seasons from 1948-62, he played on 14 pennant winners and an all-time record 10 World Champions. He led the Yankees to the 1964 pennant as manager and was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1972.



8 Bill Dickey (Number retired: July 22, 1972 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: June 6, 1907 in Bastrop, La. • **Died:** Nov. 12, 1993 in Little Rock, Ark.
Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/R

Regarded as one of the greatest catchers of all time, Dickey was a durable and tireless worker, catching more than 100 games in an AL-record 13 consecutive seasons (1929-41). In 1931, he did not allow a single passed ball in 125 games behind the plate, another AL record. Dickey also excelled as a hitter, batting over .300 in 10 of his first 11 full seasons, while hitting 202 homers during his career. He handled Yankees pitching staffs on eight World Series teams, winning seven championships. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1954.



9 Roger Maris (Number retired: July 21, 1984 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Sept. 10, 1934 in Hibbing, Minn. • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1985 in Houston, Tex.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 197 • **B/T:** L/R

In one of the most dramatic assaults on a baseball record, Maris surpassed Babe Ruth's single-season record of 60 home runs on the final day of the 1961 season. Maris's 61 homers that season was a Major League record until 1998 and still remains the American League mark. A two-time American League MVP (1960-61), he is considered one of the best defensive right fielders in Yankees history.



10 Phil Rizzuto (Number retired: Aug. 4, 1985)

Born: Sept. 25, 1917 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** Aug. 13, 2007 in West Orange, N.J.
Height: 5-6 • **Weight:** 150 • **B/T:** R/R

Playing 13 years for the Yankees, the "Scooter" went to nine World Series, winning seven. Diminutive yet tough, he was a skilled bunter and baserunner with a .273 career batting average. In 1950, Rizzuto earned the AL MVP Award, batting .324 with 200 hits, 92 walks and 125 runs. In the 1951 World Series, he batted .320 and was named Series MVP. He also spent 40 years as a Yankees broadcaster (1957-96) tossing around his signature phrase, "Holy cow!" and calling his partners "Huckleberry." He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1994.



15 Thurman Munson (Number retired by announcement on Aug. 3, 1979)

Born: June 7, 1947 in Akron, Ohio • **Died:** Aug. 2, 1979 in Canton, Ohio
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 190 • **B/T:** R/R

Munson was the undisputed leader and most respected man on Yankees teams that won three consecutive AL pennants from 1976-78 and two World Championships in '77 and '78. He was a tremendous defensive catcher, winning three straight Gold Glove Awards (1973-75) and the AL MVP in 1976. In each season from 1975-77, Thurman drove in more than 100 runs and hit better than .300. There is no more tragic date in Yankees history than August 2, 1979, when Munson passed away in a plane crash at age 32.



16 Whitey Ford (Number retired: Aug. 3, 1974 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Oct. 21, 1928 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

"The Chairman of the Board" was the ace pitcher on the great Yankees teams of the 1950s and early '60s. His lifetime record of 236-106 gives him the best winning percentage (.690) of any pitcher with 200-or-more decisions whose career began in the modern era (since 1900). He paced the American League in victories three times, and in ERA and shutouts twice. The 1961 Cy Young Award winner still holds many World Series records, including 10 wins, 33.0 consecutive scoreless innings and 94 strikeouts. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.



20 Jorge Posada (Number retired: Aug. 22, 2015)

Born: Aug. 17, 1971 in Santurce, P.R.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 215 • **B/T:** S/R

One of the best-hitting catchers of his era, Posada spent each of his 17 Major League seasons with the Yankees, batting .273 with 379 doubles, 275 homers, 1,065 RBI, a .374 OBP and .848 OPS in 1,829 games from 1995-2011. A player on five World Series winners (1996, '98, '99, 2000, '09), Posada was also a five-time All-Star and five-time Silver Slugger winner. He is one of just six catchers all time to have at least 11 seasons of 17-or-more home runs.



23 Don Mattingly (Number retired: Aug. 31, 1997)

Born: April 20, 1961 in Evansville, Ill.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/L

Respected for his talent, professionalism and humility, "Donnie Baseball" was the premier first baseman of the mid-1980s before back problems robbed him of much of his power at age 29. Nevertheless, he remained the most loved Yankee of his era and a defensive star, tallying nine Gold Gloves in his 14 years in pinstripes (1982-95). The "Hit Man" won the 1984 AL batting title (.343) and the 1985 American League MVP (.324, 35HR, 145 RBI), setting the (since-tied) all-time record with six grand slams in a single season.



32 Elston Howard (Number retired: July 21, 1984 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Feb. 23, 1929 in St. Louis, Mo. • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1980 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 196 • **B/T:** R/R

Howard became the first black player in Yankees history when he made the club in the spring of 1955. The versatile, two-time Gold Glove Award-winning catcher contributed to nine AL pennant-winning teams in his first 10 seasons with the club. Winner of the 1963 American League MVP (.287, 28HR, 85RBI), Howard was elected to the All-Star Game in nine different seasons (1957-65). A clubhouse leader as a player from 1955-67 and as a Yankees coach from 1969-79, his dignified manner and competitive spirit set a powerful example.



37 Casey Stengel (Number retired: Aug. 8, 1970 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: July 30, 1890 in Kansas City, Mo. • **Died:** Sept. 29, 1975 in Glendale, Calif.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 175 • **B/T:** L/L

In a distinguished 54-year professional career, "The Old Perfessor" became one of the game's greatest managers. His feat of guiding the Yankees to 10 pennants and seven world titles in a 12-year span from 1949-60 ranks as one of the top managerial accomplishments of all time. Simply put, Casey Stengel was one of the best things to ever happen to the game of Baseball. He was an authentic baseball ambassador, making the game fun for millions of Americans. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1966.



42 Mariano Rivera

(Number retired by MLB on Apr. 15, 1997. Rivera recognized by NYY on Sept. 22, 2013)
Born: Nov. 29, 1969 in Panama City, Panama • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 195 • **B/T:** R/R

Rivera is the Majors' all-time leader with 652 career saves. Even more impressive is his 2.21 career ERA, which is the second-lowest mark among pitchers with at least 1.000.0IP since ERA became an official MLB statistic (1912-NL/1913-AL). The "Sandman" pitched 19 seasons, racking up an all-time best 15 seasons of at least 30 saves in 1,115 career games. His postseason dominance is legendary, including MLB record marks with 42 postseason saves, a 0.70 ERA (min: 30.0IP) and 96 appearances. In 141.0 career postseason IP, he allowed just 86H, 11ER, 21BB and 2HR with 110K. He won five World Series (1996, '98-2000, '09) and appeared in two others (2001, '03).



44 Reggie Jackson (Number retired: August 14, 1993)

Born: May 18, 1946 in Wyncote, Pa.
Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

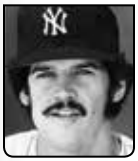
"Mr. October" blasted 563 career home runs, including 144 as a Yankee from 1977-81. In Game 6 of the 1977 World Series, Jackson hit 3HR, all on the first pitch, as the Yankees beat the Dodgers to wrap up the club's first World Championship since 1962. He was an All-Star in each of his five years in pinstripes and had his best year with the club in 1980 (.300, 41HR, 111RBI), finishing second in AL MVP voting. Jackson said, "Some people call October a time of pressure. I call it a time of character." He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1993.



46 Andy Pettitte (Number retired: August 23, 2015)

Born: June 15, 1972 in Baton Rouge, La.
Height: 6-5 • **Weight:** 225 • **B/T:** L/L

Reliable and consistent throughout his career, Pettitte pitched 15 seasons with the club (1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13), going 219-127 with a 3.94 ERA (447G/438GS, 2,796.1IP, 2,020K). The left-hander is the franchise leader in strikeouts and tied with Whitey Ford for the most starts. He trails only Ford (236 wins, 3,171.0IP) and Red Ruffing (231 wins, 3,168.0IP) in wins and innings pitched. A three-time AL All-Star (1996, 2001 and '10), Pettitte is the only pitcher drafted by the Yankees to win 200 games in the Majors. As a Yankee, Pettitte went 18-10 with a 3.76 ERA (251.1IP, 105ER) in 40 career postseason starts, winning five World Series titles (1996, '98-99, 2000, '09). He famously started and won all three series-clinching games in the 2009 postseason.



49 Ron Guidry (Number retired: August 23, 2003)

Born: Aug. 28, 1950 in Lafayette, La.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** L/L

Known as "Louisiana Lightning," Ron Guidry was a four-time All-Star and three-time 20-game winner whose 1978 season was one of the most dominant by a pitcher in Major League history. He went 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA in leading the Yankees back from a 14.0-game AL East deficit and winning the AL Cy Young Award in unanimous fashion. He also set still-standing franchise records with nine shutouts, 248 total strikeouts and 18 strikeouts in a single game (June 17 vs. California). From 1986 through his retirement in 1989, "Gator" also served as a co-captain with Willie Randolph. He remains in the Yankees' all-time top 10 in games pitched (368), innings pitched (2,392.0), wins (170), winning percentage (.651), strikeouts (1,778) and shutouts (26).



51 Bernie Williams (Number retired: May 24, 2015)

Born: Sept. 13, 1968 in San Juan, P.R.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 205 • **B/T:** S/R

Williams played his entire 16-year Major League career with the Yankees (1991-2006), batting .297 (2,336-for-7,869) with 449 doubles, 278 home runs and 1,257 RBI in 2,076 games. A five-time AL All-Star (1997-2001), four-time Gold Glove winner (1997-2000) and Silver Slugger Award recipient (2002), Williams won the AL batting title in 1998 with a .339 average. A four-time World Series champion (1996, '98, '99, 2000), he is the Yankees' all-time postseason leader in HR (22) and RBI (80) and ranks third in games played (121). He was named the 1996 ALCS MVP after batting .474 (9-for-19) with two homers and six RBI in the Yankees' five-game win vs. the Orioles. In Game 1 of the 1999 ALCS vs. Boston, he hit a memorable 10th-inning, "walk-off" home run.

All-Time Roster

In the Yankees' 113 seasons since being established in New York in 1903, 1,613 players have appeared in at least one game.

Asterisks (*) note players who are deceased.

A (47)

David Aardsma 2012
Jim Abbott 1993-94
Harry Ables* 1911
Bobby Abreu 2006-08
Juan Acevedo 2003
Alfredo Aceves ..... 2008-10, '14
Dustin Ackley 2015
David Adams 2013
Spencer Adams* 1926
Doc Adkins* 1903
Steve Adkins 1990
Luis Aguayo 1988
Jack Aker 1969-72
Jonathan Albaladejo 2008-10
Mike Aldrete 1996
Doyle Alexander ... 1976, 1982-83
Walt Alexander* 1915-17
Bernie Allen 1972-73
Johnny Allen* 1932-35
Neil Allen 1985, 1987-88
Carlos Almanzar 2001
Erick Almonte 2001, 2003
Zoilo Almonte 2013-14
Sandy Alomar 1974-76
Felipe Alou 1971-73
Matty Alou* 1973
Dell Alston 1977-78
Ruben Amaro 1966-68
Jason Anderson 2003, 2005
John Anderson* 1904-05
Rick Anderson* 1979
Ivy Andrews* ... 1931-32, 1937-38
Dean Anna 2014
Pete Appleton* (aka Jablonowski) ... 1933
Angel Aragon* 1914, 1916-17
Alex Arias 2002
Rugger Ardizoia* 1947
Mike Armstrong 1984-86
Brad Arnsberg 1986-87
Luis Arroyo* 1960-63
Tucker Ashford 1981
Paul Assenmacher 1993
Joe Ausanio 1994-95
Jimmy Austin* 1909-10
Chick Autry* 1924
Luis Ayala 2011
Oscar Azocar* 1990

B (147)

Loren Babe* 1952-53
Stan Bahnsen 1966, 1968-71
Andrew Bailey 2015
Bill Bailey* 1911
Frank Baker* 1916-19, 1921-22
Frank Baker 1970-71
Steve Balboni ... 1981-83, 1989-90
Neal Ball* 1907-09
Scott Bankhead 1995
Willie Banks 1997-98
Steve Barber* 1967-68
Jesse Barfield 1989-92
Cy Barger* 1906-07
Ray Barker 1965-67
Frank Barnes* 1930
Honey Barnes* 1926
Ed Barney* 1915
Chris Basak 2007
George Batten* 1912
Hank Bauer* 1948-59
Paddy Baumann* 1915-17
Don Baylor 1983-85
Walter Beall* 1924-27
T.J. Beam 2006
Colter Bean 2005-07
Jim Beattie 1978-79
Rich Beck 1965
Zinn Beck* 1918
Fred Beene 1972-74
Joe Beggs* 1938
Jack Bell* 1907
Zeke Bella* 1957
Mark Bellhorn 2005
Clay Bellinger 1999-2001
Carlos Beltran 2014-15
Benny Bengough* 1923-30
Juan Beniquez 1979
Armando Benitez 2003
Lou Berberet* 1954-55
Dave Bergman* 1975, 1977
Lance Berkman 2010
Juan Bernhardt 1976
Walter Bernhardt* 1918
Dale Berra 1985-86
Yogi Berra 1946-63
Angel Berroa 2009
Dellin Betances ..... 2011, '13-15
Wilson Betemit 2007-08
Bill Bevens* 1944-47
Monte Beville* 1903-04
Harry Billiard* 1908
Bruce Billings 2014
Doug Bird 1980-81
Greg Bird 2015
Ewell Blackwell* 1952-53
Rick Bladt 1975
Paul Blair* 1977-80
Walter Blair* 1907-11
Johnny Blanchard* 1955, 1959-65
Gil Blanco 1965
Wade Blasingame 1972
Steve Blateric 1972
Gary Blaylock 1959
Curt Blefary* 1970-71
Elmer Bliss* 1903
Ron Blomberg 1969, 1971-76
Mike Blowers 1989-91
Eddie Bockman* 1946
Ping Bodie* 1918-21
Len Boehmer 1969, 1971
Brian Boehringer ... 1995-97, 2001
Brennan Boesch 2013
Wade Boggs 1993-97
Don Bollweg* 1953
Bobby Bonds* 1975
Ricky Bones 1996
Ernie "Tiny" Bonham* 1940-46

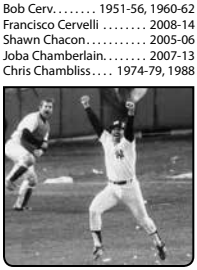


Ernie "Tiny" Bonham

Juan Bonilla 1985, 1987
Aaron Boone 2003
Lute Boone* 1913-16
Chris Bootcheck 2013
Frenchy Bordagaray* 1941
Rich Bordi 1985, 1987
Joe Borowski 1997-98
Hank Borowy* 1942-45
Babe Borton* 1913
Daryl Boston 1994
Jim Bouton 1962-68
Clete Boyer* 1959-66
Andrew Brackman 2011
Ryan Bradley 1998
Scott Bradley 1984-85
Neal Brady* 1915, 1917
Darren Bragg 2001
Ralph Branca 1954
Norm Branch* 1941-42
Marshall Brant 1980
Garland Braxton* 1925-26
Don Brennan* 1933
Jim Brenneman* 1965
Ken Brett* 1976
Marv Breuer* 1939-43
Billy Brewer 1996
Fritzie Brickell* 1958-59
Jim Bridewieser* 1951-53
Marshall Bridges* 1962-63
Harry Bright* 1963-64
Reid Brignac 2013
Ed Brinkman* 1975
Chris Britton 2007-08
Johnny Broaca* 1934-37
Lew Brockett* ... 1907, 1909, 1911
Jim Bronstad 1959
Tom Brookens 1989
Scott Brosius 1998-2001
Bob Brower 1989
Jim Brower 2007
Boardwalk Brown* 1914-15
Dr. Bobby Brown ... 1946-52, 1954
Bobby Brown 1979-81
Curt Brown 1984
Hal Brown* 1962
Jumbo Brown* .. 1932-33, 1935-36
Kevin Brown 2004-05
Brian Bruney 2006-09
Jim Bruske 1998
Billy Bryan 1966-67
Jess Buckles* 1916
Mike Buddie 1998-99
Jay Buhner 1987-88
Danny Burawa 2015
Bill Burbach 1969-71
Lew Burdette* 1950
Tim Burke 1992
A.J. Burnett 2009-11
George Burns* 1928-29
Alex Burr* 1914
Ray Burris 1979
Homer Bush 1997-98, 2004
Joe Bush* 1922-24
Tom Buskey* 1973-74
Ralph Buxton* 1949
Joe Buzas* 1945
Harry Byrd* 1954
Sammy Byrd* 1929-34
Tommy Byrne* ... 1943, 46-51, 54-57
Marty Bystrom 1984-85

C (128)

Cesar Cabral 2013-14
Melky Cabrera 2005-09
Greg Cadaret 1989-92
Miguel Cairo 2004, 2006-07
Charlie Caldwell* 1925
Ray Caldwell* 1910-18
Johnny Callison* 1972-73
Howie Camp* 1917
Bert Campaneris 1983
Archie Campbell* 1928
John Candelaria 1988-89
Andy Cannizaro 2006
Robinson Cano 2005-13
Jose Canseco 2000
Mike Cantwell* 1916
Chris Capuano 2014-15
Andy Carey* 1952-60
Buddy Carlyle 2011
Roy Carlyle* 1926
Duke Carmel 1965
David Carpenter 2015
Dick Carroll* 1909
Ownie Carroll* 1930
Tommy Carroll 1955-56
Chuck Cary 1989-91
Hugh Casey* 1949
Kevin Cash 2009
Alberto Castillo 2002
Roy Castleton* 1907
Bill Castro 1981
Danny Cater 1970-71
Rick Cerone ... 1980-84, 1987, 1990
Bob Cerv 1951-56, 1960-62
Francisco Cervelli 2008-14
Shawn Chacon 2005-06
Joba Chamberlain 2007-13
Chris Chambliss 1974-79, 1988

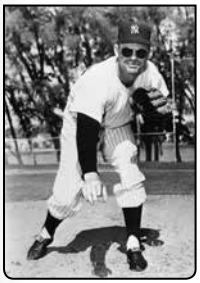


Chris Chambliss

Frank Chance* 1913-14
Spud Chandler* 1937-47
Les Channell* 1910, 1914
Darrin Chapin 1991
Ben Chapman* 1930-36
Mike Chartak* 1940, 1942
Hal Chase* 1905-13
Eric Chavez 2011-12
Jack Chesbro* 1903-09
Randy Choate 2000-03
Justin Christian 2008
Clay Christiansen 1984
Al Cicotte* 1957
Anthony Claggett 2009
Preston Claiborne 2013-14
Allie Clark* 1947
George Clark* 1913
Jack Clark 1988
Tony Clark 2004
Horace Clarke 1965-74
Walter Clarkson* 1904-07
Brandon Claussen 2003
Ken Clay 1977-79
Roger Clemens ... 1999-2003, 2007
Pat Clements 1987-88
Tex Clevenger 1961-62
Lou Clinton* 1966-67
Tyler Clippard 2007
Al Closter 1971-72
Andy Coakley* 1911
Jim Coates 1956, 1959-62
Jim Cockman* 1905
Rich Coggins 1975-76
Phil Coke 2008-09
Rocky Colavito 1968
King Cole* 1914-15
Curt Coleman* 1912
Jerry Coleman* 1949-57
Michael Coleman 2001
Rip Coleman* 1955-56
Bob Collins* 1944
Dave Collins 1982
Joe Collins* 1948-57
Orth Collins* 1904
Pat Collins* 1926-28
Rip Collins* 1920-21
Frank Colman* 1946-47
Bartolo Colon 2011
Loyd Colson 1970
Earle Combs* 1924-35
David Cone 1995-2000
Tom Connelly* 1920-21
Joe Connor* 1905
Wid Conroy* 1903-08
Jose Contreras 2003-04
Andy Cook 1993
Doc Cook* 1913-16
Dusty Cooke* 1930-32
Ron Coomer 2002
Johnny Cooney* 1944
Phil Cooney* 1905
Don Cooper 1985
Guy Cooper* 1914
Dan Costello* 1913
Caleb Cotham 2015
Henry Cotto 1985-87
Ensign Cottrell* 1915
Clint Courtney* 1951
Ernie Courtney* 1903
Stan Coveleski* 1928
Billy Cowan 1969
Joe Cowley 1984-85
Bobby Cox 1968-69
Casey Cox 1972-73
Birdie Cree* 1908-15
Lou Criger* 1910
Herb Crompton* 1945
Bubba Crosby 2004-06
Frank Crosetti* 1932-48
Ivan Cruz 1997
Jose Cruz 1988
Luis Cruz 2013
Jack Cullen 1962, 1965-66
Roy Cullenbine* 1942
Nick A. Cullop* 1916-17
Nick Cullop * 1926
John Cumberland 1968-70
Jim Curry* 1911
Chad Curtis 1997-99
Colin Curtis 2010
Fred Curtis* 1905

D (71)

Babe Dahlgren* 1937-40
Bud Daley 1961-64
Matt Daley 2013-14
Tom Daley* 1914-15
Johnny Damon 2006-09
Bert Daniels* 1910-13
Bobby Davidson 1989
Kyle Davies 2015
Chili Davis 1998-99
George Davis* 1912
Kiddo Davis* 1926
Lefty Davis* 1903
Ron Davis 1978-81
Russ Davis 1994-95
Brian Dayett 1983-84
John Deering* 1903
Jim Deidel 1974
Ivan De Jesus 1986
Frank Delahanty* ..... 1905-06, '08
Wilson Delgado 2000
Bobby Del Greco 1957-58
David Dellucci 2003
Jim Delsing* 1949-50
Joe DeMaestri 1960-61
Ray Demmitt* 1909
Rick Dempsey 1973-76
Bucky Dent 1977-82
Jorge De Paula 2003-05
Jose De Paula 2015
Claud Derrick* 1913
Russ Derry* 1944-45
Matt DeSalvo 2007
Jim Deshaies 1984
Jimmie Deshong* 1934-35
Orestes Destrade 1987
Charlie Devens* 1932-34
Al DeVormer* 1921-22
Chris Dickerson 2011-12
Bill Dickey* 1928-43, 1946
Murry Dickson* 1958
Joe DiMaggio* .. 1936-42, 1946-51
Kerry Dineen* 1975-76
Craig Dingman 2000
Art Ditmar 1957-61
Sonny Dixon* 1956
Pat Dobson* 1973-75
Cozy Dolan* 1911-12
Atley Donald* 1938-45
Mike Donovan* 1908
Wild Bill Donovan* 1915-16
Brian Dorsett 1989-90
Octavio Dotel 2006
Richard Dotson 1988-89
Patsy Dougherty* 1904-06
John Dowd* 1912
Al Downing 1961-69
Brian Doyle 1978-80
Jack Doyle* 1905
Slow Joe Doyle* 1906-10
Doug Drabek 1986
Bill Drescher* 1944-46
Stephen Drew 2014-15
Karl Drews* 1946-48
Monk Dubiel* 1944-45
Joe Dugan* 1922-28
Mariano Duncan 1996-97
Shelley Duncan 2007-09
Michael Dunn 2009
Ryne Duren* 1958-61



Ryne Duren

Leo Durocher* 1925, 1928-29
Cedric Durst* 1927-30

E (29)

Mike Easler 1986-87
Rawly Eastwick 1978
Doc Edwards 1965
Foster Edwards* 1930
Robert Eenhoorn 1994-96
Dave Eiland 1988-91, 1995
Darrell Einertson 2000
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld* .. 1903-09
Gene Elliott* 1911
Dock Ellis* 1976-77
John Ellis 1969-72
Jacoby Ellsbury 2014-15
Kevin Elster 1994-95
Alan Embree 2005
Red Embree* 1948
Clyde Engle* 1909-10
Jack Enright* 1917
Morgan Ensberg 2008
Nathan Eovaldi 2015
Cody Eppley 2012-13
Todd Erdos 1998-2000
Roger Erickson 1982-83
Scott Erickson 2006
Felix Escalona 2004-05
uan Espino 1982-83, 1985-86
Alvaro Espinoza 1988-91
Bobby Estalella 2001
Nick Etten* 1943-46
Barry Evans 1982

F (48)

Charles Fallon* 1905
Kyle Farnsworth 2006-08
Steve Farr 1991-93
Doc Farrell* 1932-33
Sal Fasano 2006
Alex Ferguson* ... 1918, 1921, 1925
Frank Fernandez 1967-69
Tony Fernandez 1995
Mike Ferraro 1966, 1968
Wes Ferrell* 1938-39
Tom Ferrick* 1950-51
Chick Fewster* 1917-22
Cecil Fielder 1996-97
Mike Figga 1997-99
Cole Figueroa 2015
Ed Figueroa 1976-80
Pete Filson 1987
Happy Finneran* 1918
Mike Fischlin 1986
Brian Fisher 1985-86
Gus Fisher* 1912
Ray Fisher* 1910-17
Mike Fitzgerald* 1911
John Flaherty 2003-05
Ramon Flores 2015
Tim Foli 1984
Ray Fontenot 1983-84
Barry Foote 1981-82
Ben Ford 2000
Russ Ford* 1909-13
Whitey Ford 1950, 1953-67
Tony Fossas 1999
Eddie Foster* 1910
Jack Fournier* 1918
Andy Fox 1996-97
Jeff Francis 2014
Ray Francis* 1925
Ben Francisco 2013
Wayne Franklin 2005
George Frazier 1981-83
Mark Freeman* 1959
Ray French* 1920
Lonny Frey* 1947-48
Bob Friend 1966
John Frill* 1910
Bill Fulton 1987
Dave Fultz* 1903-05
Liz Funk* 1929

G (81)

John Gabler* 1959-60
Joe Gallagher* 1939
Mike Gallego 1992-94
Oscar Gamble 1976, 1979-84
John Ganzel* 1903-04
Mike Garbark* 1944-45
Damaso Garcia 1978-79
Freddy Garcia 2011-12
Karim Garcia 2002-03
Billy Gardner 1961-62
Brett Gardner 2008-15
Earle Gardner* 1908-12
Rob Gardner 1970-72
Steve Garrison 2011
Ned Garvin* 1904
Milt Gaston* 1924
Chad Gaudin 2009-10
Mike Gazella* 1923, 1926-28
Joe Gedeon* 1916-17
Lou Gehrig* 1923-39
Bob Geren 1988-91
Al Gettel* 1945-46
Jason Giambi 2002-08
Joe Giard* 1927
Jake Gibbs 1962-71
Paul Gibson 1993-94, 1996
Sam Gibson* 1930
Dan Giese 2008
Frank Gilhooley* 1913-18
Charles Gipson 2003
Joe Girardi 1996-99
Fred Glade* 1908
Frank Gleich* 1919-20
Joe Glenn* 1932-33, 1935-38
Greg Golson 2010-11
Lefty Gomez* 1930-42
Jessie Gonder* 1960-61
Alberto Gonzalez ..... 2007-08, '13
Fernando Gonzalez 1974
Pedro Gonzalez 1963-65
Wilbur Good* 1905
Dwight Gooden 1996-97, 2000
Nick Goody 2015
Art Goodwin* 1905
Brian Gordon 2011
Joe Gordon* 1938-43, 1946
Tom Gordon 2004-05
Tom Gorman* 1952-54
Rich Gossage 1978-83, 1989
Dick Gossett* 1913-14
Larry Gowell 1972
Johnny Grabowski* 1927-29
Alex Graman 2004-05
Curtis Granderson 2010-13
Wayne Granger 1973
Ted Gray* 1955
Eli Grba 1959-60
Nick Green 2006
Paddy Greene* 1903
Shane Greene 2014
Todd Greene 2001
Didi Gregorius 2015
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1982-86
Mike Griffin 1979-81
Clark Griffith* 1903-07
Bob Grim* 1954-58
Burleigh Grimes* 1934
Oscar Grimes* 1943-46
Jason Grimsley 1999-2000
Lee Grissom* 1940
Buddy Groom 2005
Cecilio Guante 1987-88
Lee Guetterman 1988-92
Ron Guidry 1975-88
Aaron Guiel 2006
Brad Gulden 1979-80
Don Gullett 1977-78
Bill Gullickson 1987
Randy Gumpert* 1946-48
Larry Gura 1974-75
Freddy Guzman 2009

H (117)

John Habyan 1990-93
Bump Hadley* 1936-40
Kent Hadley* 1960
Travis Hafner 2013
Ed Hahn* 1905-06
Noodles Hahn* 1906
Hinkey Haines* 1923
Jerry Hairston, Jr. 2009
George Halas* 1919
Bob Hale* 1961
Jimmie Hall 1969
Mel Hall 1989-92
Brad Halsey* 2004
Roger Hambright 1971
Steve Hamilton* 1963-70
Chris Hammond 2003
Mike Handiboe* 1911
Jim Hanley* 1913
Truck Hannah* 1918-20
Ron Hansen 1970-71
Harry Hanson* 1913
Jim Hardin* 1971
Bubbles Hargrave* 1930
Harry Harper* 1921
Toby Harrah 1984
Greg Harris 1994
Joe Harris* 1914
Jim Ray Hart 1973-74
Roy Hartzell* 1911-16
Buddy Hassett* 1942
Ron Hassey 1985-86
Andy Hawkins 1989-91
LaTroy Hawkins 2008
Chicken Hawks* 1921
Charlie Hayes 1992, 1996-97
Chase Headley 2014-15
Fran Healy 1976-78
Mike Heath 1978
Slade Heathcott 2015
Neal Heaton 1993
Don Heffner* 1934-37
Mike Hegan* .. 1964, '66-67, '73-74
Fred Heimach* 1928-29
Woodie Held* 1954, 1957
Charlie Hemphill* 1908-11
Rollie Hemsley* 1942-44
Bill Henderson* 1930
Rickey Henderson 1985-89



Rickey Henderson

Harvey Hendrick* 1923-24
Elrod Hendricks* 1976-77
Tim Hendryx* 1915-17
Sean Henn 2005-07
Tommy Henrich* .. 1937-42, '46-50
Bill Henry 1966
Drew Henson 2002-03
Felix Heredia 2003-04
Adrian Hernandez 2001-02
Leo Hernandez 1986
Michel Hernandez 2003
Orlando Hernandez 1998-2002, '04
Xavier Hernandez 1994
Ed Herrmann* 1975
Hugh High* 1915-18
Oral Hildebrand* 1939-40
Glenallen Hill 2000
Jesse Hill* 1935
Rich Hill 2014
Shawn Hillegas 1992
Frank Hiller* 1946, 1948-49
Mack Hillis* 1924
Eric Hinske 2009
Rich Hinton 1972
Sterling Hitchcock .. 1992-95, '01-03
Myril Hoag* 1931-32, 1934-38
Butch Hobson 1982
Chester Hoff* 1911-13
Danny Hoffman* 1906-07
Solly Hofman* 1916
Fred Hofmann* 1919-25
Bill Hogg* 1905-08
Bobby Hogue* 1951-52
Ken Holcombe* 1945
Bill Holden* 1913-14
Al Holland 1986-87
Ken Holloway* 1930
Darren Holmes 1998
Fred Holmes* 1903
Roger Holt 1980
Ken Holtzman 1976-78
Rick Honeycutt 1995
Don Hood 1979
Wally Hood* 1949
Johnny Hopp* 1950-52
Shags Horan* 1924
Ralph Houk* 1947-54

Elston Howard* 1955-67
Matt Howard..... 1996
Steve Howe*..... 1991-96
Harry Howell*..... 1903
Jay Howell 1982-84
Dick Howser* 1967-68
Waite Hoyt*..... 1921-30



Waite Hoyt

Rex Hudler..... 1984-85
Charles Hudson..... 1987-88
David Huff 2013-14
Chad Huffman 2010
Keith Hughes 1987
Phil Hughes..... 2007-13
Long Tom Hughes*..... 1904
Tom Hughes* ... 1906-07, 1909-10
John Hummel*..... 1918
Mike Humphreys..... 1991-93
Ken Hunt* 1959-60
Billy Hunter 1955-56
Catfish Hunter* 1975-79
Mark Hutton 1993-94, 1996
Ham Hyatt*..... 1918

I (6)

Raul Ibanez..... 2012
Ryota Igarashi..... 2012
Pete Incaviglia 1997
Kei Igawa 2007-08
Hideki Irabu* 1997-99
Travis Ishikawa..... 2013

J (48)

Fred Jacklitsch* 1905
Grant Jackson..... 1976
Reggie Jackson 1977-81
Dion James 1992-93, 95-96
Johnny James..... 1958, 1960-61
Stan Javier 1984
Domingo Jean 1993
Stanley Jefferson..... 1989
Jackie Jensen* 1950-52
Mike Jerzembeck 1998
Derek Jeter 1995-2014
D'Angelo Jimenez..... 1999
Elvio Jimenez 1964
Brett Jodie..... 2001
Tommy John.... 1979-82, 1986-89
Alex Johnson* 1974-75
Billy Johnson*..... 1943, 1946-51
Cliff Johnson..... 1977-79
Darrell Johnson* 1957-58
Deron Johnson* 1960-61
Don Johnson* 1947, 1950
Ernie Johnson*..... 1923-25
Hank Johnson* ... 1925-26, '28-32
Jeff Johnson 1991-93
Johnny Johnson* 1944
Kelly Johnson..... 2014
Ken Johnson*..... 1969
Lance Johnson..... 2000
Nick Johnson .....2001-03, '10
Otis Johnson*..... 1911
Randy Johnson 2005-06
Roy Johnson*..... 1936-37
Russ Johnson 2005
Jay Johnstone..... 1978-79
Andruw Jones 2011-12
Darryl Jones 1979
Garrett Jones 2015
Gary Jones..... 1970-71
Jimmy Jones..... 1989-90
Ruppert Jones 1980
Sad Sam Jones*..... 1922-26
Tim Jordan*..... 1903
Art Jorgens* 1929-39
Felix Jose 2000
Corban Joseph..... 2013
Jeff Juden..... 1999
Mike Jurewicz..... 1965
David Justice..... 2000-01

K (56)

Jim Kaat 1979-80
Scott Kamieniecki..... 1991-96
Bob Kammeyer* 1978-79
Frank Kane*..... 1919
Bill Karlon*..... 1930
Herb Karpel*..... 1946
Steve Karsay 2002-05
Jeff Karstens 2006-07
Benny Kauff*..... 1912
Curt Kaufman..... 1982-83
Austin Kearns..... 2010
Eddie Kearse*..... 1942
Ray Keating* 1912-16, 1918
Bob Keefe*..... 1907
Willie Keeler* 1903-09
Randy Keisler 2000-01
Mike Kekich..... 1969-73
Charlie Keller* ... 1939-43, '45-49, '52
Shawn Kelley 2013-14
Pat Kelly 1991-97
Roberto Kelly 1987-92, 2000
Steve Kemp..... 1983-84
Ian Kennedy 2007-09
John Kennedy 1967
Jerry Kenney..... 1967, 1969-72
Matt Keough..... 1983
Jimmy Key..... 1993-96
Steve Kiefer..... 1989
Dave Kingman 1977
Harry Kingman*..... 1914
Fred Kipp 1960
Frank Kitson* 1907
Ron Kittle..... 1986-87
Ted Kleinhans*..... 1936
Red Kleinow* 1904-10
Ed Klepfer* 1911, 1913
Ron Klimkowski* ... 1969-70, 1972
Steve Kline..... 1970-74
Mickey Klutts 1976-78
Bill Knickerbocker*..... 1938-40
Brandon Knight..... 2001-02
John Knight*..... 1909-11, 1913
Chuck Knoblauch 1998-2001
Mark Koenig* 1925-30
Jim Konstanty*..... 1954-56
George Kontos..... 2011
Andy Kosco..... 1968
Steve Kraly..... 1953
Jack Kramer*..... 1951
Ernie Krueger*..... 1915
Dick Kryhoski* 1949
Tony Kubek 1957-65
Johnny Kucks*..... 1955-59
Bill Kunkel*..... 1963
Hiroki Kuroda..... 2012-14
Bob Kuzava 1951-54

L (71)

Aaron Laffey..... 2011
Joe Lake* 1908-09
Brandon Laird..... 2011
Bill Lamar*..... 1917-19
Hal Lanier..... 1972-73
Dave Lapoint 1989-90
Frank LaPorte*..... 1905-10
Dave LaRoche..... 1981-83
Don Larsen 1955-59
Lyn Lary* 1929-34
Chris Latham..... 2003
Marcus Lawton 1989
Matt Lawton..... 2005
Gene Layden*..... 1915
Tony Lazzeri* 1926-37
Tim Leary..... 1990-92
Wade LeBlanc..... 2014
Ricky Ledee..... 1998-00
Travis Lee..... 2004
Joe Lefebvre..... 1980
Al Leiter 1987-89, 2005
Mark Leiter 1990
Frank Leja*..... 1954-55
Jack Lelivelt*..... 1912-13
Eddie Leon..... 1975
Chris Leroux 2014
Louis LeRoy*..... 1905-06
Ed Levy*..... 1942, 1944
Duffy Lewis* 1919-20
Jim Lewis..... 1982
Terry Ley..... 1971
Jim Leyritz....1990-96, 1999-2000
Cory Lidle*..... 2006
Jon Lieber 2004
Brent Lillibridge..... 2013
Ted Lilly..... 2000-02
Paul Lindblad*..... 1978
Johnny Lindell* 1941-50
Jacob Lindgren 2015
Phil Linz 1962-65
Bryan Little 1986
Jack Little*..... 1912
Clem Llewellyn*..... 1922
Graeme Lloyd..... 1996-98
Esteban Loaiza..... 2004
Gene Locklear 1976-77
Kenny Lofton 2004
Boone Logan 2010-13
Sherm Lollar* 1947-48
Tim Lollar..... 1980
Phil Lombardi..... 1986-87
Dale Long* 1960, 1962-63
Herman Long*..... 1903
Terrence Long 2006
Ed Lopat*..... 1948-55
Arturo Lopez..... 1965
Hector Lopez 1959-66
Baldy Louden*..... 1907
Slim Love*..... 1916-18
Torey Lovullo 1991
Derek Lowe..... 2012
Mike Lowell..... 1998
Johnny Lucadello* 1947
Joe Lucey*..... 1920
Roy Luebbe*..... 1925
Matt Luke..... 1996
Jerry Lumpe* 1956-59
Scott Lusader 1991
Sparky Lyle 1972-78
Al Lyons* 1944, 1946-47
Jim Lyttle 1969-71

M (169)

Duke Maas*..... 1958-61
Kevin Maas 1990-93
Bob MacDonald..... 1995
Danny MacFayden* 1932-34
Ray Mack* 1947
Tommy Madden* 1910
Elliott Maddox 1974-76
Dave Madison* 1950
Lee Magee*..... 1916-17
Sal Maglie* 1957-58
Stubby Magner* 1911
Jim Magnuson*..... 1973
Fritz Maisel* 1913-17
Hank Majeski* 1946
Frank Makosky*..... 1937
Pat Malone* 1935-37
Pat Maloney* 1912
Al Mamaux* 1924
Rube Manning*..... 1907-10
Mickey Mantle*..... 1951-68
Jeff Manto 1999
Josias Manzanillo 1995
Cliff Mapes*..... 1948-51
Roger Maris*..... 1960-66
Cliff Markle* 1915-16, 1924
Jeff Marquez..... 2011
Jim Marquis*..... 1925
Armando Marsans* 1917-18
Brett Marshall..... 2013
Cuddles Marshall*.. 1946, 1948-49
Sam Marsonek..... 2004
Damaso Marte 2008-10
Billy Martin* 1950-53, 1955-57
Chris Martin 2015
Hersh Martin*..... 1944-45
Jack Martin* 1912
Russell Martin..... 2011-12
Tino Martinez....1996-2001, 2005
Tippy Martinez..... 1974-76
Jim Mason..... 1974-76
Victor Mata 1984-85
Hideki Matsui..... 2003-09
Don Mattingly 1982-95
Carlos May..... 1976-77
Darrell May 2005
Rudy May..... 1974-76, 1980-83
John Mayberry..... 1982
Carl Mays* 1919-23
Lee Mazzilli 1982
Larry McCall 1977-78
Brian McCann..... 2014-15
Brandon McCarthy..... 2014
Joe McCarthy* 1905
Pat McCauley* 1903
Larry McClure*..... 1910
George McConnell* ... 1909, '12-13
Mike McCormick 1970
Lance McCullers 1989-90
Lindy McDaniel 1968-73
Mickey McDermott*..... 1956
Danny McDevitt* 1961
Darnell McDonald..... 2012
Dave McDonald..... 1969
Donzell McDonald 2001
Jim McDonald 1952-54
Gil McDougald*..... 1951-60
Jack McDowell..... 1995
Sam McDowell..... 1973-74
Lou McEvoy*..... 1930-31
Herm McFarland* 1903
Andy McGaffigan 1981
Casey McGehee..... 2012
Lynn McGlothen* 1982
Bob McGraw*..... 1917-20
Deacon McGuire* 1904-07
Marty McHale*..... 1913-15
Irish McIlveen*..... 1908-09
Tim McIntosh..... 1996
Bill McKechnie* 1913
Rich McKinney..... 1972
Frank McManus*..... 1904
Norm McMillan* 1922
Tommy McMillan*..... 1912
Mike McNally* 1921-24
Herb McQuaid*..... 1926
George McQuinn*..... 1947-48
Bobby Meacham..... 1983-88
Charlie Meara*..... 1914
Jim Mecir 1996-97
George "Doc" Medich 1972-75
Mark Melancon 2009-10
Bob Melvin 1994
Ramiro Mendoza...1996-2002, 2005
Fred Merkle*..... 1925-26
Melky Mesa..... 2012-13
Andy Messersmith 1978
Tom Metcalf 1963
Bud Metheny* 1943-46
Hensley Meulens..... 1989-93
Bob Meusel* 1920-29
Bob Meyer..... 1964
Danny Miceli..... 2003
Gene Michael..... 1968-74
Ezra Midkiff* 1912-13
Doug Mientkiewicz 2007
Pete Mikkelsen*..... 1964-65
Larry Milbourne..... 1981-83
Sam Militello..... 1992-93
Andrew Miller..... 2015
Bill Miller* 1952-54
Elmer Miller*... 1915-18, 1921-22
Jim Miller..... 2013-14
John Miller..... 1966
Alan Mills 1990-91
Buster Mills* 1940
Mike Milosevich*..... 1944-45
Paul Mirabella..... 1979
Juan Miranda 2008-10
Willy Miranda* 1953-54
Bobby Mitchell..... 1970
Bryan Mitchell 2014-15
D.J. Mitchell..... 2012
Fred Mitchell*..... 1910
Johnny Mitchell*..... 1921-22
Sergio Mitre 2009-11
Johnny Mize* 1949-53
Kevin Mmahat 1989
Chad Moeller .....2008, '10
George Mogridge*..... 1915-20
Dale Mohorcic 1988-89
Fenton Mole 1949
Gustavo Molina 2011
Jose Molina..... 2007-09
Bill Monbouquette*..... 1967-68
Raul Mondesi 2002-03
Ed Monroe*..... 1917-18
Zack Monroe..... 1958-59
John Montefusco 1983-86
Rich Monteleone..... 1990-93
Jesus Montero 2011
Archie Moore 1964-65
Earl Moore*..... 1907

Wilcy Moore* . . . 1927-29, 1932-33
Ray Morehart* 1927
Diego Moreno 2015
Omar Moreno. 1983-85
Mike Morgan 1982
Tom Morgan* . . . 1951-52, 1954-56
George Moriarty* 1906-08
Jeff Moronko. 1987
Hal Morris 1988-89
Ross Moschitto. 1965, 1967
Dustin Moseley 2010
Jerry Moses 1973
Terry Mulholland. 1994
Charlie Mullen* 1914-16
Jerry Mumphrey 1981-83
Bob Muncrief* 1951
Bobby Munoz. 1993
Thurman Munson* 1969-79
Bobby Murcer* 1965-66, '69-74, '79-83



Bobby Murcer

Johnny Murphy* . . .1932, '34-43, '46
John Ryan Murphy 2013-15
Rob Murphy 1994
Dale Murray 1983-85
George Murray* 1922
Larry Murray 1974-76
Mike Mussina 2001-08
Mike Myers 2006-07

N (36)

Xavier Nady. 2008-09
Jerry Narron 1979
Dan Naulty 1999
Dioner Navarro 2004
Denny Neagle 2000
Thomas Neal. 2013
Bots Nekola* 1929
Chris Nelson 2013
Gene Nelson. 1981
Jeff Nelson. 1996-2000, 2003
Luke Nelson* 1919
Graig Nettles. 1973-83
Tex Neuer* 1907
Ernie Nevel* 1950-51
Floyd Newkirk* 1934
Bobo Newsom* 1947
Doc Newton* 1905-09
Gus Niarhos* 1946, 1948-50
Joe Niekro* 1985-87
Phil Niekro. 1984-85
Jerry Nielsen. 1992
Scott Nielsen. 1986, 1988-89
Wil Nieves 2005-07
Harry Niles* 1908
C. J. Nitkowski. 2004
Jayson Nix 2012-13
Otis Nixon 1983
Rico Noel 2015
Hector Noesi. 2011
Matt Nokes 1990-94
Irv Noren 1952-56
Don Nottebart* 1969
Ivan Nova. 2010-15
Les Nunamaker* 1914-17
Eduardo Nunez 2010-13
Vidal Nuno. 2013-14

O (29)

Johnny Oates* 1980-81
Mike O'Berry. 1984
Andy O'Connor* 1908
Jack O'Connor* 1903
Paddy O'Connor* 1918
Heinie Odom* 1925
Lefty O'Doul* 1919-20, 1922
Rowland Office 1983
Ross Ohlendorf 2007-08
Bob Ojeda 1994
Rube Oldring* 1905, 1916
John Olerud 2004
Bob Oliver 1975
Joe Oliver. 2001
Nate Oliver 1969
Paul O'Neill 1993-2001
Steve O'Neill* 1925
Jesse Orosco. 2003
Queenie O'Rourke* 1908
Al Orth* 1904-09
Donovan Osborne 2004
Champ Osteen* 1904
Joe Ostrowski* 1950-52
Antonio Osuna. 2003
Bill Otis* 1912
Josh Outman 2014
Lyle Overbay. 2013
Stubby Overmire* 1951
Spike Owen. 1993

P (74)

John Pacella 1982
Del Paddock* 1912
Juan Padilla. 2004
Dave Pagan 1973-76
Joe Page* 1944-50
Mike Pagliarulo 1984-89
Donn Pall 1994
Chan Ho Park 2010
Christian Parker 2001
Clay Parker. 1989-90
Ben Paschal* 1924-29
Dan Pasqua 1985-87
Gil Patterson 1977
Jeff Patterson 1995
Mike Patterson. 1981-82
Scott Patterson 2008
Carl Pavano 2005, 2007-08
Dave Pavlas. 1995-96
James Pazos 2015
Steve Pearce 2012
Monte Pearson* 1936-40
Roger Peckinpaugh* 1913-21
Steve Peek* 1941
Hipolito Pena 1988
Ramiro Pena 2009-12
Lance Pendleton. 2011
Herb Pennock* 1923-33
Joe Pepitone. 1962-69
Eury Perez 2014
Marty Perez. 1977
Melido Perez. 1992-95
Pascual Perez* 1990-91
Robert Perez. 2001
Cecil Perkins 1967
Cy Perkins* 1931
Gaylord Perry 1980
Fritz Peterson 1966-74
Gregorio Petit. 2015
Andy Pettitte . . 1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13
David Phelps. 2012-14
Josh Phelps 2007
Ken Phelps. 1988-89
Andy Phillips. 2004-07
Eddie Phillips* 1932
Jack Phillips* 1947-49
Cy Pieh* 1913-15
Bill Piercy* 1917, 1921
Duane Pillette* 1949-50
Branden Pinder 2015
Michael Pineda 2014-15
Lou Piniella 1974-84
George Pipgras* 1923-24, 1927-33
Wally Pipp* 1915-25
Jose Pirela 2014-15
Jim Pisoni* 1959-60
Eric Plunk. 1989-91
Dale Polley. 1996
Luis Polonia. . . . 1989-90, '94-95, '00
Sidney Ponson. 2006, 2008
Bob Porterfield* 1948-51
Jorge Posada 1995-2011
Scott Pose 1997
Jack Powell* 1904-05
Jake Powell* 1936-40
Mike "Doc" Powers* 1905
Martin Prado. 2014
Del Pratt* 1918-20
Jerry Priddy* 1941-42
Curtis Pride 2003
Johnny Priest* 1911-12
Bret Prinz 2003-04
Scott Proctor. . . . . 2004-07, '11
Alfonso Pulido 1986
Ambrose Puttmann* 1903-05

Q (6)

Chad Qualls. 2012
Paul Quantrill 2004-05
Mel Queen* . . . 1942, 1944, 1946-47
Ed Quick* 1903
Jack Quinn* 1909-12, 1919-21
Jamie Quirk. 1989

R (94)

Tim Raines. 1996-98
Dave Rajsich 1978
Edwar Ramirez. 2007-09
Jose Ramirez. 2014-15
Bobby Ramos 1982
Domingo Ramos 1978
John Ramos 1991
Pedro Ramos. 1964-66
Lenny Randle 1979
Willie Randolph 1976-88



Willie Randolph

Cody Ransom 2008-09
Clay Rapada 2012
Vic Raschi* 1946-53
Dennis Rasmussen 1984-87
Darrell Rasner. 2006-08
Shane Rawley 1982-84
Jeff Reardon 1994
Tim Redding. 2005
Jack Reed. 1961-63
Kevin Reese. 2005-06
Jimmie Reese* 1930-31
Rob Refsnyder 2015
Hal Reniff* 1961-67
Bill Renna* 1953
Tony Rensa* 1933
Roger Repoz 1964-66
Rick Reuschel 1981
Dave Revering 1981-82
Al Reyes 2003
Allie Reynolds* 1947-54
Bill Reynolds* 1913-14
Mark Reynolds 2013
Rick Rhoden 1987-88
Gordon Rhodes* 1929-32
Harry Rice* 1930
Antoan Richardson. 2014
Bobby Richardson. 1955-66
Nolen Richardson* 1935
Branch Rickey* 1907
Dave Righetti 1979, 1981-90
Jose Rijo. 1984
Royce Ring. 2010
Danny Rios 1997
Juan Rivera 2001-03
Mariano Rivera. 1995-2013
Ruben Rivera 1995-96
Mickey Rivers 1976-79
Phil Rizzuto* 1941-42, 1946-56
Roxey Roach* 1910-11
Brian Roberts 2014
Dale Roberts* 1967
Andre Robertson. 1981-85
David Robertson 2008-14
Gene Robertson* 1928-29
Aaron Robinson* . . . 1943, 1945-47
Bill Robinson* 1967-69
Bruce Robinson 1979-80
Eddie Robinson 1954-56
Hank Robinson* 1918
Jeff Robinson 1990
Alex Rodriguez. . . . . 2004-13, '15
Aurelio Rodriguez* 1980-81
Carlos Rodriguez. 1991
Edwin Rodriguez. 1982
Ellie Rodriguez. 1968
Felix Rodriguez 2005
Henry Rodriguez. 2001
Ivan Rodriguez. 2008
Chaz Roe 2014
Gary Roenicke 1986
Oscar Roettger* 1923-24
Esmil Rogers 2014-15
Jay Rogers* 1914
Kenny Rogers 1996-97
Tom Rogers* 1921
Jim Roland* 1972
Austin Romine . . . . . 2011, '13-15
Red Rolfe* 1931, 1934-42
Buddy Rosar* 1939-42
Larry Rosenthal* 1944
Steve Roser* 1944-46
Braggo Roth* 1921
Jerry Royster 1987
Muddy Ruel* 1917-20
Dutch Ruether* 1926-27
Red Ruffing* 1930-42, 1945-46
Nick Rumbelow 2015
Allan Russell* 1915-19
Kevin Russo. 2010
Marius Russo* 1939-43, 1946
Babe Ruth* 1920-34
Blondy Ryan* 1935
Brendan Ryan. 2013-15
Rosy Ryan* 1928

S (152)

CC Sabathia. 2009-15
Johnny Sain* 1951-55
Lenn Sakata. 1987
Mark Salas 1987
Jack Saltzgaver* 1932, 1934-37
Billy Sample 1985
Celerino Sanchez* 1972-73
Gary Sanchez 2015
Humberto Sanchez 2008
Rey Sanchez 1997, 2005
Romulo Sanchez. 2010
Deion Sanders 1989-90
Roy Sanders* 1918
Scott Sanderson 1991-92
Charlie Sands 1967
Fred Sanford* 1949-51
Amauri Sanit. 2011
Rafael Santana 1988
Sergio Santos 2015
Bronson Sardinha 2007
Don Savage* 1944-45
Rick Sawyer. 1974-75
Steve Sax 1989-91
Ray Scarborough* 1952-53
Germany Schaefer* 1916
Harry Schaeffer* 1952
Roy Schalk* 1932
Art Schallock. 1951-55
Wally Schang* 1921-25
Bob Schmidt. 1965
Butch Schmidt* 1909
Johnny Schmitz* 1952-53
Pete Schneider* 1919
Dick Schofield 1966
Paul Schreiber* 1945
Art Schult* 1953
Al Schulz* 1912-14
Don Schulze 1989
Pius Schwert* 1914-15
Everett Scott* 1922-25
George Scott. 1979
Rodney Scott 1982
Rod Scurry* 1985-86
Scott Seabol 2001
Ken Sears* 1943
Bob Seeds* 1936
Kal Segrist* 1952
Fernando Seguignol 2003
George Selkirk* 1934-42
Ted Sepkowski* 1947
Hank Severeid* 1926
Luis Severino 2015
Joe Sewell* 1931-33
Richie Sexson. 2008
Howard Shanks* 1925

Billy Shantz* 1960
Bobby Shantz..... 1957-60
Bob Shawkey* 1915-27
Spec Shea* 1947-49, 1951
Al Shealy* 1928
George Shears* 1912
Tom Sheehan* 1921
Gary Sheffield..... 2004-06
Rollie Sheldon .... 1961-62, '64-65
Skeeter Shelton* 1915
Roy Sherid* 1929-31
Pat Sheridan 1991
Dennis Sherrill 1978, 1980
Ben Shields* 1924-25
Steve Shields 1988
Bob Shirley 1983-87
Urban Shocker*...1916-17, 1925-28
Tom Shopay 1967, 1969
Ernie Shore* 1919-20
Bill Short.....1960
Chasen Shreve 2015
Norm Siebern*..... 1956, 1958-59
Ruben Sierra.... 1995-96, 2003-05
Charlie Silvera..... 1948-56
Dave Silvestri 1992-95
Ken Silvestri*..... 1941, 1946-47
Hack Simmons*.....1912
Dick Simpson 1969
Harry Simpson*..... 1957-58
Duke Sims 1973-74
Scott Sizemore.....2014
Bill Skiff*.....1926
Camp Skinner*.....1922
Joel Skinner..... 1986-88
Lou Skizas 1956
Bill "Moose" Skowron*.... 1954-62
Roger Slagle 1979
Don Slaught 1988-89
Enos Slaughter*... 1954-55, '56-59
Aaron Small..... 2005-06
Roy Smalley..... 1982-84
Walt Smallwood* 1917, 1919
Charley Smith*..... 1967-68
Elmer Smith*..... 1922-23
Joe Smith*.....1913
Keith Smith 1984-85
Klondike Smith* 1912
Lee Smith.....1993
Matt Smith.....2006
Harry Smythe*.....1934
J.T. Snow.....1992
Eric Soderholm 1980
Luis Sojo.....1996-99, 2000-01, '03
Tony Solaita*.....1968
Yangervis Solarte 2014
Alfonso Soriano... 1999-2003, '13-14
Rafael Soriano 2011-12
Steve Souchock*.....1946, 1948
Jim Spencer*..... 1978-81
Shane Spencer.....1998-2002
Charlie Spikes.....1972
Russ Springer.....1992
Bill Stafford* 1960-65
Jake Stahl*.....1908
Roy Staiger 1979
Tuck Stainback*..... 1942-45
Gerry Staley*..... 1955-56
Charley Stanceu*.....1941, 1946
Andy Stankiewicz..... 1992-93
Fred Stanley 1973-80
Mike Stanley..... 1992-95, 1997
Mike Stanton ..... 1997-2002, '05
Dick Starr 1947-48
Dave Stegman 1982
Dutch Sterrett*..... 1912-13
Bud Stewart* 1948
Chris Stewart .....2008, '12-13
Lee Stine*.....1938
Kelly Stinnett 2006
Snuffy Stirnweiss*..... 1943-50
Tim Stoddard 1986-88
Mel Stottlemyre..... 1964-74
Hal Stowe.....1960
Darryl Strawberry..... 1995-99
Gabby Street*.....1912
Marlin Stuart*.....1954
Bill Stumpf* 1912-13
Tom Sturdivant* 1955-59
Johnny Sturm*.....1941
Tanyon Sturtze..... 2004-06
Bill Sudakis 1974
Steve Sundra*..... 1936, 1938-40
Ichiro Suzuki 2012-14

Yankees Serving Their Country

The following Yankees lost Major League service time for military service in World War II, the Korean War or Vietnam.



Phil Rizzuto is one of 41 Yankees that lost Major League service time between 1941 and 1968.

Rich Beck 1967
Norm Branch 1943-45
Bobby Brown 1952-54
Tommy Byrne..... 1944-45
Tommy Carroll 1958
Spud Chandler..... 1944-45
Jerry Coleman 1952-53
Bill Dickey 1944-45
Joe DiMaggio..... 1943-45
Frank Fernandez 1967
Whitey Ford..... 1951-52
Joe Gordon..... 1944-45
Randy Gumpert..... 1943-45
Buddy Hassett 1943-45
Mike Hegan..... 1967
Rollie Hemsley 1945
Tommy Henrich..... 1943-45
Billy Johnson..... 1944-46
Jerry Kenney..... 1968
Tony Kubek..... 1962
Al Lyons 1945
Hank Majeski 1943-45
Billy Martin 1954-55
Tom Morgan..... 1952-53
Ross Moschitto..... 1966
Bobby Murcer..... 1967-68
Steve Peck..... 1942-45
Mel Queen..... 1945-46
Phil Rizzuto 1943-45
Aaron Robinson..... 1944
Red Ruffing 1943-44
Marius Russo..... 1944-45
Ken Sears..... 1944-45
George Selkirk 1943-45
Ken Silvestri..... 1942-45
Charley Stanceu..... 1943-44
Johnny Sturm..... 1942-45
Jake Wade 1945
Roy Weatherly 1944-45
Bob Wiesler 1951-52
Butch Wensloff..... 1945-46

World War I Service

According to Marty Appel's book *Pinstripe Empire*, the following Yankees went into the armed forces in WWI: Walter Bernhardt, Neil Brady, Alex Ferguson, Ray Fisher, Frank Kane, Bill Lamar, Bob McGraw, Ed Monroe, Wally Pipp, Muddy Ruel, Bob Shawkey, Walt Smallwood, Sammy Vick and Aaron Ward.

Future Yankees who served in WWI included Carl Mays, Mike McNally, Herb Pennock, Urban Shocker, Ernie Shore and Casey Stengel. Former Yankees Les Nunamaker and Fritz Maisel also served in the "Great War."

–

Additional research shows that Tom Burr, a Chicago native who attended Choate Prep in Connecticut and Williams College, is the only Yankee to have been killed in military service. He was a defensive replacement for the Yankees in one game on April 21, 1914 vs. Washington in his only Major League appearance. He was killed in an air training accident on Oct. 12, 1918, in Cazaux, France at age 24.

Dale Sveum.....1998
Jeff Sweeney*..... 1908-15
Nick Swisher 2009-12
Ron Swoboda..... 1971-73

T (58)

Fred Talbot*..... 1966-69
Vito Tamulis*..... 1934-35
Masahiro Tanaka 2014-15
Frank Tanana.....1993
Jesse Tannehill*.....1903
Tony Tarasco.....1999
Danny Tartabull 1992-95
Wade Taylor.....1991
Zack Taylor*.....1934
Mark Teixeira..... 2009-15
Frank Tepedino 1967, 1969-72
Walt Terrell.....1989
Ralph Terry 1956-57, 1959-64
Jay Tessmer..... 1998-2000, '02
Dick Tettelbach* 1955
Bob Tewksbury 1986-87
Marcus Thames .....2002, '10
Ira Thomas*.....1906-07
Justin Thomas 2012
Lee Thomas.....1961
Myles Thomas* 1926-29
Stan Thomas.....1977
Gary Thomasson 1978
Homer Thompson*.....1912
Kevin Thompson 2006-07
Ryan Thompson 2000
Tommy Thompson* 1912
Jack Thoney* 1904
Hank Thormahlen*..... 1917-20
Matt Thornton 2014
Marv Throneberry*... 1955, 1958-59
Mike Thurman 2002
Luis Tiant 1979-80
Dick Tidrow 1974-79
Bobby Tiefenauer* 1965
Eddie Tiemeyer* 1909
Ray Tift* 1907
Bob Tillman*.....1967
Thad Tillotson*..... 1967-68
Dan Tipple*.....1915
Wayne Tolleson 1986-90
Brett Tomko.....2009
Earl Torgeson* 1961
Rusty Torres..... 1971-72
Mike Torrez 1977
Cesar Tovar* 1976
Josh Towers.....2009
Billy Traber.....2008
Matt Tracy 2015
Bubba Trammell 2003
Tom Tresh*..... 1961-69
Gus Triandos*..... 1953-54
Steve Trout 1987
Virgil Trucks*.....1958
Frank Truesdale* 1914
Bob Turley* 1955-62
Chris Turner.....2000
Jim Turner* 1942-45

U (4)

George Uhle*..... 1933-34
Tom Underwood*..... 1980-81
Bob Unglaub* 1904
Cecil Upshaw* 1974

V (21)

Raul Valdes 2011
Elmer Valo* 1960
Russ Van Atta* 1933-35
Dazzy Vance*.....1915, 1918
Joe Vance*..... 1937-38
John Vander Wal 2002
Bobby Vaughn*.....1909
Hippo Vaughn* 1908, 1910-12
Javier Vazquez .....2004, '10
Bobby Veach*.....1925
Randy Velarde ...1987-1995, 2001
Otto Velez 1973-76
Mike Vento 2005
Robin Ventura 2002-03
Jose Veras 2006-09
Joe Verbanic..... 1967-68, 1970
Frank Verdi*.....1953
Sammy Vick*..... 1917-20
Ron Villone 2006-07
Jose Vizcaino.....2000
Luis Vizcaino.....2007

W (105)

Cory Wade..... 2011-12
Jake Wade* 1946
Dick Wakefied*.....1950
Jim Walewander 1990
Curt Walker*.....1919
Dixie Walker* 1931, 1933-36
Mike Wallace..... 1974-75
Jimmy Walsh*.....1914
Joe Walsh*..... 1910-11
Roxy Walters*..... 1915-18
Danny Walton.....1971
Paul Waner*..... 1944-45
Chien-Ming Wang..... 2005-09
Jack Wanner*.....1909
Pee Wee Wanninger*.....1925
Aaron Ward*..... 1917-26
Gary Ward 1987-89
Joe Ward*.....1909
Pete Ward.....1970
Jack Warhop*..... 1908-15
Adam Warren.....2011, '13-15
George Washburn*.....1941
Claudell Washington . 1986-88, '90
Gary Waslewski 1970-71
Allen Watson.....1999-2000
Bob Watson..... 1980-82
Roy Weatherly* 1943, 1946
David Weathers..... 1996-97
Jeff Weaver 2002-03
Jim Weaver* 1931
Dave Wehrmeister 1981
Lefty Weinert* 1931
David Wells 1997-98, 2002-03
Ed Wells* 1929-32
Vernon Wells.....2013
Butch Wensloff*.....1943, 1947
Julie Wera*.....1927, 1929
Billy Werber*.....1930, 1933
Dennis Werth 1979-81
Jake Westbrook.....2000
John Wetteland 1995-96
Stefan Wever.....1982
Zelous Wheeler 2014
Kevin Whelan 2011
Steve Whitaker..... 1966-68
Gabe White 2003-04
Rondell White.....2002
Roy White..... 1965-79
Wally Whitehurst.....1996
George Whiteman* 1913
Mark Whiten.....1997
Terry Whitfield 1974-76
Chase Whitley..... 2014-15
Ed Whitson 1985-86
Kemp Wicker*..... 1936-38
Al Wickland* 1919
Bob Wickman..... 1992-96
Chris Widger 2002
Bob Wiesler*..... 1951, 1954-55
Bill Wight* 1946-47
Ted Wilborn.....1980
Ed Wilkinson*.....1911
Bernie Williams 1991-2006
Bob Williams*..... 1911-13
Gerald Williams . 1992-96, 2001-02
Harry Williams* 1913-14
Jimmy Williams* 1903-07
Mason Williams 2015

Stan Williams 1963-64
Todd Williams..... 2001
Walt Williams* 1974-75
Archie Wilson* 1951-52
Enrique Wilson..... 2001-04
George Wilson* 1956
Craig Wilson 2006
Justin Wilson..... 2015
Kris Wilson..... 2006
Pete Wilson* 1908-09
Snake Wiltse* 1903
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Dave Winfield..... 1981-90
Randy Winn..... 2010
Dewayne Wise 2012
Jay Witasick..... 2001
Mickey Witek* 1949
Mike Witt 1990-91, 1993
Whitey Witt* 1922-25
Mark Wohlers 2001
Wilbert "Barney" Wolfe* 1903-04
Harry Wolter* 1910-13
Harry Wolverton* 1912
Dooley Womack 1966-68
Tony Womack..... 2005
Kerry Wood..... 2010
Gene Woodling* 1949-54
Ron Woods 1969-71
Dick Woodson 1974
Hank Workman 1950
Chase Wright 2007
Jaret Wright..... 2005-06
Ken Wright..... 1974
Yats Wuestling* 1930
John Wyatt* 1968
Butch Wynegar 1982-86
Jimmy Wynn..... 1977

X (0)

Y (7)

Ed Yarnall..... 1999-2000
Joe Yeager* 1905-06
Jim York 1976
Kevin Youkilis 2013
Chris Young..... 2014-15
Curt Young 1992
Ralph Young* 1913

Z (9)

Tom Zachary*..... 1928-30
Mike Zagurski..... 2013
Jack Zalusky* 1903
George Zeber..... 1977-78
Rollie Zeider* 1913
Todd Zeile 2003
Guy Zinn*..... 1911-12
Bill Zuber* 1943-46
Paul Zuvella..... 1986-87

Managers Roster

There have been 32 all-time Yankees managers. (* = Deceased)

Yogi Berra*..... 1964, '84-85
Frank Chance* 1913-14
Hal Chase*..... 1910-11
Bucky Dent 1989-90
Bill Dickey* 1946
"Wild" Bill Donovan* 1915-17
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld*..... 1908
Art Fletcher*..... 1929
Clark Griffith*..... 1903-08
Joe Girardi..... 2008-14
Dallas Green 1989
Bucky Harris* 1947-48
Ralph Houk*..... 1961-63, '66-73
Dick Howser* 1980
Miller Huggins*..... 1918-29
Johnny Keane*..... 1965-66
Clyde King*..... 1982
Bob Lemon*..... 1978-79, '81-82
Billy Martin*....1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88
Joe McCarthy*..... 1931-46
Stump Merrill 1990-91
Gene Michael..... 1981, '82
Johnny Neun* 1946
Roger Peckinpaugh*..... 1914
Lou Piniella ..... 1986-87, '88
Bob Shawkey* 1930
Buck Showalter 1992-95
George Stallings*..... 1909-10
Casey Stengel*..... 1949-60
Joe Torre..... 1996-2007
Bill Virdon..... 1974-75
Harry Wolverton* 1912

PASSINGS SINCE LAST PUBLICATION

NYY PLAYERS & COACHES

Rugger Ardizoia
Luis Arroyo
Yogi Berra
Hal Brown
Kerry Dineen
Alex Johnson
Don Johnson
Ken Johnson
Kal Segrist
Norm Siebern
Walt Williams

YANKEES EXECUTIVES, FAMILY AND FRIENDS

Ralph Carrieri
Gerarl Johnson
Stephen Kuebler
Phil McNiff
Eric Nadeau
Al Rosen

OLDEST LIVING YANKEES

As of February 5, 2016, available records indicate that the oldest living former Yankees players are:

Player	Date of Birth
Eddie Robinson	12/15/1920
Dick Starr	3/2/1921
Bob Kuzava	5/28/1923
Art Schallock	4/25/1924
Charlie Silvera	10/13/1924

Coaches Roster

Available records show that 119 individuals have served as a coach for the Yankees at the Major League level. (* = Deceased)

Neil Allen 2005
Joe Altobelli 1981-82, 1986
Loren Babe* 1967
Vern Benson* 1965-66
Yogi Berra*..... 1963, '76-83
Larry Bowa..... 2006-07
Clete Boyer* ..... 1988, '92-94
Cloyd Boyer..... 1975, 1977
Jimmy Burke*..... 1931-33
Brian Butterfield 1994-95
Jose Cardenal..... 1996-99
Chris Chambliss.... 1988, '96-2000
Tony Cloninger..... 1992-2001
Alan Cockrell..... 2015
Earle Combs* 1936-44
Mark Connor.. 1984-85, '86-87, '90-93
Billy Connors... 1989-90, '94-95, 2000
Nardi Contreras..... 1995
Pat Corrales..... 1989
John Corriden*..... 1947-48
Bobby Cox..... 1977
Frank Crosetti*..... 1946-68
Tom Daly* 1914
Ellis "Cot" Deal* 1965
Gary Denbo..... 2001
Bill Dickey* ..... 1949-57, '60
Rick Down 1993-95, 2002-03
Chuck Dressen*..... 1947-48
Dave Eiland..... 2008-10
Lee Elia 1989
Sammy Ellis..... 1982-84, '86
Joe Espada..... 2015
Darrell Evans..... 1990
Duke Farrell*..... 1909, '11, '15-17
Mike Ferraro .....1979-82, '87-91
Art Fletcher*..... 1927-45
Whitey Ford..... 1964, '68, '74-75
Art Fowler* .....1977-79, '83, '88
Charlie Fox*..... 1989
Joe Girardi..... 2005
Jimmy Gleeson* 1964
Ron Guidry 2006-07
Randy Gumpert*..... 1957
Mike Harkey 2008-13
Jim Hegan*.....1960-73, '79-80
Tommy Henrich*..... 1951
Marc Hill..... 1991
Doug Holmquist*..... 1984-85
Willie Horton..... 1985
Ralph Houk*.....1953-54, '58-60
Elston Howard* 1969-79
Frank Howard.....1989, '91-93
Dick Howser* 1969-78
Mick Kelleher 2009-14
Charlie Keller* 1957, 1959
Joe Kerrigan 2006-07
Clyde King*.....1978, '81-82, '88
Charlie Lau* 1979-81
Bob Lemon*..... 1976
Dale Long* 1963
Kevin Long 2007-14
Eddie Lopat*..... 1960
Mickey Mantle* 1970
Harry Mathews*..... 1929
Don Mattingly 2004-07
Lee Mazzilli .....2000-03, '06
Jerry McNertney 1984
Bobby Meacham..... 2008
Fred Merkle*..... 1925-26
Stump Merrill ..... 1985, '87
Russ "Monk" Meyer*..... 1992
Gene Michael...1976, '78, '84-86, '88-89
George Mitterwald..... 1988
Bill Monbouquette*..... 1985-86
Rich Monteleone..... 2002-04
Tom Morgan*..... 1979
Wally Moses* .....1961-62, '66
Ed Napoleon..... 1992-93
Graig Nettles..... 1991
Tom Nieto 2000-02
Johnny Neun* 1944-46
Paddy O'Connor* 1918-19
Charlie O'Leary*..... 1921-30
Tony Pena 2006-14
Jeff Pentland..... 2015
Joe Pepitone..... 1982
Cy Perkins* 1932-33
Lou Piniella 1984-85
Willie Randolph..... 1994-2004
Red Rolfe* 1946
Frank Roth*..... 1921-22
Larry Rothschild 2011-14
Johnny Sain*..... 1961-63
Germany Schaefer* 1916
Paul Schreiber* .....1942, '45
John Schulte*..... 1934-48
Joe Sewell* 1934-35
Bob Shawkey*..... 1929
Glenn Sherlock..... 1995
Buck Showalter 1990-91
Luis Sojo..... 2004-05
Joe Sparks..... 1990
John Stearns..... 1989
Mel Stottlemyre..... 1996-2005
Champ Summers* 1989-90
Rob Thomson..... 2008-14
Jeff Torborg..... 1979-88
Earl Torgeson* 1961
Gary Tuck .... 1997-99, 2003-04, '14-15
Jim Turner* .....1949-59, '66-73
Mickey Vernon*..... 1982
Jerry Walker..... 1981-82
Lee Walls* 1983
Jay Ward..... 1987
Roy White....1983-84, '86, 2004-05
Stan Williams .....1980-82, '87-88
George Wiltse*..... 1925
Mel Wright*..... 1974-75
Don Zimmer* .....1983, '86, '96-03

Yankees Captains

The function of a team captain in baseball has changed over time. Early 20th century baseball rules required teams to designate an active, uniformed player as captain to do many things a modern-day manager typically would take care of, such as changing pitchers, positioning fielders and arguing with umpires. Non-playing managers at that time were limited to directing players from within the confines of the dugout. By the mid-1910s, however, managers assumed the modern responsibilities they have today, and the designation of captain became largely ceremonial. (Please note that extensive research efforts were unable to ascertain Yankees captains in 1907, 1908 and 1912. Media accounts note that Roy Hartzell, who played for the Yankees from 1911-16, was a former captain. However, firm dates of his possible captaincy cannot be definitively confirmed.)

1. Clark Griffith 1903-05
2. Norman "Kid" Elberfeld 1906
3. Willie Keeler..... 1909
4. Hal Chase 1910-11
5. Frank Chance .....start 1913 - midseason
6. Rollie Zeider..... midseason 1913 - end of season
7. Roger Peckinpaugh..... 1914-21
8. Babe Ruth..... 3/13/22-5/25/22*
9. Everett Scott mid-1922-6/16/25
10. Lou Gehrig..... 4/12/35-6/2/41
11. Thurman Munson 4/17/76-8/2/79
12. Graig Nettles..... 1/29/82-3/30/84
13. Willie Randolph..... 3/4/86-10/2/88
14. Ron Guidry..... 3/4/86-7/12/89
15. Don Mattingly 2/28/91-1995
16. Derek Jeter..... 6/3/03-2014

*Did not play in the team's first 33 games of the season. Was an active captain for just six total games from 5/20-25/22.



After Everett Scott was placed on waivers in 1925, the Yankees waited 10 years before naming another captain.

All-Time Numerical Roster

In 1929, the New York Yankees and Cleveland Indians became the first teams to make numbers a permanent part of the uniform. Other teams quickly adopted the idea and, by 1932, uniform numbers became standard for all teams. The Yankees' initial distribution of numbers was made according to the player's spot in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1; Mark Koenig No. 2; Babe Ruth No. 3; Lou Gehrig No. 4; Bob Meusel No. 5; Tony Lazzeri No. 6; Leo Durocher No. 7; Johnny Grabowski No. 8; Benny Bengough No. 9; and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared catching duties). After some exhaustive research, the Yankees' Media Relations staff compiled the following list of Yankees uniform numbers.

The list represents uniform numbers worn by coaches (c), managers (m) and players who officially appeared in a regular season game. Yankees retired numbers are denoted in boldface text.



Yogi Berra (No. 8) congratulates Roger Maris on hitting his 61st home run on Oct. 1, 1961.

1

Earle Combs 1929-35
George Selkirk 1934
Roy Johnson 1936
Frank Crosetti 1937-44
Tuck Stainback 1944
Snuffy Stirnweiss 1945-50
Billy Martin 1951-57
Bobby Richardson 1958-66
Bobby Murcer 1969-74
Billy Martin (m) ..... 1975-79, '83, '85, '88

2

Mark Koenig 1929-30
Yats Wuestling 1930
Joe Sewell 1931
Lyn Lary 1931-34
Red Rolfe 1934-42
Snuffy Stirnweiss 1943-44
Frank Crosetti 1945-46
Frank Crosetti (c) 1947-68
Jerry Kenney 1969-72
Matty Alou 1973
Sandy Alomar 1974-76
Paul Blair 1977-79
Darryl Jones 1979
Bobby Murcer 1979-83
Tim Foli 1984
Dale Berra 1985-86
Wayne Tolleson 1986-90
Graig Nettles (c) 1991
Mike Gallego 1992-94
Derek Jeter 1995-2014



Derek Jeter wore No. 2.

3

Babe Ruth 1929-34
George Selkirk 1935-42
Bud Metheny 1943-46
Eddie Bockman 1946
Roy Weatherly 1946
Allie Clark 1947
Frank Colman 1947
Cliff Mapes 1948

4

Lou Gehrig 1929-39

5

Bob Meusel 1929
Tony Lazzeri 1930-31
Frank Crosetti 1932-36
Nolen Richardson 1935
Joe DiMaggio ... 1937-42, '46-51
Nick Etten 1943-45

6

Tony Lazzeri 1929, 1934-37
Dusty Cooke 1930-31
Ben Chapman 1932-33
Joe Gordon ..... 1938-43, '46
Don Savage 1944-45
Bobby Brown 1947-52
Mickey Mantle 1951
Andy Carey 1952-60
Deron Johnson 1960-61
Clete Boyer 1961-66
Charley Smith 1967-68
Roy White 1969-79
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1982
Roy White (c) ..... 1983-84, '86
Mike Pagliarulo 1985
Rick Cerone 1987
Jack Clark 1988
Clete Boyer (c) 1988, 1992-94
Steve Sax 1989-91
Tony Fernandez 1995
Joe Torre (m) 1996-2007

7

Leo Durocher 1929
Ben Chapman ..... 1930-31, '34-36
Jack Saltzgaver 1932
Tony Lazzeri 1933
Jake Powell 1936-38
Tommy Henrich 1939-42
Roy Cullenbine 1942
Billy Johnson 1943
Oscar Grimes 1944-46
Bobby Brown 1946
Chuck Dressen (c) 1947-48
Cliff Mapes 1949-51
Bob Cerv 1951
Mickey Mantle 1951-68
Mickey Mantle (c) 1970

8

Johnny Grabowski 1929
Bill Dickey 1930-43
Johnny Lindell 1944-45
Aaron Robinson ..... 1945, '47
Frank Colman 1946
Bill Dickey (m) 1946
Yogi Berra 1948-63
Yogi Berra (c) ..... 1963, '76-83
Yogi Berra (m) ..... 1964, '84-85

9

Benny Bengough 1929
Bubbles Hargrave 1930
Cy Perkins 1931
Art Jorgens 1932-35
Joe Glenn 1933
Joe DiMaggio 1936
Myril Hoag 1937-38
Charlie Keller ..... 1939-43, '45, '49
Ed Levy 1944
Tuck Stainback 1944
Hersh Martin 1944-45
Nick Etten 1946
George McQuinn 1947-48
Dick Wakefield 1950
Hank Workman 1950
Jim Brideweser 1951
Bobby Brown 1951
Hank Bauer 1952-59
Roger Maris 1960-66
Steve Whitaker 1968
Dick Simpson 1969
Ron Woods 1969-71
Graig Nettles 1973-82

10

Bill Dickey 1929
Benny Bengough 1930
Art Jorgens 1931
Tony Rensa 1933
George Pipgras 1932-33
Don Heffner 1934-37
Bill Knickerbocker 1938-40
Phil Rizzuto .... 1941-42, '46-56
Roy Weatherly 1943
Mike Garbark 1944-45
Tony Kubek 1958-65
Dick Howser 1967-68
Frank Fernandez 1969
Danny Cater 1970-71
Celerino Sanchez 1972-73
Chris Chambliss 1974-79
Rick Cerone 1980-84

11

Herb Pennock 1929
Ownie Carroll 1930
Waite Hoyt 1930
Lefty Gomez 1932-42
Tommy Byrne 1943
Bob Collins 1944
Joe Page 1945-50
Johnny Sain 1951-55
Jerry Lumpe 1956-59
Hector Lopez 1959-66
Bill Robinson 1967-69
Danny Walton 1971
Bernie Allen 1972-73
Fred Stanley 1973-80
Sandy Alomar 1974
Gene Michael (m) 1981-82
Jeff Torborg (c) 1983
Toby Harrah 1984
Billy Sample 1985
Gary Roenicke 1986
Lenn Sakata 1987
Don Slaught 1988-89
Rick Cerone 1990
Buck Showalter (c) 1991
Buck Showalter (m) 1992-95
Dwight Gooden 1996-97
Chuck Knoblauch 1998-2001
Chris Widger 2002
Erick Almonte 2003
David Dellucci 2003
Curtis Pride 2003
Gary Sheffield 2004-06
Doug Mientkiewicz 2007
Morgan Ensberg 2008
Brett Gardner 2008-15

12

Waite Hoyt 1929
George Pipgras 1930-31
Herb Pennock 1932-33
Jack Saltzgaver 1934-37
Babe Dahlgren 1938-40
Buddy Rosar 1941-42
Oscar Grimes 1943
Mike Milosevich 1944
Joe Buzas 1945
Charlie Keller 1945-49
Ralph Buxton 1949
Billy Martin 1950
Gil McDougald 1951-60
Billy Gardner 1961-62
Mike Hegan 1964
Phil Linz 1965
Ruben Amaro, Sr. 1966-68
Billy Cowan 1969
Ron Blomberg ..... 1969, '71-77
Jim Spencer 1978-81
Dave Revering 1981-82
Roy Smalley 1983-84
Ron Hassey 1985-86
Joel Skinner 1986-88
Tom Brookens 1989
Alvaro Espinoza 1990
Jim Leyritz ..... 1990-92, '99
Torey Lovullo 1991
Carlos Rodriguez 1991
Wade Boggs 1993-97
Roger Clemens 1999
Denny Neagle 2000
Clay Bellinger 2001
Alfonso Soriano ... 2002-03, '13-14
Kenny Lofton 2004
Tony Womack 2005
Andy Phillips 2006-07
Kevin Thompson 2007
Alberto Gonzalez 2008
Ivan Rodriguez 2008
Cody Ransom 2009
Josh Towers 2009
Eduardo Nunez 2010
Eric Chavez 2011-12
Vernon Wells 2013
Chase Headley 2014-15

13

Cliff Mapes 1948
Curt Blefary 1970-71
Walt Williams 1974-75
Bobby Brown 1980-81
Keith Smith 1985
Mike Pagliarulo 1986-89
Mike Blowers 1989
Alvaro Espinoza 1990
Torey Lovullo 1991
Gerald Williams 1992
Jim Leyritz ..... 1993-96, '99-2000
Charlie Hayes 1997
Willie Banks 1998
Mike Figga 1998-99
Jeff Manto 1999
Jose Vizcaino 2000
Michael Coleman 2001
Lee Mazzilli (c) 2002
Antonio Osuna 2003
Alex Rodriguez ..... 2004-13, '15

14

George Pipgras 1929
Hank Johnson 1930-31
Ed Wells 1932
Russ Van Atta 1933-35
Bump Hadley 1936-40
Jerry Priddy 1941-42
Butch Wensloff 1943
Monk Dubiel 1944-45
Cuddles Marshall 1946
Rugger Ardizoia 1947
Ted Sepkowski 1947
Lonny Frey 1947-48
Gene Woodling 1949-54
Bill "Moose" Skowron 1955-62
Harry Bright 1963-64
Pedro Ramos 1964-66
Jerry Kenney 1967
Bobby Cox 1968-69
Ron Swoboda 1971-73
Lou Piniella 1974-84
Lou Piniella (c) 1984-85
Lou Piniella (m) 1986-88
Mike Blowers 1991
Pat Kelly 1991-97
Hideki Irabu 1998-99
Wilson Delgado 2000
Luis Sojo 2000
Joe Oliver 2001
Enrique Wilson 2001-04
Robinson Cano 2005
Russ Johnson 2005
Andy Phillips 2005
Miguel Cairo 2006
Kevin Thompson 2007
Matt DeSalvo 2007
Wilson Betemit 2007-08
Angel Berroa 2009
Eric Hinske 2009
Curtis Granderson 2010-13
Brian Roberts 2014
Martin Prado 2014
Stephen Drew 2015

15

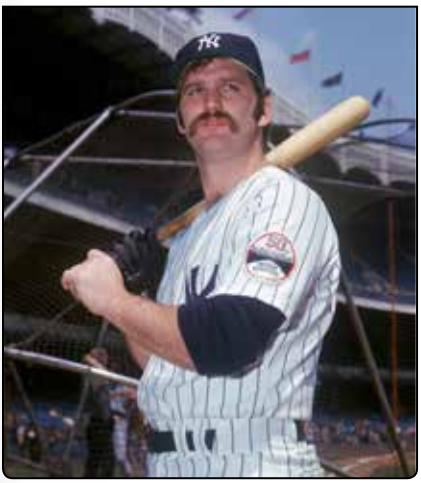
Hank Johnson 1929
Art Jorgens 1929
Roy Sherid 1930-31
Red Ruffing ..... 1932-42, '46
Hank Borowy 1943-45
Tommy Henrich 1946-50
Tommy Henrich (c) 1951
Archie Wilson 1952
Joe Collins 1953-57
Jim Pisoni 1959-60
Jack Reed 1961
Tom Tresh 1961-69
Thurman Munson 1969-79

16

Tom Zachary 1929-30
Herb Pennock 1930-31
Gordon Rhodes 1932
Wilcy Moore 1932-33
Jimmie DeShong 1934-35
Monte Pearson 1936-40
Johnny Lindell 1941
Tuck Stainback 1942-43
Joe Page 1944
Mel Queen 1944
Herb Crompton 1945
Bill Bevens 1946-47
Ernie Nevel 1950
Whitey Ford 1953-67
Whitey Ford (c) .. 1964, '68, '74-75

17

Fred Heimach 1929
Ed Wells 1930-31
Hank Johnson 1932
Danny MacFayden 1932-34
Jumbo Brown 1935-36
Tommy Henrich 1938-39
Jake Powell 1939-40
Buster Mills 1940
Charley Stanceu 1941
Ed Levy 1942
Bill Zuber 1943-46
Mel Queen 1946-47
Vic Raschi 1947-53
Enos Slaughter 1954-59
Bobby Richardson 1955-56
Elmer Valo 1960
Bob Cerv 1960-62
Lee Thomas 1961
Bobby Murcer 1965-66
Tom Shopay 1967
Gene Michael 1968-74
Mickey Rivers 1976-79
Oscar Gamble 1979-84
Victor Mata 1985
Mike Easler 1986-87
Paul Zuvella 1987
Rafael Santana 1988
Bucky Dent (m) 1989
Claudell Washington 1990
Scott Lusader 1991
Pat Sheridan 1991
Andy Stankiewicz 1992
Spike Owen 1993
Luis Polonia 1994-95
Ruben Rivera 1995
Kenny Rogers 1996-97
Dale Sveum 1998
Ricky Ledee 1999-2000
Dwight Gooden 2000
Darren Bragg 2001
Gerald Williams 2001-02



Thurman Munson's No. 15 was retired in 1979.



Oscar Gamble wore No. 17 from 1979-84.

Alex Arias 2002
John Flaherty 2003-05
Nick Green 2006
Chris Basak 2007
Jeff Karstens 2007
Shelley Duncan 2007-08
Justin Christian 2008
Steven Jackson 2009
Kevin Cash 2009
Jerry Hairston, Jr. 2009
Chad Moeller 2010
Lance Berkman 2010
Francisco Cervelli 2011
Jayson Nix 2012-13
Brendan Ryan 2014-15

18

Wilcy Moore 1929
Bill Werber 1930
Lou McEvoy 1930
Tom Zachary 1930
Red Ruffing 1931
Johnny Allen 1932-35
Art Jorgens 1936-39
Steve Peek 1941
Johnny Lindell 1942-43
Johnny Johnson 1944
Tuck Stainback 1945
Randy Gumpert 1946-48
Bob Porterfield 1948-50
Jack Kramer 1951
Bob Muncrief 1951
Jim McDonald 1952-54
Don Larsen 1955-59
Eli Grba 1960
Fred Kipp 1960
Hal Reniff 1961-67
Steve Barber 1967-68
Mike Kekich 1969-73
Dave Pagan 1973
Mike Hegan 1973-74
Larry Murray 1974
Dave Bergman 1975
Tippy Martinez 1976
Elrod Hendricks 1976-77
Dennis Sherrill 1978
Brian Doyle 1979-80
Larry Milbourne 1981-82
Mike Patterson 1982
Rodney Scott 1982
Andre Robertson 1982-85
Claudell Washington 1986-88
Jamie Quirk 1989
Deion Sanders 1989
Randy Velarde 1989-95
Mariano Duncan 1996-97
Andy Fox 1997
Mike Stanley 1997
Scott Brosius 1998-2001
Marcus Thames 2002
Jeff Weaver 2002-03
Homer Bush 2004
John Olerud 2004
Bubba Crosby 2005
Andy Phillips 2005
Johnny Damon 2006-09
Chad Moeller 2010
Andruw Jones 2011
Hiroki Kuroda 2012-14
Didi Gregorius 2015

19

Ed Wells 1929
Harry Rice 1930
Gordon Rhodes 1930-31
Lefty Weinert 1931
Jumbo Brown 1932-33
Johnny Murphy ...1934-41, '43, '46
Hersh Martin 1944
Larry Rosenthal 1944
Ken Holcombe 1945
Karl Drews 1947-48
Dick Starr 1948
Cuddles Marshall 1949
Whitey Ford 1950
Bob Porterfield 1951
Spec Shea 1951
Ray Scarborough 1953
Harry Byrd 1954
Bob Turley 1955-62
Stan Williams 1963-64
Bob Friend 1966
Fritz Peterson 1967-74
Dick Tidrow 1974-79
Rick Anderson 1979
Brad Gulden 1980
Dave Righetti 1981-90
Dion James 1992-93
Kevin Elster 1994
Bobby Ojeda 1994
Jack McDowell 1995
Luis Sojo 1996-2001
Luis Polonia 2000
Roberto Kelly 2000
Robin Ventura 2002-03
Aaron Boone 2003
Al Leiter 2005
Bubba Crosby 2004-06
Chris Basak 2007
Kevin Thompson 2007
Tyler Clippard 2007
Chad Moeller 2008
Ramiro Pena 2009-11
Chris Stewart 2012-13
Masahiro Tanaka 2014-15

20

Myles Thomas 1929
Julie Wera 1929
Lefty Gomez 1931
Charlie Devens 1932
Johnny Murphy 1932
Don Brennan 1933
Burleigh Grimes 1934
Floyd Newkirk 1934
Harry Smythe 1934
Johnny Broaca 1935-37
Kemp Wicker 1937-38
Oral Hildebrand 1939-40
Ernie "Tiny" Bonham 1940-46
Spec Shea 1947-49
Art Schallock 1951-52
Willy Miranda 1953-54
Billy Hunter 1955-56
Marv Throneberry 1958-59
Joe DeMaestri 1960-61
Bill Kunkel 1963
Horace Clarke 1965-74
Ed Brinkman 1975
Eddie Leon 1975
Mickey Klutts 1976
Bucky Dent 1977-82
Edwin Rodriguez 1982
Rowland Office 1983
Bobby Meacham 1983-88
Keith Smith 1984
Alvaro Espinoza 1989-91
Bucky Dent (m) 1990
Mike Stanley ..... 1992-95, '97
Mike Aldrete 1996
Robert Eenhoorn 1996
Jorge Posada 1997-2011

21

George Burns 1929
Gordon Rhodes .....1929, '31
Red Ruffing 1930
Joe Sewell 1932-33
John Schulte (c) 1934
Pat Malone 1935-37
Spud Chandler ....1938-44, '46, '47
Johnny Cooney 1944
Bill Bevens 1944-45
Cuddles Marshall 1948
Fred Sanford 1949-50
Bob Kuzava 1951-54
Jim Konstanty 1954-56
Sonny Dixon 1956



Spud Chandler wore No. 21 from 1938-44 and '46-47.

Ralph Terry 1956-57
Sal Maglie 1957-58
Virgil Trucks 1958
Tex Clevenger 1962
Johnny Keane (m) 1965-66
Roy White 1968
Jim Lyttle 1969
Nate Oliver 1969
Frank Tepedino 1970-71
Rusty Torres 1971-72
Bill Virdon (m) 1974-75
Cloyd Boyer (c) ..... 1975, '77
Bob Lemon (c) 1976
Jay Johnstone 1978
Bob Lemon (m) ... 1978-79, '81-82
Eric Soderholm 1980
Steve Kemp 1983-84
Dan Pasqua 1985-87
Jose Cruz 1988
Ken Phelps 1988-89
Hal Morris 1989
Mike Blowers 1990
Kevin Maas 1990
Deion Sanders 1990
Scott Sanderson 1991-92
Paul O'Neill 1993-2001
LaTroy Hawkins 2008

22

Gene Robertson 1929
Lefty Gomez 1930
Ivy Andrews 1931
Doc Farrell 1932-33
Vito Tamulis 1934-35
Bob Seeds 1936
Tommy Henrich 1937
Roy Johnson 1937
Joe Beggs 1938
Mel Queen 1942
Marius Russo 1939-43
Russ Derry 1944
Bill Drescher 1944
Paul Waner 1945
Red Ruffing 1945-46
Allie Reynolds 1947-54
Mickey McDermott 1956
Darrell Johnson 1958
Gary Blaylock 1959
Jim Bronstad 1959
Billy Short 1960
Bill Stafford 1960-65
Fred Talbot 1966-69
Jack Aker 1969-72
Ron Klimkowski 1972
Hal Lanier 1973
Jim Mason 1974-76
Gil Patterson 1977
Bobby Brown 1979
Ruppert Jones 1980
Jerry Mumphrey 1981-83
Omar Moreno 1983-85
Mike Fischlin 1986
Gary Ward 1987-89
Hal Morris 1989
Luis Polonia 1989-90
Mike Witt 1990
Stump Merrill (m) 1991
Scott Kamieniecki 1992
Jimmy Key 1993-96
Jorge Posada 1997
Mark Whiten 1997
Homer Bush 1998
Tony Tarasco 1999
Roger Clemens ..... 1999-2003, '07
Jon Lieber 2004
Robinson Cano 2005-06
LaTroy Hawkins 2008
Xavier Nady 2008-09
Randy Winn 2010
Chad Huffman 2010
Colin Curtis 2010
Brian Gordon 2011
Aaron Laffey 2011
Greg Golson 2011
Andruw Jones 2012
Brennan Boesch 2013
Thomas Neal 2013
Travis Ishikawa 2013
Vernon Wells 2013
Jacoby Ellsbury 2014-15

23

Tony Lazzeri 1932
Dick Kryhoski 1949
Fenton Mole 1949
Archie Wilson 1951
Bill Miller 1952-54
Tommy Byrne 1954-57
Murry Dickson 1958
Ralph Terry 1959-64
Rich Beck 1965
Jim Brenneman 1965
Billy Bryan 1966-67
Bob Tillman 1967
Ellie Rodriguez 1968
Don Nottebart 1969
John Ellis 1969-72
Jerry Moses 1973
Alex Johnson 1974-75
Oscar Gamble 1976
Damaso Garcia 1978
Luis Tiant 1979-80
Barry Foote 1981-82
Don Zimmer (c) 1983
Don Mattingly 1984-95
Don Mattingly (c) 2004-07

24

Lyn Lary 1929-30
Jim Weaver 1931
Sammy Byrd 1932
Billy Werber 1933
Charlie Devens 1934
Steve Sundra 1936
Ivy Andrews 1937-38
Marv Breuer 1939-43
Al Lyons 1944
Paul Waner 1944
Steve Roser 1945
Billy Johnson 1946-51
Stubby Overmire 1951
Tom Gorman 1952-54
Ralph Branca 1954
Gerry Staley 1955-56
Al Cicotte 1957
Duke Maas 1958-60
Danny McDevitt 1961
Al Downing 1961-69
Ron Klimkowski 1970
Felipe Alou 1971-73
Otto Velez ..... 1973-74, '76
Rick Bladt 1975
Mike Torrez 1977
Jimmy Wynn 1977
Mickey Klutts 1978
Gary Thomasson 1978
Dennis Werth 1979-81
Butch Hobson 1982
Lee Mazzilli 1982
John Montefusco 1983-84
Rickey Henderson 1985-89
Marcus Lawton 1989
Deion Sanders 1989
Mike Blowers 1990
Kevin Maas 1990-93
Russ Davis 1994-95
Tino Martinez ..... 1996-2001, '05
Ruben Sierra 2003-04
Sidney Ponson 2006
Robinson Cano 2007-13
Scott Sizemore 2014
Zoilo Almonte 2014
Chris Young 2014-15

25

Ben Paschal 1929
Jimmie Reese 1930
Sammy Byrd 1933-34
Jesse Hill 1935
Ted Kleinhans 1936
Kemp Wicker 1936-37
Joe Vance 1937-38
Wes Ferrell 1938-39
Steve Sundra 1940
Eddie Kearse 1942
Aaron Robinson 1943
Al Gettel 1945-46
Ray Mack 1947
Butch Wensloff 1947
Hank Bauer 1948-51
Jackie Jensen 1952
Irv Noren 1952-56
Norm Siebern 1958-59
Kent Hadley 1960
Dale Long 1960
Jesse Gonder 1961
Joe Pepitone 1962-69
Pete Ward 1970
Len Boehmer 1971
Johnny Callison 1972-73
Bobby Bonds 1975
Grant Jackson 1976
Willie Randolph 1976
George Zeber 1977-78
Brian Doyle 1978
Tommy John ..... 1979-82, '86-89
Stefan Wever 1982
Don Baylor 1983-85
Greg Cadaret 1989-92
Jim Abbott 1993-94
Scott Bankhead 1995
Ruben Sierra 1995-96
Cecil Fielder 1996
Ruben Sierra 1996
Joe Girardi 1996-99
Lance Johnson 2000
Chris Turner 2000
Randy Velarde 2001
Jason Giambi 2002-08
Mark Teixeira 2009-15

26

Cedric Durst 1929
Sammy Byrd 1930
Jimmie Reese 1931
Joe Glenn ..... 1932, '35-38
George Uhle 1933-34
Johnny Broaca 1934
Buddy Rosar 1939-40
Ken Silvestri 1941
Ken Sears 1943
Steve Roser ..... 1944, '46
Mike Milosevich 1945
Karl Drews 1946
Marius Russo 1946
Don Johnson ..... 1947, '50
Hugh Casey 1949
Tom Ferrick 1950-51
Ernie Nevel 1951
Gus Triandos 1953-54
Ryne Duren 1958-61
Tex Clevenger 1961-62
Dale Long 1962-63
Archie Moore 1964-65
John Kennedy 1967
John Miller 1966
Mike Ferraro 1968
Jimmie Hall 1969
Ron Klimkowski 1969
Frank Baker 1970-71
Fernando Gonzalez 1974
Rich Coggins 1975-76
Juan Bernhardt 1976
Cesar Tovar 1976
Domingo Ramos 1978
Juan Beniquez 1979
Johnny Oates 1980-81
Shane Rawley 1982-84
John Montefusco 1985-86
Joe Niekro 1985-86
Ivan De Jesus 1986
Bryan Little 1986
Paul Zuvella 1986
Rick Rhoden 1987-88
Stan Jefferson 1989
Steve Kiefer 1989
Jimmy Jones 1989-90
Steve Farr 1991-93
Daryl Boston 1994
Kevin Elster 1995
Darryl Strawberry 1995
Andy Fox 1996-97
Homer Bush 1997
Scott Pose 1997
Rey Sanchez 1997, 2005
Shane Spencer 1998
Orlando Hernandez ..... 1998-'02, '04
Mark Bellhorn 2005
Sal Fasano 2006
Koyie Hill 2006
Terrence Long 2006
Wil Nieves 2006-07
Jose Molina 2007-09
Nick Johnson 2010
Kevin Russo 2010
Greg Golson 2010
Austin Kearns 2010
Eduardo Nunez 2011-12
Darnell McDonald 2012
Ramiro Pena 2012
Eduardo Nunez 2013
Yangervis Solarte 2014
Chris Capuano 2014-15

27

Sammy Byrd 1929
Cedric Durst 1930
Joe Sewell 1931
Myril Hoag 1932
Dixie Walker 1933-36
Zack Taylor 1934
Blondy Ryan 1935
Joe Gallagher 1939
Lee Grissom 1940
Buster Mills 1940
Frenchy Bordagaray 1941
Rollie Hemsley 1943-44
Russ Derry 1945
Johnny Lindell 1946-50
Lew Burdette 1950
Jackie Jensen 1951
Tom Morgan 1951
Jim Bridewesser 1952-53
Bobby Brown 1954
Marlin Stuart 1954
Woodie Held ..... 1954, '57
Bobby Del Greco 1957-58
Johnny James 1958
Jack Reed 1962-63
Duke Carmel 1965
Dick Schofield 1966
Tom Shopay ..... 1967, '69



Tino Martinez wore No. 24 (1996-2001, '05).

Jim Lyttle 1970-71
Rich McKinney 1972
Elliott Maddox 1974-76
Marty Perez 1977
Dell Alston 1977-78
Jay Johnstone 1978-79
Brad Gulden 1979
Darryl Jones 1979
Bobby Murcer 1979
Paul Blair 1980
Aurelio Rodriguez 1980-81
Butch Wynegar 1982-86
Keith Hughes 1987
Mark Salas 1987
Neil Allen 1988
Mel Hall 1989-92
Bob Wickman 1993-96
Graeme Lloyd 1996-98
Tony Fossas 1999
Allen Watson 1999-2000
Rondell White 2002
Luis Sojo 2003
Todd Zeile 2003
Kevin Brown 2004-05
Kevin Reese 2006
Kevin Thompson 2006
Darrell Rasner 2007
Joe Girardi (m) 2008-09
Kevin Russo 2010
Colin Curtis 2010
Greg Golson 2010
Chris Dickerson 2011
Raul Ibanez 2012
Shawn Kelley 2013-14
Ramon Flores 2015

28

Liz Funk 1929
Art Jorgens 1930
Myril Hoag ..... 1931, '34-36
Babe Dahlgren 1937
Frank Makosky 1937
Atley Donald 1938-45
Spud Chandler 1944-45
Hank Majeski 1946
Tommy Byrne ..... 1946-51, '54
Bill Wight 1947
Tom Morgan ..... 1951-52, '54-56
Charlie Keller 1952
Bill Renna 1953
Art Ditmar 1957-61
Bud Daley 1961-64
Gil Blanco 1965
Steve Whitaker 1966-67
Andy Kosco 1968
Thurman Munson 1969
Ron Hansen 1970-71
Sparky Lyle 1972-78
Mike Griffin 1979
Bob Watson 1980-82
John Mayberry 1982
Steve Balboni 1983
Bill Monbouquette (c) 1985
Rod Scurry 1986
Henry Cotto 1987
Randy Velarde 1987-88
Jerry Royster 1987
Al Leiter 1988-89
Jesse Barfield 1989
Marcus Lawton 1989
Hensley Meulens 1989
Dale Mohorcic 1989
Hal Morris 1989
Dave Eiland ..... 1989, '91
Brian Dorsett 1990
Alan Mills 1990
Charlie Hayes 1992
Andy Stankiewicz 1993
Scott Kamieniecki 1993-96
Ruben Rivera 1996
Chad Curtis 1997-99
David Justice 2000-01
John Vander Wal 2002
Karim Garcia 2003
Charles Gipson 2003
Chris Latham 2003
Esteban Loaiza 2004
Ruben Sierra 2005
Melky Cabrera 2006-08
Anthony Claggett 2009
Brett Tomko 2009
Shelley Duncan 2009
Joe Girardi (m) 2010-15



Eddie Lopat wore No. 30 as a Yankees player from 1948-55.

29

Bob Shawkey (c) 1929
Lou McEvoy 1930
Bob Shawkey (m) 1930
Sammy Byrd 1931
Art Fletcher (c) 1932-39
George Washburn 1941
Oscar Grimes 1943
Bill Drescher 1945-46
Steve Souchock 1946
Charley Stanceu 1946
Johnny Lucadello 1947
Sherm Lollar 1947-48
Charlie Silvera 1949-56
Bobby Richardson 1957
Fritz Brickell 1958-59
Hal Stowe 1960
Duke Maas 1961
Earl Torgeson (c) 1961
Hal Brown 1962
Tom Metcalf 1963
Mike Jurewicz 1965
Bobby Tiefenauer 1965
Bill Henry 1966
Rocky Colavito 1968
Mike McCormick 1970
Jim Hardin 1971
Wade Blasingame 1972
Casey Cox 1973
Sam McDowell 1973
Tom Buskey 1973-74
Dick Woodson 1974
Catfish Hunter 1975-79
Dave Collins 1982
Bob Shirley 1983-87
Al Holland 1987
Paul Zuvella 1987
Randy Velarde 1987-88
Luis Aguayo 1988
Dave LaPoint 1989
Jesse Barfield 1989-92
Mike Humphreys 1993
Andy Stankiewicz 1993
Gerald Williams 1994-96
Ricky Bones 1996
Mike Stanton ..... 1997-2002, '05
Bubba Trammell 2003
Tony Clark 2004
Felix Escalona 2005
Tim Redding 2005
Octavio Dotel 2006
Kei Igawa 2007-08
Xavier Nady 2008
Cody Ransom 2008
Juan Miranda 2009
Francisco Cervelli ..... 2009-10, '13-14
Rafael Soriano 2011-12
David Carpenter 2015
Dustin Ackley 2015

30

Bots Nekola 1929
Gordon Rhodes 1929
Art Fletcher (c) 1930-31
Jimmy Burke (c) 1932
Cy Perkins (c) 1933
Joe Sewell (c) 1934-35
Earle Combs (c) 1936-39
Mike Chartak 1940
Norm Branch 1941-42
Jim Turner 1942-45
Bill Wight 1946
Dick Starr 1947
Ed Lopat 1948-55
Rip Coleman 1955-56
Bobby Shantz 1957-60
Marshall Bridges 1962-63
Mel Stottlemyre 1964-74
Willie Randolph 1976-88
Bucky Dent (m) 1989
Willie Randolph (c) 1994-2004
Cory Lidle 2006
Matt Smith 2006
Scott Patterson 2008
David Robertson 2008-14
Nathan Eovaldi 2015

31

Roy Sherid 1929
Charles O'Leary (c) 1930
Jimmy Burke (c) ..... 1931, '33
Cy Perkins (c) 1932
John Schulte (c) 1935-39
Art Fletcher (c) 1940-45
Red Rolfe (c) 1946
John Corriden (c) 1947-48
Jim Turner (c) ..... 1949-59, '66-73
Johnny Sain (c) 1961-63
Jim Gleeson (c) 1964
Cot Deal (c) 1965
Mel Wright (c) 1974-75
Ed Figueroa 1976-80
Dave Winfield 1981-90
Hensley Meulens ..... 1990-91, '93
Mike Humphreys 1992
Bob Wickman 1992
Frank Tanana 1993
Xavier Hernandez 1994
Brian Boehringer 1995
Tim Raines 1996-98
Dan Naulty 1999
Brian Dorsett 1999
Ben Ford 2000
Glenallen Hill 2000
Lance Johnson 2000
Steve Karsay 2002-05
Jason Anderson 2005
Aaron Small 2005
Jose Veras 2006
Josh Phelps 2007
Edwar Ramirez 2007
Ian Kennedy 2008
Michael Dunn 2009
Javier Vazquez 2010
Ichiro Suzuki 2012-14
Gregorio Petit 2015
Ramon Flores 2015
Greg Bird 2015

32

Art Jorgens 1929
Frank Barnes 1930
Ken Holloway 1930
Bill Karlon 1930
Dusty Cooke 1932
Eddie Phillips 1932
Steve Sundra 1938-39
Earle Combs (c) 1940-44
Johnny Neun (c) 1944-46
Johnny Neun (m) 1946
Ralph Houk 1947-52
Ralph Houk (c) 1953-54
Elston Howard. 1955-67
Elston Howard (c) 1969-79

33

Charles O'Leary (c) 1929
Jim Weaver 1931
Pete Appleton* (aka Jablonowski) 1933
Charlie Devens 1933
Lee Stine 1938
John Schulte (c) 1940-48
Bill Dickey (c) ..... 1949-57, '60
Randy Gumpert (c) 1957
Charlie Keller (c) 1957-59
George "Doc" Medich 1974-75
Bob Lemon (c) 1976
Bobby Cox (c) 1977
Gene Michael (c) 1978
Mike Ferraro (c) 1979-82
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1983-86
Tim Stoddard 1986
Claudell Washington 1986
Ron Kittle 1986-87
Jack Clark 1988
Steve Shields 1988
Bob Brower 1989
Scott Nielsen 1989
Eric Plunk 1989-91
Melido Perez 1992-95
Charlie Hayes 1996
David Wells 1997-98, 2002-03
Jose Canseco 2000
Ryan Thompson 2000
Alfonso Soriano 2000-01
Javier Vazquez 2004
Jaret Wright 2005
Kelly Stinnett 2006
Brian Bruney 2006-08
Nick Swisher 2009-12
Travis Hafner 2013
Kelly Johnson 2014
Stephen Drew 2014
Garrett Jones 2015
Chris Martin 2015

34

Art Fletcher (m) 1929
Foster Edwards 1930
Lou McEvoy 1931
Ivy Andrews 1931-32
Frank Makosky 1937
Johnny Sturm 1941
Buddy Hassett 1942
Ken Silvestri 1946-47
Bobo Newsom 1947
Bob Cerv 1952
Kal Segrist 1952
Tony Kubek 1957
Clete Boyer 1959-61
Bob Hale 1961
Phil Linz 1962-64
Mike Hegan 1966-67
Dick Howser (c) 1969-78
Lenny Randle 1979
Dick Howser (m) 1980
Dave LaRoche 1981-83
Roy Smalley 1982
Matt Keough 1983
Scott Bradley 1984-85
Mike Armstrong 1986
Doug Drabek 1986
Mike Ferraro (c) 1987-88
Bob Davidson 1989
Rich Dotson 1989
Don Schulze 1989
Walt Terrell 1989
Pascual Perez 1990-91
Mike Humphreys 1992
Jerry Nielsen 1992
Andy Cook 1993
Sterling Hitchcock 1993

Sam Militello.....1993
Greg Harris 1994
Rob Murphy 1994
Bob MacDonald.....1995
Mel Stottlemyre (c).....1996-2005
Jaret Wright.....2006
Sean Henn.....2007
Phil Hughes.....2008
Damaso Marte 2008
A.J. Burnett 2009-11
Derek Lowe 2012
Vidal Nuno.....2013
Chris Bootcheck.....2013
Jim Miller 2013
Brian McCann..... 2014-15

35

Dixie Walker 1931
Spud Chandler.....1937
Paul Schreiber (c) 1945
Aaron Robinson.....1946
Yogi Berra.....1947
Red Embree.....1948
Mickey Witek 1949
Duane Pillette..... 1949-50
Joe Ostrowski..... 1950-52
Steve Kraly.....1953
Johnny Schmitz.....1953
Lou Berberet.....1955
Ralph Houk (c) 1958-60
Ralph Houk (m) .... 1961-63, '66-73
Vern Benson (c) 1965-66
Don Gullett 1977-78
Bill Castro.....1981
Roger Erickson..... 1982-83
Phil Niekro..... 1984-85
Bob Tewksbury 1986-87
Steve Trout 1987
Lee Guetterman 1988-92
Curt Young 1992
Andy Stankiewicz.....1993
Paul Gibson.....1993-1994
John Wetteland 1995-96
Hideki Irabu 1997
Clay Bellinger 1999-2000
Mike Mussina 2001-08
David Aardsma 2012
Brendan Ryan.....2013
Michael Pineda 2014-15

36

Mel Queen.....1942
Jake Wade 1946
Al Lyons 1946-1947
Jack Phillips..... 1947-49
Johnny Mize 1949-53
Eddie Robinson..... 1954-56
Norm Siebern.....1956
Harry Simpson..... 1957-58
Ed Lopat (c) 1960
Wally Moses (c) ..... 1961-62, '66
Loren Babe (c) 1967
Hal Lanier.....1972
Pat Dobson 1973-75
Dock Ellis 1976-77
Stan Thomas.....1977
Rawly Eastwick.....1978
Paul Lindblad.....1978
Dave Rajsich 1978
Don Hood 1979
Paul Mirabella.....1979
Jim Kaat 1979-80
Gaylord Perry 1980
Rick Reuschel 1981
Steve Balboni 1982
Mike Armstrong..... 1984-86
Al Holland 1986
Phil Lombardi.....1986
Brad Arnsberg 1987
Jeff Moronko.....1987
Rich Dotson.....1988
Billy Connors (c).... 1989-90, '94-95
Mike Humphreys.....1991
Mike Witt 1991
Shawn Hillegas 1992
Dave Silvestri 1992
Russ Springer 1992
Gerald Williams 1993
David Cone 1995-2000
Bobby Estalella.....2001
Nick Johnson .....2002-03, '10
Tom Gordon 2004-05
Mike Myers 2006-07
Jim Brower.....2007
Ian Kennedy 2007
Edwar Ramirez..... 2008-09
Freddy Garcia..... 2011-12
Kevin Youkilis 2013
Carlos Beltran..... 2014-15

37

Herb Karpel.....1946
Gus Niarhos.....1946
Bucky Harris (m) 1947-48
Casey Stengel (m) 1949-60

38

Hank Borowy 1942
Yogi Berra.....1946
Frank Hiller 1946
Karl Drews 1947
Gus Niarhos..... 1948-50
Johnny Hopp 1950-52
Loren Babe 1952-53
Art Schallock..... 1953-55
Johnny Blanchard..... 1955, '59-65
Doc Edwards.....1965
Frank Fernandez 1967-68
Len Boehmer 1969
Steve Kline..... 1970-74
Cecil Upshaw 1974
Ken Brett 1976
Carlos May..... 1976-77
Jerry Narron 1979
Tom Underwood..... 1980-81
Barry Evans 1982
Curt Kaufman.....1982
Dave Stegman 1982
Dave LaRoche.....1983
Jose Rijo.....1984
Ed Whitson 1985-86
Leo Hernandez.....1986
Pat Clements..... 1987-88
Hal Morris 1988
Scott Nielsen.....1988
Clay Parker..... 1989-90
Matt Nokes 1990-94
Josias Manzanillo 1995
Jeff Patterson 1995
Matt Howard.....1996
Homer Bush 1997
Scott Pose 1997
Ricky Ledee.....1998
Jason Grimsley.....1999-2000
Randy Choate..... 2001-03
Drew Henson 2003
Bret Prinz 2003
Travis Lee 2004
Buddy Groom.....2005
Ramiro Mendoza.....2005
T.J. Beam.....2006
Kris Wilson.....2006
Chase Wright 2007
Chris Stewart 2008
Dan Giese.....2008
Brian Bruney.....2009
Ian Kennedy 2009
Marcus Thames 2010
Luis Ayala.....2011
Cody Eppley 2012-13
Preston Claiborne..... 2013-14
Brandon McCarthy.....2014
Jose Pirela 2015
Andrew Bailey 2015

39

Mike Chartak 1942
Rollie Hemsley.....1942
Tommy Byrne.....1946
Frank Hiller 1948-49
Wally Hood Jr.....1949
Harry Schaeffer 1952
Bob Wiesler..... 1954-55
Ted Gray.....1955
George Wilson 1956
Darrell Johnson.....1957
Jim Coates..... 1959-62
Steve Hamilton 1963-70
Gary Jones..... 1970-71
Rob Gardner.....1971
Casey Cox.....1972
Wayne Granger 1973
Jim Magnuson 1973
Larry Gura 1974-75
Gene Michael (c) 1976
Mickey Klutts 1977
Ron Davis..... 1979-81
Mike Morgan 1982
Ron Smalley Jr.....1982
Bert Campaneris 1983
Larry Milbourne.....1983
Don Cooper 1985
Joe Niekro 1986-87
Pat Clements.....1987
Roberto Kelly 1987-92
Mike Humphreys.....1993
Mike Witt 1993
Donn Pall 1994
Dion James 1995-96
Brian Boehringer.....1996
Paul Gibson.....1996
Matt Luke.....1996
Darryl Strawberry 1996-99
Mark Wohlers.....2001
Ron Coomer 2002
Chris Hammond 2003
Andy Phillips.....2004
Melky Cabrera 2005
Kevin Reese.....2005
Shawn Chacon..... 2005-06
Craig Wilson 2006
Chris Britton 2007-08
Ross Ohlendorf 2008
Richie Sexson 2008
Anthony Claggett.....2009
Mark Melancon 2009-10
Kerry Wood 2010
Lance Pendleton.....2011
Amauri Sanit.....2011
Aaron Laffey 2011
Clay Rapada 2012
Chris Nelson 2013
David Adams 2013
Brent Lillibridge.....2013
Mark Reynolds.....2013
Shane Greene.....2014
Chase Whitley..... 2014-15

40

Charlie Silvera.....1948
Jackie Jensen 1950-51
Bob Wiesler 1951
Bobby Hogue 1951-52
Johnny Schmitz.....1952
Ewell Blackwell..... 1952-53
Tom Carroll 1955-56
John Gabler..... 1959-60
Jack Cullen.....1962
Lou Clinton 1966-67
Bill Monbouquette..... 1967-68
Lindy McDaniel 1968-73
Rick Sawyer.....1974
Tippy Martinez..... 1974-76
Fran Healy 1976-78
Ron Davis.....1978
Bob Kammeyer 1978
Larry McCall 1978
Charlie Lau (c)..... 1979-81
Mickey Vernon (c).....1982
Don Zimmer (c) .....1983, '86
Gene Michael (c) 1984-86
Clyde King (c) 1988
Steve Shields 1988
Andy Hawkins 1989-91
Scott Kamieniecki.....1991
Tony Cloninger (c)..... 1992-2001
Darren Holmes.....1998
Dan Miceli 2003
Gabe White 2003-04
C.J. Nitkowski 2004
Chien-Ming Wang..... 2005-09
Dustin Moseley 2010
Bartolo Colon 2011
Chad Qualls.....2012
Francisco Cervelli 2012
Alberto Gonzalez 2013
Reid Brignac 2013
Matt Daley..... 2013-14
Bruce Billings 2014
Eury Perez 2014
Matt Tracy 2015
Kyle Davies 2015
Branden Pinder 2015
Sergio Santos.....2015
Cole Figueroa.....2015
Luis Severino 2015

41

Steve Souchock.....1946, '48
Frank Hiller 1946
Joe Collins 1949-52
Bob Cerv..... 1953-56
Zeke Bella 1957
Jake Gibbs..... 1962-71
Frank Tepedino 1972
Otto Velez 1973
Duke Sims 1974
Mike Wallace..... 1974-75
Rick Sawyer.....1975
Cliff Johnson..... 1977-79
George Scott.....1979
Jeff Torborg (c)..... 1980-83
Shane Rawley.....1983
Sammy Ellis (c)..... 1983-84, '86
Joe Cowley 1984-85
Scott Nielsen.....1986
Charles Hudson..... 1987-88
Lance McCullers 1989-90
Stump Merrill (m) 1990
Darrell Evans (c).....1990
Wade Taylor.....1991
Tim Burke.....1992
Russ Springer 1992
Jake Gibbs (c) 1993
Sterling Hitchcock... 1994-95, '01-03
Jorge Posada 1996
Brian Boehringer... 1996-97, 2001
Tony Cloninger (c).....1998
Mike Buddie 1999
Ed Yarnall 2000
Jorge De Paula.....2003
Miguel Cairo 2004
Randy Johnson 2005-06
Miguel Cairo 2007
Jose Veras 2007-09
Chad Gaudin..... 2009-10
Ivan Nova.....2010
Buddy Carlyle.....2011
Jeff Marquez.....2011
Scott Proctor.....2011
David Phelps..... 2012-14
Justin Wilson.....2015

42

Vic Raschi.....1946
Butch Wensloff.....1947
Joe Collins 1948
Bud Stewart 1948
Jerry Coleman 1949-57
Pedro Gonzalez..... 1963-65
Ray Barker 1965-67
Charlie Spikes.....1972
George "Doc" Medich 1973
Ken Wright.....1974
Bob Oliver 1975
Art Fowler (c) ..... 1977-79, '83, '88
Tom Morgan (c).....1979
Stan Williams (c) ..... 1980-82, '88
Clyde King (c) 1981
Clyde King (m) 1982
Jerry Walker (c).....1982
Jerry McNertney (c) 1984
Doug Holmquist (c)..... 1984-85
Stump Merrill (c) 1985-87
Billy Connors (c).....1989
Dave LaPoint..... 1989-90
John Habyan..... 1991-93
Domingo Jean 1993
Mariano Rivera 1995-2013

43

Vic Raschi.....1947
Art Schult.....1953
Deron Johnson 1960
Roger Repoz 1964-66
Mike Ferraro 1966
Dale Roberts.....1967
Rob Gardner..... 1970-72
Terry Ley.....1971
Jim Magnuson 1973
Jim Ray Hart 1973-74
Jim Deidel 1974
Rudy May..... 1974-76
Jim York 1976
Ken Clay..... 1978-79
Doug Bird..... 1980-81
George Frazier 1981-83
Jeff Torborg (c).....1984
Rich Bordi.....1985
Tim Stoddard 1986-88
Lee Elia (c) 1989
Gene Michael (c).....1989
Jeff Robinson 1990
Torey Lovullo 1991
Jeff Johnson 1991-93
Sam Militello.....1992

Paul Assenmacher 1993
Bob Melvin 1994
Nardi Contreras (c) 1995
Dave Silvestri 1995
Jeff Nelson..... 1996-2000, '03
Todd Greene.....2001
Christian Parker.....2001
Ted Lilly.....2002
Raul Mondesi 2002-03
Jorge De Paula 2004
Scott Proctor..... 2005-07
Darrell Rasner.....2008
Damaso Marte 2009-10
D.J. Mitchell.....2012
Ryota Igarashi.....2012
Steve Pearce.....2012
Adam Warren 2012-15

44

Frank Verdi.....1953
Dick Tettelbach 1955
Ken Hunt 1959-60
Jim Hegan (c) 1960-73
Bill Sudakis 1974
Terry Whitfield 1975-76
Reggie Jackson..... 1977-81
Jeff Torborg (c)..... 1984-88
John Stearns (c).....1989
Mike Ferraro (c) 1990-91

45

Clint Courtney 1951
Don Bollweg.....1953
Lou Skizas 1956
Mark Freeman 1959
Rollie Sheldon .... 1961-62, '64-65
Roger Repoz.....1965
Jack Cullen..... 1965-66
Steve Barber.....1967
Stan Bahnsen..... 1968-71
Larry Gowell 1972
Rich Hinton.....1972
Ed Herrmann 1975
Jim Beattie..... 1978-79
Rudy May..... 1980-83
Dennis Rasmussen..... 1984-87
Bill Gullickson.....1987
John Candelaria..... 1988-89
Kevin Mmahat 1989
Steve Balboni 1990
Alan Mills.....1991
Rich Monteleone.....1991
Danny Tartabull..... 1992-95
Andy Fox 1995
Joe Girardi 1996
Cecil Fielder..... 1996-97



Cecil Fielder wore No. 45 with the Yankees.

Chili Davis 1998-99
Felix Jose 2000
Ryan Thompson 2000
Henry Rodriguez.....2001
Jay Witasick.....2001
Alberto Castillo 2002
Ted Lilly.....2002
Jason Anderson.....2003
Armando Benitez 2003
Felix Heredia..... 2003-04
Carl Pavano ..... 2005, '07-08
Kevin Whelan 2011
Sergio Mitre 2009-11
Hector Noesi.....2011
Dewayne Wise 2012
Casey McGehee.....2012
Ben Francisco.....2013
Zoilo Almonte 2013
David Adams 2013
Dean Anna.....2014
Scott Sizemore.....2014
Zelous Wheeler 2014
Austin Romine 2014
Chasen Shreve.....2015

46

Charlie Silvera.....1948
Dave Madison 1950
Bill Short.....1960
Frank Tepedino 1969
Bobby Mitchell.....1970
Roger Hambright 1971
Otto Velez 1973
Rick Dempsey..... 1973-76
Gene Locklear 1976-77
Mike Heath 1978
Don Hood 1979
Joe Lefebvre 1980
Gene Nelson.....1981
Joe Pepitone (c).....1982
Shane Rawley.....1982
Don Mattingly 1982-83
Mike Pagliarulo 1984
Henry Cotto 1985-86
Ivan DeJesus.....1986
Rich Bordi.....1987
Roberto Kelly 1987
Jerry Royster.....1987
Hipolito Pena 1988
Randy Velarde 1988
Dallas Green (m) 1989
Stump Merrill (m) 1990
Joe Sparks (c) 1990
Frank Howard (c)..... 1991-93
Terry Mulholland.....1994
Donovan Osborne 2004
Alan Embree.....2005
Darrell May 2005
Scott Erickson.....2006
Aaron Guiel 2006
Jose Veras 2006
Andy Pettitte.... 1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13

47

Frank Colman.....1947
Eli Grba.....1959
Tom Sturdivant 1955-59
Billy Shantz 1960
Luis Arroyo 1960-63
Bob Schmidt.....1965
Frank Tepedino 1967
Fred Beene 1972-74
Kerry Dineen.....1976
Larry Murray.....1976
Bob Lemon (m) 1978
Andy Messersmith 1978
Jim Kaat 1979
Jeff Torborg (c) 1979
Bruce Robinson..... 1979-80
Dennis Sherrill 1980
Curt Kaufman.....1982
Ray Fontenot 1983-84
Rod Scurry.....1985
Al Pulido.....1986
Juan Bonilla.....1987
Pete Filson.....1987
Alvaro Espinoza.....1988
Scott Nielsen.....1988
Pat Corrales (c).....1989
Champ Summers (c)..... 1989-90
Marc Hill (c) 1991
Lee Smith.....1993
Dave Silvestri 1993-94
Dave Eiland 1995
Rick Honeycutt.....1995
Billy Brewer 1996
Dave Pavlas.....1996
Ruben Rivera 1996
Ivan Cruz 1997
Shane Spencer..... 1998-2002
Erick Almonte.....2003
Jesse Orosco.....2003
Al Reyes 2003
Bret Prinz 2004
Felix Rodriguez 2005
Ron Villone 2006-07
Colter Bean 2007
Chris Britton 2008
Sidney Ponson.....2008
Freddy Guzman.....2009
Romulo Sanchez.....2010
Ivan Nova..... 2010-15

48

Frank Colman.....1947
Elvio Jimenez 1964
Pedro Ramos.....1964
Roy White..... 1965-68
Cecil Perkins 1967
Sam McDowell..... 1973-74
Dave Kingman 1977
Mike Torrez 1977
Clyde King (c).....1978
Jim Hegan (c) 1979-80
Joe Altobelli (c) ..... 1981-82, '86
Dale Murray 1983-85
Willie Horton (c).....1985
Neil Allen 1987
Gene Michael (c) 1988
George Mitterwald (c).....1988
Frank Howard (c).....1989
Buck Showalter (c) 1990
John Ramos 1991
Russ Meyer (c) 1992
Rick Down (c)..... 1993-95
Don Zimmer (c)..... 1996-97
Chris Chambliss (c)..... 1998-2000
Randy Keisler 2001
Robert Perez.....2001
Scott Seabol 2001
Brandon Knight.....2002
Jay Tessmer 2002
Fernando Seguignol 2003
Paul Quantrill 2004-05
Wayne Franklin 2005
Kyle Farnsworth..... 2006-08
Phil Coke 2008-09
Boone Logan 2010-13
Matt Thornton 2014
Josh Outman 2014
Preston Claiborne.....2014
Andrew Miller.....2015

49

Lou Berberet.....1954
Bob Meyer.....1964
Charlie Sands 1967
Loyd Colson 1970
Kerry Dineen.....1975
Ron Guidry.... 1975-88, (c) 2006-07
Jeff Johnson 1992

50

Bill Bryan 1967
Bill Burbach..... 1969-71
Alan Closter..... 1971-72
George "Doc" Medich 1972
Dave Pagan.....1973
Duke Sims 1973
Ken Clay 1977
Roger Slagle 1979
Clyde King (c).....1981
Lynn McGlothen 1982
John Pacella 1982
Jay Howell 1983-84
Marty Bystrom 1985
Phil Lombardi.....1986
Jay Ward (c).....1987
Chris Chambliss.....1988
Chris Chambliss (c)..... 1996-97
Steve Balboni 1989
Oscar Azocar.....1990
John Habyan.....1990
Alan Mills.....1991
Ed Napoleon (c)..... 1992-93
Robert Eenhoorn..... 1994-95
Don Zimmer (c)..... 1998-99
Todd Erdos 2000
Rich Monteleone (c)..... 2003-04
Matt Lawton 2005
Larry Bowa (c)..... 2006-07
Bobby Meacham (c).....2008
Mick Kelleher (c) 2009-14
Nick Rumbelow 2015

51

Frank Leja..... 1954-55
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Pete Mikkelsen..... 1964-65
Ralph Houk (m) 1966
Tony Solaita.....1968
John Wyatt 1968
Ron Klimkowski.....1969
Terry Whitfield 1974
Larry McCall 1977
Dom Scala (c) 1978-86
Cecilio Guante 1987-88
Chuck Cary 1989-91
Bernie Williams..... 1991-2006

52

Ken Silvestri.....1947
Jim Delsing 1949
Jim Coates.....1956
Bobby Murcer.....1965
Fritz Peterson.....1966
Joe Verbanic 1967-70
Larry Murray.....1974
Otto Velez 1975
Doyle Alexander .....1976, '82-83
Dave Rajsich 1978
Mike Griffin 1979-81
Otis Nixon 1983
Mark Connor (c).... 1984-87, '90-93
Juan Espino.....1985
Dave Eiland 1988
Bob Geren 1988
Mike Ferraro (c) 1989
Charlie Fox (c).....1989
Mark Hutton .....1994, '96
David Weathers 1996-97
Joe Borowski.....1997
Pete Incaviglia 1997
Danny Rios 1997
Mike Buddie 1998
Ed Yarnall 1999
Don Zimmer (c) 2000
Gary Denbo (c).....2001
Jose Contreras 2003-04
Joe Girardi 2005
Tony Pena (c) 2006
Luis Vizcaino 2007
Dave Eiland (c) 2008
CC Sabathia..... 2009-15

53

Bill "Moose" Skowron.....1954
Johnny Kucks 1955-59
Johnny James..... 1960-61
Ross Moschitto.....1965, '67
Dave Pagan..... 1974-76
Ken Holtzman..... 1976-78
Ron Davis.....1978
Larry McCall 1978
Ray Burris.....1979
Bob Kammeyer 1979
Tim Lollar.....1980
Jerry Walker (c).....1981
Jay Howell 1982-83
Lee Walls (c).....1983
Marty Bystrom 1984
Neil Allen 1985
Orestes Destrade.....1987
Bob Geren 1989-91
Glenn Sherlock (c).....1992, '94-95
Neal Heaton 1993
Mark Hutton 1993
Jose Cardenal (c)..... 1996-99
Alfonso Soriano.....2000
Mike Thurman 2002
Don Zimmer (c) 2001
Lee Mazzilli (c) 2003
Luis Sojo (c)..... 2004-05
Larry Bowa (c).....2006
Bobby Abreu..... 2006-08
Melky Cabrera 2009
Juan Miranda 2010
Gustavo Molina 2011
Amauri Sanit.....2011
Kevin Whelan 2011
Cory Wade..... 2011-12
Ryota Igarashi.....2012
Austin Romine 2013-14
Jim Miller.....2014
Jeff Francis.....2014
Esmil Rogers..... 2014-15
Caleb Cotham 2015
Nick Rumbelow.....2015
Austin Romine 2015

54

Jim Delsing 1950
Andy Carey 1952
Thad Tillotson..... 1967-68
Ken Johnson..... 1969
Gary Waslewski 1970-71
Steve Blateric 1972
Jim Roland..... 1972
Alex Johnson 1974
Dave Bergman 1977
Cecilio Guante 1987
Rich "Goose" Gossage..1978-83, '89



Goose Gossage wore No. 54 for all nine teams he played for over a 22-year career.

Brian Fisher 1985-86
Jay Buhner..... 1987-98
Dale Mohorcic 1988-89
Tim Leary 1990-92
Sterling Hitchcock 1992
Bobby Munoz..... 1993
Jeff Reardon 1994
Joe Ausanio..... 1994-95
Jim Mecir 1996-97
Todd Erdos 1998-99
Lee Mazzilli (c) ..... 2000-01, '06
Don Zimmer (c)..... 2002-03
Roy White (c)..... 2004-05
Kevin Long (c)..... 2007-14
Joe Espada (c)..... 2015

55

Bob Grim 1954-58
Zack Monroe..... 1958-59
Spud Murray (BP pitcher)....1961-69
Dave McDonald..... 1969
Paul Mirabella..... 1979
Roger Holt..... 1980
Andre Robertson..... 1981
Roy Smalley..... 1982
Stan Javier..... 1984
Victor Mata 1984
Juan Bonilla..... 1985
Rich Monteleone..... 1990, '92-93
Brian Butterfield (c) 1994-95
Jorge Posada 1996
Wally Whitehurst..... 1996
Ramiro Mendoza..... 1997-2002
Hideki Matsui..... 2003-09
Russell Martin..... 2011-12
Lyle Overbay..... 2013
Wade LeBlanc..... 2014
David Huff..... 2014
Jose Ramirez..... 2015
Slade Heathcott..... 2015
Bryan Mitchell 2015

56

Jim Bouton 1962-68
John Cumberland..... 1968-70
Mike McCormick..... 1970
Dave Righetti 1979
Ted Wilborn..... 1980
Mike Patterson..... 1981-82
Andre Robertson..... 1982
Bert Campaneris 1983
Curt Brown 1984
Rex Hudler..... 1984-85
Al Leiter 1987
Brian Dorsett..... 1989
Mark Leiter 1990
Dave Silvestri 1992
Andy Cook..... 1993
Dave Pavlas..... 1995
Dale Polley..... 1996
Darrell Einertson..... 2000
Ted Lilly..... 2000
Juan Rivera 2001
Todd Williams..... 2001
Rick Down (c) 2002-03
Scott Proctor..... 2004
Tanyon Sturtze..... 2004-06
Tony Pena (c) 2007-15

57

Arturo Lopez..... 1965
Roy Staiger 1979
Clyde King (c)..... 1980
Tucker Ashford..... 1981
Bobby Ramos..... 1982
Juan Bonilla..... 1987
Bob Geren 1988
Hensley Meulens..... 1989
Steve Howe..... 1991-96
Ramiro Mendoza..... 1996
Joe Borowski..... 1998
Jeff Juden..... 1999
Jay Tessmer..... 1999-2000
Jake Westbrook..... 2000
Carlos Almanzar 2001
Erick Almonte..... 2001
Mark Wohlers 2001
Karim Garcia 2002
Drew Henson 2002
Juan Acevedo..... 2003
Michel Hernandez 2003
Jorge De Paula..... 2004
Alex Graman..... 2004
Brad Halsey 2004
Scott Proctor..... 2004
Neil Allen (c) 2005
Joe Kerrigan (c) 2006-07
Mike Harkey (c) 2008-13
Vidal Nuno..... 2014
Rich Hill..... 2014
Chris Martin 2015
Branden Pinder 2015

58

Dooley Womack 1966-68
Bobby Brown 1979
Bruce Robinson..... 1979
Andy McGaffigan 1981
Dave Wehrmeister 1981
Sammy Ellis (c)..... 1982
Juan Espino..... 1982, '86
Mike O'Berry..... 1984
Bob Geren 1988
Hensley Meulens..... 1989
Dave Eiland..... 1990
Mike Jerzembeck 1998
Alfonso Soriano..... 1999
Randy Choate..... 2000
Randy Keisler 2001
Jorge De Paula..... 2005
Alex Graman..... 2005
Sean Henn..... 2005
Mike Vento 2005
Colter Bean 2005-06
T.J. Beam..... 2006
Jeff Karstens 2006-07
Darrell Rasner..... 2006
Dave Eiland (c)..... 2009-10
Larry Rothschild (c)..... 2011-15

59

Damaso Garcia..... 1979
Steve Adkins..... 1990
Hensley Meulens..... 1992
Billy Brewer 1996
Ryan Bradley..... 1998
D'Angelo Jimenez..... 1999
Donzell McDonald 2001
Juan Rivera 2002-03
Rob Thomson (c)..... 2007-15

60

Hipolito Pena 1988
John Habyan..... 1990
Darrin Chapin..... 1991
J.T. Snow..... 1992
Tim McIntosh..... 1996
Homer Bush 1997
Mike Lowell..... 1998
Craig Dingman..... 2000
Brett Jodie..... 2001
Nick Johnson 2001
Brandon Knight..... 2002
Erick Almonte..... 2003
Brandon Claussen..... 2003
Felix Escalona..... 2004
Sam Marsonek..... 2004
Wil Nieves 2005-06
Ross Ohlendorf 2007
Kevin Russo..... 2010
Brandon Laird..... 2011
Chris Dickerson 2012
Melky Mesa..... 2013
David Huff..... 2013
Gary Tuck (c)..... 2014-15

61

Marshall Brant 1980
Jim Lewis 1982
Phil Lombardi..... 1987
John Habyan..... 1990
Jim Bruske..... 1998
Ted Lilly..... 2001
Brad Halsey 2004
Juan Padilla..... 2004
Jorge De Paula..... 2005
Darrell Rasner..... 2006
Matt DeSalvo 2007
Billy Traber..... 2008
Chan Ho Park 2010
Royce Ring..... 2010
Steve Garrison 2011
Raul Valdes 2011
Corban Joseph..... 2013
David Huff..... 2013
Luis Cruz..... 2013
Dellin Betances 2013
Shane Greene..... 2014
Jeff Pentland..... 2015

62

Cloyd Boyer (c)..... 1975
Brian Dayett 1983-84
Brad Arnsberg 1986
Hal Morris 1988
Jorge Posada 1995
Willie Banks..... 1997
Jay Tessmer..... 1998
Brandon Knight..... 2001
Bubba Crosby..... 2004
Sean Henn..... 2006
Joba Chamberlain..... 2007-13
Austin Romine..... 2014
Alan Cockrell (c)..... 2015

63

Mike Morgan 1982
Jim Walewander 1990
Mike Figga..... 1997
Danny Rios 1997
Randy Keisler 2000
Andy Cannizaro..... 2006
Alberto Gonzalez 2007
Jonathan Albaladejo 2008-10
Chris Britton 2008
Jesus Montero 2011
Justin Thomas 2012
Chris Leroux 2014
Jose Ramirez..... 2014
Antoan Richardson..... 2014
Mason Williams 2015
Jose Pirela 2015

64

Bill Fulton..... 1987
Steve Kiefer..... 1989
Bronson Sardinha 2007
Francisco Cervelli 2008
Romulo Sanchez..... 2010
Hector Noesi..... 2011
Cesar Cabral 2013-14
Chaz Roe 2014
Jacob Lindgren 2015
Jose De Paula..... 2015
Nick Rumbelow..... 2015
Rob Refsnyder 2015
Diego Moreno 2015

65

Clyde King (c)..... 1981-82
Juan Espino..... 1983
Adrian Hernandez..... 2001-02
Phil Hughes..... 2007-13
Bryan Mitchell 2014-15
Jose Ramirez..... 2015
Danny Burawa 2015
Diego Moreno 2015
Caleb Cotham 2015

66

Steve Balboni 1981-83
Jim Deshaies..... 1984
Juan Miranda 2008
Andrew Brackman 2011
John Ryan Murphy..... 2013-15

67

Clay Christiansen..... 1984
Dale Mohorcic 1988
Greg Golson 2011
Melky Mesa..... 2012
Mike Zagurski..... 2013
Jose Pirela 2014
James Pazos 2015

68

Dioner Navarro 2004
Dellin Betances ..... 2011, '14-15

69

Alan Mills..... 1990

70

George Kontos..... 2011
Brett Marshall..... 2013
Rico Noel 2015

71

Austin Romine..... 2011

72

Juan Miranda 2009
Slade Heathcott..... 2015

73

Gary Sanchez..... 2015

74

Nick Goody 2015

77

Humberto Sanchez 2008

88

Josh Outman 2014

91

Alfredo Aceves..... 2008-10, '14

99

Brian Bruney..... 2009



Brian Bruney is the only player in franchise history to have worn No. 99 in a Major League Game.

Unknown: Sam Gibson (1930), Roy Schalk (1932)

(c) denotes coach
(m) denotes manager

Home Opener Ceremonial First Pitches

2015 Joe Torre
2014 Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera caught by Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada
2013 Lou Piniella
2012 Jorge Posada
2011 Mike Mussina
2010 Bernie Williams
2009 Yogi Berra
2008 Reggie Jackson
2007 Melanie Lidle and Christopher Lidle, widow and son of Cory Lidle
2006 Yogi Berra
2005 Yogi Berra
2004 Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford and Phil Rizzuto
2003 Yogi Berra and Whitey Ford
2002 Michael Bloomberg, NYC Mayor
2001 Mel Stottlemyre
2000 Yogi Berra
1999 Yogi Berra
1998 Joe DiMaggio
1997 Joe DiMaggio
1996 Joe DiMaggio
1995 Joe DiMaggio
1994 Joe DiMaggio
1993 Dean Smith, U. of North Carolina Head Basketball Coach (representing N.C. State University Head Basketball Coach Jim Valvano, who was too ill to attend)
1992 Joe DiMaggio
1991 General Colin Powell, Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff
1990 Bill Martin Jr.
1989 P.J. Carlesimo, Seton Hall University Head Basketball Coach
1988 Diana Munson, widow of Thurman Munson; and Arlene Howard, widow of Elston Howard
1987 Rachel Robinson, widow of Jackie Robinson
1986 Robert Merrill, Met. Opera
1985 Mickey Mantle
1984 Scott Hamilton, U.S. Olympic Skater
1983 Joe DiMaggio
1982 Jimmy Esposito, Head Groundskeeper whose crew got the field in shape after a heavy snow storm
1981 Elston Howard Jr.
1980 Eric Heiden, Mike Eruzione, and Herb Brooks; 1980 U.S. Olympic Heroes
1979 Lucielle James, widow of WWII hero
1978 No first-pitch ceremony (Mantle and Maris raised 1977 championship flag)
1977 Vince Polito, randomly selected fan
1976 Bob Shawkey, Yankees starting pitcher at opener of Yankee Stadium on 4/18/23
1975 Five children of slain "Good Samaritan" Frank J. Walker
1974 Ted Kennedy Jr., son of United States Senator Ted Kennedy
1973 Herb Bluestone, who attended opening of Yankee Stadium in 1923
1972 Jim Farley, former Postmaster General of the United States
1971 John Lindsay, NYC Mayor
1970 Whitney Young Jr., President of the National Urban League
1969 Paul Simon, singer/songwriter
1968 Marianne Moore, 81-year-old poet and baseball fan
1967 John Lindsay, NYC Mayor
1966 John Lindsay, NYC Mayor
1965 Rick O'Keefe, 7-year-old fan (he would later be a first-round draft pick of the Milwaukee Brewers in 1975)
1964 William Bracciodieta, Columbia University student and baseball player (second winner of Yogi Berra Scholarship Award)
1963 Joe DiMaggio
1962 Claire Ruth, widow of Babe Ruth
1961 James Lyons, Bx. Borough Pres. (replacing Mayor Robert Wagner, who was ill)
1960 Joe Cronin, Hall of Famer and AL President
1959 Will Harridge, recently-retired AL President
1958 James Lyons, Bronx Borough President
1957 Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor
1956 Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor
1955 Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor
1954 James Lyons, Bronx Borough Pres.
1953 Vincent Impellitteri, NYC Mayor
1952 Joe DiMaggio (retired after 1951 season)
1951 Whitey Ford (in military service)
1950 Ed Barrow, former Yankees President
1949 Gary Simpson, student at St. Mary's Industrial School in Baltimore, Md. (which was attended by Babe Ruth, who passed away in 1948). Ruth monument unveiled.
1948 Thomas Dewey, New York Governor
1947 Sgt. Anthony Guzzetta, wounded WWII veteran
1946 Sgt. Hulon B. Whittington, Congressional Medal of Honor recipient
1945 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1944 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1943 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1942 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1941 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1940 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1939 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1938 Newbold Morris, NYC Council Pres.
1937 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1936 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1935 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1934 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1933 John O'Brien, NYC Mayor
1932 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1931 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1930 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1929 Joseph V. McKee, Pres. of the N.Y.C. Board of Aldermen (substituting for Mayor Walker)
1928 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1927 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1926 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1925 Rear Admiral Charles P. Plunkett
1924 John F. Hylan, NYC Mayor
1923 Al Smith, New York Governor
1922 John F. Hylan, NYC Mayor
1921 John F. Hylan, NYC Mayor
1920 Lt. General Robert Bullard
1919 Robert Moran, President of the NYC Board of Aldermen



New York Governor Al Smith throws out the ceremonial first pitch at Yankee Stadium's inaugural game on April 18, 1923.

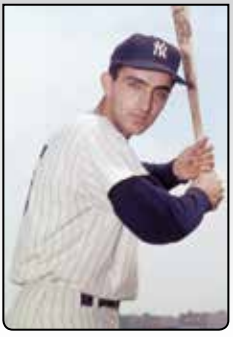
1918 Brigadier General William Mann
1917 Major General Leonard Wood
1916 Al Smith, Sheriff of New York
1915 John Mitchell, NYC Mayor
1914 Robert Wagner, New York Lieutenant Governor
1913 Bill Devery, co-owner
1912 Edward B. McCall, judge
1911 City Chamberlain Hyde
1910 Bill Devery, co-owner
1909 Tim Foley, Sheriff of New York
1908 George McClellan, NYC Mayor
1907 Diamond Jim Brady
1906 John M. Ward, former player
1905 Game was rained out (Congressman Tim Sullivan had thrown the first pitch)
1904 William Olcott, judge
1903 Ban Johnson, AL President

OPENING DAY RESULTS

The Yankees are 63-49-1 all time on Opening Day (Home: 35-16-1; Road 28-33).

OPENING DAY HOME RUNS

The Yankees have hit 100 Opening Day home runs in franchise history by 61 different players, most recently in 2015 by Brett Gardner. Babe Ruth hit a franchise-high five OD-HRs, and he is followed by Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle and Jorge Posada, who each hit four. In 2010 at Boston, Jorge Posada and Curtis Granderson hit back-to-back homers, marking the first Yankees to go back-to-back on Opening Day since Dave Winfield and Steve Kemp in 1983 at Seattle. **Joe Pepitone** (pictured below) was the last Yankee to homer twice on Opening Day.



MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES ON OPENING DAY (6)

Joe Pepitone (2HR) ..... 4/9/63 at KCA
Roger Maris (2HR) ..... 4/19/60 at BOS
Mickey Mantle (2HR)..... 4/17/56 at WAS
Russ Derry (2HR)..... 4/17/45 vs. BOS
Babe Ruth (2HR) & S. Byrd (2HR) ..4/12/32 at PHA

GRAND SLAMS ON OPENING DAY (4)

ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....
4/3/06 at OAL (2nd inn. off Barry Zito)
Alfonso Soriano.....
3/31/03 at TOR (6th inn. off Roy Halladay)
Bobby Murcer.....
4/9/81 vs. TEX (as PH - 7th inn. off Steve Comer)
Russ Derry.....
4/17/45 vs. BOS (7th inn. off Rex Cecil)

New York Yankees Managers

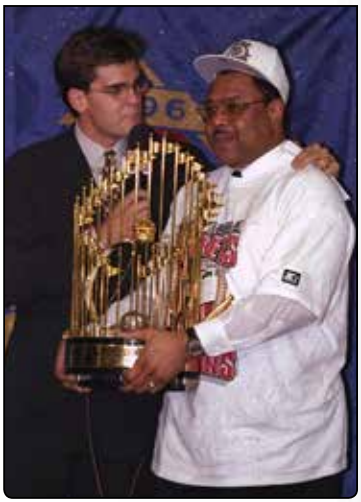
MANAGER	YEARS	WON	LOST	TIED	PCT	AL TITLES	WS TITLES
Joe McCarthy	1931-46	1460	867	21	.627	8	7
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1173	767	2	.605	6	4
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1149	696	6	.623	10	7
Miller Huggins	1918-29	1067	719	10	.597	6	3
Ralph Houk	1961-63, '66-73	944	806	7	.539	3	2
JOE GIRARDI	**2008-15**	**735**	**561**	**0**	**.567**	**1**	**1**
Billy Martin	1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88	556	385	0	.591	2	1
Clark Griffith	1903-08	419	370	18	.531	0	0
Buck Showalter	1992-95	313	268	1	.539	0	0
Lou Piniella	1986-87, '88	224	193	0	.537	0	0
Bill Donovan	1915-17	220	239	6	.479	0	0
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	192	148	2	.565	1	0
Bucky Harris	1947-48	191	117	1	.620	1	1
George Stallings	1909-10	153	138	7	.526	0	0
Bill Virdon	1974-75	142	124	0	.534	0	0
Stump Merrill	1990-91	120	155	0	.436	0	0
Frank Chance	1913-14	117	168	5	.411	0	0
Dick Howser	1978 (1 game),1980	103	60	0	.632	0	0
Bob Lemon	1978-79, '81-82	99	73	0	.576	2	1
Gene Michael	1981, '82	92	76	0	.548	0	0
Bob Shawkey	1930	86	68	0	.558	0	0
Hal Chase	1910-11	85	78	1	.521	0	0
Johnny Keane	1965-66	81	101	0	.445	0	0
Bill Dickey	1946	57	48	0	.543	0	0
Dallas Green	1989	56	65	0	.463	0	0
Harry Wolverton	1912	50	102	1	.329	0	0
Bucky Dent	1989-90	36	53	0	.404	0	0
Clyde King	1982	29	33	0	.468	0	0
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld	1908	27	71	0	.276	0	0
Roger Peckinpaugh	1914	10	10	0	.500	0	0
Johnny Neun	1946	8	6	0	.571	0	0
Art Fletcher	1929	6	5	0	.545	0	0
TOTALS	**1903-2015**	**10,000**	**7,570**	**88**	**.569**	**40**	**27**



Joe McCarthy [C] is the winningest manager in Yankees history, having compiled a 1,460-867 (.627) regular season record over 16 seasons. He won seven World Series (1932, '36-39, '41, '43) in eight appearances with the club and owns the best career winning percentage of any Yankees skipper who piloted the club for at least two full seasons. In the photo above, he stands between sluggers Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R].

New York Yankees General Managers

Joseph Gavin (1) 1903
Abe Nahon (1) 1904-2/27/1909
Thomas Davis (2) 2/27/1909-12/5/1912
Arthur Irwin (3) 12/6/1912-1914
Harry Sparrow (3) 1/11/1915-5/7/1920
Ed Barrow (4) 10/28/1920-2/20/1945
Larry MacPhail 2/21/1945-10/7/1947
George Weiss 10/7/1947-11/2/1960
Roy Hamey 11/3/1960-10/22/1963
Ralph Houk 10/22/1963-5/7/1966
Dan Topping, Jr. (5) 5/7/1966-10/12/1966
Lee MacPhail 12/3/1966-10/23/1973
Gabe Paul (6) 11/1/1973-12/31/1977
Cedric Tallis (7) 1/1/1978-10/31/1979
Gene Michael 11/1/1979-11/20/1980
Cedric Tallis and Bill Bergesch (8) 11/21/1980-7/1/1983
Murray Cook 7/1/1983-4/9/1984
Clyde King 4/9/1984-10/9/1986
Woody Woodward 10/10/1986-10/18/1987
Lou Piniella 10/19/1987-5/29/1988
Bob Quinn 6/8/1988-3/20/1989
Syd Thrift (9) 3/21/1989-8/29/1989
Bob Quinn 8/29/1989-10/13/1989
Harding Peterson 10/18/1989-8/19/1990
Gene Michael 8/20/1990-10/22/1995
Bob Watson 10/23/1995-2/2/1998
Brian Cashman 2/3/1998-present



General Manger Bob Watson [R] celebrates with the 1996 World Series trophy after the Yankees defeated Atlanta in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium.

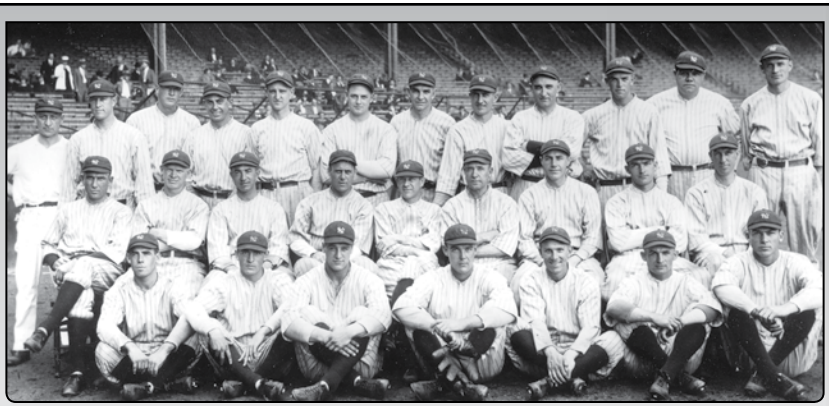
(1) Held title of Secretary and handled all business affairs.
(2) Served as Secretary through the end of 1914, however ceased control over all business matters after the arrival of Arthur Irwin on 12/6/1912.
(3) Held title of Business Manager.
(4) Held titles of Yankees Business Manager and Secretary until 1/17/1939 when he was named president, but performed GM duties throughout.
(5) Served as acting GM and frequently consulted Ralph Houk.
(6) Did not have title of general manager during points of his tenure but performed GM duties.
(7) Al Rosen, who was team president from 3/27/1978-7/19/1979, also performed baseball operations duties typical of a GM during parts of his tenure.
(8) Did not have title of general manager but together performed GM duties.
(9) Formally held title of "Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations" but performed the duties of a GM. Bob Quinn served as his assistant while maintaining the General Manager title he held previous to Thrift's arrival.

Year-by-Year Results

Franchise History: 113 seasons, 52 playoff apps. (Won 27 WS, Lost 13 WS, Lost 4 ALCS, Lost 7 ALDS, Lost 1 WC Game)
AL East Winner (since start of Div. play in 1969): 18 times (incl. first-half win in 1981); **Wild Card:** 5 times (1995,'97, 2007,'10,'15)

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1903		Fourth	-17.0	72	62	2	.537	Clark Griffith	211,808	Hilltop Park
1904		Second	-1.5	92	59	4	.609	Clark Griffith	438,919	Hilltop Park
1905		Sixth	-21.5	71	78	3	.477	Clark Griffith	309,100	Hilltop Park
1906		Second	-3.0	90	61	4	.596	Clark Griffith	434,700	Hilltop Park
1907		Fifth	-21.0	70	78	4	.473	Clark Griffith	350,020	Hilltop Park
1908		Eighth	-39.5	51	103	1	.331	Griffith-Kid Elberfeld	305,500	Hilltop Park
1909		Fifth	-23.5	74	77	2	.490	George Stallings	501,000	Hilltop Park
1910		Second	-14.5	88	63	5	.583	Stallings-Hal Chase	355,857	Hilltop Park
1911		Sixth	-25.5	76	76	1	.500	Hal Chase	302,444	Hilltop Park
1912		Eighth	-55.0	50	102	1	.329	Harry Wolverton	242,194	Hilltop Park
1913		Seventh	-38.0	57	94	2	.377	Frank Chance	357,551	Polo Grounds
1914		T-Sixth	-30.0	70	84	3	.455	Chance-Peckinpaugh	359,477	Polo Grounds
1915		Fifth	-32.5	69	83	2	.454	Bill Donovan	256,035	Polo Grounds
1916		Fourth	-11.0	80	74	2	.519	Bill Donovan	469,211	Polo Grounds
1917		Sixth	-28.5	71	82	2	.464	Bill Donovan	330,294	Polo Grounds
1918		Fourth	-13.5	60	63	3	.488	Miller Huggins	282,047	Polo Grounds
1919		Third	-7.5	80	59	2	.576	Miller Huggins	619,164	Polo Grounds
1920		Third	-3.0	95	59	0	.617	Miller Huggins	1,289,422	Polo Grounds
1921	Lost WS	First	+4.5	98	55	0	.641	Miller Huggins	1,230,696	Polo Grounds
1922	Lost WS	First	+1.0	94	60	0	.610	Miller Huggins	1,026,134	Polo Grounds
1923	Won WS	First	+16.0	98	54	0	.645	Miller Huggins	1,007,066	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1924		Second	-2.0	89	63	1	.586	Miller Huggins	1,053,533	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1925		Seventh	-28.5	69	85	2	.448	Miller Huggins	697,267	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1926	Lost WS	First	+3.0	91	63	1	.591	Miller Huggins	1,027,095	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1927	Won WS	First	+19.0	110	44	1	.714	Miller Huggins	1,164,015	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1928	Won WS	First	+2.5	101	53	0	.656	Miller Huggins	1,072,132	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1929		Second	-18.0	88	66	0	.571	Huggins-Art Fletcher	960,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1930		Third	-16.0	86	68	0	.558	Bob Shawkey	1,169,230	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1931		Second	-13.5	94	59	2	.614	Joe McCarthy	912,437	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1932	Won WS	First	+13.0	107	47	2	.695	Joe McCarthy	962,320	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1933		Second	-7.0	91	59	2	.607	Joe McCarthy	728,014	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1934		Second	-7.0	94	60	0	.610	Joe McCarthy	854,682	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1935		Second	-3.0	89	60	0	.597	Joe McCarthy	657,508	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1936	Won WS	First	+19.5	102	51	2	.667	Joe McCarthy	976,913	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1937	Won WS	First	+13.0	102	52	3	.662	Joe McCarthy	998,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1938	Won WS	First	+9.5	99	53	5	.651	Joe McCarthy	970,916	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1939	Won WS	First	+17.0	106	45	1	.702	Joe McCarthy	859,785	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1940		Third	-2.0	88	66	1	.571	Joe McCarthy	988,975	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1941	Won WS	First	+17.0	101	53	2	.656	Joe McCarthy	964,722	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1942	Lost WS	First	+9.0	103	51	0	.669	Joe McCarthy	988,251	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1943	Won WS	First	+13.5	98	56	1	.636	Joe McCarthy	645,006	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1944		Third	-6.0	83	71	0	.539	Joe McCarthy	789,995	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1945		Fourth	-6.5	81	71	0	.533	Joe McCarthy	881,846	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1946		Third	-17.0	87	67	0	.565	McCarthy-Dickey-Neun	2,265,512	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1947	Won WS	First	+12.0	97	57	1	.630	Bucky Harris	2,178,937	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1948		Third	-2.5	94	60	0	.610	Bucky Harris	2,373,901	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1949	Won WS	First	+1.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	2,281,676	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1950	Won WS	First	+3.0	98	56	1	.636	Casey Stengel	2,081,380	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1951	Won WS	First	+5.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,950,107	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1952	Won WS	First	+2.0	95	59	0	.617	Casey Stengel	1,629,665	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1953	Won WS	First	+8.5	99	52	0	.656	Casey Stengel	1,537,811	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1954		Second	-8.0	103	51	1	.669	Casey Stengel	1,475,171	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1955	Lost WS	First	+3.0	96	58	0	.623	Casey Stengel	1,490,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1956	Won WS	First	+9.0	97	57	0	.680	Casey Stengel	1,491,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1957	Lost WS	First	+8.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,497,134	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1958	Won WS	First	+10.0	92	62	1	.597	Casey Stengel	1,428,438	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1959		Third	-15.0	79	75	1	.513	Casey Stengel	1,552,030	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1960	Lost WS	First	+8.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	1,627,349	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1961	Won WS	First	+8.0	109	53	1	.673	Ralph Houk	1,747,725	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1962	Won WS	First	+5.0	96	66	0	.593	Ralph Houk	1,493,574	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1963	Lost WS	First	+10.5	104	57	0	.646	Ralph Houk	1,308,920	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1964	Lost WS	First	+1.0	99	63	2	.611	Yogi Berra	1,305,638	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1965		Sixth	-25.0	77	85	0	.475	Johnny Keane	1,213,552	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1966		Tenth	-26.5	70	89	1	.440	Keane-Houk	1,124,648	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1967		Ninth	-20.0	72	90	1	.444	Ralph Houk	1,259,514	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1968		Fifth	-20.0	83	79	2	.512	Ralph Houk	1,185,666	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1969		Fifth	-28.5	80	81	1	.497	Ralph Houk	1,067,996	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1970		Second	-15.0	93	69	1	.574	Ralph Houk	1,136,879	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1971		Fourth	-21.0	82	80	0	.506	Ralph Houk	1,070,771	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1972		Fourth	-6.5	79	76	0	.510	Ralph Houk	966,328	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1973		Fourth	-17.0	80	82	0	.494	Ralph Houk	1,262,103	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1974		Second	-2.0	89	73	0	.549	Bill Virdon	1,273,075	Shea Stadium
1975		Third	-12.0	83	77	0	.519	Virdon-Billy Martin	1,288,048	Shea Stadium

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1976	Lost WS	First	+10.5	97	62	0	.610	Billy Martin	2,012,434	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1977	Won WS	First	+2.5	100	62	0	.617	Billy Martin	2,103,092	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1978	Won WS	First	+1.0	100	63	0	.613	Martin-Bob Lemon	2,335,871	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1979		Fourth	-13.5	89	71	0	.556	Lemon-Martin	2,537,765	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1980	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	103	59	0	.636	Dick Howser	2,627,417	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1981	Lost WS	First	+2.0	34	22	0	.607	Gene Michael		
		Sixth	-5.0	25	26	0	.490	Michael-Lemon	1,614,353	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1982		Fifth	-16.0	79	83	0	.488	Lemon-Michael-C. King	2,041,219	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1983		Third	-7.0	91	71	0	.562	Billy Martin	2,257,976	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1984		Third	-17.0	87	75	0	.537	Yogi Berra	1,821,815	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1985		Second	-2.0	97	64	0	.602	Berra-Martin	2,214,587	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1986		Second	-5.5	90	72	0	.556	Lou Piniella	2,268,030	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1987		Fourth	-9.0	89	73	0	.549	Lou Piniella	2,427,672	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1988		Fifth	-3.5	85	76	0	.528	Martin-Piniella	2,633,701	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1989		Fifth	-14.5	74	87	0	.460	Dallas Green-B. Dent	2,170,485	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1990		Seventh	-21.0	67	95	0	.414	Dent-Stump Merrill	2,006,436	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1991		Fifth	-21.0	71	91	0	.438	Stump Merrill	1,863,733	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1992		T-Fourth	-20.0	76	86	0	.469	Buck Showalter	1,748,773	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1993		Second	-7.0	88	74	0	.543	Buck Showalter	2,416,965	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1994		First	+6.5	70	43	0	.619	Buck Showalter	1,675,556	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1995	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-7.0	79	65	1	.549	Buck Showalter	1,705,263	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1996	Won WS	First	+4.0	92	70	0	.568	Joe Torre	2,250,877	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1997	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	96	66	0	593	Joe Torre	2,580,445	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1998	Won WS	First	+22.0	114	48	0	.704	Joe Torre	2,919,046	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1999	Won WS	First	+4.0	98	64	0	.605	Joe Torre	3,292,736	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2000	Won WS	First	+2.5	87	74	0	.540	Joe Torre	3,227,657	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2001	Lost WS	First	+13.5	95	65	1	.594	Joe Torre	3,264,777	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2002	Lost ALDS	First	+10.5	103	58	0	.640	Joe Torre	3,461,644	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2003	Lost WS	First	+6.0	101	61	1	.623	Joe Torre	3,465,585	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2004	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	101	61	0	.623	Joe Torre	3,775,292	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2005	Lost ALDS	T-First	0.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Torre	4,090,692	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2006	Lost ALDS	First	+10.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Torre	4,243,780	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2007	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	94	68	0	.580	Joe Torre	4,271,083	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2008		Third	-8.0	89	73	0	.549	Joe Girardi	4,298,543	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2009	Won WS	First	+8.0	103	59	0	.636	Joe Girardi	3,719,358	Yankee Stadium
2010	Lost ALCS	Second (WC)	-1.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,765,807	Yankee Stadium
2011	Lost ALDS	First	+6.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Girardi	3,653,700	Yankee Stadium
2012	Lost ALCS	First	+2.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,542,406	Yankee Stadium
2013		T-Third	-12.0	85	77	0	.525	Joe Girardi	3,279,589	Yankee Stadium
2014		Second	-12.0	84	78	0	.519	Joe Girardi	3,401,624	Yankee Stadium
2015	Lost WC	Second	-6.0	87	75	0	.537	Joe Girardi	3,193,795	Yankee Stadium
Totals				**10,000**	**7,570**	**88**	**.569**		T=Tied / R=Remodeled Orig. Yankee Stad.	



1923 World Series Champion Yankees

The first World Series-winning team in franchise history

Led by Manager Miller Huggins, the 1923 Yankees went 98-54 during the regular season before winning the first World Series in franchise history, 4-games-to-2 over the New York Giants. The season was a turning point for the Yankees in many ways, most notably because it marked the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium. The victory also established the Yankees as New York City's dominant team after losses to John McGraw's Giants in the prior two Fall Classics, 5-games-to-3 in 1921 and 4-games-to-0 (with one tie) in 1922.

Top Row: Doc Woods (trainer), Joe Bush, Bob Meusel, Fred Hofmann, Herb Pennock, Waite Hoyt, Bob Shawkey, Elmer Smith, Carl Mays, Oscar Roettger, Babe Ruth, Wally Pipp. **Middle Row:** Sam Jones, Whitey Witt, Everett Scott, Wally Schang, Miller Huggins (manager), Charlie O'Leary (coach), Mike McNally, Aaron Ward, Joe Dugan. **Seated:** Benny Bengough, Hinkey Haines, Lou Gehrig, George Pipgras, Ernie Johnson, Mike Gazella, Harvey Hendrick.

Year-by-Year Team Hitting Statistics

YEAR	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	E
1903	.249	4565	579	1136	18	474	160	332	465	264
1904	.259	5220	598	1354	27	499	163	312	548	275
1905	.248	4957	587	1228	23	480	200	360	537	293
1906	.264	5095	641	1345	17	528	192	331	--	272
1907	.249	5042	604	1257	15	497	206	304	--	334
1908	.236	5036	456	1187	13	372	230	288	--	337
1909	.248	4981	591	1234	16	473	187	407	--	330
1910	.248	5050	629	1252	20	492	289	464	--	285
1911	.272	5056	686	1375	25	577	270	493	--	328
1912	.259	5095	632	1320	18	502	247	463	--	382
1913	.237	4880	529	1157	8	430	203	534	617	293
1914	.229	4992	536	1144	12	416	251	577	711	238
1915	.233	4982	583	1162	31	459	198	570	668	217
1916	.246	5200	575	1277	35	492	179	516	632	225
1917	.239	5136	524	1226	27	445	136	496	535	219
1918	.257	4224	491	1085	20	406	88	367	370	161
1919	.267	4775	582	1275	45	499	101	386	479	193
1920	.280	5176	838	1448	115	747	64	539	626	194
1921	.300	5249	948	1576	134	861	89	588	567	222
1922	.287	5245	758	1504	95	674	62	497	532	157
1923	.291	5347	823	1554	105	770	69	521	516	144
1924	.289	5340	798	1516	98	734	69	478	420	156
1925	.275	5353	706	1471	110	638	67	470	482	160
1926	.289	5221	847	1508	121	794	79	642	580	210
1927	.307	5347	975	1644	158	908	90	635	605	195
1928	.296	5337	894	1578	133	817	51	562	544	194
1929	.295	5379	899	1587	142	828	51	554	518	178
1930	.309	5448	1062	1683	152	986	91	644	569	207
1931	.297	5608	1067	1667	155	990	139	748	554	169
1932	.286	5477	1002	1564	160	955	77	766	527	188
1933	.283	5274	927	1495	144	849	74	700	506	165
1934	.278	5368	842	1494	135	791	71	700	597	157
1935	.280	5214	818	1462	104	755	68	604	469	151
1936	.300	5591	1065	1676	182	995	76	700	594	163
1937	.283	5487	979	1554	174	922	60	709	607	170
1938	.274	5410	966	1480	174	917	91	749	616	169
1939	.287	5300	967	1521	166	903	72	701	543	126
1940	.259	5286	817	1371	155	757	59	648	606	152
1941	.269	5444	830	1464	151	774	51	616	565	165
1942	.269	5305	801	1429	108	744	69	591	556	142
1943	.256	5282	669	1350	100	635	46	624	562	160
1944	.264	5331	674	1410	96	631	91	523	627	156
1945	.259	5176	676	1343	93	639	64	618	567	175
1946	.248	5139	684	1275	136	649	48	627	706	150
1947	.271	5308	794	1439	115	746	27	610	581	109
1948	.278	5324	857	1480	139	806	24	623	478	120
1949	.269	5196	829	1396	115	759	58	731	539	138
1950	.282	5361	914	1511	159	863	41	687	463	119
1951	.269	5194	798	1395	140	741	78	605	547	144
1952	.267	5294	727	1411	129	672	52	566	652	127
1953	.273	5194	801	1420	139	762	34	656	644	126
1954	.268	5226	805	1400	133	747	34	650	632	126
1955	.260	5161	762	1342	175	722	55	609	658	128
1956	.270	5312	857	1433	190	788	51	615	755	136
1957	.268	5271	723	1412	145	682	49	562	709	123
1958	.268	5294	759	1418	164	715	48	537	822	128
1959	.260	5379	687	1397	153	651	45	457	828	131
1960	.260	5290	746	1377	193	699	37	537	818	129
1961	.263	5559	827	1461	240	781	28	543	785	124
1962	.267	5644	817	1509	199	791	42	584	842	131
1963	.252	5506	714	1387	188	666	42	434	808	110
1964	.253	5705	730	1442	162	688	54	520	976	109
1965	.235	5470	611	1286	149	576	35	489	951	137
1966	.235	5330	611	1254	162	569	49	485	817	142
1967	.225	5443	522	1225	100	473	63	532	1043	154
1968	.214	5310	536	1137	109	501	90	566	958	139
1969	.235	5308	562	1247	94	521	119	565	840	131
1970	.251	5492	680	1381	111	627	105	588	808	130
1971	.254	5413	648	1377	97	607	75	581	717	125
1972	.249	5168	557	1288	103	526	71	491	689	134
1973	.261	5492	641	1435	131	616	47	489	680	156
1974	.263	5524	671	1451	101	637	53	515	690	142
1975	.264	5415	681	1430	110	642	102	486	710	135
1976	.269	5555	730	1496	120	682	163	470	616	126
1977	.281	5605	831	1576	184	784	93	533	681	132
1978	.267	5583	735	1489	125	693	98	505	695	113
1979	.266	5421	734	1443	150	594	64	509	590	122
1980	.267	5553	820	1484	189	772	86	643	739	138
1981	.252	3529	421	889	100	403	46	391	434	72
1982	.256	5526	709	1417	161	666	69	590	719	128
1983	.273	5631	770	1535	153	728	84	533	686	139
1984	.276	5661	758	1560	130	725	62	534	673	142
1985	.267	5458	839	1458	176	793	155	620	771	126
1986	.271	5570	797	1512	188	745	139	645	911	127
1987	.262	5511	788	1445	196	749	105	604	949	102
1988	.263	5592	772	1469	148	713	146	588	935	134
1989	.269	5458	698	1470	130	657	137	502	831	122
1990	.241	5483	603	1322	147	561	119	427	1027	126
1991	.256	5541	674	1418	147	630	109	473	861	133
1992	.261	5593	733	1462	163	703	78	536	903	114
1993	.279	5615	821	1568	178	793	39	629	910	105
1994	.290	3986	670	1155	139	632	55	530	660	80
1995	.276	4947	749	1365	122	709	50	625	851	74
1996	.288	5628	871	1621	162	830	96	632	909	91
1997	.287	5710	891	1636	161	846	99	676	954	104
1998	.288	5643	965	1625	207	907	153	653	1025	98
1999	.282	5568	900	1568	193	855	104	718	978	111
2000	.277	5556	871	1541	205	833	99	631	1007	109
2001	.267	5577	804	1488	203	774	161	519	1035	109
2002	.275	5601	897	1540	223	857	100	640	1171	127
2003	.271	5605	877	1518	230	845	98	684	1042	114
2004	.268	5527	897	1483	242	863	84	670	982	99
2005	.276	5624	886	1552	229	847	84	637	989	95
2006	.285	5651	930	1608	210	902	139	649	1053	104
2007	.290	5717	968	1656	201	929	123	637	991	88
2008	.271	5572	789	1512	180	758	118	535	1015	83
2009	.283	5660	915	1604	244	881	111	663	1014	86
2010	.267	5567	859	1485	201	823	103	662	1136	69
2011	.263	5518	867	1452	222	836	147	627	1138	102
2012	.265	5524	804	1462	245	774	93	565	1176	75
2013	.242	5449	650	1321	144	614	115	466	1214	63
2014	.245	5497	633	1349	147	591	112	452	1133	92
2015	.251	5567	764	1397	212	737	63	554	1227	93



The 1930 Yankees finished with the highest single-season batting average (.309) and more hits (1,683) than any other team in franchise history. The club was led by Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R], who hit .379 and .359, respectively.

Year-by-Year Team Pitching Statistics

YEAR	W-L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	SO	BB
1903	72-62	3.08	111	7	2	463	245
1904	92-59	2.57	123	15	1	684	311
1905	71-78	2.93	88	10	9	642	396
1906	90-61	2.78	99	18	5	605	351
1907	70-78	3.03	93	9	7	511	428
1908	51-103	3.16	91	11	6	584	457
1909	74-77	2.68	94	16	14	597	422
1910	88-63	2.59	110	14	10	654	364
1911	76-76	3.54	91	5	9	667	406
1912	50-102	4.13	109	3	3	637	436
1913	57-94	3.27	78	7	6	530	455
1914	70-84	2.81	97	5	7	563	390
1915	69-83	3.09	100	11	2	559	517
1916	80-74	2.77	83	10	18	616	476
1917	71-82	2.66	87	9	7	571	427
1918	60-63	3.03	59	9	11	369	463
1919	80-59	2.78	85	14	7	500	433
1920	95-59	3.31	88	16	11	480	420
1921	98-55	3.79	92	7	15	481	470
1922	94-60	3.39	98	7	14	458	423
1923	98-54	3.66	102	9	10	506	491
1924	89-63	3.86	76	13	13	487	522
1925	69-85	4.33	80	8	13	492	505
1926	91-63	3.86	64	4	20	486	478
1927	110-44	3.20	82	11	20	431	409
1928	101-53	3.74	82	13	21	487	452
1929	88-66	4.17	64	12	18	484	485
1930	86-68	4.88	65	7	15	572	524
1931	94-59	4.20	78	4	17	686	543
1932	107-47	3.98	95	11	15	780	561
1933	91-59	4.36	70	8	22	711	612
1934	94-60	3.76	83	13	10	656	542
1935	89-60	3.60	76	12	13	594	516
1936	102-51	4.17	77	6	21	624	663
1937	102-52	3.65	82	15	21	652	506
1938	99-53	3.91	91	11	13	567	566
1939	106-45	3.31	87	13	26	565	567
1940	88-66	3.89	76	10	14	559	511
1941	101-53	3.53	75	13	26	589	598
1942	103-51	2.91	88	18	17	558	431
1943	98-56	2.93	83	14	13	653	489
1944	83-71	3.39	78	9	13	529	532
1945	81-71	3.45	78	9	14	474	485
1946	87-67	3.13	68	17	17	653	552
1947	97-57	3.39	73	14	21	691	628
1948	94-60	3.75	62	16	24	654	641
1949	97-57	3.69	59	12	36	671	812
1950	98-56	4.15	66	12	31	712	708
1951	98-56	3.56	66	24	22	664	562
1952	95-59	3.14	72	17	27	666	581
1953	99-52	3.20	50	16	39	604	500
1954	103-51	3.26	51	16	37	655	552
1955	96-58	3.23	52	19	33	732	688
1956	97-57	3.63	50	10	35	732	652
1957	98-56	3.00	41	13	42	810	580
1958	92-62	3.22	53	21	33	796	557
1959	79-75	3.60	38	15	28	836	594
1960	97-57	3.52	38	16	42	712	609
1961	109-53	3.46	47	14	39	866	542
1962	96-66	3.70	33	10	42	838	499
1963	104-57	3.07	59	19	31	965	476
1964	99-63	3.15	46	18	45	989	504
1965	77-85	3.28	41	11	31	1001	511
1966	70-89	3.42	29	7	32	842	443
1967	72-90	3.24	37	16	27	898	480
1968	83-79	2.79	45	14	27	831	424
1969	80-81	3.23	53	13	20	801	522
1970	93-69	3.25	36	6	49	777	451
1971	81-80	3.45	67	15	12	707	423
1972	79-76	3.05	35	19	39	625	419
1973	80-82	3.34	47	16	39	708	457
1974	89-73	3.31	53	13	24	829	528
1975	83-77	3.29	70	11	20	809	502
1976	97-62	3.19	62	15	37	448	674
1977	100-62	3.61	52	16	34	758	486
1978	100-63	3.18	39	16	36	817	478
1979	89-71	3.83	43	10	37	731	455
1980	103-59	3.58	29	15	50	845	463
1981	59-48	2.90	16	13	30	606	287
1982	79-83	3.99	24	8	39	939	491
1983	91-71	3.86	47	12	32	892	455
1984	87-75	3.78	15	12	43	992	518
1985	97-64	3.69	25	9	49	907	518
1986	90-72	4.11	13	8	58	878	492
1987	89-73	4.36	19	10	47	900	542
1988	85-76	4.25	16	4	43	861	487
1989	74-87	4.50	15	9	44	787	521
1990	67-95	4.21	15	6	41	909	618
1991	71-91	4.42	3	11	37	936	506
1992	76-86	4.21	20	9	44	851	612
1993	88-74	4.35	11	13	38	899	552
1994	70-43	4.34	8	2	31	656	398
1995	79-65	4.56	18	5	35	908	535
1996	92-70	4.65	6	9	52	1139	610
1997	96-66	3.84	11	10	51	1165	532
1998	114-48	3.82	22	16	48	1080	466
1999	98-64	4.13	6	10	50	1111	581
2000	87-74	4.76	9	6	40	1040	577
2001	95-65	4.02	7	9	57	1266	465
2002	103-58	3.87	9	11	53	1135	403
2003	101-61	4.02	8	12	49	1119	375
2004	101-61	4.69	1	5	59	1058	445
2005	95-67	4.52	8	14	46	985	463
2006	97-65	4.41	5	8	43	1019	496
2007	94-68	4.49	1	5	34	1009	578
2008	89-73	4.28	1	11	42	1141	489
2009	103-59	4.26	3	8	51	1260	574
2010	95-67	4.06	3	8	39	1154	540
2011	97-65	3.73	5	8	47	1222	507
2012	95-67	3.84	6	9	51	1318	431
2013	85-77	3.94	7	10	49	1233	437
2014	84-78	3.75	5	10	48	1370	398
2015	87-75	4.03	3	4	48	1370	474

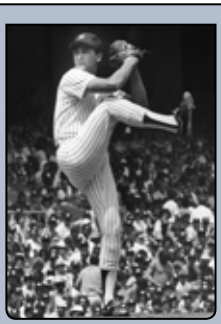


Urban Shocker went 61-37 as a Yankee (1916-17, '26-28), including an 18-6 mark with a 2.84 ERA in his final full season in the Majors in 1927.

Yankees Year-by-Year Save Leaders

Year	Pitcher	W	SV
1969	Aker	8	11
1970	McDaniel	9	29
1971	McDaniel	5	4
	Aker	4	4
1972	Lyle	9	AL35
1973	Lyle	5	27
1974	Lyle	9	15
1975	Martinez	1	8
1976	Lyle	7	AL23
1977	Lyle	13	26
1978	Gossage	10	AL27
1979	Gossage	5	18
1980	Gossage	6TMLB/TAL	33
1981	Gossage	3	20
1982	Gossage	4	30
1983	Gossage	13	22
1984	Righetti	5	31
1985	Righetti	12	29
1986	Righetti	8	MLB46
1987	Righetti	8	31
1988	Righetti	5	25
1989	Righetti	2	25
1990	Righetti	1	36
1991	Farr	5	23
1992	Farr	2	30
1993	Farr	2	25
1994	Howe	3	15
1995	Wetteland	1	31
1996	Wetteland	2	AL43
1997	Rivera	6	43
1998	Rivera	3	36
1999	Rivera	4	MLB45
2000	Rivera	7	36
2001	Rivera	4	MLB50
2002	Rivera	1	28
2003	Rivera	5	40
2004	Rivera	4	MLB53
2005	Rivera	7	43
2006	Rivera	5	34
2007	Rivera	3	30
2008	Rivera	6	39
2009	Rivera	3	44
2010	Rivera	3	33
2011	Rivera	1	44
2012	Soriano	2	42
2013	Rivera	6	44
2014	Robertson	4	39
2015	Miller	3	36

Official statistic since 1969
AL=Led AL; MLB=Led MLB;
T=tied for AL or MLB lead



Dave Righetti is one of three pitchers in MLB history (along with Dennis Eckersley and Derek Lowe), who has led a league in saves and thrown a no-hitter. The photo above is from his 4-0, no-hitter on July 4, 1983 vs. Boston.

Year-by-Year Hitting Leaders

BATTING AVERAGE

1903	Keeler	.318	1926	Ruth	.372	1949	Henrich	.287	1972	Murcer	.292	1995	Boggs	.324
1904	Keeler	.343	1927	Gehrig	.373	1950	Rizzuto	.324	1973	Murcer	.304	1996	Jeter	.314
1905	Keeler	.302	1928	Gehrig	.374	1951	McDougald	.306	1974	Piniella	.305	1997	B. Williams	.328
1906	Chase	.323	1929	Lazzeri	.353	1952	Mantle	.311	1975	Munson	.318	1998	B. Williams*	.339
1907	Chase	.287	1930	Gehrig	.379	1953	Bauer	.304	1976	Rivers	.312	1999	Jeter	.349
1908	Hemphill	.297	1931	Ruth	.373	1954	Noren	.319	1977	Rivers	.326	2000	Jeter	.339
1909	LaPorte	.298	1932	Gehrig	.349	1955	Mantle	.306	1978	Piniella	.314	2001	Jeter	.311
1910	Knight	.312	1933	Gehrig	.334	1956	Mantle*	.353	1979	Piniella, Jackson	.297	2002	B. Williams	.333
1911	Cree	.348	1934	Gehrig*	.363	1957	Mantle	.365	1980	Watson	.307	2003	Jeter	.324
1912	Paddock	.288	1935	Gehrig	.329	1958	Mantle	.304	1981	Mumphrey	.307	2004	Matsui	.298
1913	Cree	.272	1936	Dickey	.362	1959	Richardson	.301	1982	Mumphrey	.300	2005	RODRIGUEZ	.321
1914	Cook	.282	1937	Gehrig	.351	1960	Skowron	.309	1983	Baylor	.303	2006	Jeter	.343
1915	Maisel	.281	1938	DiMaggio	.324	1961	Howard	.348	1984	Mattingly*	.343	2007	Posada	.338
1916	Pipp	.263	1939	DiMaggio*	.381	1962	Mantle	.321	1985	Mattingly	.324	2008	Damon	.303
1917	Baker	.282	1940	DiMaggio*	.352	1963	Howard	.287	1986	Mattingly	.352	2009	Jeter	.334
1918	Baker	.306	1941	DiMaggio	.357	1964	Howard	.313	1987	Mattingly	.327	2010	Cano	.319
1919	Peckinpaugh	.305	1942	Gordon	.322	1965	Tresh	.279	1988	Winfield	.322	2011	Cano	.302
1920	Ruth	.376	1943	Johnson	.280	1966	Mantle	.288	1989	Sax	.315	2012	Jeter	.316
1921	Ruth	.377	1944	Stirnweiss	.319	1967	Clarke	.272	1990	R. Kelly	.285	2013	Cano	.314
1922	Pipp	.329	1945	Stirnweiss*	.309	1968	White	.267	1991	Sax	.304	2014	ELLSBURY	.271
1923	Ruth	.394	1946	DiMaggio	.290	1969	White	.290	1992	Mattingly	.288	2015	BELTRAN	.276
1924	Ruth*	.378	1947	DiMaggio	.315	1970	Munson	.302	1993	O'Neill	.311			
1925	Combs	.342	1948	DiMaggio	.320	1971	Murcer	.331	1994	O'Neill*	.359			

HITS

1903	Keeler	164	1926	Ruth	184	1949	Rizzuto	169	1972	Murcer	171	1995	B. Williams	173
1904	Keeler	185	1927	Combs*	231	1950	Rizzuto	200	1973	Murcer	187	1996	Jeter	183
1905	Keeler	169	1928	Gehrig	210	1951	Berra	161	1974	Murcer	166	1997	Jeter	190
1906	Chase	193	1929	Combs	202	1952	Mantle	171	1975	Munson	190	1998	Jeter	203
1907	Chase	143	1930	Gehrig	220	1953	McDougald	154	1976	Chambliss	188	1999	Jeter*	219
1908	Hemphill	150	1931	Gehrig*	211	1954	Berra	179	1977	Rivers	184	2000	Jeter	201
1909	Engle	137	1932	Gehrig	208	1955	Mantle	158	1978	Munson	183	2001	Jeter	191
1910	Chase	151	1933	Gehrig	198	1956	Mantle	188	1979	Randolph, Chambliss	155	2002	Soriano*	209
1911	Cree	181	1934	Gehrig	210	1957	Mantle	173	1980	Jackson	154	2003	Soriano	198
1912	Chase	143	1935	Rolfe	192	1958	Mantle	158	1981	Winfield	114	2004	Jeter	188
1913	Cree	145	1936	DiMaggio	206	1959	Mantle	154	1982	Randolph	155	2005	Jeter	202
1914	Cook	133	1937	DiMaggio	215	1960	Skowron	166	1983	Winfield	169	2006	Jeter	214
1915	Maisel	149	1938	Rolfe	196	1961	Richardson	173	1984	Mattingly*	207	2007	Jeter	206
1916	Pipp	143	1939	Rolfe*	213	1962	Richardson*	209	1985	Mattingly	211	2008	Abreu	180
1917	Baker	156	1940	DiMaggio	179	1963	Richardson	167	1986	Mattingly*	238	2009	Jeter	212
1918	Baker	154	1941	DiMaggio	193	1964	Richardson	181	1987	Mattingly	186	2010	Cano	200
1919	Baker	166	1942	DiMaggio	186	1965	Tresh	168	1988	Mattingly	186	2011	Cano	188
1920	Pratt	160	1943	Johnson	166	1966	Richardson	153	1989	Sax	205	2012	Jeter*	216
1921	Ruth	204	1944	Stirnweiss*	205	1967	Clarke	160	1990	R. Kelly	183	2013	Cano	190
1922	Pipp	190	1945	Stirnweiss*	195	1968	White	154	1991	Sax	198	2014	ELLSBURY	156
1923	Ruth	205	1946	Keller	148	1969	Clarke	184	1992	Mattingly	184	2015	HEADLEY	150
1924	Ruth	200	1947	DiMaggio	168	1970	White	180	1993	Boggs	169			
1925	Combs	203	1948	DiMaggio	190	1971	Murcer	175	1994	O'Neill	132			

HOME RUNS

1903	McFarland	5	1926	Ruth*	47	1949	Henrich	24	1972	Murcer	33	1995	O'Neill	22
1904	Dougherty, Ganzel	6	1927	Ruth*	60	1950	DiMaggio	32	1973	Murcer, Nettles	22	1996	B. Williams	29
1905	Williams	6	1928	Ruth*	54	1951	Berra	27	1974	Nettles	22	1997	Martinez	44
1906	Conroy	4	1929	Ruth*	46	1952	Berra	30	1975	Bonds	32	1998	Martinez	28
1907	Hoffman	5	1930	Ruth*	49	1953	Berra	27	1976	Nettles*	32	1999	Martinez	28
1908	Niles	4	1931	Ruth*, Gehrig*	46	1954	Mantle	27	1977	Nettles	37	2000	B. Williams	30
1909	Chase, Demmitt	4	1932	Ruth	41	1955	Mantle*	37	1978	Jackson, Nettles	27	2001	Martinez	34
1910	Wolter, Cree	4	1933	Ruth	34	1956	Mantle*	52	1979	Jackson	29	2002	Giambi	41
1911	Wolter, Cree	4	1934	Gehrig*	49	1957	Mantle	34	1980	Jackson*	41	2003	Giambi	41
1912	Zinn	6	1935	Gehrig	30	1958	Mantle*	42	1981	Jackson, Nettles	15	2004	RODRIGUEZ, Sheffield	36
1913	Wolter, Sweeney	2	1936	Gehrig*	49	1959	Mantle*	31	1982	Winfield	37	2005	RODRIGUEZ*	48
1914	Peckinpaugh	3	1937	DiMaggio*	46	1960	Mantle*	40	1983	Winfield	32	2006	Giambi	37
1915	L. Boone, Peckinpaugh	5	1938	DiMaggio	32	1961	Maris*	61	1984	Baylor	27	2007	RODRIGUEZ*	54
1916	Pipp*	12	1939	DiMaggio	30	1962	Maris	33	1985	Mattingly	35	2008	RODRIGUEZ	35
1917	Pipp*	9	1940	DiMaggio	31	1963	Howard	28	1986	Mattingly	31	2009	TEIXEIRA*	39
1918	Baker	6	1941	Keller	33	1964	Mantle	35	1987	Pagliarulo	32	2010	TEIXEIRA	33
1919	Baker	10	1942	Keller	26	1965	Tresh	26	1988	Clark	27	2011	Granderson	41
1920	Ruth*	54	1943	Keller	31	1966	Pepitone	31	1989	Mattingly	23	2012	Granderson	43
1921	Ruth*	59	1944	Etten*	22	1967	Mantle	22	1990	Barfield	25	2013	Cano	27
1922	Ruth	35	1945	Etten	18	1968	Mantle	18	1991	Nokes	24	2014	MCCANN	23
1923	Ruth*	41	1946	Keller	30	1969	Pepitone	27	1992	Tartabull	25	2015	RODRIGUEZ	33
1924	Ruth*	46	1947	DiMaggio	20	1970	Murcer	23	1993	Tartabull	31			
1925	Meusel*	33	1948	DiMaggio*	39	1971	Murcer	25	1994	O'Neill	21			

RBI

1903	Williams	82	1926	Ruth*	153	1949	Berra	91	1972	Murcer	96	1995	O'Neill	96
1904	Anderson	82	1927	Gehrig*	173	1950	Berra	124	1973	Murcer	95	1996	Martinez	117
1905	Williams	60	1928	Gehrig*	147	1951	Berra	88	1974	Murcer	88	1997	Martinez	141
1906	Williams	77	1929	Ruth	154	1952	Berra	98	1975	Munson	102	1998	Martinez	123
1907	Chase	68	1930	Gehrig*	173	1953	Berra	108	1976	Munson	105	1999	B. Williams	115
1908	Hemphill	44	1931	Gehrig*	184	1954	Berra	125	1977	Jackson	110	2000	B. Williams	121
1909	Engle	71	1932	Gehrig	151	1955	Berra*	108	1978	Jackson	97	2001	Martinez	113
1910	Chase	73	1933	Gehrig	139	1956	Mantle*	130	1979	Jackson	89	2002	Giambi	122
1911	Hartzell	91	1934	Gehrig*	166	1957	Mantle	94	1980	Jackson	111	2003	Giambi	107
1912	Chase	58	1935	Gehrig	119	1958	Mantle	97	1981	Winfield	68	2004	Sheffield	121
1913	Cree	63	1936	Gehrig	152	1959	Mantle	75	1982	Winfield	106	2005	RODRIGUEZ	130
1914	Peckinpaugh	51	1937	DiMaggio	167	1960	Maris*	112	1983	Winfield	116	2006	RODRIGUEZ	121
1915	Pipp	58	1938	DiMaggio	140	1961	Maris*	141	1984	Mattingly	110	2007	RODRIGUEZ*	156
1916	Pipp	99	1939	DiMaggio	126	1962	Maris	100	1985	Mattingly*	145	2008	RODRIGUEZ	103
1917	Pipp	72	1940	DiMaggio	133	1963	Pepitone	89	1986	Mattingly	113	2009	TEIXEIRA*	122
1918	Baker	68	1941	DiMaggio*	125	1964	Mantle	111	1987	Mattingly	115	2010	RODRIGUEZ	125
1919	Baker	78	1942	DiMaggio	114	1965	Tresh	74	1988	Winfield	107	2011	Granderson*	119
1920	Ruth*	136	1943	Etten	107	1966	Pepitone	83	1989	Mattingly	113	2012	Granderson	106
1921	Ruth*	168	1944	Lindell	103	1967	Pepitone	64	1990	Barfield	78	2013	Cano	107
1922	Ruth	99	1945	Etten*	111	1968	White	62	1991	Hall	80	2014	MCCANN	75
1923	Ruth*	130	1946	Keller	100	1969	Murcer	82	1992	Mattingly	86	2015	MCCANN	94
1924	Ruth	121	1947	Henrich	98	1970	White	94	1993	Tartabull	102			
1925	Meusel*	136	1948	DiMaggio*	155	1971	Murcer	94	1994	O'Neill	83			

*** Tied or Led League**

RUNS

1903	Keeler	98	1926	Ruth*	139	1949	Rizzuto	110	1972	Murcer*	102
1904	Dougherty*	80	1927	Ruth*	158	1950	Rizzuto	125	1973	White	88
1905	Keeler	81	1928	Ruth*	163	1951	Berra	92	1974	Maddox	75
1906	Keeler	96	1929	Gehrig	127	1952	Berra	97	1975	Bonds	93
1907	Hoffman	81	1930	Ruth	150	1953	Mantle	105	1976	White*	104
1908	Hemphill	62	1931	Gehrig*	163	1954	Mantle*	128	1977	Nettles	99
1909	Demmitt	68	1932	Combs	143	1955	Mantle	121	1978	Randolph	87
1910	Daniels	68	1933	Gehrig*	138	1956	Mantle*	132	1979	Randolph	98
1911	Cree	90	1934	Gehrig	128	1957	Mantle*	121	1980	Randolph	99
1912	Daniels	122	1935	Gehrig*	125	1958	Mantle*	127	1981	Randolph	59
1913	Hartzell	60	1936	Gehrig*	167	1959	Mantle	104	1982	Randolph	85
1914	Maisel	78	1937	DiMaggio*	151	1960	Mantle*	119	1983	Winfield	99
1915	Maisel	77	1938	Rolfe	132	1961	Maris*	132	1984	Winfield	106
1916	Pipp	70	1939	Rolfe*	139	1962	Richardson	99	1985	Henderson*	146
1917	Pipp	82	1940	Gordon	112	1963	Tresh	91	1986	Henderson*	130
1918	Baker, Pratt	65	1941	DiMaggio	122	1964	Mantle	91	1987	Randolph	96
1919	Peckinpaugh	89	1942	DiMaggio	123	1965	Tresh	94	1988	Henderson	118
1920	Ruth*	158	1943	Keller	97	1966	Pepitone	85	1989	Sax	88
1921	Ruth*	177	1944	Stirnweiss*	125	1967	Clarke	74	1990	R. Kelly	85
1922	Witt	98	1945	Stirnweiss*	107	1968	White	89	1991	Sax	85
1923	Ruth*	151	1946	Keller	98	1969	Clarke, Murcer	82	1992	Mattingly	89
1924	Ruth*	143	1947	Henrich	109	1970	White	109	1993	Tartabull	87
1925	Combs	117	1948	Henrich*	138	1971	Murcer	94	1994	B. Williams	80

1995	B. Williams	93									
1996	B. Williams	108									
1997	Jeter	116									
1998	Jeter*	127									
1999	Jeter	134									
2000	Jeter	119									
2001	Jeter	110									
2002	Soriano*	128									
2003	Soriano	114									
2004	Sheffield	117									
2005	RODRIGUEZ*	124									
2006	Jeter	118									
2007	RODRIGUEZ*	143									
2008	RODRIGUEZ	104									
2009	Damon, Jeter	107									
2010	TEIXEIRA*	113									
2011	Granderson*	136									
2012	Cano	105									
2013	Cano, GARDNER	81									
2014	GARDNER	87									
2015	GARDNER	94									

DOUBLES

1903	Williams	30	1926	Gehrig	47	1949	Rizzuto	22	1972	Murcer	30
1904	Williams	31	1927	Gehrig*	52	1950	Rizzuto	36	1973	Murcer, Munson	29
1905	Williams	20	1928	Gehrig*	47	1951	McDougald	23	1974	Maddox, Piniella	26
1906	Williams	25	1929	Lazzeri	37	1952	Mantle	37	1975	Chambliss	38
1907	Chase	23	1930	Gehrig	42	1953	McDougald	27	1976	Chambliss	32
1908	Conroy	22	1931	Lary	36	1954	Berra	28	1977	Jackson	39
1909	Engle	20	1932	Gehrig	42	1955	Mantle	25	1978	Piniella	34
1910	Knight	25	1933	Gehrig	41	1956	Berra	29	1979	Chambliss	27
1911	Chase	33	1934	Gehrig	40	1957	Mantle	28	1980	Cerone	30
1912	Daniels	25	1935	Chapman	38	1958	Bauer, Skowron	22	1981	Winfield	25
1913	Cree	25	1936	DiMaggio	44	1959	Berra, Kubek	25	1982	Mumphrey, Winfield	24
1914	Maisel	23	1937	Gehrig	37	1960	Skowron	34	1983	Baylor	33
1915	Pipp	20	1938	Rolfe	36	1961	Kubek	38	1984	Mattingly*	44
1916	Baker	23	1939	Rolfe*	46	1962	Richardson	38	1985	Mattingly*	48
1917	Pipp	29	1940	Gordon	32	1963	Tresh	28	1986	Mattingly*	53
1918	Baker	25	1941	DiMaggio	43	1964	Howard	27	1987	Mattingly	38
1919	Pratt, Bodie	27	1942	Henrich	30	1965	Tresh	29	1988	Mattingly, Winfield	37
1920	Meusel	40	1943	Etten	35	1966	Boyer	22	1989	Mattingly	37
1921	Ruth	44	1944	Stirnweiss	35	1967	Tresh	23	1990	R. Kelly	32
1922	Pipp	32	1945	Stirnweiss	32	1968	White	20	1991	Sax	38
1923	Ruth	45	1946	Keller	29	1969	White	30	1992	Mattingly	40
1924	Meusel	40	1947	Henrich	35	1970	White	30	1993	O'Neill	34
1925	Combs	36	1948	Henrich	42	1971	Murcer	25	1994	B. Williams	29

1995	Mattingly	32									
1996	O'Neill	35									
1997	O'Neill	42									
1998	O'Neill	40									
1999	O'Neill	39									
2000	B. Williams, Martinez	37									
2001	B. Williams	38									
2002	Soriano	51									
2003	Matsui	42									
2004	Jeter	44									
2005	Matsui	45									
2006	Cano	41									
2007	Posada	42									
2008	Abreu	39									
2009	Cano	48									
2010	Cano	41									
2011	Cano	46									
2012	Cano	48									
2013	Cano	41									
2014	ELLSBURY	27									
2015	BELTRAN	34									

TRIPLES

1903	Williams, Conroy	12	1926	Gehrig*	20	1949	Rizzuto, Woodling	7	1972	Murcer	7
1904	Anderson, Conroy	12	1927	Combs*	23	1950	Bauer, DiMaggio	10	1973	Munson	4
1905	Conroy	11	1928	Combs*	21	1951	Woodling	8	1974	White	8
1906	Chase, Conroy	10	1929	Combs	15	1952	Rizzuto	10	1975	White	5
1907	Conroy, LaPorte, Williams	11	1930	Combs*	22	1953	McDougald	7	1976	Rivers	8
1908	Hemphill	9	1931	Gehrig	15	1954	Mantle	12	1977	Randolph	11
1909	Demmitt	12	1932	Lazzeri	16	1955	Mantle*, Carey*	11	1978	Rivers	8
1910	Cree	16	1933	Combs	16	1956	Bauer	7	1979	Randolph	13
1911	Cree	22	1934	Chapman*	13	1957	Bauer*, McDougald*	9	1980	Randolph	7
1912	Hartzell, Daniels	11	1935	Selkirk	12	1958	Bauer	6	1981	Mumphrey	5
1913	Peckinpaugh	7	1936	DiMaggio*, Rolfe*	15	1959	McDougald	8	1982	Mumphrey	10
1914	Maisel, Hartzell	9	1937	DiMaggio	15	1960	Maris	7	1983	Winfield	8
1915	Pipp	13	1938	DiMaggio	13	1961	Mantle, Kubek	6	1984	Moreno	6
1916	Pipp	14	1939	Rolfe	10	1962	Skowron	6	1985	Winfield	6
1917	Pipp	12	1940	Keller	15	1963	Howard, Richardson	6	1986	Henderson, Winfield	5
1918	Pipp	9	1941	DiMaggio	11	1964	Tresh, Boyer	5	1987	Henderson, Pagliarulo	3
1919	Pipp	10	1942	DiMaggio	13	1965	Tresh, Boyer	6	1988	Washington	3
1920	Pipp	14	1943	Lindell*	12	1966	Boyer, Clarke, Tresh, Pepitone	4	1989	R. Kelly, Sax, Slaught	3
1921	Ruth, Meusel	16	1944	Stirnweiss*, Lindell*	16	1967	Pepitone, Smith, Tresh, Whitaker	3	1990	R. Kelly	4
1922	Meusel	11	1945	Stirnweiss*	22	1968	White, Robinson	7	1991	B. Williams, P. Kelly	4
1923	Ruth	13	1946	Keller	10	1969	Clarke	7	1992	Hall	3
1924	Pipp*	19	1947	Henrich*	13	1970	Kenney	7	1993	B. Williams	4
1925	Combs	13	1948	Henrich*	14	1971	Clarke, White	7	1994	Polonia	6

1995	B. Williams	9									
1996	B. Williams	7									
1997	Jeter	7									
1998	Jeter	8									
1999	Jeter	9									
2000	B. Williams	4									
2001	Jeter, Soriano, Knoblauch	3									
2002	Soriano, Spencer, Williams, Wilson	2									
2003	Soriano	5									
2004	Lofton	7									
2005	Jeter	5									
2006	Damon	5									
2007	Cabrera	8									
2008	Damon	5									
2009	GARDNER	6									
2010	GARDNER, Granderson	7									
2011	Granderson	10									
2012	Granderson	4									
2013	GARDNER	10									
2014	GARDNER	8									
2015	GARDNER	3									

STOLEN BASES

1903	Conroy	33	1926	Meusel	16	1949	Rizzuto	18	1972	White	23
1904	Conroy	30	1927	Meusel	24	1950	Rizzuto	12	1973	White	16
1905	Fultz	44	1928	Lazzeri	15	1951	Rizzuto	18	1974	White	15
1906	Hoffman	33	1929	Combs, Lazzeri	11	1952	Rizzuto	17	1975	Bonds	30
1907	Conroy	41	1930	Combs	16	1953	Mantle	8	1976	Rivers	43
1908	Hemphill	42	1931	Chapman*	61	1954	Mantle, Carey	5	1977	Rivers	22
1909	Austin	30	1932	Chapman*	38	1955	Hunter	9	1978	Randolph	36
1910	Daniels	41	1933	Chapman*	27	1956	Mantle	10	1979	Randolph	33
1911	Cree	48	1934	Chapman	26	1957	Mantle	16	1980	Randolph	30
1912	Daniels	37	1935	Chapman	17	1958	Mantle	18	1981	Randolph	14
1913	Daniels	28	1936	Crosetti	18	1959	Mantle	21	1982	Randolph	16
1914	Maisel*	74	1937	Crosetti	13	1960	Mantle	14	1983	Randolph, Mumphrey	14
1915	Maisel	51	1938	Crosetti*	27	1961	Mantle	12	1984	Moreno	20
1916	Magee	29	1939	Selkirk	12	1962	Richardson	11	1985	Henderson*	80
1917	Maisel	29	1940	Gordon	18	1963	Richardson	15	1986	Henderson*	87
1918	Bodie	16	1941	Rizzuto	14	1964	Tresh	13	1987	Henderson	41
1919	Pratt	22	1942	Rizzuto	22	1965	Richardson	7	1988	Henderson*	93
1920	Ruth	14	1943	Stirnweiss	11	1966	White	14	1989	Sax	43
1921	Meusel, Pipp, Ruth	17	1944	Stirnweiss*	55	1967	Clarke	21	1990	Sax	43
1922	Meusel	13	1945	Stirnweiss*	33	1968	Clarke, White	20	1991	R. Kelly	32
1923	Ruth	17	1946	Stirnweiss	18	1969	Clarke	33	1992	R. Kelly	28
1924	Meusel	26	1947	Rizzuto	11	1970	Clarke, White	23	1993	P. Kelly	14
1925	Paschal	14	1948	Rizzuto	6	1971	Clarke	17	1994	Polonia	20

1995	Polonia	10									
1996	B. Williams	17									
1997	Jeter	23									
1998	Knoblauch	31									
1999	Knoblauch	28									
2000	Jeter	22									
2001	Soriano	43									
2002	Soriano*	41									
2003	Soriano	35									
2004	RODRIGUEZ	28									
2005	Womack	27									
2006	Jeter	34									
2007	Damon	27									
2008	Damon	30									
2009	Jeter	30									
2010	GARDNER	47									
2011	GARDNER*	49									
2012	Suzuki	14									
2013	GARDNER	24									
2014	ELLSBURY	39									
2015	ELLSBURY	21									

*** Tied or Led League**

Year-by-Year Pitching Leaders

WINS

1903	Chesbro	21-15	1926	Pennock	23-11	1949	Raschi	21-10	1972	Peterson	17-15	1995	McDowell	15-10
1904	Chesbro*	41-12	1927	Hoyt*	22-7	1950	Raschi	21-8	1973	Stottlemyre	16-16	1996	Pettitte*	21-8
1905	Chesbro	19-15	1928	Pipgras*	24-13	1951	Raschi, Lopat	21-10, 21-9	1974	Dobson, Medich	19-15, 19-15	1997	Pettitte	18-7
1906	Orth*	27-17	1929	Pipgras	18-12	1952	Reynolds	20-8	1975	Hunter*	23-14	1998	Cone*	20-7
1907	Orth	14-21	1930	Pipgras, Ruffing	15-15, 15-5	1953	Ford	18-6	1976	Figueroa	19-10	1999	O. Hernandez	17-9
1908	Chesbro	14-20	1931	Gomez	21-9	1954	Grim	20-6	1977	Guidry, Figueroa	16-7, 16-11	2000	Pettitte	19-9
1909	Lake	14-11	1932	Gomez	24-7	1955	Ford*	18-7	1978	Guidry*	25-3	2001	Clemens	20-3
1910	Ford	26-6	1933	Gomez	16-10	1956	Ford	19-6	1979	John	21-9	2002	Wells	19-7
1911	Ford	22-11	1934	Gomez*	26-5	1957	Sturdivant	16-6	1980	John	22-9	2003	Pettitte	21-8
1912	Ford	13-21	1935	Ruffing	16-11	1958	Turley*	21-7	1981	Guidry	11-5	2004	Lieber, Vazquez	14-8, 14-10
1913	Fisher, Ford	12-16, 12-18	1936	Ruffing	20-12	1959	Ford	16-10	1982	Guidry	14-8	2005	Johnson	17-8
1914	Caldwell	17-9	1937	Gomez*	21-11	1960	Ditmar	15-9	1983	Guidry	21-9	2006	Wang*	19-6
1915	Caldwell	19-16	1938	Ruffing*	21-7	1961	Ford*	25-4	1984	Niekro	16-8	2007	Wang	19-7
1916	Shawkey	24-14	1939	Ruffing	21-7	1962	Terry*	23-12	1985	Guidry*	22-6	2008	Mussina	20-9
1917	Caldwell, Shawkey	13-16, 13-15	1940	Ruffing	15-12	1963	Ford*	24-7	1986	Rasmussen	18-6	2009	SABATHIA*	19-8
1918	Mogridge	16-13	1941	Ruffing, Gomez	15-6, 15-5	1964	Bouton	18-13	1987	Rhoden	16-10	2010	SABATHIA*	21-7
1919	Shawkey	20-11	1942	Bonham	21-5	1965	Stottlemyre	20-9	1988	Candelaria	13-7	2011	SABATHIA*	19-8
1920	Mays	26-11	1943	Chandler*	20-4	1966	St'myre, Peterson	12-20, 12-11	1989	Hawkins	15-15	2012	Hughes, Kuroda	16-13, 16-11
1921	Mays*	27-9	1944	Borowy	17-12	1967	Stottlemyre	15-15	1990	Guetterman	11-7	2013	SABATHIA	14-13
1922	Bush	26-7	1945	Bevens	13-9	1968	Stottlemyre	21-12	1991	Sanderson	16-10	2014	TANAKA	13-5
1923	Jones	21-8	1946	Chandler	20-8	1969	Stottlemyre	20-14	1992	M. Perez	13-16	2015	EOVALDI	14-3
1924	Pennock	21-9	1947	Reynolds	19-8	1970	Peterson	20-11	1993	Key	18-6			
1925	Pennock	16-17	1948	Raschi	19-8	1971	Stottlemyre	16-12	1994	Key*	17-4			

INNINGS PITCHED

1903	Chesbro	323.0	1926	Pennock	266.0	1949	Raschi	275.0	1972	Stottlemyre	260.0	1995	McDowell	217.2
1904	Chesbro*	455.0	1927	Hoyt	256.0	1950	Raschi	257.0	1973	Stottlemyre	273.0	1996	Pettitte	221.0
1905	Orth	305.0	1928	Pipgras	302.0	1951	Raschi	258.0	1974	Dobson	281.0	1997	Pettitte	240.1
1906	Orth*	339.0	1929	Pipgras*	225.0	1952	Reynolds	244.0	1975	Hunter*	328.0	1998	Pettitte	216.1
1907	Orth	249.0	1930	Pipgras	221.0	1953	Ford	207.0	1976	Hunter	299.0	1999	O. Hernandez	214.1
1908	Chesbro	289.0	1931	Gomez	242.0	1954	Ford	211.0	1977	Figueroa	239.0	2000	Pettitte	204.2
1909	Warhop	243.0	1932	Gomez	265.0	1955	Ford	254.0	1978	Guidry	274.0	2001	Mussina	228.2
1910	Ford	300.0	1933	Gomez, Ruffing	235.0	1956	Ford	226.0	1979	John	276.0	2002	Mussina	215.2
1911	Ford	281.0	1934	Gomez*	282.0	1957	Sturdivant	202.0	1980	John	265.0	2003	Mussina	214.2
1912	Ford	292.0	1935	Gomez	246.0	1958	Turley	245.0	1981	May	148.0	2004	Vazquez	198.0
1913	Fisher	246.0	1936	Ruffing	271.0	1959	Ford	204.0	1982	Guidry	222.0	2005	Johnson	225.2
1914	Warhop	217.0	1937	Gomez	278.0	1960	Ditmar	200.0	1983	Guidry	250.1	2006	Wang	218.0
1915	Caldwell	303.0	1938	Ruffing	247.0	1961	Ford*	283.0	1984	Niekro	215.2	2007	Pettitte	215.1
1916	Shawkey	278.0	1939	Ruffing	233.0	1962	Terry*	299.0	1985	Guidry	259.0	2008	Pettitte	204.0
1917	Shawkey	236.0	1940	Ruffing	226.0	1963	Ford*	269.0	1986	Rasmussen	202.0	2009	SABATHIA	230.0
1918	Mogridge	239.0	1941	Russo	210.0	1964	Bouton	271.0	1987	John	187.2	2010	SABATHIA	237.2
1919	Quinn	266.0	1942	Bonham	226.0	1965	Stottlemyre*	291.0	1988	Rhoden	197.0	2011	SABATHIA	237.1
1920	Mays	312.0	1943	Chandler	253.0	1966	Stottlemyre	251.0	1989	Hawkins	208.1	2012	Kuroda	219.2
1921	Mays*	336.0	1944	Borowy	253.0	1967	Stottlemyre	255.0	1990	Leary	208.0	2013	SABATHIA	211.0
1922	Shawkey	300.0	1945	Bevens	184.0	1968	Stottlemyre	279.0	1991	Sanderson	208.0	2014	Kuroda	199.0
1923	Bush	275.0	1946	Chandler	257.0	1969	Stottlemyre	303.0	1992	M. Perez	247.2	2015	SABATHIA	167.1
1924	Pennock	286.0	1947	Reynolds	242.0	1970	Stottlemyre	271.0	1993	Key	236.2			
1925	Pennock*	276.0	1948	Reynolds	236.0	1971	Peterson	274.0	1994	Key	168.0			

ERA (qualifiers only)

1903	Griffith	2.70	1926	Shocker	3.38	1949	Lopat	3.27	1972	Kline	2.40	1995	Cone	3.82
1904	Chesbro	1.82	1927	W. Moore*	2.28	1950	Lopat	3.47	1973	Medich	2.95	1996	Pettitte	3.87
1905	Chesbro	2.20	1928	Pennock	2.56	1951	Lopat	2.91	1974	Dobson	3.07	1997	Cone	2.82
1906	Clarkson	2.32	1929	Sherid	3.49	1952	Reynolds*	2.07	1975	Hunter	2.58	1998	Wells	3.49
1907	Chesbro	2.53	1930	Pipgras	4.11	1953	Lopat*	2.43	1976	Figueroa	3.01	1999	Cone	3.44
1908	Chesbro	2.93	1931	Gomez	2.63	1954	Ford	2.82	1977	Guidry	2.82	2000	Clemens	3.70
1909	Lake	1.88	1932	Ruffing	3.09	1955	Ford	2.62	1978	Guidry*	1.74	2001	Mussina	3.15
1910	Ford	1.65	1933	Gomez	3.18	1956	Ford*	2.47	1979	Guidry*	2.78	2002	Wells	3.75
1911	Ford	2.28	1934	Gomez*	2.33	1957	Shantz*	2.45	1980	May*	2.46	2003	Mussina	3.40
1912	McConnell	2.75	1935	Ruffing	3.12	1958	Ford*	2.01	1981	Righetti*	2.05	2004	Lieber	4.33
1913	Caldwell	2.43	1936	Pearson	3.71	1959	Ditmar	2.90	1982	John	3.69	2005	Johnson	3.79
1914	Caldwell	1.94	1937	Gomez*	2.33	1960	Ditmar	3.06	1983	Guidry	3.42	2006	Mussina	3.51
1915	Fisher	2.10	1938	Ruffing	3.32	1961	Stafford	2.68	1984	Niekro	3.09	2007	Wang	3.70
1916	Cullop	2.05	1939	Ruffing	2.94	1962	Ford	2.90	1985	Guidry	3.27	2008	Mussina	3.37
1917	Shawkey	2.44	1940	Russo	3.29	1963	Bouton	2.53	1986	Rasmussen	3.88	2009	SABATHIA	3.37
1918	Mogridge	2.27	1941	Russo	3.09	1964	Ford	2.13	1987	Rhoden	3.86	2010	SABATHIA	3.18
1919	Mogridge	2.50	1942	Bonham	2.27	1965	Stottlemyre	2.63	1988	Rhoden	4.29	2011	SABATHIA	3.00
1920	Shawkey*	2.45	1943	Chandler*	1.64	1966	Peterson	3.31	1989	Hawkins	4.80	2012	Kuroda	3.32
1921	Mays	3.04	1944	Borowy	2.63	1967	Downing	2.63	1990	Leary	4.11	2013	Kuroda	3.31
1922	Shawkey	2.91	1945	Bonham	3.28	1968	Bahnsen	2.06	1991	Sanderson	3.81	2014	Kuroda	3.71
1923	Hoyt	3.01	1946	Chandler	2.10	1969	Peterson	2.55	1992	M. Perez	2.87	2015	SABATHIA	4.73
1924	Pennock	2.83	1947	Shea	3.07	1970	Peterson	2.91	1993	Key	3.00			
1925	Pennock	2.96	1948	Shea	3.41	1971	Stottlemyre	2.87	1994	Key	3.27			

STRIKEOUTS

1903	Chesbro	147	1926	Pennock	78	1949	Byrne	129	1972	Stottlemyre	110	1995	McDowell	157
1904	Chesbro	239	1927	Hoyt	86	1950	Reynolds	160	1973	Medich	145	1996	Pettitte	162
1905	Chesbro	156	1928	Pipgras	138	1951	Raschi*	164	1974	Dobson	157	1997	Cone	222
1906	Chesbro	152	1929	Pipgras	125	1952	Reynolds*	160	1975	Hunter	177	1998	Cone	209
1907	Doyle	94	1930	Ruffing	117	1953	Ford	110	1976	Hunter	173	1999	Cone	177
1908	Chesbro	124	1931	Gomez	150	1954	Ford	126	1977	Guidry	176	2000	Clemens	188
1909	Lake	117	1932	Ruffing*	190	1955	Turley	210	1978	Guidry	248	2001	Mussina	214
1910	Ford	209	1933	Gomez*	164	1956	Ford	141	1979	Guidry	201	2002	Clemens	192
1911	Ford	158	1934	Gomez*	158	1957	Turley	152	1980	Guidry	166	2003	Mussina	195
1912	Ford	112	1935	Gomez	138	1958	Turley	168	1981	Guidry	104	2004	Vazquez	150
1913	Fisher	92	1936	Pearson	118	1959	Ford	114	1982	Righetti	163	2005	Johnson	211
1914	Keating	109	1937	Gomez*	194	1960	Terry	92	1983	Righetti	169	2006	Johnson, Mussina	172
1915	Caldwell	130	1938	Gomez	129	1961	Ford	209	1984	Niekro	136	2007	Pettitte	141
1916	Shawkey	122	1939	Gomez	102	1962	Terry	176	1985	Niekro	149	2008	Pettitte	158
1917	Caldwell	102	1940	Ruffing	97	1963	Ford	189	1986	Guidry	140	2009	SABATHIA	197
1918	Love	95	1941	Russo	105	1964	Downing*	217	1987	Rhoden	107	2010	SABATHIA	197
1919	Shawkey	123	1942	Borowy	85	1965	Downing	179	1988	Candelaria	121	2011	SABATHIA	230
1920	Shawkey	126	1943	Chandler	134	1966	Downing	152	1989	Hawkins	98	2012	SABATHIA	197
1921	Shawkey	126	1944	Borowy	107	1967	Downing	171	1990	Leary	138	2013	SABATHIA	175
1922	Shawkey	133	1945	Bevens	76	1968	Bahnsen	162	1991	Sanderson	130	2014	Kuroda	146
1923	Bush, Shawkey	125	1946	Chandler	138	1969	Peterson	150	1992	M. Perez	218	2015	PINEDA	156
1924	Shawkey	114	1947	Reynolds	129	1970	Stottlemyre	127	1993	Key	173			
1925	Jones	92	1948	Raschi	124	1971	Peterson	139	1994	M. Perez	109			

*** Tied or Led League**

Top 10 Single-Season Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

BATTING

At-Bats

1. Soriano . . . . . 696 . . . 2002
2. Richardson . . . . 692 . . . 1962
3. Clarke . . . . . 686 . . . 1970
4. Jeter . . . . . 683 . . . 2012
5. Soriano . . . . . 682 . . . 2003
6. Richardson . . . . 679 . . . 1964
7. Mattingly . . . . 677 . . . 1986
8. Richardson . . . . 664 . . . 1965
9. Jeter . . . . . 663 . . . 2010
10. Richardson . . . . 662 . . . 1961

Runs Scored

1. Ruth . . . . . 177 . . . 1921
2. Gehrig . . . . . 167 . . . 1936
3. Ruth . . . . . 163 . . . 1928
   Gehrig . . . . . 163 . . . 1931
5. Ruth . . . . . 158 . . . 1920
   Ruth . . . . . 158 . . . 1927
7. Ruth . . . . . 151 . . . 1923
   DiMaggio . . 151 . . . 1937
9. Ruth . . . . . 150 . . . 1930
10. Gehrig . . . . . 149 . . . 1927
    Ruth . . . . . 149 . . . 1931

Hits

1. Mattingly . . 238 . . . 1986
2. Combs . . . . 231 . . . 1927
3. Gehrig . . . . . 220 . . . 1930
4. Jeter . . . . . 219 . . . 1999
5. Gehrig . . . . . 218 . . . 1927
6. Jeter . . . . . 216 . . . 2012
7. DiMaggio . . 215 . . . 1937
8. Jeter . . . . . 214 . . . 2006
9. Rolfe . . . . . 213 . . . 1939
10. Jeter . . . . . 212 . . . 2009

Doubles

1. Mattingly . . . 53 . . . 1986
2. Gehrig . . . . . 52 . . . 1927
3. Soriano . . . . . 51 . . . 2002
4. Mattingly . . . 48 . . . 1985
   Cano . . . . . 48 . . . 2009
   Cano . . . . . 48 . . . 2012
7. Gehrig . . . . . 47 . . . 1926
   Meusel . . . . . 47 . . . 1927
   Gehrig . . . . . 47 . . . 1928
10. Cano . . . . . 46 . . . 2011
    Rolfe . . . . . 46 . . . 1939

Triples

1. Combs . . . . . 23 . . . 1927
2. Cree . . . . . 22 . . . 1911
   Combs . . . . . 22 . . . 1930
   Stirnweiss . . 22 . . . 1945
5. Combs . . . . . 21 . . . 1928
6. Gehrig . . . . . 20 . . . 1926
7. Pipp . . . . . 19 . . . 1924
8. Gehrig . . . . . 18 . . . 1927
9. Gehrig . . . . . 17 . . . 1930
10. 7 tied 16

Home Runs

1. Maris . . . . . 61 . . . 1961
2. Ruth . . . . . 60 . . . 1927
3. Ruth . . . . . 59 . . . 1921
4. Ruth . . . . . 54 . . . 1920
   Ruth . . . . . 54 . . . 1928
   Mantle . . . . . 54 . . . 1961
   RODRIGUEZ. . 54 . . 2007
8. Mantle . . . . . 52 . . . 1956
9. Ruth . . . . . 49 . . . 1930
   Gehrig . . . . . 49 . . . 1934
   Gehrig . . . . . 49 . . . 1936

Runs Batted In

1. Gehrig . . . . . 184 . . . 1931
2. Gehrig . . . . . 173 . . . 1930
   Gehrig . . . . . 173 . . . 1927
4. Ruth . . . . . 168 . . . 1921
5. DiMaggio . . 167 . . . 1937
6. Gehrig . . . . . 166 . . . 1934
7. Ruth . . . . . 165 . . . 1927
8. Ruth . . . . . 162 . . . 1931
9. Gehrig . . . . . 158 . . . 1937
10. RODRIGUEZ . . 156 . . . 2007

Total Bases

1. Ruth . . . . . 457 . . . 1921
2. Gehrig . . . . . 447 . . . 1927
3. Gehrig . . . . . 419 . . . 1930
4. DiMaggio . . 418 . . . 1937
5. Ruth . . . . . 417 . . . 1927
6. Gehrig . . . . . 410 . . . 1931
7. Gehrig . . . . . 409 . . . 1934
8. Gehrig . . . . . 403 . . . 1936
9. Ruth . . . . . 399 . . . 1923
10. Ruth . . . . . 391 . . . 1924

Stolen Bases

1. Henderson . . 93 . . . 1988
2. Henderson . . 87 . . . 1986
3. Henderson . . 80 . . . 1985
4. Maisel . . . . . 74 . . . 1914
5. Chapman . . . 61 . . . 1931
6. Stirnweiss . . 55 . . . 1944
7. Maisel . . . . . 51 . . . 1915
8. GARDNER . . 49 . . 2011
9. Cree . . . . . 48 . . . 1911
10. GARDNER . . 47 . . 2010

Walks

1. Ruth . . . . . 170 . . . 1923
2. Ruth . . . . . 150 . . . 1920
3. Mantle . . . . 146 . . . 1957
4. Ruth . . . . . 144 . . . 1921
   Ruth . . . . . 144 . . . 1926
6. Ruth . . . . . 142 . . . 1924
7. Ruth . . . . . 137 . . . 1927
   Ruth . . . . . 137 . . 1928
9. Ruth . . . . . 136 . . . 1930
10. Gehrig . . . . . 133 . . . 1935

Strikeouts (Batter)

1. Granderson . 195 . . . 2012
2. Granderson . 169 . . . 2011
3. Soriano . . . . 157 . . . 2002
4. Tartabull . . . 156 . . . 1993
5. Posada . . . . 151 . . . 2000
6. Barfield . . . . 150 . . . 1990
7. R. Kelly . . . . 148 . . . 1990
8. **RODRIGUEZ.** 145 . . . 2015
9. Posada . . . . 143 . . . 2002
10. Clark . . . . . 141 . . . 1988
    Swisher . . . . 141 . . . 2012

Batting Avg. (min. 500 PA)

1. Ruth . . . . . .394 . . . 1923
2. DiMaggio . . .381 . . . 1939
3. Gehrig . . . . .379 . . . 1930
4. Ruth . . . . . .378 . . . 1924
5. Ruth . . . . . .377 . . . 1921
6. Ruth . . . . . .376 . . . 1920
7. Gehrig . . . . .374 . . . 1928
8. Gehrig . . . . .373 . . . 1927
9. Ruth . . . . . .373 . . . 1931
10. Ruth . . . . . .372 . . . 1926

Hitting Streaks

1. DiMaggio . . . 56 . . . 1941
2. Chase . . . . . 33 . . . 1907
3. Peckinpaugh . . 29 . . . 1919
   Combs . . . . . 29 . . . 1931
   Gordon . . . . . 29 . . . 1942
6. Ruth . . . . . 26 . . . 1921
7. Jeter . . . . . 25 . . . 2006
8. Mattingly . . . 24 . . . 1986
9. DiMaggio . . . 23 . . . 1940
   Cano . . . . . 23 . . . 2012

PITCHING

Games Pitched

1. Quantrill . . . . 86 . . . 2004
2. Proctor . . . . . 83 . . . 2006
3. Gordon . . . . . 80 . . . 2004
   Logan . . . . . 80 . . . 2012
5. Stanton . . . . . 79 . . . 2002
   Gordon . . . . . 79 . . . 2005
7. Karsay . . . . . 78 . . . 2002
8. Nelson . . . . . 77 . . . 1997
   Vizcaino . . . . 77 . . . 2007
10. Stanton . . . . . 76 . . . 2001

Complete Games

1. Chesbro . . . . 48 . . . 1904
2. Powell . . . . . 38 . . . 1904
3. Orth . . . . . 36 . . . 1906
4. Chesbro . . . . 33 . . . 1903
5. Caldwell . . . . 31 . . . 1915
6. R. Ford . . . . . 30 . . . 1912
   Mays . . . . . 30 . . . 1921
   Hunter . . . . . 30 . . . 1975
9. R. Ford . . . . . 29 . . . 1910
10. Orth . . . . . 26 . . . 1905
    R. Ford . . . . . 26 . . . 1911
    Mays . . . . . 26 . . . 1920

Wins

1. Chesbro . . . . 41 . . . 1904
2. Orth . . . . . 27 . . . 1906
   Mays . . . . . 27 . . . 1921
4. R. Ford . . . . . 26 . . . 1910
   Mays . . . . . 26 . . . 1920
   Bush . . . . . 26 . . . 1922
   Gomez . . . . . 26 . . . 1934
8. W. Ford . . . . . 25 . . . 1961
   Guidry . . . . . 25 . . . 1978
10. 4 tied 24

Shutouts

1. Guidry . . . . . .9 . . . 1978
2. R. Ford . . . . . .8 . . . 1910
   W. Ford . . . . . .8 . . . 1964
4. Reynolds . . . . .7 . . . 1951
   W. Ford . . . . . .7 . . . 1958
   Stottlemyre . . . . .7 . . . 1971
   Stottlemyre . . . . .7 . . . 1972
   Hunter . . . . . .7 . . . 1975
9. 14 tied 6

Strikeouts (Pitcher)

1. Guidry . . . . . 248 . . . 1978
2. Chesbro . . . 239 . . . 1904
3. SABATHIA . . 230 . . 2011
4. Cone . . . . . 222 . . . 1997
5. M. Perez . . . 218 . . . 1992
6. Downing . . 217 . . . 1964
7. Mussina . . . 214 . . . 2001
8. Clemens . . . 213 . . . 2001
9. Johnson . . . 211 . . . 2005
10. Turley . . . . . 210 . . . 1955

ERA (min. 1.0IP/per team game)

1. Chandler . . 1.64 . . . 1943
2. Guidry . . . . . 1.74 . . . 1978
3. Caldwell . . . 1.95 . . . 1914
4. W. Ford . . . . 2.01 . . . 1958
5. Cullop . . . . . 2.05 . . . 1916
6. Bahnsen . . . 2.06 . . . 1968
7. Reynolds . . 2.07 . . . 1952
8. Chandler . . 2.10 . . . 1946
9. R. Fisher . . . 2.11 . . . 1915
10. W. Ford . . . 2.13 . . . 1964

Since earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves

1. Rivera . . . . . 53 . . . 2004
2. Rivera . . . . . 50 . . . 2001
3. Righetti . . . . . 46 . . . 1986
4. Rivera . . . . . 45 . . . 1999
5. Rivera . . . . . 44 . . . 2013
   Rivera . . . . . 44 . . . 2011
   Rivera . . . . . 44 . . . 2009
8. Wetteland . . 43 . . . 1996
   Rivera . . . . . 43 . . . 1997
   Rivera . . . . . 43 . . . 2005

Top 20 Career Batting Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games
1. Jeter....2747
2. Mantle....2401
3. Gehrig....2164
4. Berra....2116
5. Ruth....2084
6. B. Williams....2076
7. White....1881
8. Posada....1829
9. Dickey....1789
10. Mattingly....1785
11. DiMaggio....1736
12. Randolph....1694
13. Crosetti....1683
14. Rizzuto....1661
15. Lazzeri....1659
16. Nettles....1535
17. Howard....1492
18. Pipp....1488
19. Combs....1456
20. RODRIGUEZ 1444

At-Bats
1. Jeter....11195
2. Mantle....8101
3. Gehrig....8001
4. B. Williams....7869
5. Berra....7545
6. Ruth....7215
7. Mattingly....7003
8. DiMaggio....6821
9. White....6650
10. Dickey....6304
11. Randolph....6303
12. Crosetti....6276
13. Lazzeri....6096
14. Posada....6092
15. Rizzuto....5817
16. Combs....5752
17. Pipp....5594
18. Nettles....5519
19. Richardson....5386
20. RODRIGUEZ 5352

Runs
1. Ruth....1958
2. Jeter....1923
3. Gehrig....1889
4. Mantle....1675
5. DiMaggio....1390
6. B. Williams....1366
7. Combs....1186
8. Berra....1176
9. Randolph....1027
10. Mattingly....1007
11. Crosetti....1006
12. RODRIGUEZ 993
13. White....964
14. Lazzeri....952
15. Rolfe....942
16. Dickey....930
17. Henrich....901
18. Posada....900
19. Rizzuto....878
20. Pipp....820

Hits
1. Jeter....3465
2. Gehrig....2721
3. Ruth....2518
4. Mantle....2415
5. B. Williams....2336
6. DiMaggio....2215
7. Mattingly....2153
8. Berra....2148
9. Dickey....1969
10. Combs....1866
11. White....1803
12. Lazzeri....1784
13. Randolph....1731
14. Posada....1664
15. Cano....1649
16. Rizzuto....1588
17. Pipp....1577
18. Meusel....1565
19. Munson....1558
20. Crosetti....1541

Doubles
1. Jeter....544
2. Gehrig....534
3. B. Williams....449
4. Mattingly....442
5. Ruth....424
6. DiMaggio....389
7. Posada....379
8. Cano....375
9. Mantle....344
10. Dickey....343
11. Meusel....339
12. Lazzeri....327
13. Berra....321
14. Combs....309
15. O'Neill....304
16. White....300
17. Henrich....268
18. Crosetti....261
19. Pipp....259
Randolph....259

Triples
1. Gehrig....163
2. Combs....154
3. DiMaggio....131
4. Pipp....121
5. Lazzeri....115
6. Ruth....106
7. Meusel....86
8. Henrich....73
9. Dickey....72
Mantle....72
11. Keller....69
12. Rolfe....67
13. Jeter....66
Stirnweiss....66
15. Crosetti....65
16. Chapman....64
17. Cree....62
Rizzuto....62
19. Conroy....60
20. Randolph....58

Home Runs
1. Ruth....659
2. Mantle....536
3. Gehrig....493
4. DiMaggio....361
5. Berra....358
6. RODRIGUEZ 342
7. B. Williams....287
8. Posada....275
9. Jeter....260
10. Nettles....250
11. Mattingly....222
12. Giambi....209
13. Winfield....205
14. Cano....204
15. Maris....203
16. Dickey....202
17. Martinez....192
18. TEIXEIRA 191
19. O'Neill....185
20. Keller....184

RBI (since 1920)
1. Gehrig....1993
2. Ruth....1980
3. DiMaggio....1538
4. Mantle....1509
5. Berra....1430
6. Jeter....1311
7. B. Williams....1257
8. Dickey....1211
9. Lazzeri....1161
10. Mattingly....1099
11. RODRIGUEZ 1065
Posada....1065
13. Meusel....1011
14. O'Neill....858
15. Nettles....834
16. Cano....822
17. Winfield....818
18. Henrich....795
19. White....758
20. Martinez....739

Batting Avg. (min. 2500PA)
1. Ruth....349
2. Gehrig....340
3. DiMaggio....325
4. Combs....324
5. Boggs....313
6. Dickey....312
7. Meusel....311
8. Jeter....310
9. Cano....309
10. Mattingly....307
11. Chapman....305
12. O'Neill....303
13. Mantle....298
14. B. Williams....297
15. Piniella....295
16. Skowron....294
17. Keeler....294
18. Cree....293
19. Lazzeri....293
20. Matsui....292

On-Base Percentage
1. Ruth....484
2. Gehrig....448
3. Mantle....420
4. Keller....410
5. Giambi....404
6. Selkirk....400
7. DiMaggio....398
8. Combs....397
9. Boggs....396
10. Henderson....395
11. Woodling....389
12. RODRIGUEZ ..... .383
13. Henrich....382
14. Dickey....382
15. B. Williams....381
16. Lazzeri....380
17. Chapman....379
18. O'Neill....377
19. Jeter....377
20. Posada....374

Walks
1. Ruth....1852
2. Mantle....1733
3. Gehrig....1512
4. Jeter....1082
5. B. Williams....1069
6. Randolph....1005
7. Posada....936
8. R. White....933
9. Lazzeri....837
10. DiMaggio....790
11. Crosetti....789
12. RODRIGUEZ 765
13. Keller....760
14. Henrich....713
15. Berra....700
16. Dickey....680
17. Combs....673
18. Rizzuto....658
19. Nettles....627
20. Giambi....619

Stolen Bases
1. Jeter....358
2. Henderson....326
3. Randolph....251
4. Chase....249
5. White....232
6. GARDNER 202
7. Conroy....185
8. Chapman....184
9. Maisel....183
10. Mantle....153
11. Clarke....151
R. Kelly....151
13. RODRIGUEZ 149
Rizzuto....149
15. Lazzeri....147
B. Williams....147
17. Daniels....146
18. Peckinpaugh....143
19. Meusel....133
20. Cree....132

Seasons (includes pitchers)
1. Jeter....20
2. Rivera....19
3. Mantle....18
Berra....18
5. Posada....17
Crosetti....17
Dickey....17
Gehrig....17
9. B. Williams....16
W. Ford....16
11. Pettitte....15
R. White....15
Ruffing....15
Ruth....15
15. Mattingly....14
Guidry....14
17. Randolph, Murcer, Howard...13
Rizzuto, DiMaggio, Gomez, Shawkey

Consec. Games (Top 10 only)
1. Gehrig....2130
2. A. Ward....565
3. Matsui....518
4. E. Scott....475
5. Gordon....471
6. Crosetti....418
7. R. White....388
8. Stirnweiss....368
9. Etten....360
10. Mattingly....335

Single-Season Leaders by Position*

P	No.	Player	Year
BA	.374	Ruffing	1930
H	49	Mays	1921
HR	5	Ruffing	1936
RBI	22	Mays	1921
	22	Ruffing	1936, '41

C	No.	Player	Year
BA	.362	Dickey	1936
H	192	Berra	1950
HR	30	Berra	1952, '56
	30	Posada	2003
RBI	133	Dickey	1937

1B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.379	Gehrig	1930
H	238	Mattingly	1986
HR	49	Gehrig	1934, '36
RBI	184	Gehrig	1931

2B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.354	Lazzeri	1929
H	209	Soriano	2002
HR	39	Soriano	2002
RBI	118	Cano	2011

3B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.342	Boggs	1994
H	213	Rolfe	1939
HR	54	RODRIGUEZ	2007
RBI	156	RODRIGUEZ	2007

SS	No.	Player	Year
BA	.349	Jeter	1999
H	219	Jeter	1999
HR	24	Jeter	1999
RBI	107	Lary	1931

OF	No.	Player	Year
BA	.394	Ruth	1923
H	231	Combs	1927
HR	61	Maris	1961
RBI	168	Ruth	1921

** Played at least 75% of games at that position and had at least 3.1PA/team game (except pitchers - 50% at P; 100PA for BA).*

Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games Pitched

1. Rivera 1115
2. Righetti 522
3. Ford, W. 498
4. Stanton 456
5. Pettitte 447
6. Ruffing 426
7. Lyle 420
8. Shawkey 415
9. Robertson 402
10. Murphy 383
11. Guidry 368
12. Gomez 367
13. Hoyt 365
14. Stottlemyre 360
15. Pennock 346
16. Nelson 331
17. Gossage 319
18. Hamilton 311
19. Reynolds 295
20. Peterson 288

Games Started

1. Ford, W. 438
   Pettitte 438
3. Ruffing 391
4. Stottlemyre 356
5. Guidry 323
6. Gomez 319
7. Hoyt 276
8. Shawkey 274
9. Pennock 268
10. Peterson 265
11. Mussina 248
12. Chesbro 227
13. Reynolds 209
14. Raschi 207
15. John 203
16. Lopat 202
17. **SABATHIA 198**
18. Caldwell 196
19. Chandler 184
20. Downing 175
    Turley 175

Innings

1. Ford, W. 3171.0
2. Ruffing 3168.0
3. Pettitte 2796.1
4. Stottlemyre 2662.0
5. Gomez 2497.0
6. Shawkey 2494.0
7. Guidry 2393.0
8. Hoyt 2274.0
9. Pennock 2201.0
10. Chesbro 1950.0
11. Peterson 1856.0
12. Caldwell 1713.0
13. Reynolds 1700.0
14. Mussina 1553.0
15. Raschi 1538.0
16. Lopat 1497.0
17. Chandler 1485.0
18. Warhop 1413.0
19. Fisher 1386.0
20. John 1366.0

Wins

1. Ford, W. 236
2. Ruffing 231
3. Pettitte 219
4. Gomez 189
5. Guidry 170
6. Shawkey 168
7. Stottlemyre 164
8. Pennock 162
9. Hoyt 157
10. Reynolds 131
11. Chesbro 128
12. Mussina 123
13. Raschi 120
14. Lopat 113
15. Chandler 109
    Peterson 109
17. **SABATHIA 97**
18. Caldwell 95
19. Murphy 93
    Pipgras 93

Win Pct. **(min. 100 decisions)**

1. Chandler ..... .717
2. Raschi ..... .706
3. Ford, W. ..... .690
4. Reynolds ..... .686
5. Mays ..... .669
6. Clemens ..... .664
7. Lopat ..... .657
8. Gomez ..... .652
9. Guidry ..... .651
10. Ruffing ..... .651
11. Byrne ..... .643
    Pennock ..... .643
13. Murphy ..... .637
14. **SABATHIA ..... .634**
15. Pettitte ..... .633
16. Mussina ..... .631
17. Bush ..... .620
18. Hoyt ..... .616
19. Cone ..... .615
20. Figueroa ..... .614

Losses

1. Stottlemyre 139
2. Shawkey 131
3. Pettitte 127
4. Ruffing 124
5. Ford, W 106
   Peterson 106
7. Gomez 101
8. Caldwell 99
9. Hoyt 98
10. Chesbro 93
    Warhop 93
12. Guidry 91
13. Pennock 90
14. R. Fisher 78
15. Orth 73
16. Mussina 72
17. Quinn 65
18. Pipgras 64
19. Righetti 61
20. John 60
    Reynolds 60
    Rivera 60

Strikeouts

1. Pettitte 2020
2. Ford, W. 1958
3. Guidry 1778
4. Ruffing 1527
5. Gomez 1468
6. Mussina 1278
7. Stottlemyre 1259
8. **SABATHIA 1181**
9. Rivera 1173
10. Shawkey 1167
11. Downing 1028
12. Clemens 1014
13. Reynolds 967
14. Righetti 940
15. Chesbro 913
16. Turley 909
17. Peterson 891
18. Cone 888
19. Raschi 832
20. Caldwell 803

Walks

1. Gomez 1090
2. Ford, W 1086
3. Ruffing 1066
4. Pettitte 889
5. Shawkey 859
6. Reynolds 819
7. Stottlemyre 809
8. Byrne 763
9. Turley 761
10. Guidry 633
11. Hoyt 632
12. Raschi 620
13. Caldwell 577
14. Pipgras 548
15. Downing 526
16. Pennock 474
17. Righetti 473
18. Chandler 463
19. Chesbro 434
20. Pearson 426

Shutouts

1. Ford, W. 45
2. Stottlemyre 40
   Ruffing 40
4. Gomez 28
5. Reynolds 27
6. Chandler 26
   Guidry 26
   Shawkey 26
9. Raschi 24
10. Turley 21
11. Lopat 20
12. Pennock 19
13. Chesbro 18
    Peterson 18
15. Bonham 17
    Caldwell 17
17. Hoyt 15
18. Orth 14
    Pipgras 14
    Terry 14

Complete Games

1. Ruffing 261
2. Gomez 173
3. Chesbro 168
4. Pennock 165
5. Shawkey 164
6. Ford, W. 156
   Hoyt 156
8. Stottlemyre 152
9. Caldwell 150
10. Chandler 109
11. Warhop 105
12. Orth 102
13. Ford, R. 100
14. Raschi 99
15. Reynolds 96
16. Guidry 95
17. Bonham 91
    Lopat 91
    Mays 91
20. Fisher 88

ERA **(Since 1913, min. 800.0 IP)**

1. Rivera 2.21
2. Fisher 2.60
3. Caldwell 2.71
4. Mogridge 2.74
5. Ford, W. 2.75
6. Bonham 2.75
7. Chandler 2.84
8. Stottlemyre 2.97
9. Peterson 3.10
10. Bahnsen 3.11
11. Righetti 3.11
12. Shawkey 3.12
13. May, R 3.12
14. Shocker 3.16
15. Lopat 3.19
16. Downing 3.23
17. Mays 3.25
18. Guidry 3.29
19. Reynolds 3.31
20. Gomez 3.34

Earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves **(Official stat since 1969)**

1. Rivera 652
2. Righetti 224
3. Gossage 151
4. Lyle 141
5. Farr 78
6. Wetteland 74
7. McDaniel 48
8. Robertson 47
9. Soriano 44
10. **MILLER 36**
11. Aker 31
    Howe 31
13. Tidrow 23
14. Davis 22
15. Guetterman 21
16. B. Fisher 20
17. Mendoza 16
18. Stanton 15
19. Karsay 12
    Frazier 12
    Guante 12

All-Time Club Records

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

Note: Records in "fewest" categories are based on full seasons and do not include 1918, 1981 and 1994.

TEAM GENERAL

Season

Most Wins

Season	114	1998
Home	65^	1961
Road	54	1939
Month	28	Aug. 1938
Consecutive	19	1947
Consecutive, home	18	1942
Consecutive, road	15	1953
Shutout	24	1951
1-0	6	1908, 1968

Fewest Wins

Season	50	1912
Home	27	1913
Road	19	1912

Most Losses

Season	103	1908
Home	47	1908, 1913
Road	58	1912
Month	24	July 1908
Consecutive	13	1913
Consecutive, home	17	1913
Consecutive, road	12	1908
Shutout	27	1914
1-0	9	1914

Fewest Losses

Season	44	1927
Home	15^	1932
Road	20+	1939

Miscellaneous

Most games	164**	1964, 1968
Fewest games	107	1981
Consecutive extra-inning games	4	1992 (5/19-23)
Longest 1-0 game won	15 inn.	7/4/1925 vs. PHA, G1
Longest 1-0 game lost	14 inn.	9/24/1969 at BOS
Most players used	58	2014
Fewest players used	25	1923, 1927
Most pitchers used	33 (2x)	2014, 2015
Fewest pitchers used	8	1922, 1923
Most position players used	33	2013

Game

Margin of victory, home	20	7/4/1927 vs. WAS (21-1) 7/24/1999 vs. CLE (21-1)
Margin of victory, road	23	5/24/1936 at PHA (25-2)
Margin of defeat, home	22	8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Margin of defeat, road	18 (2x)	7/4/2006 at CLE (19-1) 7/29/1928 at CLE (24-6)
Longest game, time	7:00	6/24/1962 at DET (22 inn.)
Longest game, 9 inn.	4:45^	8/18/2006 at BOS
Largest deficit overcome	9 (5x)	4/21/2012 at BOS 5/16/2006 vs. TEX 6/26/1987 vs. BOS 4/18/1950 at BOS 7/25/1953 at DET
Largest lead blown	9 (2x)	7/28/1931 vs. CWS 9/26/1912 at BOS

TEAM PITCHING

Season

Lowest ERA (since 1913)	2.66	1917
Highest ERA (since 1913)	4.88	1930
Innings pitched	1506.2	1964
Complete games	123	1904
Fewest complete games	1 (3x)	2004, 2007, 2008
Most shutouts	24	1951
Consecutive shutouts	4	1932
Consecutive shutout innings	40	5/10-16/1932
Fewest shutouts	2	1994
Most saves (since 1969)	59	2004
Lowest opp. BA	.232	1963
Highest opp. BA	.289	1925
Lowest opp. OBP	.293	1981
Highest opp. OBP	.354	1930
Fewest hits allowed	1143	1919
Most hits allowed	1566	1930
Fewest home runs allowed	13	1907
Most home runs allowed	190	2012
Fewest runs allowed	507	1942
Most runs allowed	898	1930
Fewest earned runs allowed	394	1904
Most earned runs allowed	753	2000
Fewest bases on balls	245	1903
Most bases on balls	812	1949
Fewest strikeouts	431	1927
Most strikeouts	1370 (2x)	2014, 2015

Game or Inning

Most runs allowed

Game, home	22 (2x)	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (22-4) 8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Game, road	24	7/29/1928 at CLE (24-6)
Shutout loss	22-0	8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Inning	14	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (2nd)
Two consecutive games	33	9R on 7/28/1928 at CLE and 24R on 7/29/1928 at CLE

Most hits allowed

Game, home	27	5/28/2005 vs. BOS
Game, road	28	9/29/1928 at DET
Inning	12	(last) 6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.)

Most home runs allowed

Game	7	7/4/2003 vs. BOS
Inning	4 (5x)	4/22/2007 at BOS 8/21/2005 at CWS 5/2/1992 vs. MIN 6/17/1977 at BOS 6/23/1950 at DET

Most strikeouts

Game, 9 inn.	18 (3x)	5/10/2015 vs. BAL 7/26/2011 vs. SEA 6/17/1978 vs. CAL (all Ron Guidry)
Game, extra inn.	19 (3x)	9/29/2013 at HOU (14 inn.) 4/19/2001 at TOR (17 inn.) 7/11/1987 vs. CWS (15 inn.)

Most walks

Game	17	9/11/1949 vs. WAS (G1, 9 inn.)
Inning	11	9/11/1949 vs. WAS (3rd inn.)

Most wild pitches

Game	5 (2x)	4/10/2012 at BAL 6/24/1994 vs. CLE

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

TEAM BATTING

Season

Most at-bats	5717	2007
Most runs	1067^	1931
Fewest runs	459	1908
Run Differential	411^	1939
Most hits	1683	1930
Fewest hits	1136	1903
Highest batting average	.309	1930
Lowest batting average	.214	1968
Most singles	1237	1988
Most doubles	327	2006
Most triples	110	1930
Most home runs	245	2012
Most home runs (home)	138	2012
Most home runs (road)	128	1961
Most home runs (month)	54	July 1940; Aug. 1998
Most inside-the-park HR	22	1904, 1923
Consecutive games with a HR	25 (40HR total)	1941
Grand slams	10	1987, 2010-12
Pinch hit home runs	10	1961
Total bases	2703	1936, 2009
Runs batted in	995^	1936
Most bases on balls	766	1932
Most hit by pitch	81	2003
Fewest hit by pitch	14	1969
Most stolen bases	289	1910
Fewest stolen bases	24	1948
Most caught stealing	82	1920
Fewest caught stealing	18	1961, 1964
Most strikeouts	1227	2015
Fewest strikeouts	420	1924
Highest on-base pct.	.384	1930
Lowest on-base pct.	.282	1908
Highest slugging pct.	.489	1927
Lowest slugging pct.	.287	1914
Most GIDP	153	1996
Fewest GIDP	91	1963
Most left on base	1258	1996
Fewest left on base	1010	1920
Double-digit HR hitters	10	1998, 2012
Most .300 hitters	6	1930,'31,'36 (min. 300AB)
Most "walk-off" wins	17	1943

Game or Inning

Most runs

Game, 9 innings, home	22 (2x)	8/25/2011 vs. OAK 7/26/1931 vs. CWS (G2)
Game, 9 innings, road	25	5/24/1936 at PHA
Game, both teams, home	31 (2x)	8/25/2011 vs. OAK 6/21/2005 vs. TB
Game, both teams, road	33 (3x)	6/3/1932 at PHA 5/22/1930 at PHA (G2) 5/3/1912 at PHA
Shutout win	21-0	8/13/1939 at PHA
Two consecutive games	40	15 on 5/23/1936 (G2) at PHA and 25 on 5/24/1936 at CLE
Three consecutive games	52	12 in 5/23/1936 at PHA (G1) 15 in 5/23/1936 at PHA (G2) and 25 on 5/24/1936 at PHA
Consecutive games scoring 10 or more	5	6/12-17/1930
Inning (any)	14	7/6/1920 at WAS (5th)
First inning	12	7/30/2011 vs. BAL (G2)
Extra inning	11	7/26/1928 vs. DET (G1-12th inn.)
Start of game, no outs	8 (2x)	9/25/1990 vs. BAL 4/24/1960 vs. BAL

Most hits

Game, 9 innings	30	9/28/1923 at BOS
Game, 9 innings, both teams	45#	9/29/1928 at DET
Consecutive, start of game	8**	9/25/1990 vs. BAL
Most singles	22	8/12/1953 at WAS
Most doubles	10	4/12/1988 at TOR and 6/5/2003 at CIN
Most triples	5	5/1/1934 at WAS
Most extra-base hits, game	12 (3x)	6/5/2003 at CIN 5/24/1936 at PHA 7/17/1920 vs. CWS
Most extra-base hits, inning	7	5/3/1951 vs. SLB

Most walks

Game	17	9/11/1949 vs. WAS (G1)
Game, vs. one pitcher	9 (11x)	last: Josh Beckett, 8/19/2006 at BOS

Most strikeouts

Game, 9 inn.	17 (2x)	8/11/2010 at TEX 9/10/1999 vs. BOS (all vs. P. Martinez)
Game, extra inn.	17	9/30/2001 at BAL (15 inn.)

Most home runs

Game	8 (2x)	7/31/2007 vs. CWS 6/28/1939 at PHA (G1)
Game, both teams	11	6/23/1950 at DET (NYY-6 HR, DET-5 HR)
Game, off one pitcher	6	6/27/1936 at STL off Tommy Thomas
Inning	4 (3x)	10/1/2012 vs. BOS (2nd inn.) 6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.) 6/30/1977 at TOR (8th inn.)
Inning, w/ 2 outs	3 (3x)	6/8/2012 vs. NYM (3rd inn.) 6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.) 6/28/1939 at PHA (3rd inn.)
Consecutive	3 (12x)	last 6/8/2012 vs. NYM (Cano, Swisher, Jones)
Start of game	2 (6x)	4/16/2012 vs. MIN, Jeter/Granderson 9/23/2005 vs. TOR, Jeter/Cano 6/28/2003 at NYM (G2), Soriano/Jeter 4/6/2003 at TB, Soriano/Johnson 7/30/1999 at BOS, Knoblauch/Jeter 4/27/1955 vs. CWS, Bauer/Carey
"Walk-off," season	7	2009

Most grand slams

Game	3^	8/25/2011 vs. OAK
Inning	1	(Many times)

Most stolen bases

Game	15^	9/28/1911 vs. SLB
Game, both clubs	15#	NY 15, SLB 0, 9/28/1911
Game, steals of home	3**	4/17/1915 vs. PHA

Most GIDP

Game	6	4/15/2011 vs. TEX

Most LOB

Game, 9 innings	20^	9/21/1956 at BOS
Game, extra innings	23	9/5/1927 at BOS (G1)

Most Hit by Pitch

Game	6	6/20/1913 at WAS (G2)

TEAM FIELDING

Season

Highest fielding pct.	.988	2013
Lowest fielding pct.	.939	1912
Fewest errors (min: 150G)	69	2010, 2013
Most errors	386	1912
Most errorless games	108	2013
Consecutive errorless games	18^	5/14-6/1/2009
Most putouts	4520^	1964
Fewest putouts (min: 150G)	3958	1907
Most assists	2086	1904
Fewest assists (min: 150G)	1471	2012
Most double plays	214	1956
Fewest double plays	81	1912
Consecutive games, DP turned	19 (27 DPs)	1992
Most passed balls	32	1913
Fewest passed balls	0^	1931
Most chances	6584	1916
Fewest chances	5551	1935

Game or Inning

Most errors, game	10	6/12/1907 vs. DET
Most errors, inning (since 1969)	5	5/9/1969 at OAK (5th inn. - Stottlemyre, Clarke, Pepitone, Murcer-2)
Most double plays turned	7^	8/14/1942 at PHA

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Season

Batting Average
LHH ..... .394 ..... Babe Ruth, 1923
RHH ..... .381 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1939
SH ..... .365^ ..... Mickey Mantle, 1957

Hits
LHH ..... 238 ..... Don Mattingly, 1986
RHH ..... 219 ..... Derek Jeter, 1999
SH ..... 204 ..... Bernie Williams, 2002
Hitting Streak ..... 56^ ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1941
Singles ..... 171 ..... Steve Sax, 1989
Doubles ..... 53 ..... Don Mattingly, 1986
Triples ..... 23 ..... Earle Combs, 1927
Extra-base hits ..... 119^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921

Home Runs
LHH ..... 61+ ..... Roger Maris, 1961
RHH ..... 54 ... ALEX RODRIGUEZ, 2007
SH ..... 54^ ..... Mickey Mantle, 1961
Current Yankee Stad., LHH ..... 26 ..... C. Granderson, 2012
Current Yankee Stad., RHH ..... 18 ... A. RODRIGUEZ, 2009,'15
Current Yankee Stad., SH ..... 24 ... MARK TEIXEIRA, 2009
Original Yankee Stad., LHH ..... 30 ..... Lou Gehrig, 1934
Roger Maris, 1961
Original Yankee Stad., RHH ..... 26 .. A. RODRIGUEZ, 2005,'07
Original Yankee Stad., SH ..... 27 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1956
Polo Grounds, LHH ..... 32 ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Polo Grounds, RHH ..... 14 ..... Bob Meusel, 1921
Road, LHH ..... 32# ..... Babe Ruth, 1927
Road, RHH ..... 28 ..... A. RODRIGUEZ, 2007
Road, SH ..... 30 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1961
Rookie, LHH ..... 21 ..... Kevin Maas, 1990
Rookie, RHH ..... 29 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Rookie, SH ..... 20 ..... Tom Tresh, 1962
Month ..... 17 ... Babe Ruth, Sept. 1927
In consecutive games ..... 8** ..... Don Mattingly, 1987
Grand slams ..... 6** ..... Don Mattingly, 1987

RBI
LHH ..... 184+ ..... Lou Gehrig, 1931
RHH ..... 167 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1937
SH ..... 130 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1956
Home ..... 98 ..... Lou Gehrig, 1934
Road ..... 117^ ..... Lou Gehrig, 1930
Rookie ..... 125 ..... Joe DiMaggion, 1936
Current Yankee Stadium ..... 71 ..... MARK TEIXEIRA, 2009
Total in back-to-back games ... 15 ... T. Lazzeri, 5/23G2-24/1936
Consec. games with RBI ..... 11 (3x).. B. Ruth, 6/24-7/2/1931 (18RBI)
Joe DiMaggio, 8/25G1-9/3G2/1939 (28RBI)
Joe DiMaggio, 8/5-14/1940 (23RBI)

Runs
All games ..... 177^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Home ..... 94+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Road ..... 87^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1928
Rookie ..... 132+ ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Current Yankee Stadium ..... 67 ..... MARK TEIXEIRA, 2010
In consecutive games ..... 18** . Red Rolfe, 8/9-25/1939 (30R)

Strikeouts
LHH ..... 195 ... Curtis Granderson, 2012
RHH ..... 157 ..... Alfonso Soriano, 2002
SH ..... 151 ..... Jorge Posada, 2000

Walks
LHH ..... 170+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1923
RHH ..... 119 ..... Willie Randolph, 1980
SH ..... 146 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1957

Other
At-bats ..... 696 ..... Alfonso Soriano, 2002
Caught stealing ..... 23 ..... Ben Chapman, 1931
Games ..... 163 ..... Hideki Matsui, 2003
GIDP (most since 1933) ..... 30 ..... Dave Winfield, 1983
GIDP (fewest since 1933) ..... 2 (3x) .... Mickey Mantle, 1953,'61
Mickey Rivers, 1977
Hit by pitch ..... 24 ..... Don Baylor, 1985
OBP ..... .546 ..... Babe Ruth, 1923
OPS ..... 1.383 ..... Babe Ruth, 1920
Sacrifice flies ..... 17# ..... Roy White, 1971
Sacrifice hits ..... 42 ..... Willie Keeler, 1905
Slugging pct. ..... .847+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1920
Stolen bases ..... 93 ... Rickey Henderson, 1988
Total bases ..... 457^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921

Game or Inning

At-bats ..... 11**... B. Richardson, 6/24/1962 at DET (22 inn.)
Caught stealing 3 (2x)..... Fritz Maisel, 4/26/1916 vs. BOS
Lee Magee, 6/29/1918 at PHA
GIDPs..... 3 (3x)..... Eddie Robinson, 5/30/1955 at WAS
Jim Leyritz, 7/4/1990 at KC
Matt Nokes, 5/3/1992 vs. MIN
Grand slams ..... 2**..... Tony Lazzeri, 5/24/1936 at PHA
Hits..... 6 (3x)#..... Myril Hoag (6-for-6), 6/6/1934 at BOS
G. Williams (6-for-8), 5/1/1996 at BAL (15 inn.)
Johnny Damon (6-for-6), 6/7/2008 vs. KC
Singles ..... 6**..... Myril Hoag, 6/6/1934 at BOS
Doubles .... 4 (2x)**..... Johnny Lindell, 8/17/1944 vs. CLE
Jim Mason, 7/8/1974 at TEX
Triples ..... 3 (3x)**..... Hal Chase, 8/30/1906 vs. WAS
Earle Combs, 9/22/1927 vs. DET
Joe DiMaggio, 8/27/1938 vs. CLE (G1)
Hit by pitch..... 3..... Bert Daniels, 6/20/1913 at WAS (G2)
Wally Schang, 5/15/1923 at DET
Home runs ..... 4**. Lou Gehrig (consecutive), 6/3/1932 at PHA
RBI (game)..... 11+. . T. Lazzeri 5/24/1936 at PHA (2GS, solo HR, 2R-triple)
RBI (Game by Pitcher) .7+..... Vic Raschi, 8/4/1953 vs. DET
RBI (inning)..... 7+..... A. RODRIGUEZ 10/4/2009 at TB (GS, 3R-HR)
Reaching safely (9 inn.) . .7+** ..... Ben Chapman, 5/24/1936 at PHA
Runs..... 5 (18x) ...last by BRETT GARDNER, 7/28/2015 at TEX
Sac. flies .....3(2x)**..... Bob Meusel, 9/15/1926 at CLE
Don Mattingly, 5/3/1986 vs. TEX
Stolen bases. 4 (19x).....last by Ichiro Suzuki, 9/19/2012 vs. TOR (G2)
Strikeouts .... 5 (7x)..... Johnny Broaca, 6/25/1934 vs. CWS
Stan Bahnsen, 6/17/1968 at CAL
Bernie Williams, 8/1/1991 vs. MIN
Andy Phillips, 5/2/2005 at TB
Melky Cabrera, 7/7/2007 vs. LAA
MARK TEIXEIRA, 6/5/2010 at TOR
David Adams, 9/29/2013 at HOU (14 inn.)
Total bases ..... 16..... Lou Gehrig, 6/3/1932 at PHA
Walks..... 5 (9x)..... last by MARK TEIXEIRA, 4/25/2009 at BOS

Youngest/Oldest Yankees to Play in a Regular Season Game

Youngest Position Player: Harry Hanson, 17 years-178 days on 7/14/1913 at St. Louis-AL (Did not start. Went 0-for-2 at catcher.)
Youngest Pitcher: Neal Brady, 18 years-205 days on 9/25/1915 vs. Cleveland (Entered in relief, ND, 5.2IP, 3H, 0R, 5BB, 4K)
Oldest Position Player: Deacon McGuire, 43 years-193 days on 5/30/1907 Game 2 at Wash. (Did not start. Went hitless at catcher.)
Oldest Pitcher: Phil Niekro, 46 years-188 days on 10/6/1985 at Toronto (Was his 300th career win. CG, SHO, 9.0IP, 4H, 3BB, 5K)



Going Glass

On July 2, 2009, Seattle's Russell Branyan hit a two-run home run off Alfredo Aceves in an 8-4 Seattle victory, becoming the first and only player to hit a home run off the glass-facing of the Mohegan Sun Sports Bar, which also serves as the centerfield batter's eye. Branyan is also one of two players to hit a ball into the upper deck (300 Level) of the current Yankee Stadium, accomplishing the feat on Aug. 21, 2010, off Javier Vazquez. Brandon Allen of the A's became the second hitter to reach the 300 Level on Aug. 23, 2011 off Bartolo Colon.

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Season

Wins, RHP ..... 41+ ..... Jack Chesbro, 1904
Wins, LHP ..... 26 ..... Lefty Gomez, 1934
Wins, in relief ..... 15 ..... Luis Arroyo, 1961
Consecutive wins, RHP ..... 16# ..... Roger Clemens, 2001
Consecutive wins, LHP ..... 14 ..... Whitey Ford, 1961
Shutouts won ..... 9 ..... Ron Guidry, 1978
Shutouts lost ..... 7 ..... Bill Zuber, 1945
ERA (low), LHP ..... 1.74 ..... Ron Guidry, 1978
ERA (low), RHP ..... 1.64 ..... Spud Chandler, 1943
ERA (high), LHP ..... 5.00 ..... Randy Johnson, 2006
ERA (high), RHP ..... 5.30 ..... Bump Hadley, 1937
Winning pct. ..... .893 ..... Ron Guidry, 1978
Losses, RHP ..... 22 ..... Joe Lake, 1908
Losses, LHP ..... 17 ..... Herb Pennock, 1921
Consec. losses, RHP ..... 9 (4x) ..... Thad Tillotson, 1967
Johnny Murphy, 1942
Ray Keating, 1914
Bill Hogg, 1908
Consecutive losses, LHP ..... 11 .. George Mogridge, 1916
Innings pitched, RHP ..... 454.0 ..... Jack Chesbro, 1904
Innings pitched, LHP ..... 286.0 ..... Herb Pennock, 1924
Consecutive scoreless IP ..... 39.0 .. Al Orth, 6/29-7/21/1905
Saves, RHP ..... 53 ..... Mariano Rivera, 2004
Saves, LHP ..... 46 ..... Dave Righetti, 1986
Games, RHP ..... 86 ..... Paul Quantrill, 2004
Games, LHP ..... 80 ..... Boone Logan, 2013
Starts ..... 51^ ..... Jack Chesbro, 1904
Complete games ..... 48^ ..... Jack Chesbro, 1904
Strikeouts, RHP ..... 239 ..... Jack Chesbro, 1904
Strikeouts, LHP ..... 248 ..... Ron Guidry, 1978
Strikeouts, in relief ..... 135 ... DELLIN BETANCES, 2014
Walks, RHP ..... 177 ..... Bob Turley, 1955
Walks, LHP ..... 179 ..... Tommy Byrne, 1949
Hits allowed ..... 337 ..... Jack Chesbro, 1904
Runs allowed ..... 165 ..... Russ Ford, 1912
Earned runs allowed ..... 127 ..... Sam Jones, 1925
Home runs allowed, RHP ..... 40 ..... Ralph Terry, 1962
Home runs allowed, LHP ..... 32 .... Randy Johnson, 2005
Hit-by-pitch ..... 26 ..... Jack Warhop, 1909
Wild pitches ..... 25 ..... A.J. Burnett, 2011

Game or Inning

Runs, game ..... 13 (3x) ..... Carl Mays, 7/17/1923 at CLE
Ray Caldwell, 10/3/1913 at PHI
Jack Warhop, 7/31/1911 vs. CWS
Earned runs, game ..... 13 ..... Carl Mays, 7/17/1923 at CLE
Hits, game ..... 21 .... Jack Quinn, 6/29/1912 at BOS
HR, game ..... 5 (6x) ... CC SABATHIA, 8/12/2011 vs. TB
David Wells, 7/4/2003 vs. BOS; Jeff Weaver, 7/21/2002 vs. BOS
Ron Guidry, 9/17/1985 at DET; John Cumberland, 5/24/1970 at CLE
Joe Ostrowski, 6/22/1950 at CLE
HR, inning ..... 4 (4x).... Chase Wright, 4/22/2007 at BOS (3rd)
(for Wright, all consecutive, tying MLB record)
Randy Johnson, 8/21/2005 at CWS (4th)
Scott Sanderson, 5/2/1992 vs. MIN (5th)
Catfish Hunter, 6/17/1977 at BOS (1st)
Strikeouts, game, LH ..... 18 ..... Ron Guidry, 6/17/1978 vs. CAL
Strikeouts, game, RH ...16 (2x)..... MICHAEL PINEDA, 5/10/2015 vs. BAL
David Cone, 6/23/1997 at DET
Strikeouts, inning ..... 4** (2x)..... Phil Hughes 9/20/2012 vs. TOR
A.J. Burnett, 6/24/2011 vs. COL
Strikeouts, relief ..... 12..... Jumbo Brown, 6/3/1933 vs. PHA
Consecutive strikeouts, game ..... 8..... Ron Davis, 5/4/1981 at CAL
Walks, game ..... 13..... Tommy Byrne, 6/8/1949 at DET
Balks, game ..... #4..... Vic Raschi, 5/3/1950 vs. CWS
Hit by pitch, game ..... 4..... Tommy Byrne, 7/5/1950 vs. PHA

Longest Games in Club History
(Innings)

Inn.	Date/Opponent, Result
22	6/24/1962 at Detroit, 9-7 win
20	8/29/1967 (G2) vs. Boston, 4-3 win
19 (4x)	4/10/2015 vs. Boston, 6-5 loss
	8/25/1976 vs. Minnesota, 5-4 win
	8/23/1968 (G2) vs. Detroit, 3-3 tie
	5/24/1918 vs. Cleveland, 3-2 loss
18 (7x)	6/13/2013 at Oakland, 3-2 loss
	9/11/1988 vs. Detroit, 5-4 win
	4/22/1970 at Washington, 2-1 loss
	4/16/1967 vs. Boston, 7-6 win
	8/21/1933 at Chicago, 3-3 tie
	9/5/1927 at Boston, 12-11 loss
	6/25/1903 vs. Chicago, 6-6 tie
17 (11x)	6/1/2003 at Detroit, 10-9 win
	4/19/2001 at Toronto, 6-5 win
	7/20/1998 (G1) vs. Detroit, 4-3 loss
	5/11/1984 vs. Seattle, 4-3 loss
	6/26/1982 vs. Cleveland, 4-3 win
	8/2/1978 vs. Boston, 7-5 loss
	9/11/1974 (G1) at Baltimore, 3-2 loss
	6/21/1964 (G2) at Chicago-AL, 2-1 win
	7/20/1941 at Detroit, 12-6 win
	7/17/1919 at St. Louis, 7-6 loss
	7/10/1917 at St. Lous, 7-5 win

MOST RECENT

Inn.	Date/Opponent, Result
at least 14 at home:	4/10/2015 vs. Boston (19 inn.), 6-5 loss
at least 11 on road:	8/11/2015 at Cleveland (16 inn.), 5-4 loss

Hitting for the Cycle

YANKEES TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE (15x by 11 players)

**Melky Cabrera (CF) ..... 8/2/2009 at Chicago-AL
**Tony Fernandez (SS) ..... 9/3/1995 vs. Oakland
Bobby Murcer (CF) ..... 8/29/1972 vs. Texas (G1)
**Mickey Mantle (CF) ..... 7/23/1957 vs. Chicago
Joe DiMaggio (OF) ..... 5/20/1948 at Chicago
Joe Gordon (2B) ..... 9/8/1940 at Boston
Buddy Rosar (C) ..... 7/19/1940 vs. Cleveland
Lou Gehrig (1B) ..... 8/1/1937 vs. St. Louis
Joe DiMaggio (CF) ..... 7/9/1937 vs. Washington
Lou Gehrig (1B) ..... 6/25/1934 vs. Chicago
*Tony Lazzeri (2B) ..... 6/3/1932 at Philadelphia
Bob Meusel (RF) ..... 7/26/1928 at Detroit
Bob Meusel (RF) ..... 7/3/1922 at Philadelphia
Bob Meusel (RF) ..... 5/7/1921 at Washington
Bert Daniels (LF) ..... 7/25/1912 vs. Chicago

OPPONENTS TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE AGAINST THE YANKEES (9x by 9 players)

B.J. Upton (CF) ..... 8/2/2009 at Tampa Bay
Travis Fryman (3B) ..... 7/28/1993 at Detroit
Jim Fregosi (SS) ..... 7/28/1964 at Los Angeles
Doc Cramer (CF) ..... 6/10/1934 vs. Philadelphia
Mickey Cochrane (C) ..... 8/2/1933 vs. Philadelphia
Goose Goslin (LF) ..... 8/28/1924 vs. Washington
Frank Baker (3B) ..... 7/3/1911 vs. Philadelphia (G2)
**Otis Clymer (RF) ..... 10/2/1908 vs. Washington
Patsy Dougherty (LF) ..... 7/29/1903 at Boston

** Natural Cycle (single, then double, then triple, then HR)*
***Switch-hitter*

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

Award Winners

AL MVP (Chalmers Award 1911-14 / League Award 1922-29 / BBWAA voting since 1931)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1923	Babe Ruth	28	OF	152	520	*151**	205	45	13	*41*[*t]	*130**	.394	11
1927	Lou Gehrig	23	1B	*155*[*t]	584	149	218	*52**	18	47	*175**	.373	15
1936	Lou Gehrig	32	1B	*155*[t]	579	*167**	205	37	7	*49**	152	.354	9
1939	Joe DiMaggio	24	OF	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	*.381**	5
1941	Joe DiMaggio	26	OF	139	541	122	193	43	11	30	*125**	.357	9
1942	Joe Gordon	27	2B	147	538	88	173	29	4	18	103	.322	28
1947	Joe DiMaggio	32	OF	141	534	97	168	31	10	20	97	.315	1
1950	Phil Rizzuto	32	SS	155	617	125	200	36	7	7	66	.324	14
1951	Yogi Berra	25	C	141	547	92	161	19	4	27	88	.294	13
1954	Yogi Berra	28	C	151	584	88	179	28	6	22	125	.307	8
1955	Yogi Berra	29	C	147	541	84	147	20	3	27	108	.272	13
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	*.353**	4
1957	Mickey Mantle	25	OF	144	474	*121**	173	28	6	34	94	.365	7
1960	Roger Maris	25	OF	136	499	98	141	18	7	39	*112*	.283	4
1961	Roger Maris	26	OF	161	590	*132**	159	16	4	*61**	*141*[t]	.269	9
1962	Mickey Mantle	30	OF	123	377	96	121	15	1	30	89	.321	5
1963	Elston Howard	34	C	135	487	75	140	21	6	28	85	.287	5
1976	Thurman Munson	28	C	152	616	79	186	27	1	17	105	.302	14
1985	Don Mattingly	23	1B	159	652	107	211	*48**	3	35	*145**	.324	7
2005	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	29	3B	*162*[*t]	605	*124*	194	29	1	*48*	130	.321	12
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	31	3B	158	583	*143**	183	31	0	*54**	*156**	.314	13

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1943	Spud Chandler	35	RHP	30	30	253.0	*20*[t]	4	*.833**	0	197	62	46	134	54	*1.64**

AL Cy Young Award (One winner for all of MLB from 1956-66 / Winners for each league since 1967)

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1958	Bob Turley	27	RHP	33	31	245.1	*21*	7	*.750**	1	178	82	81	168	*128**	2.97
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	39	*39**	*283.0**	*25**	4	*.862**	0	242	108	101	209	92	3.21
1977	Sparky Lyle	32	LHP	*72*	0	137.0	13	5	.722	26	131	41	33	68	33	2.17
1978	Ron Guidry	27	LHP	35	35	273.2	*25**	3	*.893**	0	187	61	53	248	72	*1.74**
2001	Roger Clemens	38	RHP	33	33	220.1	20	3	*.870**	0	205	94	86	213	72	3.51

AL Rookie of the Year (One winner for all of MLB from 1948-49 / Winners for each league since 1950)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1951	Gil McDougald	22	INF	131	402	72	123	23	4	14	63	.306	14
1957	Tony Kubek	21	INF-OF	127	431	56	128	21	3	3	39	.297	20
1962	Tom Tresh	24	INF-OF	157	622	94	178	26	5	20	93	.286	20
1970	Thurman Munson	22	C	132	453	59	137	25	4	6	53	.302	8
1996	Derek Jeter	21	SS	157	582	104	183	25	6	10	78	.314	22

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1954	Bob Grim	24	RHP	37	20	199.0	20	6	.769	0	175	78	72	108	85	3.26
1968	Stan Bahnsen	23	RHP	37	34	267.1	17	12	.586	0	216	72	61	162	68	2.05
1981	Dave Righetti	22	LHP	15	15	105.1	8	4	.667	0	75	25	24	89	38	2.05

Other Awards (Postseason awards are listed at the end of the Yankees Postseason Summaries section.)

Please note in brackets: [Number of Yankees award winners, year the award was established, description of award if necessary]

AL Comeback Player of the Year Award [2x, since 2005]: Jason Giambi (2005) and Mariano Rivera (2013)

AL Hank Aaron Award [3x, since 1999, given to the best offensive performer in AL]: Derek Jeter (2006 and '09) and Alex Rodriguez (2007)

AL Manager of the Year Award [3x, since 1983]: Buck Showalter (1994) and Joe Torre (1996 *tie with Texas' Johnny Oates* and 1998)

AL Outstanding Designated Hitter Award [1x, since 1973]: Don Baylor (1985)

AL Rolaids Relief Man of the Year Award [8x, 1976-2012, awarded on a points system based on saves, "tough saves," relief wins, relief losses & blown saves]: Dave Righetti (1986-87), John Wetteland (1996) & Mariano Rivera (1999, 2001, '04-05, & '09 *tie with Joe Nathan*)

MLB Delivery Man of the Year Award [3x, 2005-13, given to MLB's outstanding reliever as voted by fans]: Mariano Rivera (2005-06, '09)

Mariano Rivera AL Reliever of the Year Award [1x, since 2014, rebranding of MLB Delivery Man of the Year noted above]: Andrew Miller (2015)

MLB Hutch Award [2x, since 1965, given to the player who best exemplifies the fighting spirit and competitive desire of former player and manager Fred Hutchinson by persevering through adversity]: Mickey Mantle (1965) and David Cone (1998)

MLB Roberto Clemente Award [3x, since 1971, given for commitment to community and helping others]: Ron Guidry (1984), Don Baylor (1985) and Derek Jeter (2009)

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader t–Tied for AL or ML lead

Gold Glove Award (Award since 1957)

By Year

Year	Player (Position)
1957:	Bobby Shantz (P)
1958:	Bobby Shantz (P)
	Norm Siebern (OF)
1959:	Bobby Shantz (P)
1960:	Bobby Shantz (P)
	Roger Maris (OF)
1961:	Bobby Richardson (2B)
1962:	Bobby Richardson (2B)
	Mickey Mantle (OF)
1963:	Elston Howard (C)
	Bobby Richardson (2B)
1964:	Elston Howard (C)
	Bobby Richardson (2B)
1965:	Joe Pepitone (1B)
	Bobby Richardson (2B)
	Tom Tresh (OF)
1966:	Joe Pepitone (1B)
1969:	Joe Pepitone (1B)
1972:	Bobby Murcer (OF)
1973:	Thurman Munson (C)
1974:	Thurman Munson (C)
1975:	Thurman Munson (C)
1977:	Graig Nettles (3B)
1978:	Chris Chambliss (1B)
	Graig Nettles (3B)
1982:	Ron Guidry (P)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
1983:	Ron Guidry (P)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
1984:	Ron Guidry (P)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
1985:	Ron Guidry (P)
	Don Mattingly (1B)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
1986:	Ron Guidry (P)
	Don Mattingly (1B)
1987:	Don Mattingly (1B)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
1988:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1989:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1991:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1992:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1993:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1994:	Don Mattingly (1B)
	Wade Boggs (3B)
1995:	Wade Boggs (3B)
1997:	Bernie Williams (OF)
1998:	Bernie Williams (OF)
1999:	Scott Brosius (3B)
	Bernie Williams (OF)
2000:	Bernie Williams (OF)
2001:	Mike Mussina (P)
2003:	Mike Mussina (P)
2004:	Derek Jeter (SS)
2005:	Derek Jeter (SS)
2006:	Derek Jeter (SS)
2008:	Mike Mussina (P)
2009:	MARK TEIXEIRA (1B)
	Derek Jeter (SS)
2010:	MARK TEIXEIRA (1B)
	Robinson Cano (2B)
	Derek Jeter (SS)
2012:	MARK TEIXEIRA (1B)
	Robinson Cano (2B)

By Position

Pos.	Player (No.: Years)
P:	Bobby Shantz (4: 1957-60)
	Ron Guidry (5: 1982-86)
	Mike Mussina (3: 2001; '03, '08)
C:	Elston Howard (2: 1963-64)
	Thurman Munson (3: 1973-75)
1B:	Joe Pepitone (3: 1965-66, '69)
	Chris Chambliss (1: 1978)
	Don Mattingly (9: 1985-89; '91-94)
	MARK TEIXEIRA (3: 2009-10,'12)
2B:	Bobby Richardson (5: 1961-65)
	Robinson Cano (2: 2010,'12)
3B:	Graig Nettles (2: 1977-78)
	Wade Boggs (2: 1994-95)
	Scott Brosius (1: 1999)
SS:	Derek Jeter (5: 2004-06;'09-10)
OF:	Norm Siebern (1: 1958)
	Roger Maris (1: 1960)
	Mickey Mantle (1: 1962)
	Tom Tresh (1: 1965)
	Bobby Murcer (1: 1972)
	Dave Winfield (5: 1982-85, '87)
	Bernie Williams (4: 1997-2000)

Silver Slugger Award (Award since 1980)

By Year

Year	Player (Position)
1980:	Willie Randolph (2B)
	Reggie Jackson (DH)
1981:	Dave Winfield (OF)
1982:	Dave Winfield (OF)
1983:	Dave Winfield (OF)
	Don Baylor (DH)
1984:	Dave Winfield (OF)
1985:	Don Mattingly (1B)
	Rickey Henderson (OF)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
	Don Baylor (DH)
1986:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1987:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1993:	Mike Stanley (C)
	Wade Boggs (3B)
1994:	Wade Boggs (3B)
1997:	Tino Martinez (1B)
2000:	Jorge Posada (C)
2001:	Jorge Posada (C)
2002:	Jorge Posada (C)
	Jason Giambi (1B)
	Alfonso Soriano (2B)
	Bernie Williams (OF)
2003:	Jorge Posada (C)
2004:	Gary Sheffield (OF)
2005:	ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3B)
	Gary Sheffield (OF)
2006:	Robinson Cano (2B)
	Derek Jeter (SS)
2007:	Jorge Posada (C)
	ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3B)
	Derek Jeter (SS)
2008:	ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3B)
	Derek Jeter (SS)
2009:	MARK TEIXEIRA (1B)
	Derek Jeter (SS)
2010:	Robinson Cano (2B)
2011:	Robinson Cano (2B)
	Curtis Granderson (OF)
2012:	Robinson Cano (2B)
	Derek Jeter (SS)
2013:	Robinson Cano (2B)
2015:	BRIAN McCANN (C)

By Position

Pos.	Player (No.: Years)
C:	Mike Stanley (1: 1993)
	Jorge Posada (5: 2000-03, '07)
	BRIAN McCANN (1: 2015)
1B:	Don Mattingly (3: 1985-87)
	Tino Martinez (1: 1997)
	Jason Giambi (1: 2002)
	MARK TEIXEIRA (1: 2009)
2B:	Willie Randolph (1: 1980)
	Alfonso Soriano (1: 2002)
	Robinson Cano (5: 2006, '10-13)
3B:	Wade Boggs (2: 1993-94)
	ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3: 2005, '07-08)
SS:	Derek Jeter (5: 2006-09, '12)
OF:	Dave Winfield (5: 1981-85)
	Rickey Henderson (1: 1985)
	Bernie Williams (1: 2002)
	Gary Sheffield (2: 2004-05)
	Curtis Granderson (1: 2011)
DH:	Don Baylor (2: 1983, '85)

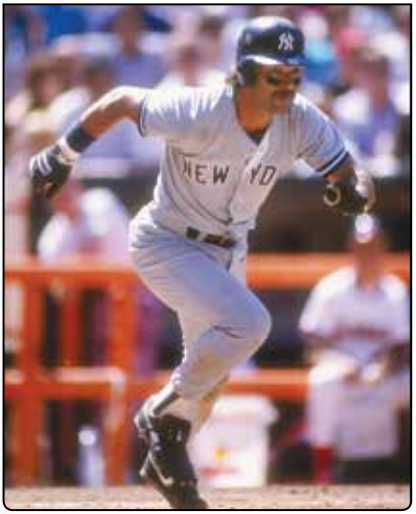
AL Batting Leaders

Batting Average

Year	Player	Age	Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	E
1924	Babe Ruth	29	OF	.378	153	529	*143**	200	39	7	*46**	124	14
1934	Lou Gehrig	31	1B	*.363*	*154*[t]	579	128	210	40	6	*49**	*166**	7
1939	Joe DiMaggio	24	OF	.381	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	5
1940	Joe DiMaggio	25	OF	.352	132	508	93	179	28	9	31	133	8
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	26	2B	.309	152	632	107	195	32	*22**	10	64	29
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	.353	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	4
1984	Don Mattingly	23	1B	.343	153	603	91	207	*44**	2	23	110	6
1994	Paul O'Neill	31	OF	.359	103	368	68	132	25	1	21	83	1
1998	Bernie Williams	29	OF	.339	128	499	101	169	30	5	26	97	3

Home Runs

Year	Player	G	AB	HR
1916	Wally Pipp	151	545	12*[t]
1917	Wally Pipp	155	587	9
1920	Babe Ruth	142	458	54*
1921	Babe Ruth	152	541	59*
1923	Babe Ruth	152	520	41*[t]
1924	Babe Ruth	153	529	46*
1925	Bob Meusel	156	624	33
1926	Babe Ruth	152	495	47*
1927	Babe Ruth	151	540	60*
1928	Babe Ruth	154	536	54*
1929	Babe Ruth	135	499	46*
1930	Babe Ruth	145	518	49
1931	Babe Ruth	145	534	46*
	Lou Gehrig	155	619	46*
1934	Lou Gehrig	154	579	49*
1936	Lou Gehrig	155	579	49*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	151	621	46*
1944	Nick Etten	154	573	22
1948	Joe DiMaggio	153	594	39
1955	Mickey Mantle	147	517	37
1956	Mickey Mantle	150	533	52*
1958	Mickey Mantle	150	519	42
1960	Mickey Mantle	153	527	40
1961	Roger Maris (All-time AL record)	161	590	61*
1976	Graig Nettles	158	583	32
1980	Reggie Jackson	143	514	41[t]
2005	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	162	605	48
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	158	583	54*
2009	MARK TEIXEIRA	156	609	39[t]



Don Mattingly led the AL in hits twice, including a single-season franchise record 238 hits in 1984.

RBI

Year	Yankee	G	AB	RBI
1920	Babe Ruth	142	458	136*
1921	Babe Ruth	152	541	168*
1923	Babe Ruth	152	520	130[t]
1925	Bob Meusel	156	624	136
1926	Babe Ruth	152	495	153*
1927	Lou Gehrig	155	584	173*
1928	Lou Gehrig	154	562	147*
1930	Lou Gehrig	154	581	173
1931	Lou Gehrig (All-time AL record)	155	619	184*
1934	Lou Gehrig	154	579	166*
1941	Joe DiMaggio	139	541	125*
1945	Nick Etten	152	565	111
1948	Joe DiMaggio	153	594	155*
1956	Mickey Mantle	150	533	130*
1960	Roger Maris	136	499	112
1961	Roger Maris	161	590	141[t]
1985	Don Mattingly	159	652	145*
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	158	583	156*
2009	MARK TEIXEIRA	156	609	122
2011	Curtis Granderson	156	583	119

200-Hit Seasons

Year	Yankee	AVG	AB	H
1921	Babe Ruth	.377	541	204
1923	Babe Ruth	.394	520	205
1924	Babe Ruth	*.378*	529	200
1925	Earle Combs	.342	593	203
1927	Earle Combs	.356	*648**	*231*
	Lou Gehrig	.373	584	218
1928	Lou Gehrig	.374	562	210
1929	Earle Combs	.345	586	202
1930	Lou Gehrig	.379	581	220
1931	Lou Gehrig	.341	619	*211*
1932	Lou Gehrig	.349	596	208
1934	Lou Gehrig	*.363**	579	210
1936	Joe DiMaggio	.323	637	206
	Lou Gehrig	.354	579	205
1937	Joe DiMaggio	.346	621	215
	Lou Gehrig	.351	569	200
1939	Red Rolfe	.329	648	*213**
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	.319	643	*205**
1950	Phil Rizzuto	.324	617	200
1962	Bobby Richardson	.302	*692*	*209*
1984	Don Mattingly	*.343*	603	*207*
1985	Don Mattingly	.324	652	211
1986	Don Mattingly	.352	677	*238**
1989	Steve Sax	.315	651	205
1998	Derek Jeter	.324	626	203
1999	Derek Jeter	.349	627	*219**
	Bernie Williams	.342	591	202
2000	Derek Jeter	.339	593	201
2002	Alfonso Soriano	.300	*696**	*209**
	Bernie Williams	.333	612	204
2005	Derek Jeter	.309	654	202
2006	Derek Jeter	.343	623	214
2007	Derek Jeter	.322	639	206
2009	Derek Jeter	.334	634	212
	Robinson Cano	.320	637	204
2010	Robinson Cano	.319	626	200
2012	Derek Jeter	.316	683*	216*

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Hits

1927	Earl Combs	231
1931	Lou Gehrig	211
1939	Red Rolfe	213*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	205*
1962	Bobby Richardson	209
1984	Don Mattingly	207
1986	Don Mattingly	238
1999	Derek Jeter	219
2002	Alfonso Soriano	209
2012	Derek Jeter	216*

Singles

1904	Willie Keeler	162*
1905	Willie Keeler	151
1906	Willie Keeler	166*
1927	Earle Combs	166
1929	Earle Combs	151
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	146*
1950	Phil Rizzuto	150*
1961	Bobby Richardson	148
1962	Bobby Richardson	158
1964	Bobby Richardson	148
1967	Horace Clarke	140
1969	Horace Clarke	147
1975	Thurman Munson	151
1989	Steve Sax	171*
1997	Derek Jeter	142[t]
1998	Derek Jeter	151*
2012	Derek Jeter	169*

Doubles

1927	Lou Gehrig	52*
1928	Lou Gehrig	47
1939	Red Rolfe	46
1984	Don Mattingly	44*
1985	Don Mattingly	48*
1986	Don Mattingly	53*

Triples

1924	Wally Pipp	19
1926	Lou Gehrig	20
1927	Earl Combs	23*
1928	Earl Combs	21*
1930	Earl Combs	22
1934	Ben Chapman	13
1936	Joe DiMaggio	15*[t]
	Red Rolfe	15*[t]
1943	Johnny Lindell	12[t]
1944	Johnny Lindell	16[t]
	Snuffy Stirnweiss	16[t]
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	22*
1947	Tommy Henrich	13
1948	Tommy Henrich	14
1955	Andy Carey	11[t]
	Mickey Mantle	11[t]
1957	Hank Bauer	9[t]
	Gil McDougald	9[t]
2013	BRETT GARDNER	10

On-Base Pct.

1920	Babe Ruth	.532*
1921	Babe Ruth	.512*
1923	Babe Ruth	.545*
1924	Babe Ruth	.513*
1926	Babe Ruth	.516*
1927	Babe Ruth	.486*
1928	Lou Gehrig	.467
1930	Babe Ruth	.493*
1931	Babe Ruth	.495*
1932	Babe Ruth	.489*
1934	Lou Gehrig	.465*
1935	Lou Gehrig	.466
1936	Lou Gehrig	.478*
1937	Lou Gehrig	.473*
1953	Gene Woodling	.429
1955	Mickey Mantle	.431
1962	Mickey Mantle	.486*
1964	Mickey Mantle	.423*
1971	Bobby Murcer	.427*
2005	Jason Giambi	.440

Runs

1920	Babe Ruth	158*
1921	Babe Ruth (Modern Era Record)	177*
1923	Babe Ruth	151*
1924	Babe Ruth	143*
1926	Babe Ruth	139*
1927	Babe Ruth	158*
1928	Babe Ruth	163*
1931	Lou Gehrig	163*
1933	Lou Gehrig	138*
1935	Lou Gehrig	125
1936	Lou Gehrig	167*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	151*
1939	Red Rolfe	139*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	125*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	107
1948	Tommy Henrich	138*
1954	Mickey Mantle	128*
1956	Mickey Mantle	132*
1957	Mickey Mantle	121*
1958	Mickey Mantle	129*
1960	Mickey Mantle	119*
1961	Roger Maris	132*
1972	Bobby Murcer	102
1976	Roy White	104
1985	Rickey Henderson	146*
1986	Rickey Henderson	130*
1998	Derek Jeter	127
2002	Alfonso Soriano	128*
2005	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	124
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	143*
2010	MARK TEIXEIRA	113
2011	Curtis Granderson	136*

Slugging Pct.

1920	Babe Ruth (All-time AL record)	.847*
1921	Babe Ruth	.846*
1922	Babe Ruth	.672
1923	Babe Ruth	.764*
1924	Babe Ruth	.739*
1926	Babe Ruth	.737*
1927	Babe Ruth	.772*
1928	Babe Ruth	.709*
1929	Babe Ruth	.697*
1930	Babe Ruth	.732*
1931	Babe Ruth	.700*
1934	Lou Gehrig	.706*
1936	Lou Gehrig	.696*
1937	Lou Gehrig	.673*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	.476
1950	Joe DiMaggio	.585
1955	Mickey Mantle	.611
1956	Mickey Mantle	.705*
1960	Roger Maris	.581
1961	Mickey Mantle	.687*
1962	Mickey Mantle	.605
1986	Don Mattingly	.573*
2005	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	.610
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	.645*
2008	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	.573

Strikeouts

1916	Wally Pipp	82
1920	Aaron Ward	84
1921	Bob Meusel	88*
1923	Babe Ruth	94*
1924	Babe Ruth	81*
1926	Tony Lazzeri	97*
1927	Babe Ruth	89*
1928	Babe Ruth	88
1929	Lou Gehrig	71
1937	Frank Crosetti	107
1938	Frank Crosetti	97
1942	Joe Gordon	95*
1946	Charlie Keller	102
1952	Mickey Mantle	111[t]
1954	Mickey Mantle	107*
1958	Mickey Mantle	123*
1959	Mickey Mantle	126*
1960	Mickey Mantle	124
2003	Jason Giambi	140

Stolen Bases

1914	Fritz Maisel	74*
1931	Ben Chapman	61*
1932	Ben Chapman	38*
1933	Ben Chapman	27*
1938	Frank Crosetti	27*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	44*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	33*
1985	Rickey Henderson	80
1986	Rickey Henderson	87
1988	Rickey Henderson	93*
2002	Alfonso Soriano	41
2011	BRETT GARDNER	49[t]

Total Bases

1921	Babe Ruth (All-time MLB record)	457*
1923	Babe Ruth	399*
1924	Babe Ruth	391*
1926	Babe Ruth	365*
1927	Lou Gehrig	447*
1928	Babe Ruth	380*
1930	Lou Gehrig	419
1931	Lou Gehrig	410*
1934	Lou Gehrig	409*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	418*
1941	Joe DiMaggio	348*
1944	Johnny Lindell	297
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	301
1948	Joe DiMaggio	355
1956	Mickey Mantle	376*
1958	Mickey Mantle	307
1960	Mickey Mantle	294
1961	Roger Maris	366*
1972	Bobby Murcer	314
1985	Don Mattingly	370*
1986	Don Mattingly	388*
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	376
2009	MARK TEIXEIRA	344

Walks

1920	Babe Ruth	150*
1921	Babe Ruth	144*
1922	Whitey Witt	89*
1923	Babe Ruth (All-time AL record)	170*
1924	Babe Ruth	142*
1926	Babe Ruth	144*
1927	Babe Ruth	137*
1928	Babe Ruth	144*
1930	Babe Ruth	136*
1931	Babe Ruth	128*
1932	Babe Ruth	130*
1933	Babe Ruth	115*
1935	Lou Gehrig	133*
1936	Lou Gehrig	130*
1937	Lou Gehrig	127*
1940	Charlie Keller	106
1943	Charlie Keller	106*
1944	Nick Etten	97
1955	Mickey Mantle	113*
1957	Mickey Mantle	146*
1958	Mickey Mantle	129*
1961	Mickey Mantle	126*
1962	Mickey Mantle	122*
1972	Roy White	92[t]
1980	Willie Randolph	119*
2003	Jason Giambi	129
2005	Jason Giambi	108



Lou Gehrig paced the AL in RBI a franchise-record five times, including a league-record 184 RBIs in 1931.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

AL Pitching Leaders

Wins

1904	Jack Chesbro . (Modern Era Record)	41*
1906	Al Orth	27*t
1921	Carl Mays	27*t
1927	Waite Hoyt	22t
1928	George Pipgras	24t
1934	Lefty Gomez	26
1937	Lefty Gomez	21
1938	Red Ruffing	21
1943	Spud Chandler	20t
1955	Whitey Ford	18t
1958	Bob Turley	21
1961	Whitey Ford	25*
1962	Ralph Terry	23
1963	Whitey Ford	24
1975	Catfish Hunter	23*t
1978	Ron Guidry	25*
1985	Ron Guidry	22
1994	Jimmy Key	17*
1996	Andy Pettitte	21
1998	David Cone	20*t
2006	Chien-Ming Wang	19*t
2009	CC SABATHIA	19*t
2010	CC SABATHIA	21*t

Losses

1907	Al Orth	21t
1908	Joe Lake	22
1912	Russ Ford	21
1925	Sam Jones	21*
1966	Mel Stottlemyre	20
1972	Mel Stottlemyre	18t
1990	Tim Leary	19*t

Winning Pct. (min: 15 dec)

1904	Jack Chesbro	.774 (41-12)
1916	Nick Cullop	.684 (13-6)
1921	Carl Mays	.750 (27-9)*
1922	Joe Bush	.788 (26-7)*
1923	Herb Pennock	.760 (19-6)
1932	Johnny Allen	.810 (17-4)*
1933	Russ Van Atta	.750 (12-4)t
1934	Lefty Gomez	.839 (26-5)*
1936	Bump Hadley	.778 (14-4)
1939	Atley Donald	.813 (13-3)*
1941	Lefty Gomez	.750 (15-5)
1942	Tiny Bonham	.808 (21-5)
1943	Spud Chandler	.833 (20-4)*
1947	Spec Shea	.737 (14-5)
1950	Vic Raschi	724 (21-8)
1953	Eddie Lopat	.800 (16-4)*
1955	Tommy Byrne	762 (16-5)
1956	Whitey Ford	.760 (19-6)
1957	Tom Sturdivant	.727 (16-6)*t/ALt
1958	Bob Turley	.750 (21-7)*
1960	Jim Coates	.813 (13-3)*
1961	Whitey Ford	.862 (25-4)*
1963	Whitey Ford	.774 (24-7)
1977	Don Gullett	.778 (14-4)
1978	Ron Guidry	.893 (25-3)*
1979	Ron Davis	.875 (14-2)*
1985	Ron Guidry	.786 (22-6)
1994	Jimmy Key	.810 (17-4)*
1998	David Wells	.818 (18-4)
2001	Roger Clemens	.870 (20-3)*
2015	NATHAN EOVALDI	.824 (14-3)

ERA

1927	Wilcy Moore	2.28
1934	Lefty Gomez	2.33*
1937	Lefty Gomez	2.33
1943	Spud Chandler	1.64*
1947	Spud Chandler	2.46
1952	Allie Reynolds	2.07*
1953	Ed Lopat	2.43*
1956	Whitey Ford	2.47*
1957	Bobby Shantz	2.45*
1958	Whitey Ford	2.01*
1978	Ron Guidry	1.74*
1979	Ron Guidry	2.78*
1980	Rudy May	2.47*

Games

1904	Jack Chesbro	55*
1906	Jack Chesbro	49*
1918	George Mogridge	45*t/ALt
1921	Carl Mays	49*
1948	Joe Page	55
1949	Joe Page	60*
1961	Luis Arroyo	65*t
1977	Sparky Lyle	72
1994	Bob Wickman	53
2004	Paul Quantrill	86
2006	Scott Proctor	83
2012	Boone Logan	80*t

Games Started

1904	Jack Chesbro (Modern Era Record)	51*
1906	Jack Chesbro	42*
1928	George Pipgras	38*
1949	Vic Raschi	37
1951	Vic Raschi	34t
1961	Whitey Ford	39*
1962	Ralphy Terry	39
1963	Whitey Ford / Ralph Terry	37t
1964	Jim Bouton	37
1994	Jimmy Key	25t
1997	Andy Pettitte	35t
2007	Andy Pettitte	34t
2008	Mike Mussina	34*t/ALt
2010	CC SABATHIA	34*t/ALt

Complete Games

1904	Jack Chesbro . (Modern Era Record)	48*
1906	Al Orth	36
1934	Lefty Gomez	25*t
1942	Tiny Bonham	22t
1943	Spud Chandler	20t
1955	Whitey Ford	18
1958	Bob Turley	19t
1963	Ralph Terry	18t
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	18
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	24
1975	Catfish Hunter	30
1983	Ron Guidry	21*
1995	Jack McDowell	8

Shutouts

1920	Carl Mays	6
1928	Herb Pennock	5
1930	George Pipgras	3t
1934	Lefty Gomez	6t
1937	Lefty Gomez	6*
1938	Lefty Gomez	4
1939	Red Ruffing	5
1942	Tiny Bonham	6
1943	Spud Chandler	5t
1951	Allie Reynolds	7*t
1952	Allie Reynolds	6*t/ALt
1958	Whitey Ford	7*
1960	Whitey Ford	4t
1978	Ron Guidry	9*
1980	Tommy John	6*t
1998	David Wells	5*t

Innings Pitched

1904	Jack Chesbro	455.0*
1906	Al Orth	339.0
1921	Carl Mays	336.0*
1925	Herb Pennock	276.0
1928	George Pipgras	302.0
1934	Lefty Gomez	282.0
1961	Whitey Ford	283.0*
1962	Ralph Terry	299.0
1963	Whitey Ford	269.0
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	291.0
1975	Catfish Hunter	328.0*



David Cone, pictured here on Opening Day 2000, went 20-7 in 1998, tying for the Major League lead in wins.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, t indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Hits

1906	Al Orth	317
1928	George Pipgras	314
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	243

Walks

1918	Slim Love	116
1924	Joe Bush	109*
1928	Hank Johnson	104
1949	Tommy Byrne	179*
1950	Tommy Byrne	160*
1955	Bob Turley	177
1958	Bob Turley	128*
1964	Al Downing	120
1982	Dave Righetti	108
1985	Phil Niekro	120*
2009	A.J. Burnett	97

Strikeouts

1932	Red Ruffing	190
1933	Lefty Gomez	163
1934	Lefty Gomez	158
1937	Lefty Gomez	194*
1951	Vic Raschi	164*t
1952	Allie Reynolds	160
1964	Al Downing	217

Runs

1908	Joe Lake	157*
1912	Russ Ford	165*
1976	Catfish Hunter	117*t/ALt
1989	Andy Hawkins	111*

Earned Runs

1976	Catfish Hunter	117*
1989	Andy Hawkins	111*t/ALt
2013	CC SABATHIA	112*

Home Runs

1904	Jack Powell	15*
1912	Russ Ford	11*t/ALt
1913	Russ Ford	9t
1914	Jack Warhop	8
1915	Ray Fisher / Jack Warhop	7
1916	Allen Russell	8
1917	Ray Caldwell	8
1923	Bob Shawkey	17*t/ALt
1926	Urban Shocker	16
1940	Red Ruffing	24*t/ALt
1947	Allie Reynolds	23*t/ALt
1962	Ralph Terry	40*
1976	Catfish Hunter	28*t/ALt

Saves

1972	Sparky Lyle	35
1976	Sparky Lyle	23
1978	Goose Gossage	27
1980	Goose Gossage	33*t/ALt
1986	Dave Righetti	46*
1996	John Wettleland	43
1999	Mariano Rivera	45*
2001	Mariano Rivera	50*
2004	Mariano Rivera	53*



Red Ruffing won 231 games as a Yankee, including an AL-best 21 victories in 1938 and a league-leading five shutouts in 1939.

Yankees 20-Game Winners

Year	Pitcher	Record
1903	Jack Chesbro	21-15
1904	Jack Chesbro	41-12
	Jack Powell	23-19
1906	Al Orth	27-17
	Jack Chesbro	24-16
1910	Russ Ford	26-6
1911	Russ Ford	22-11
1916	Bob Shawkey	24-14
1919	Bob Shawkey	20-11
1920	Carl Mays	26-11
	Bob Shawkey	20-13
1921	Carl Mays	27-9
1922	Joe Bush	26-7
	Bob Shawkey	20-12
1923	Sad Sam Jones	21-8
1924	Herb Pennock	21-9
1926	Herb Pennock	23-11
1927	Waite Hoyt	22-7
1928	George Pipgras	24-13
	Waite Hoyt	23-7
1931	Lefty Gomez	21-9
1932	Lefty Gomez	24-7
1934	Lefty Gomez	26-5
1936	Red Ruffing	20-12
1937	Lefty Gomez	21-11
	Red Ruffing	20-7
1938	Red Ruffing	21-7
1939	Red Ruffing	21-7
1942	Ernie Bonham	21-5
1943	Spud Chandler	20-4
1946	Spud Chandler	20-8
1949	Vic Raschi	21-10
1950	Vic Raschi	21-8
1951	Eddie Lopat	21-9
	Vic Raschi	21-10
1952	Allie Reynolds	20-8
1954	Bob Grim	20-6
1958	Bob Turley	21-7
1961	Whitey Ford	25-4
1962	Ralph Terry	23-12
1963	Whitey Ford	24-7
	Jim Bouton	21-7
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	20-9
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	21-12
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	20-14
1970	Fritz Peterson	20-11
1975	Catfish Hunter	23-14
1978	Ron Guidry	25-3
	Ed Figueroa	20-9
1979	Tommy John	21-9
1980	Tommy John	22-9
1983	Ron Guidry	21-9
1985	Ron Guidry	22-6
1996	Andy Pettitte	21-8
1998	David Cone	20-7
2001	Roger Clemens	20-3
2003	Andy Pettitte	21-8
2008	Mike Mussina	20-9
2010	CC SABATHIA	21-7



Hall of Famer Waite Hoyt was a 20-game winner in each of the Yankees' back-to-back championship seasons of 1927 and 1928.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, t indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Home Run Feats by Yankees (Regular Season Only)

Four HRs, One Game
(1 time by 1 player)
Lou Gehrig. . . . . 6/3/32 at PHI

Three-or-more HRs, One Game
(29x by 20 players in reg. season. 3HR hit 28x and 4HR hit once, all noted below)*
A. RODRIGUEZ (3rd) . . . . . 7/25/15 at MIN
C. Granderson . . . . . 4/19/12 vs. MIN
MARK TEIXEIRA . . . . . 5/8/10 at BOS
A. RODRIGUEZ (2nd) . . . . . 8/14/10 at KC
A. RODRIGUEZ (1st) . . . . . 4/26/05 vs. LAA
Tony Clark . . . . . 8/28/04 at TOR
Tino Martinez . . . . . .4/2/97 at SEA
Darryl Strawberry . . . . . 8/6/96 vs. CWS
Paul O'Neill . . . . . .8/31/95 vs. CAL
Mike Stanley . . . . . .8/10/95 vs. CLE
Cliff Johnson. . . . . 6/30/77 at TOR
Bobby Murcer (2nd) . . . . . .7/13/73 vs. KC
Bobby Murcer (1st) . . . . . .6/24/70 vs. CLE
Tom Tresh. . . . . 6/6/65 vs. CWS
Mickey Mantle . . . . . .5/13/55 vs. DET
Johnny Mize . . . . . 9/15/50 at DET
Joe DiMaggio (3rd). . . . . .9/10/50 at WAS
Joe DiMaggio (2nd) . . . . . 5/23/48 at CLE
Charlie Keller . . . . . .7/28/40 at CWS
Bill Dickey . . . . . .7/26/39 vs. STL
Joe DiMaggio (1st) . . . . . .6/13/37 at STL
Tony Lazzeri (2nd) . . . . . .5/24/36 at PHI
Ben Chapman. . . . . 7/9/32 vs. DET (G2)
Lou Gehrig (4th) . . . . . **(4HR)** 6/3/32 at PHI
Lou Gehrig (3rd) . . . . . .5/22/30 at PHI
Babe Ruth* . . . . . .5/21/30 at PHI
Lou Gehrig (2nd) . . . . . .5/4/29 at CWS
Lou Gehrig (1st) . . . . . 6/23/27 at BOS
Tony Lazzeri (1st) . . . . . 6/8/27 vs. CWS

**Also accomplished three times in World Series play (by Babe Ruth twice, 10/6/26 G4 at STL and 10/9/28 G4 at STL; and by Reggie Jackson, 10/18/77 G6 vs. LAD)*

Multi-HR Games - Top 20 (Reg. Season Only)

1. Ruth 68	12. B. Williams . . . 18
2. Mantle. 46	13. Posada 17
3. Gehrig 43	14. T. Martinez. . . 15
4. DiMaggio. 35	Dickey. 15
5. RODRIGUEZ . . 29	16. Murcer 14
6. Giambi. 22	17. Cano 13
7. TEIXEIRA 20	Mattingly. . . . 13
8. Winfield. 19	Henrich. 13
Nettles. 19	Gordon 13
Maris 19	
Berra. 19	

Consecutive Games with at least 1HR
Don Mattingly 8G (7/8-18/87, 10HR)
**Tied with Dale Long (PIT 5/19/28/56, 8HR) and Ken Griffey Jr. (SEA 7/20-28/93, 8HR) for the all-time MLB record.*

HR, First MLB Plate App. and AB (3x)
*also first MLB game
Andy Phillips. . . . . .9/26/2004 at BOS
Marcus Thames* . . . . . .6/10/2002 vs. ARI
John Miller* . . . . . .9/11/1966 at BOS

HR in First Two Major League Games (1x)
Joe Lefebvre 5/22-23/80

Two HR, One Inning (5x)
ALEX RODRIGUEZ . . .10/4/09 at TB (6th)
ALEX RODRIGUEZ . .9/5/07 vs. SEA (7th)
Cliff Johnson. . . . . 6/30/77 at TOR (8th)
Joe Pepitone. . . . . 5/23/62 vs. KCA (8th)
Joe DiMaggio . . . . . 6/24/36 at CWS (5th)

HR, First Two PAs or ABs w/ Yankees (1x)
Cody Ransom . . . . . .8/17/08 vs. KC and 8/22/08 at BAL

HR in Four Consecutive ABs (4x)
Bobby Murcer*. . . . . 6/24/70 vs. CLE (DH)
Mickey Mantle 7/4-7/6/62
John Blanchard 7/21-7/26/61
Lou Gehrig. . . . . 6/3/32 at PHI
** All but Murcer were consecutive PAs*

Pinch-Hit HR in Consecutive ABs (4x)
Ray Barker 1965
John Blanchard 1961
Charlie Keller 1948
Ray Caldwell 1915

Most "Walk-off" HR as Yankee, Career
1. Mickey Mantle 12
2. Babe Ruth. 11
3. Yogi Berra 7
T4. Graig Nettles, A. RODRIGUEZ 6
T6. Joe DiMaggio, Reggie Jackson 4
T8. Gehrig, Dickey, Gordon, Keller, Henrich, J. Collins, Tresh, Gamble, Chambliss, Baylor, Hall, B. Williams, Giambi. 3

Switch-Hit HR, Single Game (53x)
1. Mickey Mantle 10x
2. MARK TEIXEIRA 9x
T3. Posada, B.Williams* 8x
T5. Nick Swisher, Roy White 5x
7. Tom Tresh 3x
T8. Cabrera, T. Clark, Sierra, Smalley 1x
**Also twice in postseason play - on 10/6/95 at SEA; and 10/5/96 at TEX.*

Switch-hit HR Games, Player, in a Season
TEIXEIRA (2009), Swisher (2009) 3*
*Tied for all-time AL record with Tony Clark (DET 1998) and Swisher (OAK 2007). The 2009 Yankees are the only team in either league to have two players each with three-or-more such games.

Switch-hit HR Games, Teammates, Season
In 2009, three Yankees homered from both sides of the plate (Cabrera-1x, Swisher-3x; TEIXEIRA-3x), marking the only MLB team all time with three players such players in a single season.

Switch-Hit HR, Teammates, One Game
Bernie Williams & Jorge Posada each hit HRs from both sides of the plate in a 10-7 win on 4/23/00 at Toronto, marking the first time in MLB history that teammates accomplished the feat in the same game. They were since matched by Arizona's Felipe Lopez/Tony Clark on 4/6/09 vs. Colorado.

Most Back-to-Back HR by Yankees Teammates in a Single Season
1. Johnny Damon/M. TEIXEIRA 6 (2009)
T2. Gary Sheffield/A. RODRIGUEZ . . . 5 (2005)
Joe DiMaggio/Lou Gehrig 5 (1936)
Babe Ruth/Lou Gehrig 5 (1927)

Back-to-Back HR to Start Game (7x)
Jeter/Granderson . . . . . 4/16/12 vs. MIN
Jeter/Cano. . . . . 5/8/10 at BOS
Soriano/Jeter . . . . . 8/14/10 at KC
Soriano/N. Johnson . . . . 4/26/05 vs. LAA
Jeter/Cano. . . . . .9/23/05 vs. TOR
Knoblauch/Jeter . . . . . 8/28/04 at TOR
Bauer/Carey . . . . . .4/27/55 at CWS

Most Yankees With At Least 25HR in the Same Season
5 2009
(Cano, Matsui, RODRIGUEZ, Swisher, TEIXEIRA)
4 2010
(Cano, RODRIGUEZ, Swisher, TEIXEIRA)
4 1938
(Dickey, DiMaggio, Gehrig, Gordon)

Extra Innings HR, Team in One Season
8 . . . . . .1941, '62, 88
7 1957
6 . . . . . .1955, '60, '80, '83, 2006
5 . . . . . 1922, '59, '61, '84, '97, 2009

Extra Innings HR, Player in Career
Babe Ruth, Mickey Mantle. 14
Yogi Berra. 9
Craig Nettles. 8
Tommy Henrich. 7
Jason Giambi 6
Gordon, Posada, RODRIGUEZ, Winfield . .5

Extra Innings HR, Player in Season
Gehrig (1935), Mantle (1959) 3
Many Players. 2

Most Leadoff HR
Career
1. Derek Jeter. 29
2. Rickey Henderson 24
3. Alfonso Soriano 21
4. Hank Bauer. 18
5. Chuck Knoblauch 15

Season
1. Alfonso Soriano 13 (2003)
2. Rickey Henderson 9 (1986)
3. Chuck Knoblauch 8 (1999)
Alfonso Soriano 8 (2002)
5. Rickey Henderson 7 (1985)

Most Inside-the-Park HR
Career Earle Combs 23
Season Patsy Dougherty (1904) 6

Youngest to hit HR
Bobby Murcer. . 9/14/65 at WAS (19y, 117d)

Oldest to hit HR
Enos Slaughter. . . . . 7/19/59 vs. CWS-G1 (43y, 83d)

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Multi-HR Game, Multiple Yankees, in Same Game
Cano-2; Granderson-2. . . . . .10/3/12 vs. BOS

HR in first At-Bat as a Yankee
Mark Reynolds . . . . . 8/16/13 at BOS

HR in first Plate App. as a Yankee
Mark Reynolds . . . . . 8/16/13 at BOS

Inside-the-Park HR
Road: Curtis Granderson . . .8/21/11 at MIN
Home: Derek Jeter. . . . . .7/22/10 vs. KC



Cody Ransom is the only player in franchise history to hit a HR in each of his first two plate appearances as a Yankee.

Grand Slams

Recent grand slam notes: The Yankees hit seven grand slams in 2015 after hitting two grand slams in 2014, four in 2013 and exactly 10 grand slams in each year from 2010-12…the 10GS in each year of that stretch tied the all-time single-season franchise high (also 1987)…the Yankees' total of 43 GS over the last six seasons (2010-15) leads the Majors and is 14 more than the next-closest team (Boston-29)…Yankees pitchers have allowed just 1GS in each of the last two seasons (Ivan Nova on 8/8/15 vs. Toronto-Justin Smoak; and Dellin Betances on 7/29/14 at Texas-J.P. Arencibia).

Career Leaders

1.	Gehrig	23
2.	RODRIGUEZ*	15
3.	DiMaggio	13
4.	Ruth	12
5.	B. Williams	11
6.	Posada	10
T7.	Berra, Cano, Mantle	9
T10.	Dickey, Lazzeri	8
T12.	Keller, T. Martinez	7
T14.	Giambi, Mattingly, Stanley, TEIXEIRA	6

**Rodriguez is MLB's all-time career leader with 25 grand slams.*

Single-Season Leaders

*Don Mattingly	6	1987
Tommy Henrich	4	1948
Lou Gehrig	4	1934
Nick Swisher	3	2012
Robinson Cano	3	2011
ALEX RODRIGUEZ	3	2007, '10
Ruben Sierra	3	2004
Jorge Posada	3	2001
^Shane Spencer	3	1998
Mike Stanley	3	1993
Joe DiMaggio	3	1937
Lou Gehrig	3	1931
Babe Ruth	3	1931

**Tied with Travis Hafner (CLE 2006) for the all-time MLB single-season record.*
^Most in single season by a NYY rookie

Most by Club, Season

10	1987, 2010-12
9	1998, 2003, '04
7	1940, '48, '80, '99, 2005, '08, '15
6	1927, '29, '30-32, '35, '37, '62, 2000-02
5	1934, '36, '41, '42, '56, '65-66, '78, '82, '93-94

Most Allowed by Club, Season

9	2000
8	1995
7	2007, '08
6	1935, '59, '84, '90, '91, '98, 2013

Three Grand Slams in Same Game (only time in MLB history)
Cano/Martin/Granderson ..... 8/25/11 vs. OAK

Multiple Grand Slams in Same Game (4x)
Cano/Martin/Granderson .....8/25/2011 vs. OAK
B. Williams/O'Neill ....9/14/1999 at TOR
Winfield/Mattingly ....6/29/1987 at TOR
*Tony Lazzeri (2nd & 5th inn.).... 5/24/1936 at PHI
**Was the first MLB player to hit 2GS in the same game and remains the only Yankee to accomplish the feat.*

Grand Slams in Consecutive Games (4x)
Jorge Posada .... 6/12-13/2010 vs. HOU
Bill Dickey .....8/3(G2)-4/1937 vs. CWS
Babe Ruth ... 8/6/1929 (G2) vs. WAS and 8/7/1929 (G1) at PHI
Babe Ruth ..... 9/27/1927 vs. WAS and 9/29/1927 vs. PHI

"Walk-off" Grand Slams (8x)
ALEX RODRIGUEZ... 4/7/2007 vs. BAL (9th)
*Jason Giambi ... 5/17/2002 vs. MIN (14th)
Mike Pagliarulo .....5/8/1987 vs. MIN (9th)
Ruppert Jones ...8/12/1980 vs. CWS (10th)
Joe Pepitone.....4/17/1969 (G1) vs. WAS (10th)
Charlie Keller.....8/12/1942 vs. BOS (9th)
Red Ruffing .....4/14/1933 vs. BOS (9th)
*Babe Ruth .....9/25/1925 vs. CWS (10th)
**Hit when trailing by three runs.*

Pinch-Hit Grand Slams (22x)
Murcer, Skowron, Strawberry*.....2
18 others 1
Most recent: S. Drew on 4/13/15 at BAL
**Strawberry is the only Yankee with two PH-GS in one season (1998).*

Pitchers to Hit Grand Slam (4x)
Mel Stottlemyre.....7/20/1965 vs. BOS
Don Larsen .....4/22/1956 vs. BOS
Spud Chandler.....7/26/1940 at CWS
Red Ruffing ..... 4/14/1933 at PHI

Grand Slam Hit on Birthday (1x)
*Hideki Matsui ..... 6/12/2008 at OAK
**Accounted for all four runs in a 4-1 win.*



On June 12, 2008 at Oakland, Hideki Matsui became the only Yankee in franchise history to hit a grand slam on his birthday.

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Inside-the-Park Grand Slam
Mel Stottlemyre ..... 7/20/1965 vs. BOS

Extra-inning Grand Slam
Bobby Abreu ... 9/24/2008 (10th) at TOR

First HR as a Yankee is Grand Slam
Road: Richie Sexson .....8/5/2008 at TEX
Home: Hideki Matsui ...4/8/2003 vs. MIN

Pinch-Hit Home Runs

2015 Notes: The Yankees hit four pinch-hit homers in 2015 (Beltran on 8/14 at TOR, Jones on 5/22 vs. TEX, Rodriguez on 5/1 at BOS and Drew *grand slam* on 4/13 at BAL). They hit two in 2014 (Prado 9/11 vs. TB and McCann 8/24 vs. CWS, which was also a "walk-off" HR).

Other Pinch-hit HR Notes: The Yankees have hit 270 pinch-hit home runs in franchise history, including 22 pinch-hit grand slams…in 1998, the Yankees hit two pinch-hit home runs, both ninth-inning grand slams by Darryl Strawberry (on 5/2 at KC and 8/4 G2 at OAK).

NYY Career Leaders

1.	Yogi Berra	9
2.	Bob Cerv	8
T3.	Mickey Mantle, Bobby Murcer	7
5.	Johnny Blanchard	6
T6.	Mize, Posada, Skowron	5

Most by Club in a Single Season

1961	10
1953, '54, '60, '86	7
1959, '66, '79, '80, '87, '90, 2012	6
1955, '56, '62, '70, '85, 88, 94, 2004	5

Most by Player in a Single Season

Johnny Blanchard	4	1961
Ken Phelps	3	1989
Dan Pasqua	3	1987
Bobby Murcer	3	1981
Ray Barker	3	1965
Bob Cerv	3	1961
Johnny Mize	3	1953
Tommy Henrich	3	1950



Johnny Blanchard [L] is the Yankees' single-season leader in pinch-hit home runs, hitting four in 1961. Yogi Berra [R] holds the Yankees' career mark with nine.

Yankees AL Triple Crown Winners

Batters

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1934	Lou Gehrig	30	1B	*154*[t]	579	128	210	40	6	*49**	*165**	*.363**
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	*.353**

Pitchers

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	W	L	PCT.	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
1934	Lefty Gomez	25	LHP	*26*	5	*.839	*2.33*	38	33	*25	*6*	-	*281.2*	223	86	73	12	96	*158*
1937	Lefty Gomez	28	LHP	*21*	11	.656	*2.33	34	34	25	*6*	-	278.1	233	88	72	10	93	*194

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

30HR/30SB Seasons in Franchise History

Year	Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1975	Bobby Bonds	.270	145	529	93	143	26	3	32	85	0	5	3	89	137	30	17	4	.375	.512
2002	Alfonso Soriano	.300	156	*696	*128	*209	51	2	39	102	1	7	14	23	157	*41*	13	23	.332	.547
2003	Alfonso Soriano	.290	156	*682	114	198	36	5	38	91	0	2	12	38	130	35	8	19	.338	.525

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

First Home Runs in Franchise History

Courtesy of the *Elias Sports Bureau*

The first home run in franchise history was hit by John Ganzel on May 11, 1903. It was a fifth-inning, inside-the-park, solo homer at the Detroit Tigers' Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

The first home run hit at home in franchise history was by Ernie Courtney on June 1, 1903, at Hilltop Park off Boston's Tom Hughes. The two-run, one-out homer in the bottom of the ninth accounted for the Highlanders' only runs in an 8-2 loss.



1921 American League Champion Yankees
The first pennant-winning team in franchise history

The Yankees won their first American League pennant in 1921, finishing 98-55, 4.5 games ahead of Cleveland. The club was led by Babe Ruth, who batted .378 (204-for-540) with 59HR and a career-high 171RBI. Carl Mays (27-5), Waite Hoyt (19-13) and Bob Shawkey (18-12) fronted a pitching staff that allowed the fewest earned runs in the American League (579). In the World Series, the last of Baseball's three-year experiment with a nine-game format, the Yankees were defeated 5-games-to-3 by the Giants, with whom they shared the Polo Grounds. Hoyt, who lost Game 8, 1-0, on an unearned run in the first inning, went 2-1 (27.0IP) in three complete games. Injuries suffered by Ruth in Game 2 (cut arm while sliding, which later became infected) and Game 5 (wrenched knee) limited him to just one pinch-hitting plate appearance in the final three games of the Series.

Top Row: Jack Quinn, Tom Rodgers, Alex Ferguson, Elmer Miller, Mike McNally, Harry "Rip" Collins, Bill Piercy, Frank "Home Run" Baker, Harry Harper, Al DeVormer, Fred Hofmann, Bob Meusel, Bob "Braggo" Roth, Roger Peckinpaugh. **Middle Row:** Aaron Ward, Bill "Chick" Fewster, Wally Pipp, Bob Shawkey, Wally Schang, Babe Ruth, Carl Mays, Waite Hoyt, Nelson "Chicken" Hawks. **Seated:** Johnny Mitchell, Bennet (Mascot), Miller Huggins (manager), Charles O'Leary (coach), Frank Roth (coach).

No-Hitters and Perfect Games

Regular Season No-Hitters

Thrown by Yankees (10, including two perfect games)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
David Cone (R)-Perfect Game	7/18/1999 vs. MON (6-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	10	0	88/68	Joe Girardi	J. Vazquez
David Wells (L)-Perfect Game	5/17/1998 vs. MIN (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	11	0	120/79	Jorge Posada	L. Hawkins
Dwight Gooden (R)	5/14/1996 vs. SEA (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	6	5	0	134/74	Joe Girardi	S. Hitchcock
Jim Abbott (L)	9/4/1993 vs. CLE (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	5	3	0	119/66	Matt Nokes	Bob Milacki
Dave Righetti (L)	7/4/1983 vs. BOS (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	132/NA	B. Wynegar	John Tudor
Allie Reynolds (R)	9/28/1951 (G1) vs. BOS (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	NA	Yogi Berra	Mel Parnell
Allie Reynolds (R)	7/12/1951 at CLE (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	4	0	NA	Yogi Berra	Bob Feller
Monte Pearson (R)	8/27/1938 (G2) vs. CLE (13-0)	9.0	0	0	0	2	7	0	NA	Joe Glenn	J. Humphries
"Sad" Sam Jones (R)	9/4/1923 at PHI (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NA	F. Hofmann	Bob Hasty
George Mogridge (L)	4/24/1917 at BOS (2-1)	9.0	0	1	0	3	3	0	NA	L. Nunamaker	D. Leonard

No-hitter notes: The only Yankees no-hitters thrown in a night game were Allie Reynolds' on 7/12/51 and Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/1996. Reynolds also is one of only five pitchers all time to throw two 9.0-inning no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer-1938 w/ CIN; Virgil Trucks-1952 w/ DET; Nolan Ryan-1973 w/CAL; and Max Scherzer-2015 w/WSH).

Thrown by Opponents (7, no perfect games)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
*Six Houston Pitchers	6/11/2003 HOU at NYY (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	13	0	151/93	Brad Ausmus	Jeff Weaver
Hoyt Wilhelm (R)	9/20/1958 BAL vs. NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	2	8	0	NA	Gus Tirandos	Don Larsen
**Virgil Trucks (R)	8/25/1952 DET at NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	8	0	NA	Matt Batts	Bill Miller
Bob Feller (R)	4/30/1946 CLE at NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	5	11	0	NA	Frankie Hayes	Bill Bevens
Ray Caldwell (R)	9/10/1919 (G1) CLE at NYY (3-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	5	0	NA	Steve O'Neill	Carl Mays
Rube Foster (R)	6/21/1916 BOS vs. NYY (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	3	0	NA	Bill Carrigan	Bob Shawkey
Cy Young (R)	6/30/1908 BOS at NYY (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	2	0	NA	Lou Criger	Rube Manning

**Houston pitchers in order were: Oswalt (1.0), Munro (2.2), Saarloos (1.1), Lidge (2.0), Dotel (1.0), Wagner (1.0). Is tied for the most pitchers in MLB history to combine on a no-hitter (also Seattle on 6/8/2012 vs. Dodgers).*

*** Was the second of his two no-hitters during the 1952 season (also 5/15 vs. Washington, 1-0 win).*

Postseason No-Hitters

Thrown by Yankees (1, was also a perfect game)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
Don Larsen (R)-Perfect Game	WS-G5 10/8/1956 vs. BRO (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	7	0	97/71	Yogi Berra	Sal Maglie

Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn remains the only no-hitter in World Series history and the only perfect game in any round of postseason play. The only other pitcher to throw a no-hitter in postseason play was Roy Halladay on 10/6/2010 in NLDS Game 1 with Philadelphia vs. Cincinnati.

No Hits Allowed in Official Games Less than 9.0 Innings

Thrown by Yankees (1)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
Andy Hawkins	7/1/1990 at CWS (0-4, loss)	8.0	0	4	0	5	3	0	131/79	Bob Geren	Greg Hibbard

Hawkins allowed all four unearned runs in the bottom of the eighth inning. The White Sox' Sammy Sosa reached first base on a two-out fielding error by 3B Mike Blowers, then stole second. Hawkins then walked Ozzie Guillen and Lance Johnson, loading the bases. The next batter, Robin Ventura, hit a fly ball that LF Jim Leyritz dropped for an error, allowing all three runners to score and Ventura to reach second. RF Jesse Barfield then dropped a fly ball hit by Ivan Calderon, allowing Ventura to score and Calderon to reach second. Hawkins got out of the inning by getting Dan Pasqua to pop out to short. The total for the bottom of the eighth was four unearned runs on two walks and three errors. Also of note in this game, White Sox starter Greg Hibbard began the game perfect through his first 16 batters.

Thrown by Opponents (2)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
*Melido Perez	7/12/1990 CWS at NYY (8-0, rain)	6.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	NA	Carlton Fisk	A. Hawkins
**Ed Walsh	5/26/1907 CWS vs. NYY (8-1, rain)	5.0	0	1	-	2	1	0	NA	Billy Sullivan	Al Orth

** The Yankees starter vs. Perez was Andy Hawkins, who tossed an 8.0-inning unofficial no-hitter vs. the White Sox 11 days earlier.*

*** Allowed the Highlanders' Kid Elberfeld to score in the first after a walk, stolen base and two pitches that eluded the catcher.*

No-Hit Opponent through 9.0 Innings and Allowed Hit in Extra-Innings

Thrown by Yankees (1) / Thrown against the Yankees (0)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
"Long" Tom Hughes	8/30/1910 (G2) vs. CLE (0-5, loss)	11.0	7	5	-	1	7	0	NA	Lou Criger	George Kahler

Over the first 9.0 innings of the game, Hughes allowed just one baserunner to reach (on a throwing error by 3B Jimmy Austin in the seventh). The no-hitter was broken up by a single by Harry Niles with one out in the 10th. Nap Lajoie also singled in the 10th, but Hughes did not allow any runs. However with two out the 11th, Hughes allowed five runs on five hits and a walk to take the loss. Cleveland's George Kahler allowed just 3H and 2BB in tossing a complete-game shutout.

Don Larsen - Oct. 8, 1956
World Series Game 5 vs. Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium

With the 1956 World Series knotted at two games apiece, Don Larsen authored what many consider the greatest game ever pitched, a 2-0 perfect game over the Brooklyn Dodgers in front of 64,519 at Yankee Stadium.

Amazingly, Larsen didn't even know he was going to be pitching that day until he got to the Stadium. As was the Yankees' tradition at the time, he arrived in the clubhouse to find a brand new baseball placed in one of his shoes by coach Frank Crosetti, which was manager Casey Stengel's way of letting a pitcher know he was being tabbed to start.

Larsen's date with history came on the heels of a disastrous start in Game 2 in which he was pulled with a 6-1 lead with two out in the second inning. He faced just 10 batters in the outing, allowing four unearned runs on four walks and a single in a game that the Yankees ultimately lost, 13-8.

After realizing he was getting the Game 5 start, Larsen went into the training room and took a nap, only to be awakened less than an hour before the first pitch.

According to the 6-foot-4-inch righthander, he had the best control of his career on that October day, reaching three balls once in the entire game with a full count on Pee Wee Reese in the first inning.

The perfect game was preserved by three notable fielding plays. In the second inning, Jackie Robinson was retired on a groundout that ricocheted off 3B Andy Carey's glove to SS Gil McDougald, who threw out the speedy infielder at first. Additionally, Brooklyn's Gil Hodges was robbed twice, first on a fly to deep left center that was tracked down by CF Mickey Mantle and again in the eighth by Carey on a low liner.

Brooklyn starter Sal Maglie held the first 11 Yankees batters off the bases until Mantle's fourth-inning solo homer into the right-field stands. The balance of the scoring came on Hank Bauer's sixth-inning RBI single which brought in Carey, who had been advanced to second on a sac bunt by Larsen.

In the ninth, Larsen set down Carl Furillo on a fly to right before getting Roy Campanella on a grounder to 2B Billy Martin. As his last gasp, Dodgers manager Walter Alston sent pinch-hitter Dale Mitchell to bat but he was famously called out on strikes by National League umpire Babe Pinelli, who was calling his final game behind the plate after a distinguished career.

The momentum from the win did not carry over to Game 6 at Ebbets Field as Yankees starter Bob Turley lost a 10-inning duel with Brooklyn's Clem Labine, 1-0. Game 7, however, was a romp as sophomore pitcher Johnny Kucks tossed the game of his life, shutting out the Dodgers, 9-0, on three hits and three walks to give the Yankees' their 17th World Championship and avenge their seven-game Series loss to Brooklyn in 1955.

Larsen's performance was the sixth perfect game all time, fourth in the modern era and first since the White Sox's Charlie Robertson blanked Detroit, 2-0, on April 30, 1922, at Navin Field. It remains the only perfect game in postseason history.

Larsen played with seven franchises over his 14-year Major League career, finishing with an 81-91 record. He tallied a 45-24 mark in five seasons with the Yankees before being part of the Dec. 11, 1959, trade that brought Roger Maris to New York from the Kansas City Athletics.



Don Larsen delivers the final pitch of the game — a called strike to Dodgers pinch-hitter Dale Mitchell.



Don Larsen [R] and Yogi Berra celebrate the perfect game after the final pitch.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
Yankees	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	x	-	2	5	0

Brooklyn	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Jim Gilliam 2B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Pee Wee Reese SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Duke Snider CF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Jackie Robinson 3B	3	0	0	0	0	0
Gil Hodges 1B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Sandy Amoros LF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Carl Furillo RF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Roy Campanella C	3	0	0	0	0	1
Sal Maglie P	2	0	0	0	0	1
Dale Mitchell PH	1	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	27	0	0	0	0	7

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0-for-0. DP: 2. Hodges-Campanella-Robinson-Campanella-Robinson; Reese-Hodges.

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Hank Bauer RF	4	0	1	1	0	1
Joe Collins 1B	4	0	1	0	0	2
Mickey Mantle CF	3	1	1	1	0	0
Yogi Berra C	3	0	0	0	0	0
Enos Slaughter LF	2	0	0	0	1	0
Billy Martin 2B	3	0	1	0	0	1
Gil McDougald SS	2	0	0	0	1	0
Andy Carey 3B	3	1	1	0	0	0
Don Larsen P	2	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	26	2	5	2	2	5

HR: Mantle (3, off Maglie; 4th inn., 0 on, 2 outs to deep RF line). SH: Larsen (1, off Maglie). RBI: Bauer (3); Mantle (4). Team LOB: 3. RISP: 1-for-3.

Brooklyn	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Sal Maglie, L (1-1)	8	5	2	2	2	5	1
Totals	8	5	2	2	2	5	1

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Don Larsen, W (1-0)	9	0	0	0	0	7	0
Totals	9	0	0	0	0	7	0

Pitches-Strikes: Maglie NA, Larsen 97-71. Balks: None. WP: None. HBP: None. IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Babe Pinelli, 1B-Hank Soar, 2B-Dusty Boggess, 3B-Larry Napp, LF-Tom Gorman, RF-Ed Runge. Time of Game: 2:06. Attendance: 64,519.

David Wells — May 17, 1998 vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium

The 1998 season was full of highlights for the Yankees, a team that went 114-48 on the way to a World Series title. But one of the season's signature moments came on "Beanie Baby Day" in front of 49,820 fans at Yankee Stadium when David Wells pitched the second perfect game in franchise history, matching the feat of Don Larsen, who, like Wells, attended Point Loma H.S. in San Diego.

By the time the game rolled around to the seventh, Wells and his teammates were well aware of what was taking place. The only player willing to talk to him was pitcher David Cone, who tried to ease the tension by saying, "I think it's time…to break out the knuckleball."

The 34-year-old lefthander struck out nine of his first 17 hitters and 11 over the game, including Twins catcher Javier Valentin three times. He reached three balls on just four batters.

The Yankees gave Wells an early lead, scoring runs on a wild pitch in the second and a Bernie Williams solo-HR in the fourth. They tacked on two more in the seventh on an RBI triple by Darryl Strawberry and an RBI single from Chad Curtis.

In the ninth, Wells got leadoff hitter Jon Shave to pop to Paul O'Neill in right and Valentin to strike out swinging. Pat Mears made the final out, flying out to O'Neill. Delirious fans cheered Wells being carried off the field on his teammates' shoulders. Then they filed out too, clutching their Beanie Babies.



David Wells at work during his perfect game.



Beanie Baby "Valentino" was given away to children at Yankee Stadium on the day of Wells' perfect game.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
Yankees	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	-	4	6	0

Minnesota	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**RBI**	**BB**	**SO**
Matt Lawton CF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brent Gates 2B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Molitor DH	3	0	0	0	0	1
Marty Cordova LF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Coomer 1B	3	0	0	0	0	2
Alex Ochoa RF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Jon Shave 3B	3	0	0	0	0	2
Javier Valentin C	3	0	0	0	0	3
Pat Meares SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	27	0	0	0	0	11

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0 for 0. PB: Valentin (4).

Yankees	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**RBI**	**BB**	**SO**
Chuck Knoblauch 2B	4	0	0	0	0	0
Derek Jeter SS	3	0	1	0	1	2
Paul O'Neill RF	4	0	0	0	0	2
Tino Martinez 1B	4	0	0	0	0	0
Bernie Williams CF	3	3	3	1	0	0
Darryl Strawberry DH	3	1	1	1	0	0
Chad Curtis LF	3	0	1	1	0	0
Jorge Posada C	3	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Brosius 3B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	30	4	6	3	1	6

2B: Williams 2 (11, 2 off Hawkins). 3B: Strawberry (2, off Hawkins). HR: Williams (3, off Hawkins; 4th inn, 0 on, 2 outs to deep RF). RBI: Curtis (24); Strawberry (19); Williams (19). Team LOB: 3. RISP: 2-for-8.

Minnesota	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**SO**	**HR**
LaTroy Hawkins, L (2-4)	7	6	4	4	0	5	1
Dan Naulty	0.1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Greg Swindell	0.2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	8	6	4	4	1	6	1
Yankees	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**SO**	**HR**
David Wells, W (5-1)	9	0	0	0	0	11	0
Totals	9	0	0	0	0	11	0

Pitches-Strikes: Hawkins 123-84, Naulty 7-3, Swindell 12-8, Wells 120-79. Balks: None. WP: Hawkins (2). HBP: None. IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Tim McClelland, 1B-John Hirschbeck, 2B-Mike Reilly, 3B-Rich Garcia. Time of Game: 2:40. Attendance: 49,820.

David Cone — July 18, 1999 vs. Montreal at Yankee Stadium

Fans arrived at Yankee Stadium on July 18, 1999, to celebrate Yogi Berra Day, but they left saluting David Cone. The righthander needed just 88 pitches to throw the third perfect game in Yankees history in front of 41,930 fans and a host of legendary Yankees, including Don Larsen, who threw out the game's ceremonial first pitch.

On a day in which the temperature hovered in the 90s, the Yankees gave Cone a 5-0 second-inning lead via a pair of two-run homers from Ricky Ledee and Derek Jeter sandwiched around an RBI-double by Joe Girardi.

Cone's masterpiece, just one season removed from David Wells' perfect game at Yankee Stadium, was a picture of economy. Of the last 20 regular season and postseason perfect games thrown since 1922, Cone required the fewest pitches. It also gave the Yankees a record three perfect games in their history, a mark since tied by the White Sox (Charlie Robertson, Mark Buehrle and Philip Humber). It was the third perfect game at the original Yankee Stadium—the most for any single venue.

Over the course of the game, Cone got 13 outs in the air, four on the ground and 10 via strikeout. The closest he came to allowing a baserunner was with one out in the eighth, when second baseman Chuck Knoblauch made a nice play ranging far to his right before throwing out Jose Vidro at first. The final out was a foul pop to third off the bat of Orlando Cabrera, which was snagged by the sure-handed Scott Brosius. Cone's gem remains the only perfect game in the history of regular season Interleague Play.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Montreal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
Yankees	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	-	6	8	0

Montreal	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**RBI**	**BB**	**SO**
Wilton Guerrero DH	3	0	0	0	0	1
Terry Jones CF	2	0	0	0	0	1
James Mouton CF	1	0	0	0	0	1
Rondell White LF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Vladimir Guerrero RF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Jose Vidro 2B	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brad Fullmer 1B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Chris Widger C	3	0	0	0	0	2
Shane Andrews 3B	2	0	0	0	0	1
Ryan McGuire PH	1	0	0	0	0	0
Orlando Cabrera SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0 for 0. DP: 1 Vidro-Cabrera-B Fullmer.

Yankees	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**RBI**	**BB**	**SO**
Chuck Knoblauch 2B	2	1	1	0	1	1
Derek Jeter SS	4	1	1	2	0	0
Paul O'Neill RF	4	1	1	0	0	0
Bernie Williams CF	4	0	1	1	0	0
Tino Martinez 1B	4	0	1	0	0	0
Chili Davis DH	3	1	1	0	1	0
Ricky Ledee LF	4	1	1	2	0	1
Scott Brosius 3B	2	1	0	0	0	1
Joe Girardi C	3	0	1	1	0	0
Totals	**30**	**6**	**8**	**6**	**2**	**3**

2B: O'Neill (20, off Vazquez); Girardi (9, off Vazquez). HR: Ledee (3, off Vazquez; 2nd inn, 1 on, 1 out to deep RF); Jeter (16, off Vazquez; 2nd inn, 1 on, 2 outs). HBP: Knoblauch (16, by Vazquez); Brosius (2, by Vazquez). GIDP: Davis (9). RBI: Ledee 2 (13); Jeter 2 (64); Girardi (10); Williams (55). Team LOB: 4. RISP: 1-for-4.



David Cone is carried off the field by his teammates after his perfect game.

Montreal	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**SO**	**HR**
Javier Vazquez, L (2-5)	7	7	6	6	2	3	2
Bobby Ayala	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Team Totals	**8**	**8**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**3**	**2**
Yankees	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**SO**	**HR**
David Cone, W (10-4)	9	0	0	0	0	10	0
Team Totals	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**0**

Pitches-Strikes: Vazquez 118-76, Ayala 14-8, Cone 88-68. Balks: None. WP: None. HBP: Vazquez 2 (4; Knoblauch, S Brosius). IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires:HP-Ted Barrett, 1B-Larry McCoy, 2B-Jim Evans, 3B-Chuck Meriwether. Time of Game: 2:16. Attendance: 41,930.

Yankees All-Star Selections by Year

Please note that the All-Star Game was first played in 1933, and two All-Star Games were played in each year from 1959-62.

*For All Listings: *****=Selected as starter, **†**=Started, but not elected, **#**=Selected via MLB.com Final Vote*
*For 1959-62: **G1**=On team for first game only, **G2**=On team for second game only, **Both**=On team for both games*

1933: Chapman*-lf, Dickey-c, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p, Lazzeri-2b , Ruth*-rf
1934: Chapman-of, Dickey*-c, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p, Ruffing-p, Ruth*-rf
1935: Chapman-of, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p
1936: Crosetti-ss, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez-p, Pearson-p, Selkirk-of, McCarthy-mgr
1937: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez†-p, Murphy-p, Rolfe*-3b, McCarthy-mgr
1938: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez†-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing-p, McCarthy-mgr
1939: Crosetti-ss, Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez-p, Gordon*-2b, Murphy-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruf--fing-p, Selkirk*-lf, McCarthy-mgr
1940: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon*-2b, Keller*-rf, Pearson-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing†-p, McCarthy-mgr
1941: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon-2b, Keller-of, Ruffing-p, Russo-p
1942: Bonham-p , Chandler†-p, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon*-2b, Henrich*-rf, Rizzuto-ss, Rosar-c, Ruffing-p, McCarthy-mgr
1943: Bonham-p, Chandler-p, Dickey-c, Gordon-2b, Keller-of, Lindell-of, McCarthy-mgr
1944: Borowy†-p, Hemsley-c, Page-p, McCarthy-mgr
1945: No game due to WWII travel restrictions. Formal balloting not conducted.
1946: Chandler-p, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon-2b, Keller*-rf, Stirnweiss-3b
1947: Chandler-p, DiMaggio*-cf, Henrich-of, Johnson-3b, McQuinn*-1b, Page-p, Robinson-c, Shea-p, Keller-of
1948: Berra-c, DiMaggio*-of, Henrich†-rf, McQuinn-1b, Page-p, Raschi-p, Harris-mgr
1949: Berra-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Henrich-of, Raschi-p, Reynolds-p
1950: Berra*-c, Byrne-p, Coleman-2b, DiMaggio-of, Henrich-1b, Raschi†-p, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto*-ss, Stengel-mgr
1951: Berra*-c, DiMaggio-of, Lopat-p, Rizzuto-ss, Stengel-mgr
1952: Bauer*-rf, Berra*-c, Mantle-of, Raschi†-p, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto-ss, McDougald-2b, Stengel-mgr
1953: Bauer*-rf, Berra*-c, Mantle*-cf, Mize-1b, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto-ss, Sain-p, Stengel-mgr
1954: Bauer-of, Berra*-c, Ford†-p, Mantle*-cf, Noren-of, Reynolds-p, Stengel-mgr
1955: Berra*-c, Ford-p, Mantle-of, Turley-p
1956: Berra*-c, Ford-p, Kucks-p, Mantle*-cf, Martin-2b, McDougald-ss, Stengel-mgr
1957: Berra*-c, Grim-p, Howard-c, Mantle*-cf, McDougald-ss, Richardson-2b, Shantz-p, Skowron-1b, Stengel-mgr
1958: Berra-c, Duren-p, Ford-p, Howard-c, Kubek-inf, Mantle*-cf, McDougald-2b, Skowron-1b, Turley†-p, Stengel-mgr
1959 , Berra-c (both), Duren-p (both), Ford-p (G1), Mantle-of (both), McDougald-ss (both), Richardson-2b (G2), Skowron*-1b (both), Howard-c (G2), Kubek-ss (both), Stengel-mgr (both)
1960: Berra*-c (both), Coates-p (both), Ford†-p (both), Howard-c (both), Mantle*-cf (both), Maris*-rf (both), Skowron*-1b (both)



Casey Stengel is baseball's all-time leader having managed in 10 All-Star Games.

1961: Arroyo-p (G2), Berra-of (both), Ford-p (both), Howard-c (both), Kubek*-ss (both), Mantle*-cf (both), Maris*-rf (both), Skowron-1b (G2)
1962: Berra-c (G2), Howard-c (both), Mantle*-rf (both), Maris*-cf (both), Richardson-2b (both), Terry-p (both), Tresh-ss (both), Houk-mgr (both)
1963: Bouton-p, Howard-c, Mantle-of, Pepitone*-1b, Richardson-2b, Tresh-of
1964: Ford-p, Howard*-c, Mantle*-cf, Pepitone-1b, Richardson-2b
1965: Howard-c, Mantle-of, Pepitone-1b, Richardson-2b, Stottlemyre-p
1966: Richardson-2b, Stottlemyre-p
1967: Downing-p, Mantle-1b
1968: Mantle-1b, Stottlemyre-p
1969: Stottlemyre†-p
1970: Peterson-p, Stottlemyre-p, White-of
1971: Munson-c, Murcer*-cf
1972: Murcer*-cf
1973: Lyle-p, Munson-c, Murcer*-lf
1974: Munson*-c, Murcer*-cf
1975: Bonds*-cf, Hunter-p, Munson*-c, Nettles*-3b
1976: Chambliss-1b, Hunter-p, Lyle-p, Munson*-c, Randolph-2b, Rivers-of
1977: Jackson*-rf, Lyle-p, Munson-c, Nettles-3b, Randolph*-2b, Martin-mgr
1978: Gossage-p, Guidry-p, Jackson*-of, Nettles-3b, Martin-mgr
1979: Guidry-p, Jackson-of, John-p, Nettles-3b, Lemon-mgr
1980: Dent*-ss, Gossage-p, Jackson*-rf, John-p, Nettles*-3b, Randolph*-2b
1981: Davis-p, Dent*-ss, Gossage-p, Jackson*-rf, Randolph*-2b, Winfield*-cf
1982: Gossage-p, Guidry-p, Winfield-of
1983: Guidry-p, Winfield*-rf
1984: P. Niekro-p, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-lf
1985: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
1986: Henderson*-lf, Mattingly-1b, Righetti-p, Winfield*-rf
1987: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly*-1b, Randolph*-2b, Righetti-p, Winfield*-rf
1988: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
1989: Mattingly-1b, Sax-2b
1990: Sax-2b
1991: Sanderson-p
1992: R. Kelly-of
1993: Boggs*-3b, Key-p
1994: Boggs*-3b, Key*-p, O'Neill-of
1995: Boggs*-3b, O'Neill-of, Stanley-c, Showalter-mgr.
1996: Boggs*-3b, Pettitte-P, Wetteland-p
1997: Cone-p, Martinez*-1b, O'Neill†-of, Rivera-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr.
1998: Brosius-3b, Jeter-ss, O'Neill-of, Wells*-p, B. Williams-of
1999: Cone-p, Jeter-ss, Rivera-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
2000: Jeter†-ss, Posada-c, Rivera-p, B. Williams*-of, Torre-mgr.
2001: Clemens†-p, Jeter-ss, Pettitte-P, Posada-c, Rivera-p, Stanton-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
2002: Giambi*-1b, Jeter-ss, Posada*-c, Rivera-p, Soriano*-2b, Ventura-3b, Torre-mgr.
2003: Clemens-p, Giambi-1b, Matsui*-cf, Posada*-c, Soriano*-2b
2004: Giambi*-lb, Gordon-p, Jeter*-ss, Matsui-of, Rivera-p, RODRIGUEZ*-3b, Sheffield-of, Vazquez-p, Torre-mgr
2005: RODRIGUEZ*-3b, Rivera-p, Sheffield-of
2006: RODRIGUEZ*-3b, Jeter*-ss, Cano-2b, Rivera-p
2007: Jeter*-ss, Posada-c, RODRIGUEZ*-3b
2008: Jeter*-ss, Rivera-p, RODRIGUEZ*-3b
2009: Jeter*-ss, Rivera-p, TEIXEIRA*-1b
2010: Cano*-2b, GIRARDI-mgr., Hughes-p, Jeter*-ss, Pettitte-p, Rivera-p, RODRIGUEZ-3b, SABATHIA-p, Swisher#-of
2011: Cano*-2b, Granderson*-of, Jeter*-ss, Martin-c, Rivera-p, Robertson-p, RODRIGUEZ*-3b, SABATHIA-p
2012: Cano*-2b, Granderson*-of, Jeter*-ss, SABATHIA-p
2013: Cano*-2b, Rivera-p
2014: BETANCES-p, Jeter*-ss, TANAKA-p
2015: BETANCES-p, GARDNER-of, TEIXEIRA-1b

All-Star Selections and Starts by Player

The Yankees have had 414 all-time All-Star selections (52 pitchers with 128 selections; and 70 position players with 286 selections). Additionally, the AL team has been skippered by a Yankees manager on 32 occasions.

According to Major League Baseball, on three occasions Yankees elected to start the game were ultimately replaced in the starting lineup (OF Reggie Jackson by Fred Lynn in 1978, SS Derek Jeter by Asdrubal Cabrera in 2011, and 3B Alex Rodriguez by Adrian Beltre in 2011). Conversely, there have been five Yankees who have started the game after replacing the originally elected starters (Bobby Murcer replacing Tony Oliva in the OF in 1971, Thurman Munson replacing Carlton Fisk at C in 1974, Willie Randolph replacing Paul Molitor at 2B in 1980, Graig Nettles replacing George Brett at 3B in 1980, and Derek Jeter replacing Alex Rodriguez at SS in 2000).

Please note that two All-Star Games were played in each year from 1959-62. Games participated in are noted below with a "G1" and/or a "G2".

Formal balloting was not conducted by Major League Baseball in 1945, when the All-Star game was canceled due to WWII travel restrictions. The AP polled 13 of 16 AL managers who unofficially voted RHP Hank Borowy, 1B Nick Etten, 2B Snuffy Stirnweiss and 3B Oscar Grimes as All-Stars, with the former three as starters. However, the 1945 voting was unofficial and is not included in the totals below.

Players	Selections (Starts)
Mickey Mantle (1952-58, '59-'62 G1&G2, '63-65, '67-68)	20 (13)
Yogi Berra (1948-58, 1959-61 G1&G2, 1962 G2)	18 (11)
Derek Jeter (1998-2002, '04, '06-12, '14)	14 (9)
Joe DiMaggio (1936-42, '46-51)	13 (9)
Mariano Rivera (1997, '99-2002, '04-06, '08-11, '13)	13 (0)
Elston Howard (1957-58, '59 G2, 1960-62 G1&G2, '63-65)	12 (1)
Bill Dickey (1933-34, '36-43, '46)	11 (6)
Whitey Ford (1954-56, '58, '59 G1, 1960-61 G1&G2, '64)	10 (3)
Bobby Richardson (1957, '59 G2, '62 G1&G2, '63-66)	8 (1)
Dave Winfield (1981-88)	8 (7)
Lou Gehrig (1933-39)	7 (5)
Lefty Gomez (1933-39)	7 (5)
Thurman Munson (1971, '73-78)	7 (3)
ALEX RODRIGUEZ (2004-08, '10-11)	7 (5)
Bill Skowron (1957-58, '59-60G1&G2, '61G2)	7 (4)
Joe Gordon (1939-43, '46)	6 (3)
Roger Maris (1960-62 G1&G2)	6 (5)
Don Mattingly (1984-89)	6 (1)
Gil McDougald (1952, '56-58, '59 G1&G2)	6 (0)
Red Ruffing (1934, '38-42)	6 (2)
Robinson Cano (2006, 2010-13)	5 (4)
Tommy Henrich (1942, '47-50)	5 (2)
Reggie Jackson (1977-81)	5 (3)
Charlie Keller (1940-41, '43, '46-47)	5 (2)
Graig Nettles (1975, '77-80)	5 (2)
Jorge Posada (2000-03, '07)	5 (2)
Willie Randolph (1976-77, '80-81, '87)	5 (4)
Allie Reynolds (1949-50, '52-54)	5 (0)
Phil Rizzuto (1942, '50-53)	5 (2)
Mel Stottlemyre (1965-66, '68-70)	5 (1)
Bernie Williams (1997-2001)	5 (1)
Wade Boggs (1993-96)	4 (4)
Spud Chandler (1942-43, '46-47)	4 (1)
Goose Gossage (1978, '80-82)	4 (0)
Ron Guidry (1978-79, '82-83)	4 (0)
Rickey Henderson (1985-88)	4 (4)
Tony Kubek (1958, '59 G2, '61 G1&G2)	4 (1)
Bobby Murcer (1971-74)	4 (4)
Paul O'Neill (1994-95, '97-98)	4 (1)
Vic Raschi (1948-50, '52)	4 (2)
Red Rolfe (1937-40)	4 (2)
Hank Bauer (1952-54)	3 (3)
Ben Chapman (1933-35)	3 (1)
Ryne Duren (1958, 1959 G1&G2)	3 (0)
Jason Giambi (2002-04)	3 (2)
Sparky Lyle (1973, '76-77)	3 (0)
Johnny Murphy (1937-39)	3 (0)
Joe Page (1944, '47-48)	3 (0)
Joe Pepitone (1963-65)	3 (1)
Andy Pettitte (1996, 2001, '10)	3 (0)
CC SABATHIA (2010-12)	3 (0)
Tom Tresh (1962 G1&G2, '63)	3 (0)
DELLIN BETANCES (2014-15)	2 (0)
Ernie Bonham (1942-43)	2 (0)
Roger Clemens (2001, '03)	2 (1)
Jim Coates (1960 G1&G2)	2 (0)
David Cone (1997, '99)	2 (0)
Frank Crosetti (1936, '39)	2 (0)
Bucky Dent (1980-81)	2 (2)
Curtis Granderson (2011-12)	2 (2)
Catfish Hunter (1975-76)	2 (0)
Tommy John (1979-80)	2 (0)
Jimmy Key (1993-94)	2 (1)
Hideki Matsui (2003-04)	2 (1)
George McQuinn (1947-48)	2 (2)
Monte Pearson (1936, '40)	2 (0)
Dave Righetti (1986-87)	2 (0)
Babe Ruth (1933-34)	2 (2)
Steve Sax (1989-90)	2 (1)
George Selkirk (1936, '39)	2 (1)
Gary Sheffield (2004-05)	2 (0)
Alfonso Soriano (2002-03)	2 (2)
Ralph Terry (1962 G1&G2)	2 (0)
MARK TEIXEIRA (2009, '15)	2 (1)
Bob Turley (1955, '58)	2 (1)
Roy White (1969-70)	2 (0)
Luis Arroyo (1961 G2)	1 (0)
Bobby Bonds (1975)	1 (1)
Hank Borowy (1944)	1 (1)
Jim Bouton (1963)	1 (0)
Scott Brosius (1998)	1 (0)
Tommy Byrne (1950)	1 (0)
Chris Chambliss (1976)	1 (0)
Jerry Coleman (1950)	1 (0)
Ron Davis (1981)	1 (0)
Al Downing (1967)	1 (0)
BRETT GARDNER (2015)	1 (0)
Tom Gordon (2004)	1 (0)
Bob Grim (1957)	1 (0)
Rollie Hemsley (1944)	1 (1)
Phil Hughes (2010)	1 (0)
Billy Johnson (1947)	1 (0)
Roberto Kelly (1992)	1 (0)
Johnny Kucks (1956)	1 (0)
Tony Lazzeri (1933)	1 (0)
Johnny Lindell (1943)	1 (0)
Eddie Lopat (1951)	1 (0)
Billy Martin (1956)	1 (0)
Russell Martin (2011)	1 (0)
Tino Martinez (1997)	1 (1)
Johnny Mize (1953)	1 (0)
Phil Niekro (1984)	1 (0)
Irv Noren (1954)	1 (0)
Fritz Peterson (1970)	1 (0)
Mickey Rivers (1976)	1 (0)
David Robertson (2011)	1 (0)
Aaron Robinson (1947)	1 (0)
Buddy Rosar (1942)	1 (0)
Marius Russo (1941)	1 (0)
Johnny Sain (1953)	1 (0)
Scott Sanderson (1991)	1 (0)
Bobby Shantz (1957)	1 (0)
Spec Shea (1947)	1 (0)
Mike Stanley (1995)	1 (0)
Mike Stanton (2001)	1 (0)
Snuffy Stirnweiss (1946)	1 (0)
Nick Swisher (2010)	1 (0)
MASAHIRO TANAKA (2014)	1 (0)
Javier Vazquez (2004)	1 (0)
Robin Ventura (2002)	1 (0)
David Wells (1998)	1 (1)
John Wetteland (1996)	1 (0)

As AL Manager	(32 times)
Casey Stengel (1950-54, '56-58, '59 G1&G2)	10
Joe McCarthy (1936-39, '42-44)	7
Joe Torre (1997, '99-2002, '04)	6
Ralph Houk (1962 G1&G2, '63)	3
Billy Martin (1977-78)	2
JOE GIRARDI (2010)	1
Bucky Harris (1948)	1
Bob Lemon (1979)	1
Buck Showalter (1995)	1

Starts by Position

(ASG starters are listed below. See text above for additional explanation and details.)

C (24): Berra-11 (1950-57, '59G2, '60G1&G2)
Dickey-6 (1934, '37-41)
Munson-3 (1974-76)
Posada-2 (2002-03)
Hemsley-1 (1944)
Howard-1 (1964)

1B (17): Gehrig-5 (1933-37)
Skowron-4 (1958, '59G1, '60G1&G2)
Giambi-2 (2002, '04)
McQuinn-2 (1947-48)
Martinez-1 (1997)
Mattingly-1 (1987)
Pepitone-1 (1963)
TEIXEIRA-1 (2009)

2B (15): Gordon-3 (1939-40, '42)
Richardson-1 (1964)
Randolph-4 (1977, '80-81, '87)
Sax-1 (1990)
Soriano-2 (2002-03)
Cano-4 (2010-13)

SS (14): Jeter-9 (2000, '04, '06-10, '12, '14)
Dent-2 (1980-81)
Rizzuto-2 (1950, '52)
Kubek-1 (1961G1)

3B (13): RODRIGUEZ-5 (2004-08)
Boggs-4 (1993-96)
Nettles-2 (1975, '80)
Rolfe-2 (1937, '39)

LF (6): Chapman-1 (1933)
Henderson-1 (1986)
Henrich-1 (1948)
Murcer-1 (1973)
Selkirk-1 (1939)
Winfield-1 (1984)

CF (32): Mantle-12 (1953-58, '59G2, 60G1&G2, '61G1&G2, '64)
DiMaggio-6 (1939-42, '47, '49)
Henderson-3 (1985, '87-88)
Murcer-3 (1971-72, '74);
Granderson-2 (2011-12)
Maris-2 (1962G1&G2)
Bonds-1 (1975)
Matsui-1 (2003)
Williams-1 (2000)
Winfield-1 (1981)

RF (24): Winfield-5 (1983, '85-88)
Bauer-3 (1952-54)
DiMaggio-3 (1936-38)
Jackson-3 (1977, '80-81)
Maris-3 (1960G1&G2, '61G1)
Keller-2 (1940, '46)
Ruth-2 (1933-34)
Henrich-1 (1942)
Mantle-1 (1962G1)
O'Neill-1 (1997)

SP (19): Gomez-5 (1933-35, '37-38)
Ford-3 (1954, '60G2, '61G1)
Raschi-2 (1950, '52)
Ruffing-2 (1939-40)
Borowy-1 (1944)
Chandler-1 (1942)
Clemens-1 (2001)
Key-1 (1994)
Stottlemyre-1 (1969)
Turley-1 (1958)
Wells-1 (1998)

Yankees All-Time All-Star Batting Statistics

Data below includes all Yankees position players who have been selected for an All-Star Game along with the batting records of all pitchers who have made at least one plate appearance in the game. 3B Billy Johnson (1947) and OF Irv Noren (1954) made their only Yankees All-Star Game appearances as defensive replacements without ever receiving a PA. Additionally, there have been five Yankees position players named to an All-Star team who never entered the game at all in their only ASG as a Yankee (2B Tony Lazzeri-1933; C Buddy Rosar-1942; OF Johnny Lindell-1943; C Aaron Robinson-1947 and C Russell Martin-2011).

Player	AVG	SEL	G	GS	PA	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	SB	CS	BB	SO	OBP	SLG
Hank Bauer	.286	3	3	3	8	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	.375	.286
Yogi Berra	.195	18	15	11	43	41	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.233	.268
Wade Boggs	.222	4	4	4	10	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.300	.222
Bobby Bonds	.000	1	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Hank Borowy	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Scott Brosius	.500	1	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.500	.500
Robinson Cano	.200	5	4	4	7	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.286	.200
Chris Chambliss	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Spud Chandler	.000	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Ben Chapman	.286	3	3	1	7	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.286	.571
Jerry Coleman	.000	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Frank Crosetti	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Bucky Dent	.750	2	2	2	4	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.750	1.000
Bill Dickey	.263	11	8	6	23	19	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	.391	.368
Joe DiMaggio	.225	13	11	9	43	40	7	9	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	.279	.350
Ryne Duren	.000	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Whitey Ford	.000	10	6	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
BRETT GARDNER	.000	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Lou Gehrig	.222	7	6	5	24	18	4	4	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	.417	.611
Jason Giambi	.600	3	3	2	5	5	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.600	1.200
Lefty Gomez	.167	7	5	5	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.167	.167
Joe Gordon	.143	6	5	3	14	14	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.143	.214
Curtis Granderson	.000	2	2	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rollie Hemsley	.000	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rickey Henderson	.273	4	4	4	12	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.333	.273
Tommy Henrich	.111	5	4	2	10	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.200	.222
Elston Howard	.000	12	6	1	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	.182	.000
Reggie Jackson	.333	5	4	3	8	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.500	.333
Billy Johnson	---	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Derek Jeter	.481	14	13	9	29	27	6	13	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	.517	.667
Tommy John	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Charlie Keller	.143	5	3	2	8	7	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.250	.571
Roberto Kelly	.500	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	1.000
Tony Kubek	.000	4	2	1	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.167	.000
Tony Lazzeri	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Johnny Lindell	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Mickey Mantle	.233	20	16	13	52	43	5	10	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	9	17	.365	.372
Roger Maris	.118	6	6	5	21	17	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	.238	.176
Billy Martin	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Russell Martin	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Tino Martinez	.000	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Hideki Matsui	.333	2	2	1	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333
Don Mattingly	.111	6	6	1	11	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.273	.222
Gil McDougald	.250	6	4	0	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250
George McQuinn	.250	2	2	2	8	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.250	.250
Johnny Mize	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Thurman Munson	.200	7	6	3	12	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	.333	.300
Bobby Murcer	.091	4	4	4	12	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.167	.091
Graig Nettles	.222	5	5	2	9	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.222	.222
Irv Noren	---	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Paul O'Neill	.000	4	4	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Joe Pepitone	.000	3	3	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	.000
Jorge Posada	.182	5	5	2	11	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.182	.364
Willie Randolph	.308	5	4	4	13	13	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.308	.308
Vic Raschi	.500	4	4	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Allie Reynolds	.000	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Bobby Richardson	.091	8	6	1	11	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.091	.091
Mickey Rivers	.500	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.500
Phil Rizzuto	.222	5	4	2	9	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.222	.222
Aaron Robinson	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
ALEX RODRIGUEZ	.250	7	5	5	13	12	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.308	.417
Red Rolfe	.375	4	2	2	9	8	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.444	.625
Buddy Rosar	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Red Ruffing	.500	6	3	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Babe Ruth	.333	2	2	2	8	6	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.500	.833
Steve Sax	.000	2	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.333	.000
George Selkirk	.500	2	2	1	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.800	.500
Spec Shea	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Gary Sheffield	.000	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Bill Skowron	.429	7	5	4	15	14	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.467	.500
Alfonso Soriano	.200	2	2	2	5	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.200	.800
Mike Stanley	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Snuffy Stirnweiss	.333	1	1	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333
Nick Swisher	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
MARK TEIXEIRA	.000	2	2	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Tom Tresh	.500	3	2	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000
Robin Ventura	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
David Wells	.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Roy White	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Bernie Williams	.000	5	4	1	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.167	.000
Dave Winfield	.360	8	8	7	27	25	4	9	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	.407	.560
ALL-TIME TOTALS	**.230**				**611**	**552**	**61**	**127**	**23**	**3**	**11**	**49**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**9**	**2**	**53**	**131**	**.301**	**.342**

Yankees All-Time All-Star Pitching Statistics

Data below includes all Yankees with at least 1 All-Star pitching appearance. Additionally, there have been 15 Yankees named to one-or-more All-Star teams without pitching the game: (Luis Arroyo-1; Tiny Bonham-2; Tommy Byrne-1; Johnny Kucks-1; Johnny Murphy-3; Phil Niekro-1; Monte Pearson-2; Marius Russo-1; CC SABATHIA-3; Johnny Sain-1; Scott Sanderson-1; Bobby Shantz-1; MASAHIRO TANAKA-1; Ralph Terry-2; and John Wetteland-1).

Pitcher	SEL	G	GS	W-L	ERA	GF	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BF
DELLIN BETANCES	2	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Hank Borowy	1	1	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
Jim Bouton	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Spud Chandler	4	1	1	1-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	14
Roger Clemens	2	2	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9
Jim Coates	2	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
David Cone	2	2	0	0-0	3.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	15
Ron Davis	1	1	0	0-0	9.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Al Downing	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
Ryne Duren	3	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	10
Whitey Ford	10	6	3	0-2	8.25	0	0	0	0	12.0	19	13	11	3	0	3	0	5	0	0	57
Lefty Gomez	7	5	5	3-1	2.50	0	0	0	0	18.0	11	6	5	2	0	3	0	9	0	0	68
Tom Gordon	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rich Gossage	4	2	0	0-1	18.00	2	0	0	0	2.0	5	4	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	11
Bob Grim	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Guidry	4	2	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Phil Hughes	1	1	0	0-1	54.00	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Catfish Hunter	2	2	0	0-1	9.00	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	4	4	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	17
Tommy John	2	1	0	0-1	11.57	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
Jimmy Key	2	2	1	0-0	6.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12
Eddie Lopat	1	1	0	0-1	27.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Sparky Lyle	3	2	0	0-0	6.00	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	13
Joe Page	3	1	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Fritz Peterson	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andy Pettitte	3	2	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8
Vic Raschi	4	4	2	1-0	2.45	1	0	0	1	11.0	7	3	3	1	0	4	0	8	0	0	44
Allie Reynolds	5	2	0	0-1	3.60	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	2	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	22
Dave Righetti	2	2	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Mariano Rivera	13	9	0	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	4	9.0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	30
David Robertson	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Red Ruffing	6	3	2	0-1	9.00	0	0	0	0	7.0	13	7	7	1	0	2	1	6	0	0	36
Spec Shea	1	1	0	1-0	3.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	14
Mike Stanton	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mel Stottlemyre	5	4	1	0-1	3.00	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	2	1	0	1	1	4	1	0	25
Bob Turley	2	1	1	0-0	16.20	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	11
Javier Vazquez	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
David Wells	1	1	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6
ALL-TIME TOTALS		**71**	**19**	**6-11**	**4.18**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**120.2**	**118**	**61**	**56**	**14**	**5**	**28**	**3**	**74**	**4**	**0**	**503**

Yankees Single-Game All-Star Highs

*All-time Major League All-Star Game high / [AL] All-time American League All-Star Game high / [L] tied for high

BATTING

Most AB: 6, 3x – Berra & Mantle-1955 (12 inn.) and Rizzuto-1950 (14 inn.); In 9 inn. game – 5, 4x Randolph-1977; Mantle-1954; DiMaggio-1936; Chapman-1933
Most R: 3, 1x – DiMaggio-1941
Most H: 3, 3x – Jeter-2004 & '00; Winfield-1983
Most 2B: 1, 23x – last by Jeter-2014
Most 3B: 1, 3x – A. RODRIGUEZ-2004; Rolfe-1937; Chapman-1934
Most HR: 1, 11x – Giambi-2003; Soriano-2002; Jeter-2001; Berra-1959 (G2); Mantle-1956 & '55; Keller-1946; DiMaggio-1939; Gehrig-1937 & '36; Ruth-1933
Most RBI: 4, 1x – Gehrig-1937
Most SB: 1, 9x – last by Jeter-2008
Most BB: 2, 8x – last by Mattingly-1987
Most K: [MLBt] 3, 3x – Mantle-1956; Gordon-1942; Gehrig-1934 (tied w/ many for most in 9 inn. game)

PITCHING

Wins: 6x – Raschi-1948; Shea-1947, Chandler-1942; Gomez-1937, '35, '33
Losses: 11x – Hughes-2010; John-1980; Gossage-1978; Hunter-1975; Stottlemyre-1969; Ford-1960 (G2) & '59 (G1); Reynolds-1953; Lopat-1951; Ruffing-1940; Gomez-1938
Saves: Rivera, 4x – 2009, '06, '05, 1997
Most IP: *6.0, 1x – Gomez-1935
Most H: 5, 3x – Ford-1960 (G2) & '55; Ruffing-1940
Most R: *5, 1x – Ford-1955
Most ER: 4, 2x – Gossage-1978; Gomez-1934
Most BB: 3, 1x – Raschi-1949
Most K: 4, 3x – Duren-1959 (G1); Ruffing-1939; Gomez-1935
Most HR: 2, 3x – Ford-1960 (G2); Lopat-1951; Gomez-1934

Yankees All-Star Game Notes and Highlights

Since the game originated in 1933, the Yankees have had the most All-Star players (122) and most total All-Star selections (414) of any Major League Baseball franchise…Yankees pitcher Lefty Gomez is the only pitcher in All-Star Game history to earn three wins (1933, '35, '37), having made five career All-Star starts…Babe Ruth hit the first-ever All-Star homer in 1933 off the Cardinals' Bill Hallahan…Joe DiMaggio (13-time All-Star) and Tom Tresh (three-time All-Star), own the distinction of being the only Yankees rookies to start for the American League (1936 and 1962, respectively)…Derek Jeter was the last Yankee to lead the AL in balloting with 4,851,889 votes in 2009…his .481 (13-for-27) career All-Star average is second all time among batters with at least 15 All-Star ABs (Charlie Gehringer, .500, 10-for-20).

Yankees All-Star Career Top 10 Leaders

[MLB] All-time Major League All-Star Game high / [AL] All-time American League All-Star Game high / [t] tied for high

BATTING

Games Played
1. Mickey Mantle....16
2. Yogi Berra....15
3. Derek Jeter....13
4. Joe DiMaggio....11
5. Dave Winfield....8
   Bill Dickey....8
7. Gehrig, Ford, Howard, Maris, Mattingly, Munson, Richardson....6

Games Started
1. Mickey Mantle (CF-12; RF-1)....13
2. Yogi Berra (C-11)....11
3. Derek Jeter (SS-9)....9
   Joe DiMaggio (CF-6; RF-3)....9
5. Dave Winfield (RF-5; CF-1; LF-1)....7
6. Bill Dickey (C-6)....6
7. Lou Gehrig (1B-5)....5
   Lefty Gomez (P-5)....5
   Roger Maris (RF-3; CF-2)....5
   ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3B-5)....5

Plate Appearances
1. Mickey Mantle....52
2. Yogi Berra....43
   Joe DiMaggio....43
4. Derek Jeter....29
5. Dave Winfield....27
6. Lou Gehrig....24
7. Bill Dickey....23
8. Roger Maris....21
9. Bill Skowron....15
10. Joe Gordon....14

At-Bats
1. Mickey Mantle....43
2. Yogi Berra....41
3. Joe DiMaggio....40
4. Derek Jeter....27
5. Dave Winfield....25
6. Bill Dickey....19
7. Lou Gehrig....18
8. Roger Maris....17
9. Bill Skowron....14
   Joe Gordon....14

Runs
1. Joe DiMaggio....7
2. Derek Jeter....6
3. Mickey Mantle....5
   Yogi Berra....5
5. Dave Winfield....4
   Lou Gehrig....4
7. Bill Dickey....3
   Jason Giambi....3
9. Maris, Rolfe, Keller, Ruth....2

Hits
1. Derek Jeter....13
2. Mickey Mantle....10
3. Joe DiMaggio....9
   Dave Winfield....9
5. Yogi Berra....8
6. Bill Skowron....6
7. Bill Dickey....5
8. Lou Gehrig....4
   Willie Randolph....4
10. Dent, Giambi, Henderson, A. RODRIGUEZ, Rolfe....3

Doubles
1. Dave Winfield....[AL] 5
2. Dickey, DiMaggio Jeter, Posada....2
6. Dent, Gehrig, Gordon, Henrich, R. Kelly, Maris, Mattingly, Munson, Skowron, Tresh....1

Triples
1. Ben Chapman....1
   ALEX RODRIGUEZ....1
   Red Rolfe....1

Home Runs
1. Lou Gehrig....2
   Mickey Mantle....2
3. Berra, DiMaggio, Giambi, Jeter, Keller, Ruth, Soriano....1

RBI
1. Joe DiMaggio....6
2. Lou Gehrig....5
3. Mickey Mantle....4
4. Yogi Berra....3
   Derek Jeter....3
6. Gordon, Keller, R. Kelly, Maris, Raschi, Rolfe, Ruffing, Ruth....2

Batting Average (min: 10AB)
1. Derek Jeter....481
2. Bill Skowron....429
3. Dave Winfield....360
4. Willie Randolph....308
5. Rickey Henderson....273
6. Bill Dickey....263
7. ALEX RODRIGUEZ....250
8. Mickey Mantle....233
9. Joe DiMaggio....225
10. Lou Gehrig....222

Slugging Percentage (min: 10AB)
1. Derek Jeter....667
2. Lou Gehrig....600
3. Dave Winfield....560
4. Bill Skowron....500
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ....417
6. Mickey Mantle....372
7. Bill Dickey....368
8. Jorge Posada....364
9. Joe DiMaggio....350
10. Willie Randolph....308

Other Career Records
[MLB] Mickey Mantle is the all-time ASG leader in strikeouts (17).

PITCHING

Appearances
1. Mariano Rivera....9
2. Whitey Ford....6
3. Lefty Gomez....5
4. Vic Raschi....4
   Mel Stottlemyre....4
6. Red Ruffing....3
7. Clemens, Cone, Gossage, Guidry, Hunter, Key, Lyle, Pettitte, Reynolds, Righetti....2

Games Started
1. Lefty Gomez....[MLB/AL] 5
2. Whitey Ford....3
3. Vic Raschi....2
   Red Ruffing....2
5. Borowy, Chandler, Clemens, Key, Stottlemyre, Turley, Wells....1

Innings Pitched
1. Lefty Gomez....[AL] 18.0
2. Whitey Ford....12.0
3. Vic Raschi....11.0
4. Mariano Rivera....9.0
5. Red Ruffing....7.0
6. Mel Stottlemyre....6.0
7. Allie Reynolds....5.0
8. Spud Chandler....4.0
   Catfish Hunter....4.0
10. Borowy, Clemens, Cone, Duren, Key, Lyle, Shea....3.0

Wins
1. Lefty Gomez....[MLB] 3
2. Spud Chandler....1
   Vic Raschi....1
   Spec Shea....1

Losses
1. Whitey Ford....[MLBt/ALt] 2
2. Gomez, Gossage, Hughes, Hunter, John, Lopat, Reynolds, Ruffing, Stottlemyre....1

Strikeouts
1. Lefty Gomez....9
2. Vic Raschi....8
3. Red Ruffing....6
4. Whitey Ford....5
   Catfish Hunter....5
   Mariano Rivera....5
7. Ryne Duren....4
   Mel Stottlemyre....4
9. Roger Clemens....3
   David Cone....3
   Andy Pettitte....3

ERA (min. 3.0IP)
1. Hank Borowy....0.00
   Spud Chandler....0.00
   Roger Clemens....0.00
   Ryne Duren....0.00
   Mariano Rivera....0.00
6. Vic Raschi....2.45
7. Lefty Gomez....2.50
8. David Cone....3.00
   Spec Shea....3.00
   Mel Stottlemyre....3.00

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera....[MLB] 4

Other Career Records
[MLB] Whitey Ford is the all-time ASG leader in runs (13), ER (11) and hits (18) allowed.




All-Star MVP

(Award given since 1962)

Derek Jeter and **Mariano Rivera** are the only Yankees to be named All-Star MVP. Jeter took home the honor at the 2000 All-Star Game at Turner Field in Atlanta with a 3-for-3 performance with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI. He doubled in the first inning off Randy Johnson, singled and scored in the third off Kevin Brown and had a two-run single in the fourth off Al Leiter in the American League's 6-3 win. Rivera received the honor at the 2013 Midsummer Classic at Citi Field, tossing a scoreless eighth inning (Jean Segura groundout to 2B, Allen Craig lineout to LF, Carlos Gomez groundout to SS) in the AL's 3-0 win.

All-Star Games at Yankee Stadium

The Yankees have hosted four All-Star Games, including the 2008 Midsummer Classic in Yankee Stadium's final season. The Stadium also hosted the All-Star Game in 1977 (48th), 1960 (29th) and 1939 (seventh). Only Cleveland's old Municipal Stadium hosted as many All-Star Games as Yankee Stadium. Overall, New York City has hosted nine MLB All-Star Games, the highest total in Major League history, with the Polo Grounds (1934 and 1942), Ebbets Field (1949), Shea Stadium (1964) and Citi Field (2013) also serving as host sites. The 2008 game marked the first time the Midsummer Classic was held in the host team's final season at its ballpark.

Seventh All-Star Game

American League 3, National League 1
July 11, 1939, Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium was chosen to host the 1939 All-Star Game due to the World's Fair which was being held at Flushing-Meadows in Queens during the 1939 season. The Cubs' Gabby Hartnett managed the National League squad while Yankees skipper Joe McCarthy led the American League team, which featured 10 Yankees All-Stars, six of whom were starters. Yankees centerfielder Joe DiMaggio was 1-for-4 in the game, hitting a solo home run. Lou Gehrig, who announced his retirement in May of 1939, was an honorary member of the AL squad.

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	1
American League	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	x	-	3	6	1

Winning Pitcher: Tommy Bridges (DET)
Losing Pitcher: Bill Lee (CHC)
MVP: None Selected

29th All-Star Game

National League 6, American League 0
July 13, 1960 (Game #2), Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium was the host site for baseball's second All-Star Game in three days in 1960. The National League completed the All-Star sweep with a 6-0 win, having won Game 1 on July 11 in Kansas City, marking the only year that both All-Star games were won by the same team. Yankees hurler Whitey Ford was the starting pitcher for the AL squad, while fellow Yankees Yogi Berra (catcher), Mickey Mantle (left field), Roger Maris (center field) and Bill Skowron (first base) all appeared in the starting lineup. The National League used six different pitchers to combine on the shutout effort and hit an All-Star record-tying four home runs, including one by Willie Mays. The 38,000 fans who attended the game witnessed Ted Williams in his final All-Star appearance.

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	-	6	10	0
American League	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Vern Law (PIT)
Losing Pitcher: Whitey Ford (NYY)
MVP: None Selected

48th All-Star Game

National League 7, American League 5
July 19, 1977, Yankee Stadium

Showcasing its renovation, Yankee Stadium hosted the All-Star Game on July 19, 1977, in a game dedicated to Jackie Robinson. With the Yankees defending their 1976 pennant, Billy Martin managed the AL team on his home field. The National League won its sixth consecutive All-Star Game, part of the Senior Circuit's 11-game win streak. Joe Morgan opened the game with a home run off Jim Palmer as the NL squad scored four first-inning runs. Yankees outfielder Reggie Jackson and second baseman Willie Randolph were AL starters. National League Manager Sparky Anderson described the game's final score by saying, "the only reason we're here is to kick the living hell out of those guys."

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	7	9	1
American League	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	-	5	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Don Sutton (LAD)
Losing Pitcher: Jim Palmer (BAL)
MVP: Don Sutton (LAD)

79th All-Star Game

American League 4, National League 3
July 15, 2008, Yankee Stadium

In the final Midsummer Classic at the original Yankee Stadium, the American League emerged with a 4-3 win in 15 innings as Texas' Michael Young brought home Minnesota's Justin Morneau with a "walk-off" sacrifice fly. The 4-hour, 50-minute contest was the longest All-Star Game time-wise and tied for the longest ASG in innings (also 1967 at Anaheim, 2-1 NL win). It was the AL's 12th straight All-Star Game victory and ensured American League home-field advantage in the World Series. SS Derek Jeter started and recorded the game's first hit in the first inning. RHP Mariano Rivera pitched 1.2 scoreless innings. Yankees Manager Joe Girardi joined the AL coaching staff as did Yankees Head Athletic Trainer Gene Monahan, who made his fourth All-Star Game appearance (also 1977, '86 and '92). Pregame ceremonies included 49 Hall of Famers, marking one of the largest gatherings of living baseball HOFers ever. The festivities were highlighted by Yankees Principal Owner/Chairperson George Steinbrenner, who delivered baseballs to the ceremonial first pitch participants (Reggie Jackson, Whitey Ford, Yogi Berra and Goose Gossage).

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		R	H	E
National League	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	13	4
American League	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	14	1

Winning Pitcher: Scott Kazmir (TB)
Losing Pitcher: Brad Lidge (PHI)
MVP: J.D. Drew (BOS)

Exhibition Games vs. Mets/Dodgers/Giants

Mayor's Trophy Game

In the majority of seasons from 1946-83, the Yankees played the Giants, Dodgers or Mets in an annual exhibition game. The Mayor's office sponsored each mid-season contest and awarded a trophy to the game's winner. The proceeds from each game supported sandlot baseball programs and other New York charities. The Yankees won 20 of the 32 Mayor's Trophy Games played, going 7-1 vs. the Giants, 3-2 vs. the Dodgers and 10-8-1 vs. the Mets.

Date	Score	Location	Attendance
7/1/46	Yankees 3 - Giants 0	Polo Grounds	27,486
8/5/46	Yankees 3 - Giants 2	Yankee Stadium	25,067
6/12/47	Yankees 7 - Giants 0	Polo Grounds	39,970
8/18/47	Giants 4 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	22,184
8/16/48	Yankees 4 - Giants 2 (11)	Polo Grounds	17,091
6/27/49	Yankees 5 - Giants 3	Yankee Stadium	37,537
6/26/50	Yankees 9 - Giants 4	Polo Grounds	12,864
6/25/51	Yankees 4 - Dodgers 3	Yankee Stadium	71,289
7/21/52	Yankees 5 - Dodgers 3 (8)	Yankee Stadium	48,263
6/29/53	Dodgers 9 - Yankees 0	Yankee Stadium	56,136
6/14/54	Dodgers 2 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	28,084
6/27/55	Yankees 4 - Giants 1	Yankee Stadium	19,193
1956	NO GAMES PLAYED		
5/23/57	Yankees 10 - Dodgers 7	Ebbets Field	30,000
1958-62	NO GAMES PLAYED		
6/20/63	Mets 6 - Yankees 2	Yankee Stadium	50,742
8/24/64	Yankees 6 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	55,396
5/3/65	Mets 2 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	22,881
6/27/66	Yankees 5 - Mets 2	Shea Stadium	56,367
7/12/67	Mets 4 - Yankees 0	Yankee Stadium	31,852
5/27/68	Mets 4 - Yankees 3	Shea Stadium	35,198
9/29/69	Mets 7 - Yankees 6	Shea Stadium	32,720
8/17/70	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	43,987
9/9/71	Yankees 2 - Mets 1	Shea Stadium	48,872
8/24/72	Yankees 2 - Mets 1	Yankee Stadium	53,949
5/10/73	Mets 8 - Yankees 4	Shea Stadium	36,915
5/30/74	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	35,894
5/15/75	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	26,427
6/14/76	Yankees 8 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	36,361
6/23/77	Mets 6 - Yankees 4	Shea Stadium	15,510
4/27/78	Yankees 4 - Mets 3	Yankee Stadium	9,792
4/16/79	Yankees 1 - Mets 1	Shea Stadium	13,719
5/27/82	Mets 4 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	41,614
4/21/83	Yankees 4 - Mets 1	Shea Stadium	20,471

Big Apple Series (1989-90) and Mayor's Challenge (1992-93)

The Yankees and Mets also played a series of exhibition games at their respective home stadiums prior to the start of the season.

Date	Score	Location	Attendance
4/1/89	Yankees 4 - Mets 3	Yankee Stadium	52,119
4/2/89	Yankees 4 - Mets 0	Shea Stadium	47,584
4/8/90	Mets 2 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	32,843
4/4/92	Yankees 6 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	26,038
4/5/92	Yankees 6 - Mets 5	Shea Stadium	38,579
4/3/93	Mets 5 - Yankees 1	Shea Stadium	14,425
4/4/93	Mets 7 - Yankees 2	Yankee Stadium	24,782

Notable Exhibitions between the Yankees, Dodgers and Giants

The Yankees, Dodgers and Giants played a number of preseason games against each other over the years in Florida and on the East Coast (while heading north from spring training). The clubs also played games in New York just prior to the start of the season. Additionally, many in-season exhibitions were arranged, including the Mayor's Trophy Games (noted in left column) and other charitable endeavors. Some of the most notable games are listed below.

October 1910 - The Yankees and Giants faced each for the first time in a series of exhibition games following the 1910 regular season. Pitcher Christy Mathewson won three of the games as the Giants won the series, 4 games to 2. In an exhibition rematch after the 1914 regular season, the Giants again defeated the Yankees, 4 games to 1.

April 21, 1912 - At the Polo Grounds, the Yankees and Giants staged a benefit game for survivors of the Titanic. The Giants won, 11-2, as $9,425.25 was raised.

April 5, 1913 - The Yankees helped the Dodgers open Ebbets Field on April 5, 1913, with an exhibition game, which Brooklyn won, 3-2. The Dodgers' rookie outfielder Casey Stengel hit the first unofficial home run.

Sept. 9 and 24, 1931- The three local clubs played a two-day, round-robin with proceeds going to the Mayor's Unemployment Fund. In the first game on Sept. 9 in front of 60,549 fans at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees defeated the Giants, 7-3, netting $59,642 as Babe Ruth hit the game's only home run. On Sept. 24, the teams played a doubleheader at the Polo Grounds, bringing in $48,135 for the fund with 44,119 fans on hand. The Giants defeated Brooklyn, 3-1, in Game 1 and the Yankees defeated the Dodgers, 5-1, in Game 2 behind homers from Lyn Lary, Bill Dickey and Lou Gehrig. Contests among the players were held in between games, including Babe Ruth hitting the longest fungo (421 ft., 8 in.) and Ben Chapman making the longest throw (392 ft., 10 in.).

June 26, 1944 - The Yankees, Giants and Dodgers played a unique mid-season "three-cornered" exhibition game. Each team batted in six innings and played defense for six innings. The Dodgers won the contest, which generated over $6.5 million worth of war bond sales.

Inning	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Brooklyn Dodgers	1	2	X	0	0	X	0	2	X	5	9	1
New York Yankees	0	X	0	0	X	0	0	X	1	1	4	0
New York Giants	X	0	0	X	0	0	X	0	0	0	2	2

July 11, 1949 - The Yankees, Giants and Dodgers each played six innings at Yankee Stadium (three against each opposition) in a "Night of Champions" benefit for the N.Y. Heart Fund, Babe Ruth Foundation and Lou Gehrig Memorial Fund. Approximately $32,000 was raised as 26,120 saw Brooklyn win on total runs, 5 to 3 to 3.

Spring Training Games vs. the Mets

The Yankees and Mets used to meet on a regular basis in spring training, dating back to the Mets' inaugural season in 1962. The very first game between the clubs was a 4-3 Mets victory on March 22, 1962, at their spring facility in St. Petersburg. The most recent spring meetings occurred on March 22, 2015, at Port St. Lucie (Mets 6 - Yankees 0) and March 25, 2015, at GMS Field (Mets 7 - Yankees 2). The clubs will meet twice during spring training in 2016 (March 9 at Port St. Lucie and March 22 in Tampa).

Year	Record	Year	Record	Year	Record	Year	Record
1962	1-1	1972	0-1	1982	0-1	1992	3-1
1963	1-1	1973	3-3	1983	1-0	1993	2-0
1964	1-1	1974	3-2	1984	0-2	1994	2-2
1965	1-1	1975	3-2	1985	1-1	1995	4-3
1966	1-0	1976	4-1	1986	0-0	1996	1-1
1967	2-0	1977	1-2	1987	0-0	2012	1-1
1968	2-0	1978	2-0	1988	0-0	2015	0-2
1969	1-0	1979	1-1	1989	2-2	**Total**	**47-36**
1970	1-1	1980	0-0	1990	0-1		
1971	1-1	1981	1-1	1991	0-0		

Head Athletic Trainers

Unknown/Unavailable (1)..... 1903
Mike Martin 1904–08
James Burke (2)..... start 1909–8/22/1909
Jack McCormick 8/23/1909–end 1909
Harry Lee..... 1910–11
Daniel Mulcahey (3) ..... start 1912–mid 1912
Charles Barrett (4) ..... mid 1912–1914
Jimmy Duggan 1915–17
Al "Doc" Woods 1918–29
Erle "Doc" Painter..... 1930–42
Eddie Froelich 1943–47
Gus Mauch (5) 1948–61
Joe Soares..... 1962–72
Gene Monahan..... 1973–2011
Steve Donohue..... 2012–present

(1) Research has been unable to determine if the club had a trainer in 1903.
(2) Burke suffered health problems during the season and was replaced by McCormick.
(3) Alternately spelled "Mulcahy." Was released from duties midseason. Exact date unknown.
(4) Was also a trainer at Williams College and reportedly worked with the team during the summers of 1910 and 1911.
(5) Handled spring training operations in 1947.



Gene Monahan [R] tends to Bernie Williams in the Yankees training room at the original Yankee Stadium. "Geno" is the longest-serving head trainer in club history, having manned the post for 29 years from 1973-2011.

Yankees assistant trainers have included: Gus Mauch (1946), Joe Soares (1960-61), Don Seger (1962-68), Herman Schneider (1977-78), Barry Weinberg (1979-81), Mark Letendre (1982-85), Steve Donohue (1986-2011), Mark Littlefield (2012-15) and Michael Schuk (2015-present).

Forfeited Games

The Yankees have played in four forfeited games in their history (described below), winning them all. Player statistics from forfeited games count in the historical record, however the final score of each game is officially recorded as 9-0. Interestingly, a forfeited game precipated the creation of the Yankees franchise.

The Baltimore Orioles were a charter member of the American League in 1901. Prior to their game vs. St. Louis on July 17, 1902, New York Giants owner Andrew Freedman and Cincinnati Reds owner John T. Brush gained a controlling interest in Baltimore with the help of its former manager John McGraw. The two owners then sent almost all of the Orioles players to their respective NL teams, leaving the Orioles unable to field a squad. Though the they were forced to forfeit that day, the American League soon stepped in by providing players from other teams so they could finish the season. At the end of the season, the Orioles were dissolved and a new franchise filling its AL spot was established in New York in 1903.

In their short time in Baltimore, the Orioles also participated in three other forfeits, all of which were losses (May 31, 1901 at Detroit, August 21, 1901 vs. Detroit and June 28,1902 vs. Boston).

July 2, 1906 at Philadelphia (Game 2): With two outs in the bottom of the ninth inning and the Highlanders leading, 5-1, Columbia Park spectators started swarming the field. According to *The New York Times*, "the three or four policemen on hand to handle the crowd of 11,000 spectators were powerless." After waiting 15 minutes, umpire Timothy C. Hurst forfeited the game to the Highlanders.

September 3, 1906 vs. Philadelphia (Game 2): With two outs in the bottom of the ninth and the Highlanders trailing, 3-1, with runners on second (Willie Keeler) and third (Wid Conroy), Jimmy Williams hit a grounder to A's shortstop Monte Cross. Keeler ran into Cross just as he was about to handle the ball, allowing the ball to roll into outfield and Conroy and Keeler to score, tying the game. After a heated argument from A's first baseman and captain Harry Davis, umpire Frank O'Loughlin awarded the game to New York.

June 13, 1924 at Detroit: At the start of the ninth inning at Navin Field with the Yankees leading, 10-6, Tigers pitcher Bert Cole threw a pitch that narrowly missed hitting Babe Ruth in the head. Cole immediately hit the next batter, Bob Meusel, with a pitch in the ribs. Meusel's protest incited a riot, leading to both benches becoming involved and the storming of the field by incensed fans. Umpire William G. Evans was forced to forfeit the game to the Yankees when the field could not be cleared. Ultimately, Meusel was fined $100 and suspended 10 days, Cole was fined $50 and suspended 10 days, and Ruth received a $50 fine but no suspension. AL President Ban Johnson said of the fights that day, "They must be staged in a vacant lot, far removed from the ball parks."

September 30, 1971 at Washington: At Robert F. Kennedy Stadium, unruly fans cascaded onto the field with two outs in the top of the ninth inning and the Senators winning, 7-5, in the last game before the Senators' relocation to Texas for the 1972 season. After three minutes of on-field chaos, including the bases literally being stolen, the umpires awarded the Yankees the victory.

Yankees Postseason Series-by-Series

YEAR	SERIES	OPP.	W	L
1921	WS	Giants	3	5
1922*	WS	Giants (1 tie)	0	4
1923	WS	Giants	4	2
1926	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1927	WS	Pirates	4	0
1928	WS	Cardinals	4	0
1932	WS	Cubs	4	0
1936	WS	Giants	4	2
1937	WS	Giants	4	1
1938	WS	Cubs	4	0
1939	WS	Reds	4	0
1941	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1942	WS	Cardinals	1	4
1943	WS	Cardinals	4	1
1947	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1949	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1950	WS	Phillies	4	0
1951	WS	Giants	4	2
1952	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1953	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1955	WS	Dodgers	3	4
1956	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1957	WS	Braves	3	4
1958	WS	Braves	4	3
1960	WS	Pirates	3	4
1961	WS	Reds	4	1
1962	WS	Giants	4	3
1963	WS	Dodgers	0	4
1964	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1976	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Reds	0	4
1977	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1978	LCS	Royals	3	1
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1980	LCS	Royals	0	3
1981	DS	Brewers	3	2
	LCS	Athletics	3	0
	WS	Dodgers	2	4
1995	DS	Mariners	2	3
1996	DS	Rangers	3	1
	LCS	Orioles	4	1
	WS	Braves	4	2
1997	DS	Indians	2	3
1998	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Indians	4	2
	WS	Padres	4	0
1999	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Red Sox	4	1
	WS	Braves	4	0
2000	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	2
	WS	Mets	4	1
2001	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	1
	WS	D-backs	3	4
2002	DS	Angels	1	3
2003	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	4	3
	WS	Marlins	2	4
2004	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	3	4
2005	DS	Angels	2	3
2006	DS	Tigers	1	3
2007	DS	Indians	1	3
2009	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Angels	4	2
	WS	Phillies	4	2
2010	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Rangers	2	4
2011	DS	Tigers	2	3
2012	DS	Orioles	3	2
	LCS	Tigers	0	4
2015	WC	Astros	0	1

ALL POSTSEASON ROUNDS	W	L	T
AL Wild Card Game (0-1 in series, 1 game)	0	1	0
ALDS (11-7 in series, 76 games)	44	32	0
ALCS (11-4 in series, 77 games)	45	32	0
World Series (27-13 in series, 225 games)	134	90	1*
All Postseason (49-25 in series, 379 games)	**223**	**155**	**1***

** 1922 WS Game 2 vs. Giants was a 3-3, 10-inn. tie called due to darkness.*

Yankees Postseason Record by Opponent

For all teams below, all games played while representing former home cities are included.
Numbers in chart note: Record in games (Record in series)

Franchise	WC	DS	LCS	WS	Total
Arizona	--	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Atlanta	--	--	--	15-9 (3-1)	15-9 (3-1)
Baltimore	--	3-2 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)	--	7-3 (2-0)
Boston	--	--	11-8 (2-1)	--	11-8 (2-1)
Chicago-AL	--	--	--	--	--
Chicago-NL	--	--	--	8-0 (2-0)	8-0 (2-0)
Cincinnati	--	--	--	8-5 (2-1)	8-5 (2-1)
Cleveland	--	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
Colorado	--	--	--	--	--
Detroit	--	3-6 (0-2)	0-4 (0-1)	--	3-10 (0-3)
Kansas City	--	--	9-8 (3-1)	--	9-8 (3-1)
Houston	0-1 (0-1)	--	--	--	0-1 (0-1)
L.A. Angels	--	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	--	37-29 (8-3)	37-29 (8-3)
Miami	--	--	--	2-4 (0-1)	2-4 (0-1)
Milwaukee	--	3-2 (1-0)	--	--	3-2 (1-0)
Minnesota	--	12-2 (4-0)	--	--	12-2 (4-0)
New York-NL	--	--	--	4-1 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)
Oakland	--	6-4 (2-0)	3-0 (1-0)	--	9-4 (3-0)
Philadelphia	--	--	--	8-2 (2-0)	8-2 (2-0)
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	7-4 (1-1)	7-4 (1-1)
San Diego	--	--	--	4-0 (1-0)	4-0 (1-0)
San Francisco	--	--	--	23-19-1 (5-2)	23-19-1 (5-2)
St. Louis	--	--	--	15-13 (2-3)	15-13 (2-3)
Seattle	--	2-3 (0-1)	8-3 (2-0)	--	10-6 (2-1)
Tampa Bay	--	--	--	--	--
Texas	--	9-1 (3-0)	2-4 (0-1)	--	11-5 (3-1)
Toronto	--	--	--	--	--
Washington	--	--	--	--	--
Total Games	**0-1**	**44-32**	**45-32**	**134-90-1**	**223-155-1**
Postseason Rds.	**(0-1)**	**(11-7)**	**(11-4)**	**(27-13)**	**(49-25)**



1962 World Series MVP Ralph Terry is carried off the field following his complete-game, 1-0 win in Game 7 at Candlestick Park over the S.F. Giants. During the Series he went 2-1 in three starts, allowing just 5ER in 25.0IP with two walks and 16 strikeouts. The title was the Yankees' second in a row and their 10th in a 16-year span dating to 1947. For Terry, his clutch Game 7 performance was a measure of redemption. Two years earlier he allowed Bill Mazeroski's Game 7, World Series-winning, "walk-off" home run, which gave Pittsburgh the 1960 championship even though the Pirates had been outscored by the Yankees, 55-27, over the course of the Series.

Yankees Postseason Summaries

1921 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first ever World Series appearance in Baseball's last nine-game Fall Classic…Waite Hoyt went 2-1 despite not allowing an earned run in 27.0IP (18H, 11BB) over three starts…is tied with Christy Mathewson (1905) for the most IP without allowing an ER in a single World Series…lost, 1-0, in the Game 8 clincher, tossing a complete game and allowing an unearned run in the first inning…Carl Mays went 1-2 with a 1.73 ERA (26.0IP, 5ER) in his three starts, setting a still-standing record for most innings pitched in a single postseason without allowing a walk…Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in a losing effort in Game 4.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
New York Giants (NL)	**5**



Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in Game 4 of the 1921 World Series.

1922 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees went 0-4-1 against the Giants, marking just one of three times in 40 World Series appearances that the Yankees have been held without a win (were swept in 1963 vs. Los Angeles and 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…hit just .203 as a team…Game 2 marked the Yankees' only tie in 225 overall World Series games (134-90-1).

New York Yankees (AL)	**0**
New York Giants (NL)	**4**

1923 WORLD SERIES

Won the first World Series in franchise history in the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium…their Game 2 win snapped a nine-game World Series winless streak dating to 1921 (0-8-1)…scored five runs in the eighth inning of the Game 6 clincher to win, 6-4…Babe Ruth and Bob Meusel led the Yankees in HR (3) and RBI (8), respectively.

New York Giants (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1926 WORLD SERIES

The Series is most remembered for Game 7, which featured Pete Alexander's bases-loaded, seventh-inning strikeout of Tony Lazzeri, and Babe Ruth making the final out of the series attempting to steal second base with the Yankees down, 3-2, in the ninth…Ruth became the first player to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (Game 4 at St. Louis) and the first to hit 4HR over an entire World Series.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1927 WORLD SERIES

The Murderers' Row Yankees became the first AL team to sweep a World Series…Babe Ruth had a Series-high 7RBI and his 2HR were the only homers of the Series…Herb Pennock was perfect through his first 22 batters of Game 3 before a Pie Traynor single…the Yankees completed the sweep on a ninth-inning wild pitch from Pirates pitcher Johnny Miljus in Game 4…marked the first of eight consecutive winning World Series appearances for the franchise (1927-28, 32, '36-39, '41).

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL)	**0**

1928 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' win marked their first back-to-back titles…was the sixth and last Series for manager Miller Huggins, who died during the 1929 season…used only three pitchers in the entire Series as each earned complete-game wins (Waite Hoyt in Games 1 and 4; George Pipgras in Game 2 and Tom Zachary in Game 3)…Lou Gehrig led the Yankees with 4HR and 9RBI…Babe Ruth tied his own record with 3HR in Game 4 at St. Louis.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1932 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Cubs to run their World Series winning streak to 12 games…was the first of Manager Joe McCarthy's eight Series appearances and seven titles with the club…Babe Ruth hit his "called shot" off Cubs pitcher Charlie Root in the fifth inning of Game 3…he and Gehrig each hit 2HR in the game…the Yankees outscored the Cubs, 37-19, in the Series…Gehrig batted .529 (9-for-17) with 9R, 3HR and 8RBI…was Ruth's last World Series with the Yankees.

Chicago Cubs (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1936 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' victory was the first of four consecutive titles…had their 12-game World Series winning streak snapped with a Game 1 loss…the Yankees' 18-4 Game 2 win still marks the most runs scored by one team in a World Series game…Bill Dickey and Tony Lazzeri (grand slam) each had 5RBI in the game…rookie Joe DiMaggio batted .346 (9-for-26) with 3RBI in the Series.

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
New York Giants (NL)	**2**

1937 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants for the second year in a row…Yankees pitchers posted a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER) in the Series…Lefty Gomez recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and in the Game 5 clincher…George Selkirk led the Yankees with 5R and 6RBI.

New York Giants (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1938 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees ran their all-time World Series mark vs. the Cubs to 8-0…became the first team to win three consecutive Series…middle infielders Joe Gordon and Frank Crosetti each drove in a team-high 6R in the series…used just four pitchers, who sported a 1.75 combined ERA (36.0IP, 7ER)…Red Ruffing recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and 4, compiling a 1.50 ERA in the Series (18.0IP, 3ER).

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Chicago Cubs (NL)	**0**



Fans leave Yankee Stadium following the team's 5-2 win in Game 3 of the the 1938 World Series vs. Chicago.

1939 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won the last of four consecutive World Series with their second straight sweep…were led by Charlie Keller, who batted .438 (7-for-16) with 8R, 3HR and 6RBI…the Yankees hit just .206 (27-for-131) as a team…Yankees pitching compiled a 1.22 ERA, holding the Reds to just four extra-base hits (0HR) in the Series…Game 4 was won in the 10th inning on Joe DiMaggio's single with Charlie Keller on first and Frank Crosetti on third…after the Cincinnati RF misplayed the ball, Keller successfully scored from first, crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and dazing him long enough for DiMaggio to score in a play since known as "Lombardi's Snooze."

Cincinnati Reds (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1941 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first World Series meeting between the Yankees and Dodgers…Game 4 featured the famous passed ball by Dodgers catcher Mickey Owen, which would have been the final out of the game and evened the Series at 2-2…the Yankees went on to score 4R with two out in the ninth to win, 7-4, at Ebbets Field…in the Game 5 clincher, Tiny Bonham tossed a complete game (1ER, 5H) and Tommy Henrich hit a solo homer…Joe Gordon (.500, 1HR, 5RBI) and Charlie Keller (.389, 5RBI) paced Yankees hitters…capped a run of 32 wins in 36 World Series games dating to 1927.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1942 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won Game 1 behind Red Ruffing but lost the next four games…marked the Yankees' first losing World Series since falling in seven games to the Cardinals in 1926…Joe DiMaggio went 7-for-21 (.333) and Phil Rizzuto went 8-for-21 (.381), while Charlie Keller led the Yankees with 2HR and 5RBI.

New York Yankees (AL)	**1**
St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**4**

1943 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees reversed the prior year's result, winning in five games…Spud Chandler was dominant, allowing just 1ER over 18.0IP for complete-game wins in Games 1 and 5…Bill Dickey's two-run homer in the Game 5 clincher marked the only runs of the game…Yankees Joe DiMaggio, Tommy Henrich, Phil Rizzuto, George Selkirk, Red Ruffing and Buddy Hassett were all serving in the military and did not appear in the Series…marked the seventh and final World Series title in eight appearances under manager Joe McCarthy.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1947 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were piloted by Bucky Harris in his only World Series managing the team…in Game 4, Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens lost both his no-hit bid and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubled home two runs for a 3-2 Brooklyn win…Spec Shea recorded two wins and Johnny Lindell batted .500 (9-for-18) with 7RBI.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1949 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first of five straight World Series championships…was the first of 10 World Series appearances in a 12-year stretch under manager Casey Stengel (won seven)…Allie Reynolds allowed just 2H, winning Game 1, 1-0, over Don Newcombe on Tommy Henrich's leadoff homer in the bottom of the ninth…also pitched 3.1 scoreless innings to close out Game 4…Commissioner Happy Chandler ordered lights turned on during Game 5, marking the first time a World Series game was finished under electric light.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



Manager Casey Stengel led the Yankees to a record five-consecutive World Series titles from 1949-53.

1950 WORLD SERIES

Yankees pitchers allowed just 5R (3ER) all Series, tallying a 0.73 combined ERA in 37.0IP…each of the first three games was decided by one run, including a 1-0 victory behind Vic Raschi in Game 1 and a 2-1, 10-inning win behind Allie Reynolds in Game 2…Whitey Ford earned the first of his record 10 career World Series wins in the Game 4 clincher as Reynolds came out of the bullpen to strike out the final batter of the game with two runners on base.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Philadelphia Phillies (NL) 0

1951 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants in Joe DiMaggio's final World Series…Willie Mays and Mickey Mantle made their Series debuts, both in their rookie seasons…in Game 2, Mantle seriously injured his right knee after getting his cleat caught in a drainpipe, ending his Series…Ed Lopat allowed just 1ER in 18.0IP, notching wins in Games 2 and 5.

New York Giants (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1952 WORLD SERIES

Led by Mickey Mantle (.345, 5R, 2HR), Johnny Mize (.400, 3HR, 6RBI) and Gene Woodling (.348), the Yankees won in seven games…Allie Reynolds and Vic Raschi each recorded a pair of victories…the Yankees slugged 10HR in the Series…in Game 7, second baseman Billy Martin made a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3



Billy Martin makes a game-saving catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the win in Game 7 of the 1952 World Series.

1953 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their all-time record fifth consecutive title…Billy Martin batted .500 (12-for-24) with 2HR and 8RBI…still shares the all-time mark for hits in a six-game World Series…Mickey Mantle won Game 2 with a two-run homer in the eighth inning…added a grand slam in the Game 5 win…Martin drove in the winning run in the Game 6 clincher with a single in the bottom of the ninth.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1955 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first Series loss to the Dodgers after five successive wins (1941, '47, '49, '52, '53)…is the only time the Dodgers triumphed over the Yankees before relocating to Los Angeles in 1958…Brooklyn's Johnny Podres tossed an eight-hit, 2-0, shutout in the Game 7 clincher at Yankee Stadium…with two on and no outs in the sixth, Yogi Berra's slicing line drive was famously caught by Brooklyn's Sandy Amoros, who then threw the ball back to the infield to double off Gil McDougald, preventing a potential rally.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1956 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees lost the first two games in Brooklyn, then came back to win in seven…was highlighted by Don Larsen's Game 5 perfect game caught by Yogi Berra, the only no-hitter in World Series history…Larsen didn't know he was pitching until he got to the park that day…had lasted only 1.2 innings in his Game 2 start, (4R, 0ER, 1H, 4BB)…Berra led the Yankees with a .360 (9-for-25) batting average, 3HR and a then-record 10 RBI…the Yankees hit 12HR, the second-highest total in Series history (San Francisco 14HR in 2002).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3

1957 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees dropped their second seven-game World Series in three years in their first-ever meeting against Milwaukee…the Braves' Lew Burdette won Games 2, 5 and 7, the latter two on seven-hit shutouts…second baseman Jerry Coleman batted .364 (8-for-22) with 2 doubles and 2RBI in a losing effort.

Milwaukee Braves (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1958 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees came back from two-games-to-none and three-games-to-one deficits to win in seven…after getting bombed for 4ER in just 0.1IP in his Game 2 start, Yankees pitcher Bob Turley tossed a five-hit shutout in Game 5 and also got the final out in Game 6 after entering the contest with two on and a one-run lead in the 10th…Turley also earned the victory in Game 7 with 6.2 innings (1ER) in relief of Don Larsen…winning the title gave the Yankees a World Series championship over each of the eight modern NL teams (since 1900)…Hank Bauer batted .323 (10-for-31) with 4HR, making him just one of four Yankees in franchise history to hit four-or-more homers in a single Series (also Ruth 4HR in 1926; Gehrig 4HR in 1928; and Reggie Jackson 5HR in 1977)…was held hitless in Game 4, snapping an all-time Major League-best 17-game World Series hitting streak.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Milwaukee Braves (NL) 3

1960 WORLD SERIES

Despite outscoring Pittsburgh, 55-27, and setting still-standing World Series marks for runs scored and team batting average (.338), the Yankees lost the decisive Game 7, 10-9, on Bill Mazeroski's ninth-inning "walk-off" homer off Ralph Terry…marked Casey Stengel's final game as Yankees manager…Bobby Richardson batted .367 (11-for-30) and recorded a still-standing record 12RBI, becoming the only player in Baseball history to win the World Series MVP Award on a losing team…Whitey Ford tossed complete game shutouts in Games 3 and 6, allowing just 11H and 2BB in 18.0 Series IP.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL) 4



Bobby Richardson [crossing home plate] drove in an all-time record 12 runs in the 1960 Fall Classic, becoming the only player to win World Series MVP honors on a losing team.

1961 WORLD SERIES

With the Series tied 1-1, the Yankees won Game 3 on a game-tying solo homer by Johnny Blanchard in the eighth and Roger Maris' game-winning solo shot in the ninth…outscored Cincinnati 20-5 in the final two games…Manager Ralph Houk became the third Yankees skipper to win the World Series in his first season managing the club…Hector Lopez led the Yankees with 7RBI in just 9AB…Whitey Ford pitched 14.0 scoreless innings, notching wins in Games 1 and 4.

Cincinnati Reds (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1962 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees clinched a tight seven-game Series on a 1-0, four-hit, Game 7 shutout from Ralph Terry…scored their only run on Tony Kubek's fifth-inning double-play ground out…the Giants' Willie McCovey lined out to second baseman Bobby Richardson for the final out of the Series…Terry allowed just 17H and 5ER in 25.0 Series IP, taking home the MVP Award…the teams combined for just 41 total runs in a Series that stretched over 13 days due to rainouts.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
San Francisco Giants (NL) 3

1963 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were swept despite allowing just 12 overall runs, marking just one of two four-game Series exits in franchise history (also 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…scored just four runs and batted .171 over the four games, marking the third and fourth-lowest all-time totals, respectively, by any team in a World Series.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 0

1964 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' seven-game loss marked Mickey Mantle's final World Series…batted .333 (8-for-24) with 3HR, giving him a record 18 World Series HR for his career…Jim Bouton won both of his starts, allowing just 3ER in 17.1IP…Bobby Richardson batted .406 (13-for-32), setting an all-time record for hits in a Series (since tied by Lou Brock in 1968 and Marty Barrett in 1986).

New York Yankees (AL) 3
St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4

1976 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Chris Chambliss batted .524 (11-for-21) with 2HR and 8RBI, including the Series-winning "walk-off" home run off the Royals' Mark Littell in Game 5.

Kansas City Royals (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1976 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first World Series appearance after a 11-year drought…was the first Series appearance under the majority ownership of George M. Steinbrenner…also was the club's first Series following the 1974-75 remodeling of the original Yankee Stadium…was the second and last time the Yankees have been swept in a Series…Thurman Munson led the Yankees, batting .529 (9-for-17) with 2R and 2RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 0
Cincinnati Reds (NL) 4

1977 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Sparky Lyle appeared in four of the five games and recorded wins in relief in Game 4 (5.1IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 1K) and Game 5 (1.1IP, 1H, 0R, 1K)…the Yankees scored 1R in the eighth and 3R in the ninth to win the Game 5 clincher, 5-3.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Kansas City Royals (AL) 2

1977 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 14-season championship drought, defeating the Dodgers in six games…in the Game 6 clincher, Reggie Jackson joined Babe Ruth (twice) as the only players to hit 3HR in a single World Series game…batted .450 (9-for-20) with 10R (tied for most all time), 5HR (tied for most all time) and 8RBI, taking home the Series MVP…Mike Torrez won both of his starts, tossing complete-game wins in Games 3 and 6.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1978 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Reggie Jackson led the Yankees in batting .462 (6-for-13), HR (2) and RBI (6)…Ron Guidry (8.0IP, 1ER) and Goose Gossage (1.0IP, 0ER) pitched the Yankees to a Game 4 win.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1978 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Dodgers for the second consecutive year, 4-games-to-2…Series cemented Graig Nettles' reputation for defensive excellence…Bucky Dent won the MVP, batting .417 (10-for-24) with 7RBI…second baseman Brian Doyle, filling in for the injured Willie Randolph, batted .438 (7-for-16) with 4R…Catfish Hunter allowed just 2ER in 7.0IP in recording the win in the Game 6 clincher at Los Angeles.

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**2**

1980 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored just two runs in each game, marking the first time in franchise history the Yankees had been swept in the ALCS.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**0**

1981 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees almost squandered a two-games-to-none lead…Dave Righetti recorded two wins (one as a starter in Game 2 and one as a reliever in Game 5)…Oscar Gamble went 6-for-10 with 2HR and 4RBI in the series.

Milwaukee Brewers (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1981 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees outscored Oakland, 20-4, in their only ALCS sweep in franchise history…Graig Nettles drove in three runs in each game, batting .500 (6-for-12) with 1HR.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Oakland Athletics (AL)	**0**

1981 WORLD SERIES

After winning the first two games of the Series, the Yankees dropped the next four, falling to 8-3 in their World Series appearances vs. the Dodgers…pitcher George Frazier became the first pitcher to lose three games in a best-of-seven World Series…future general manager Bob Watson led the club with 7RBI.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**2**

1995 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 13-year playoff drought…Don Mattingly batted .417 (10-for-24) with 1HR and 6RBI in his only career postseason series…won the first two games at home before dropping three straight in Seattle…won Game 2, 7-5, on Jim Leyritz's 15th-inning "walk-off" homer in the longest postseason game in franchise history…after throwing 135 pitches in a Game 1 win, David Cone threw 147 pitches in a Game 5 no-decision.

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Seattle Mariners (AL)	**3**

1996 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees bullpen recorded wins in Games 2, 3 and 4, allowing just 1ER in 19.2IP over the series.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Texas Rangers (AL)	**1**

1996 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Down, 4-3, going into the bottom of the eighth inning of Game 1, the Yankees tied the score on Derek Jeter's disputed home run to right field…Bernie Williams (9-for-19) batted .474 with 6R, 2HR and 6RBI, earning ALCS MVP honors.

Baltimore Orioles (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1996 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 17-year World Championship drought, coming back from a two-games-to-none deficit…Manager Joe Torre won in his first year at the helm…club came back from a 6-0 deficit in Game 4, with Jim Leyritz knotting the score at 6-6 with a three-run, eighth-inning homer…Andy Pettitte outdueled John Smoltz, 1-0, in Game 5…Jimmy Key defeated Greg Maddux in the Game 6 clincher…John Wetteland saved each of the Yankees' victories, earning MVP honors.

Atlanta Braves (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



Third baseman Charlie Hayes catches the final out of the 1996 World Series.

1997 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees' Game 1 win featured the first-ever back-to-back-to-back postseason homers (Tim Raines, Derek Jeter and Paul O'Neill)…O'Neill finished the series with a .421 batting average (8-for-19), 2HR and 7RBI, including a grand slam in Game 3…Mariano Rivera suffered a blown save in Game 4, on Sandy Alomar, Jr.'s eighth-inning solo home run…would not allow another run in his next 23 postseason appearances, spanning 33.1IP.

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Cleveland Indians (AL)	**3**

1998 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees outscored Texas, 9-1, in the series, behind wins from David Wells, Andy Pettitte and David Cone…outfielder Shane Spencer had 4RBI in the series, including a three-run homer in Game 3.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Texas Rangers (AL)	**0**

1998 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won the final three games of the series, taking the series in six…their Game 4 win featured 7.0 scoreless IP from starter Orlando Hernandez…David Wells earned series MVP honors with wins in Games 1 and 5.

Cleveland Indians (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



Orlando Hernandez recorded the first of nine career post-season wins with the Yankees in Game 4 of the 1998 ALCS vs. Cleveland.

1998 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Padres to finish with a 125-50 overall record (including the postseason), setting the all-time mark for most wins in a season…trailing, 5-2, in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Chuck Knoblauch's three-run HR tied the game and Tino Martinez's grand slam put the Yankees ahead in the seventh…also came back from a 3-0 deficit after six innings in Game 3 with Series MVP Scott Brosius hitting a leadoff HR in the seventh and a three-run HR in the eighth…Mariano Rivera notched three saves, marking his highest total in a single World Series.

San Diego Padres (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1999 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Rangers in the ALDS for the third time in three attempts over a four-year stretch…outscored them 14-1 in the series…in Game 1, Orlando Hernandez limited Texas to 2H over 8.0 scoreless IP and Bernie Williams drove in six runs, which ties Bobby Richardson (1960 WS, Game 3) and Hideki Matsui (2009 WS, Game 6) for the most in a single postseason game in franchise history.

Texas Rangers (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1999 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their first-ever postseason meeting vs. Boston…Bernie Williams won Game 1 with a 10th-inning walk-off home run…the club had a 12-game postseason winning streak snapped in a Game 3 loss…Derek Jeter led the Yankees with a .350 (7-for-20) batting average.

Boston Red Sox (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1999 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees recorded their second straight World Series sweep…in recording a Game 1 win, Orlando Hernandez allowed just 1R on 1H in 7.0IP (10K) in Game 1…David Cone followed with 7.0 scoreless innings on 1H in Game 2…Chad Curtis hit a 10th-inning walk-off homer in Game 3…the Game 4 win extended the Yankees' World Series winning streak to 12 games.

Atlanta Braves (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2000 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped Game 1 of a postseason series for the first time since the 1996 World Series, snapping a winning streak of seven such games…also lost Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, snapping their home postseason winning streak at 10 games…Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera shut out the A's, 4-0, in Game 2…the Yankees scored 6R in the first inning of the deciding Game 5 in Oakland to provide the margin of victory in a 7-5 win.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Oakland Athletics (AL)	**2**

2000 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored 19 of their 31 total runs in the series in the seventh-inning-or-later, including three come-from-behind victories…MVP David Justice hit 2HR and had a series-best 8RBI…Bernie Williams hit .435 (10-for-23)…Roger Clemens struck out 15 batters while tossing a 1H, 2BB complete-game shutout in Game 4 at Seattle

Seattle Mariners (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2000 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first "Subway Series" since the Yankees-Dodgers matchup in 1956…the Yankees were victorious in Games 1 and 5 in their last at-bat, winning on a 12th-inning single from Jose Vizcaino and a ninth-inning Luis Sojo single, respectively…Derek Jeter was named Series MVP, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 6R and 2 solo HR, including one on the first pitch of Game 4.

New York Mets (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2001 DIVISION SERIES

The postseason began less than a month after the attacks of 9/11…after losing Games 1 and 2, the Yankees won three straight…were held to just two hits in Game 3 at Oakland but won, 1-0, behind Mike Mussina (7.0IP), Mariano Rivera (2.0IP) and Jorge Posada's fifth-inning solo home run…the game also featured Derek Jeter's famous "Flip Play," which nailed Jeremy Giambi at the plate in the seventh.

Oakland Athletics (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**



Derek Jeter [R] makes his famous "Flip Play" relay throw to Jorge Posada in Game 3 of the 2001 ALDS at Oakland.

2001 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees defeated a Seattle club that won an AL-record 116 games during the regular season…Andy Pettitte was named Series MVP, going 2-0 with a 2.51 ERA…Game 4 ended on Alfonso Soriano's two-run walk-off homer in the ninth…Bernie Williams homered in three consecutive games (Games 3-5).

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Seattle Mariners (AL)	**1**

2001 WORLD SERIES

All games were won by the home team in one of the most thrilling World Series of all time…President George W. Bush threw out the ceremonial first pitch prior Game 3 at Yankee Stadium…the Yankees came back from two-run deficits with two outs in the ninth vs. Arizona's Byung-Hyun Kim in both Games 4 and 5…Tino Martinez tied Game 4 with a two-run home run and Derek Jeter earned the nickname, "Mr. November," with a solo HR to win it in the 10th…Scott Brosius hit a two-run homer to tie Game 5 before Alfonso Soriano won the game with an RBI-single in the 12th…despite taking a 2-1 lead on a Soriano solo homer in the eighth inning of Game 7, the Yankees lost the Series after Mariano Rivera allowed two runs in the ninth with the winning run scoring on a bloop single by Luis Gonzalez.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Arizona Diamondbacks (NL)	**4**



Tino Martinez sets the stage for an improbable Yankees comeback with a game-tying, two-out, two-run, ninth-inning home run in Game 4 of the 2001 World Series.

2002 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees had their Division Series winning streak snapped at four, losing their first DS since 1997 vs. Cleveland…Derek Jeter batted .500 (8-for-16) with 2HR and 3RBI.

Anaheim Angels (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**1**

2003 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees held Minnesota to just six runs in four games, including one run in each of Games 2, 3 and 4…Derek Jeter batted .429 (6-for-14) with 1HR.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2003 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Defined by the final game, the Series was won on Aaron Boone's first pitch leadoff home run off Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7…in the contest, the Yankees came back from a 5-2 deficit heading into the bottom of the eighth…Mike Mussina made his first-ever relief appearance, getting a strikeout and double play with two on and no outs in the fourth to keep the Yankees in the game…tossed 3.0 scoreless IP on two days' rest…Jason Giambi hit solo homers in the fifth and seventh…the Yankees scored three runs in the eighth off Pedro Martinez to tie the game, 5-5…Mariano Rivera tossed 3.0 scoreless innings, pitching the ninth, 10th and 11th, to earn the win.

Boston Red Sox (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



Aaron Boone wins Game 7 of the 2003 ALCS with his 11th-inning home run off Boston's Tim Wakefield.

2003 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees outscored Florida, 21-17, in defeat…Andy Pettitte allowed just 3R (1ER) in 15.2IP over two starts, including a win in Game 2 and a loss in the decisive Game 6…Bernie Williams batted .400 (10-for-25) with 5R, 2HR and 5RBI.

Florida Marlins (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**2**

2004 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated Minnesota in the ALDS for the second straight season…won Game 2 scoring twice in the 12th inning and Game 4 with one run in the 11th…Alex Rodriguez batted .421 (8-for-19) with 1HR and 3RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2004 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost their first-ever postseason series after being up 3-games-to-0…scored 19 runs in their Game 3 win, marking the most ever by one team in an ALCS game…Hideki Matsui batted .412 (14-for-34) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 10RBI in the series, establishing the all-time mark for extra-base hits in a postseason series and ALCS marks for hits (since tied by Boston's Kevin Youkilis in 2007), total bases and doubles.

Boston Red Sox (AL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2005 DIVISION SERIES

Mariano Rivera saved both of the Yankees' victories…Derek Jeter tied for the team lead in both RBI (5) and runs scored (4).

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (AL)	**3**

2006 DIVISION SERIES

Chien-Ming Wang recorded his first career postseason win in Game 1…Derek Jeter (8-for-16) and Jorge Posada (7-for-14) combined for 15 of the team's 33 overall hits.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**1**

2007 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees were outhit, .315 to .228, in the series…the Yankees' 2-1, 11-inning loss in Game 2 featured the unusual postseason debut of Joba Chamberlain, who allowed the go-ahead run in the eighth on 2BB, 2WP and 1HP while "midges" descended on the pitcher's mound.

New York Yankees (AL)	**1**
Cleveland Indians (AL)	**3**

2009 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees recorded their third all-time ALDS sweep (also 1998-99 vs. Texas) and fourth "best-of-five" series sweep (also 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland)…came back from deficits in all three games…out-homered the Twins, 6-0…Yankees starters allowed just 3ER and three extra-base hits in 19.0IP with a 1.42 ERA…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .455 (5-for-11) with 2HR and 6RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2009 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their 40th AL pennant…hit 8HR and drew 38BB over the six games, while holding the Majors' second-highest scoring team to an average of 3.2R/G…won Game 2 in 13 innings on a throwing error by Maicer Izturis…CC Sabathia earned ALCS MVP honors, going 2-0 with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER) in two starts…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .429 (9-for-21) with 6R, 3HR, 6RBI and 8BB.

Los Angeles Angels (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2009 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their 27th World Championship and first since 2000…Hideki Matsui (.615 avg., 3HR, 8RBI) was the unanimous World Series MVP, marking the first time a Japanese player earned the honor…had 6RBI (single, double, HR) in the Game 6 clincher, tying Bobby Richardson's single-game World Series record (1960 Game 3)…Andy Pettitte became the third-oldest pitcher to win a World Series clinching game (behind Burleigh Grimes-1931 and Eddie Plank-1913) and the first pitcher in baseball history to start and win all three clinching games of a single postseason (DS, CS, WS).

Philadelphia Phillies (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



The Yankees are presented the 2009 World Series trophy following their 4-games-to-2 victory over Philadelphia.

2010 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees swept Minnesota for the second straight year in the ALDS…marked their first ALDS series win after qualifying for the postseason as a Wild Card…outscored the Twins 17-7 in the series…10 different Yankees drove in at least one run…Yankees relievers combined to allow just 1ER in 7.0IP…Phil Hughes won Game 3 with 7.0 shutout IP (4H, 1BB) in his first career postseason start.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Minnesota Twins (AL)	**0**

2010 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost a postseason series to Texas for the first time after wins in the ALDS in 1996, '98 and '99…were outscored 38-19 in the series and outhit 63-38…their 8-0 loss in Game 3 marked the worst postseason shutout loss in franchise history…Robinson Cano batted .348 (8-for-23) with 4HR and 5RBI…Curtis Granderson reached base safely in 13 of his 25PA (.520).

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Texas Rangers (AL)	**4**

2011 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped to 10-7 all time in Division Series, losing an ALDS for the first time since 2007…Robinson Cano set a Yankees ALDS record with 9RBI…marked the most RBI by a Yankee in a postseason series of five-or-fewer games since Graig Nettles had 9RBI in the 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland…also had four extra-base hits (2 doubles, 2HR)…Jorge Posada posted a .579 OBP with 5 singles, 1 triple, 4BB and 1HP in 19PA…Brett Gardner batted .412 (7-for-17) with 5RBI.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**2**

2012 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees improved to 12-11 all time in winner-take-all postseason games, snapping a three-game losing streak in such contests with their 3-1 win in Game 5…Yankees starters went 2-1 with a 2.04 ERA (39.2IP, 9ER) over the five games and Yankees relievers allowed just 1ER in 11.1IP (0.79 ERA)…did not have a multi-run inning over the last four games…in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Raul Ibanez became the first player in MLB history to hit 2HR in a game he didn't start, tying the game with a solo HR in the ninth and winning it with a solo HR in the 12th…CC Sabathia tossed a complete game in Game 5 (4H, 1R, 2BB, 9K).

Baltimore Orioles (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2012 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees were swept by Detroit, falling to 0-3 all time in postseason series vs. the Tigers…did not lead at any point, marking just the second such postseason series in franchise history (also 1963 WS vs. Los Angeles)…Yankees batters hit just .157 (22-for-140) and scored six runs over the four games…lost Derek Jeter to injury for the series (fractured ankle) while fielding a grounder in the 12th inning of Game 1 loss…Ichiro Suzuki collected four hits in Game 1, marking the most by a Yankee in the postseason since Derek Jeter had 5H in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**0**

2015 WILD CARD GAME

The Yankees played in their first-ever AL Wild Card Game, falling, 3-0, to Houston at Yankee Stadium…was the first-ever postseason meeting between the clubs…Masahiro Tanaka made his first career postseason start and took the loss, allowing 2ER on two solo HRs in 5.0IP…Yankees batters tallied just three hits.

Houston Astros (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**0**

Postseason Awards

ALCS and World Series MVP Awards are issued by Major League Baseball in a voting process involving MLB officials and select reporters.

ALCS MVP (awarded in AL since 1980)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1981	Graig Nettles	37	3B	3	12	2	6	2	0	1	9	.500
1996	Bernie Williams	28	CF	5	19	6	9	3	0	2	6	.474
2000	David Justice	34	LF	6	26	4	6	2	0	2	8	.231

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1998	David Wells	35	LHP	2	2	15.2	2	0	0	12	5	5	18	2	2.87
1999	Orlando Hernandez	30	RHP	2	2	15.0	1	0	0	12	4	3	13	6	1.80
2001	Andy Pettitte	29	LHP	2	2	14.1	2	0	0	11	4	4	8	2	2.51
2003	Mariano Rivera	33	RHP	4	0	8.0	1	0	2	5	1	1	6	0	1.13
2009	CC Sabathia	29	LHP	2	2	16.0	2	0	0	9	2	2	12	3	1.13

WORLD SERIES MVP (awarded since 1955)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1960	Bobby Richardson	25	2B	7	30	8	11	2	2	1	12	.367
1977	Reggie Jackson	31	RF	6	20	10	9	1	0	5	8	.450
1978	Bucky Dent	26	SS	6	24	3	10	1	0	0	7	.417
1998	Scott Brosius	32	3B	4	17	3	8	0	0	2	6	.471
2000	Derek Jeter	26	SS	5	22	6	9	2	1	2	2	.409
2009	Hideki Matsui	35	DH	6	13	3	8	1	0	3	8	.615

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1956	Don Larsen	27	RHP	2	2	10.2	1	0	0	1	4	0	7	4	0.00
1958	Bob Turley	28	RHP	4	2	16.1	2	1	1	10	5	5	13	7	2.76
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	2	2	14.0	2	0	0	6	0	0	7	1	0.00
1962	Ralph Terry	26	RHP	3	3	25.0	2	1	0	17	5	5	16	2	1.80
1996	John Wetteland	30	RHP	5	0	4.1	0	0	4	4	1	1	6	1	2.08
1999	Mariano Rivera	29	RHP	3	0	4.2	1	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0.00

Additionally, the New York Baseball Writers Association established its own award—the **Babe Ruth Award**—in 1949, one year after the slugger's death. From 1949 through 2006 it was given to the top player in the World Series. Since 2007, it has been awarded to the best player in the postseason (including all rounds). Former Yankees winners of the Babe Ruth Award are: Joe Page (1949), Jerry Coleman (1950), Phil Rizzuto (1951), Johnny Mize (1952), Billy Martin (1953), Don Larsen (1956), Elston Howard (1958), Whitey Ford (1961), Ralph Terry (1962), Reggie Jackson (1977), Bucky Dent (1978), Cecil Fielder (1996), Scott Brosius (1998), Mariano Rivera (1999), Derek Jeter (2000) and Alex Rodriguez (2009).

Yankees All-Time Postseason Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 158
2. Jorge Posada 125
3. Bernie Williams 121
4. Mariano Rivera 96
5. Tino Martinez 81

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 650
2. Bernie Williams 465
3. Jorge Posada 416
4. Tino Martinez 287
5. Paul O'Neill 270

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 111
2. Bernie Williams 83
3. Jorge Posada 53
4. Mickey Mantle 42
5. Yogi Berra 41

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 200
2. Bernie Williams 128
3. Jorge Posada 103
4. Paul O'Neill 76
5. Yogi Berra 71

Doubles
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 29
3. Jorge Posada 23
4. Hideki Matsui 15

T5. T. Martinez, P. O'Neill 14

Triples
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLBT 5
2. Bill Johnson 4

T3. Bauer, B. Brown, Cano, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 22
2. Derek Jeter 20
3. Mickey Mantle 18
4. Babe Ruth 15

T5. Yogi Berra, Reggie Jackson .. 12

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 80
2. Derek Jeter 61
3. Jorge Posada 42
4. Mickey Mantle 40

T5. Yogi Berra, Hideki Matsui 39

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 71
2. Jorge Posada 70
3. Derek Jeter 66
4. Mickey Mantle 43
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 36

Batting Average (min. 75PA)
1. Lou Gehrig .... .361 (43-for-119)
2. T. Munson .... .357 (46-for-129)
3. Babe Ruth ..... .347 (41-for-118)
4. Billy Martin .... .333 (33-for-99)
5. R. Jackson..... .328 (39-for-119)

On-base Percentage (min. 75PA)
1. Babe Ruth ..... .497
2. Lou Gehrig ..... .483
3. Gene Woodling ..... .442
4. Reggie Jackson ..... .417
5. Jason Giambi ..... .409

Slugging Percentage (min. 75PA)
1. Babe Ruth ..... .788
2. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
3. Reggie Jackson ..... .672
4. Charlie Keller ..... .611
5. Billy Martin ..... .566

Steals
1. Derek Jeter 18

T2. Phil Rizzuto 10
Alfonso Soriano 10

4. Bernie Williams 8
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 7

Hitting Streak
T1. Jeter (10/13/98-10/27/99) ..... MLBT 17
Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLBT 17

3. B. Williams (10/16/03-10/12/04) 12
4. Jeter (10/11/00-10/11/01) 12
5. Seven players 11

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 96
2. Jeff Nelson 44
3. Andy Pettitte 40
4. Mike Stanton 31
5. Whitey Ford 22

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 40
2. Whitey Ford 22
3. Roger Clemens 18
4. Mike Mussina 15
5. Orlando Hernandez 14

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 251.1
2. Whitey Ford 146.0
3. Mariano Rivera 141.0
4. Roger Clemens 102.1
5. Orlando Hernandez 102.0

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 18
2. Whitey Ford 10
3. Orlando Hernandez 9
4. Mariano Rivera 8

T5. SABATHIA, Clemens, Reynolds Ruffing, Wells 7

Losses
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 10
2. Whitey Ford 8
3. Mike Mussina 7

T4 Hughes, Clemens, Figueroa Hunter, Terry 4

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 167
2. Mariano Rivera 110
3. Orlando Hernandez 101
4. Roger Clemens 99
5. Whitey Ford 94

ERA (min. 40.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 0.70
2. Waite Hoyt 1.62
3. Herb Pennock 2.06
4. Vic Raschi 2.24
5. Ed Lopat 2.60

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 42

T2. G. Gossage, J. Wetteland 7

T4. K. Clay, S. Lyle, R. Mendoza 1

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... AL 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2

T3. Chandler, Clemens, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5

T5. Lefty Gomez, Herb Pennock .. 4

Yankees All-Time World Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 75
2. Mickey Mantle 65
T3. Hank Bauer 53
Gil McDougald 53
5. Phil Rizzuto 52

At-Bats
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 259
2. Mickey Mantle 230
3. Joe DiMaggio 199
4. Gil McDougald 190
5. Hank Bauer 188

Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 42
2. Yogi Berra 41
3. Babe Ruth 37
4. Derek Jeter 32
5. Lou Gehrig 30

Hits
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 71
2. Mickey Mantle 59
3. Joe DiMaggio 54
4. Derek Jeter 50
5. Hank Bauer 46

Doubles
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLBT 10
2. Derek Jeter 9
3. Lou Gehrig 8
4. Elston Howard 7
T5. 7 players tied 6

Triples
1. Bill Johnson ..... MLBT 4
T2. Bauer, B. Brown, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 18
2. Babe Ruth 15
3. Yogi Berra 12
4. Lou Gehrig 10
T5. J. DiMaggio, R. Jackson 8

RBI (official stat since 1920)
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 40
2. Yogi Berra 39
3. Lou Gehrig 35
T4. Joe DiMaggio 30
Babe Ruth 30

Walks
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 43
2. Babe Ruth 33
3. Yogi Berra 32
4. Phil Rizzuto 30
5. Lou Gehrig 26

Batting Average (min. 40PA)
1. B. Brown ..... .439 (18-for-41)
2. R. Jackson ..... .400 (22-for-55)
3. Hideki Matsui ..... .389 (14-for-36)
4. T. Munson ..... .373 (25-for-67)
5. Lou Gehrig ..... .361 (43-for-119)

On-base Percentage (min. 40PA)
T1. Bobby Brown ..... .500
R. Jackson ..... .500
3. Babe Ruth ..... .497
4. Lou Gehrig ..... .483
5. Hideki Matsui ..... .463

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Reggie Jackson ..... .891
2. Babe Ruth ..... .788
3. Hideki Matsui ..... .750
4. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
5. Bobby Brown ..... .707

Steals
1. Phil Rizzuto 10
2. Bob Meusel 5
T3. Derek Jeter 4
Babe Ruth 4
T5. Damon, Mantle, Rivers 3

Hitting Streak
1. H. Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLB 17
2. D. Jeter (10/26/96-10/26/00) 14
3. R. Jackson (10/14/77-10/25/81) 12
T4. B. Martin (10/1/55-10/10/56) 11
Y. Berra (10/2/53-10/4/55) 11

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 24
2. Whitey Ford 22
3. Jeff Nelson 16
T4. Allie Reynolds 15
Bob Turley 15

Games Started
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 22
2. Andy Pettitte 12
T3. Waite Hoyt 10
Red Ruffing 10
5. Allie Reynolds 9

Innings Pitched
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 146.0
2. Red Ruffing 85.2
3. Waite Hoyt 77.2
4. Allie Reynolds 77.1
5. Andy Pettitte 71.2

Wins
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 10
T2. Allie Reynolds 7
Red Ruffing 7
T4. Lefty Gomez 6
Waite Hoyt 6

Losses
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 8
T2. Andy Pettitte 4
Ralph Terry 4
T4. Bush, Frazier, Hoyt, Hunter, Mays, Raschi, Turley 3

Strikeouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 94
2. Allie Reynolds 62
3. Red Ruffing 61
4. Andy Pettitte 52
5. Waite Hoyt 48

ERA (min. 25.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera 0.99
2. Monte Pearson 1.01
3. Roger Clemens 1.50
4. Spud Chandler 1.62
5. Waite Hoyt 1.62

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 11
2. John Wetteland 4
3. Goose Gossage 2

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2
T3. Chandler, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5
5. Lefty Gomez, Herb Pennock 4

Yankees All-Time League Championship Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead. The Divisional Play and the LCS began in 1969.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 54
2. Jorge Posada 45
3. Bernie Williams 41
4. Mariano Rivera 33
5. Tino Martinez 27

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 226
2. Bernie Williams 162
3. Jorge Posada 147
4. Tino Martinez 105
5. Paul O'Neill 89

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 31
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 18
5. Tino Martinez 15

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... AL 58
2. Bernie Williams 52
3. Jorge Posada 33
4. Hideki Matsui 27
5. Paul O'Neill 26

Doubles
T1. Derek Jeter ..... MLBT 10
Hideki Matsui ..... MLBT 10
Jorge Posada ..... MLBT 10
Bernie Williams ..... MLBT 10
T5. Martinez, RODRIGUEZ, White 6

Triples
T1. Robinson Cano 2
Derek Jeter 2
T3. Berkman, Brosius, Chambliss, Girardi, Matsui, Nettles, Nunez, Rivers, Sierra, Watson 1

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 9
2. Derek Jeter 7
T3. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 5
Graig Nettles 5
T5. Cano, O'Neill, Posada, Strawberry 4

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter 24
T3. Hideki Matsui 17
Graig Nettles 17
Jorge Posada 17

Walks
1. Jorge Posada ..... AL 32
2. Derek Jeter 29
3. Bernie Williams 25
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 15
5. Chuck Knoblauch 12

Batting Average (min. 40PA)
1. Rivers ..... .386 (22-for-57)
2. Chambliss ... .340 (18-for-53)
3. Munson ..... .339 (21-for-62)
4. Matsui ..... .333 (27-for-81)
5. B. Williams .. .321 (52-for-162)

On-base Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Roy White ..... .422
2. Mickey Rivers ..... .417
3. Bernie Williams ..... .413
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... .396
5. Hideki Matsui ..... .389

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Graig Nettles ..... .557
2. Hideki Matsui ..... .556
3. Roy White ..... .553
4. Bernie Williams ..... .549
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... .524

Steals
1. Derek Jeter 8
T2. Alfonso Soriano 4
Bernie Williams 4
4. BRETT GARDNER 3
T5. Chambliss, R. Jackson, Martinez, O'Neill, RODRIGUEZ, Vizcaino 2

Hitting Streak
1. Jeter (10/16/04-10/22/09) 10
T2. A. RODRIGUEZ (10/16/09-10/16/10) 8
Matsui (10/14/03-10/18/04) 8
B.Williams (10/9/96-10/9/98) 8
T5. Cano, Martinez
Jeter, Munson 7

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 33
2. Jeff Nelson 14
3. Andy Pettitte 13
4. Joba Chamberlain 10
T5. Felix Heredia, Mike Stanton, David Robertson 8

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 13
2. Orlando Hernandez 7
T3. Roger Clemens 5
Mike Mussina 5
CC SABATHIA 5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 86.0
2. Mariano Rivera 48.2
3. Orlando Hernandez 47.0
4. Mike Mussina 34.0
5. CC SABATHIA 29.2

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte 7
T2. Orlando Hernandez 4
Mariano Rivera 4
T4. CC SABATHIA 3
David Wells 3

Losses
1. Phil Hughes ..... ALT 4
T2. Ed Figueroa 2
Mike Mussina 2
Denny Neagle 2
Jeff Nelson 2
Andy Pettitte 2

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte 51
2. Orlando Hernandez 46
3. Mike Mussina 35
4. Mariano Rivera 34
5. Roger Clemens 32

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera 0.92
2. David Wells 2.70
3. Orlando Hernandez 3.26
3. David Cone 3.33
4. Andy Pettite 3.56

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 13
2. Goose Gossage 2
T3. Clay, Lyle, Mendoza, Wetteland 1

Shutouts
1. Roger Clemens ..... MLBT 1

Complete Games
T1. Roger Clemens 1
Ron Guidry 1
Catfish Hunter 1
Rudy May 1

Yankees All-Time Divison Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead. The Division series was played in the strike-shortened 1981 season and every year since 1995.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 66
2. Jorge Posada 51
3. Bernie Williams 48
4. Mariano Rivera..... 39
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 32

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 268
2. Bernie Williams 183
3. Jorge Posada 173
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 119
5. Robinson Cano 117

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 47
2. Bernie Williams 36
3. Jorge Posada 25
4. Paul O'Neill 18
5. Hideki Matsui 15

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 92
2. Bernie Williams 51
3. Jorge Posada 49
T4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 27
Robinson Cano 27
Paul O'Neill 27

Doubles
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 16
2. Derek Jeter 13
T3. Robinson Cano 8
Jorge Posada 8
5. Tino Martinez.....7

Triples
T1. Curtis Granderson 2
Derek Jeter 2
T3. Cano, Justice, Posada 1

Home Runs
1. Derek Jeter .....ALT 10
2. Bernie Williams 8
3. Paul O'Neill 6
4. Jorge Posada 5
T5. RODRIGUEZ, Cano, Matsui ... 4

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter 28
3. Robinson Cano 23
T4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 14
Paul O'Neill 14
Jorge Posada 14

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 26
2. Derek Jeter 24
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 18
5. Hideki Matsui..... 15

Batting Average (min. 30PA)
1. Jeter ..... .343 (92-for-268)
2. GARDNER..... .333 (9-for-27)
3. Giambi..... .311 (19-for-61)
4. Abreu.....300 (9-for-30)
5. Posada..... .283 (49-for-173)

On-base Percentage (min. 30PA)
1. Jason Giambi..... .440
2. Derek Jeter..... .397
3. Bobby Abreu..... .382
4. Randy Velarde..... .379
5. Bernie Williams..... .367

Slugging Pct. (min. 30PA)
1. Derek Jeter ..... .519
2. Paul O'Neill ..... .505
3. Curtis Granderson ..... .500
4. Bernie Williams ..... .497
5. Jason Giambi ..... .492

Steals
1. Derek Jeter 6
2. Alfonso Soriano..... 5
3. ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....4
T4. GARDNER, Granderson,
Knoblauch, Raines, B. Williams 2

Hitting Streak
1. Jeter (10/14/01-10/4/05) ..... MLB 15
2. B. Williams (10/4/02-10/7/05) 13
3. O'Neill (10/5/96-10/7/99) 11
4. Matsui (10/4/03-10/7/05) 9
T5. Granderson (10/6/10-10/6/11) 8
Jeter (10/8/07-9/30/11) 8
A. RODRIGUEZ (10/7/07-10/9/10) ... 8

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 39
2. Andy Pettitte 15
3. Jeff Nelson 14
4. Mike Stanton..... 12
T5. Hughes, Robertson 9

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte .....AL 15
2. Roger Clemens 8
3. Mike Mussina 7
4. CC SABATHIA 6
5. David Cone 5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 93.2
2. Mariano Rivera..... 56.0
3. Mike Mussina 45.0
4. Roger Clemens 41.1
5. CC SABATHIA 39.0

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte .....ALT 6
2. CC SABATHIA 4
T3. O. Hernandez, D. Wells.....3
T5. Clemens, Cone, Hughes,
Mussina, Righetti, Rivera,
Robertson, Stanton 2

Losses
T1. Mike Mussina 4
Andy Pettitte 4
T3. Roger Clemens 3
Chien-Ming Wang 3
5. Jack McDowell.....2

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 64
2. Mariano Rivera..... 44
3. CC SABATHIA 40
4. Mike Mussina 34
T5. Roger Clemens 30
David Cone 30

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 0.32
2. Phil Hughes.....1.52
3. Orlando Hernandez.....1.98
4. CC SABATHIA 3.00
5. David Wells 3.07

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 18
2. Goose Gossage 3
3. John Wetteland.....2

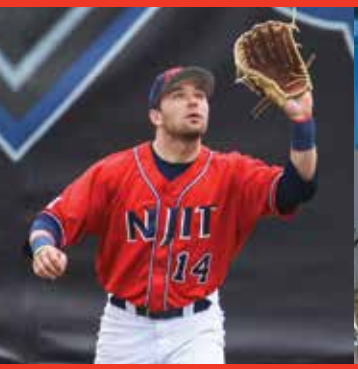
Shutouts
Yankees pitchers have never thrown a shutout in the ALDS.

Complete Games
T1. CC SABATHIA 1
David Wells 1

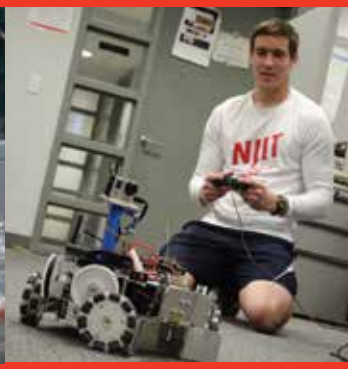
ENGINEERING BIOMEDICAL
BUSINESS HONORS DESIGN SCIENCE

Innovate, Invent & Succeed

Discover why NJIT is a top national public research university







Visit our campus and explore the possibilities...
njit.edu/visit
or call 800-925-NJIT
for more information

A member of the **Atlantic Sun Conference** with 19 Division I programs, as well as club and intramural sports.

NJIT
New Jersey Institute of Technology

njit.edu
University Heights
Newark, NJ 07102

ALWAYS ON TOP OF ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE
MANAGEMENT COMPUTING STEM
ARCHITECTURE TECHNOLOGY MATH

Yankee STADIUM

The New York Yankees began a new chapter in their storied history with the opening of Yankee Stadium in 2009. Located directly across the street from the site of the original, the new Stadium's architecture is a celebration of the spirit and tradition of the franchise. While firmly rooted in the past, the Stadium has a vision toward the future, incorporating the best in technology and state-of-the-art guest services.

All of the Stadium's modern amenities exist within the framework of classic elements of the original, most notably the instantly recognizable frieze that again circles the grandstand. Among the countless fan-friendly elements, massive video boards give Yankees fans more information than ever before, and concessions have been placed on concourses that allow for continuous viewing of the game.

Yankee Stadium, as a living museum, has been designed to set the standard—much like the team has done with its 27 World Championships.



The current Yankee Stadium [L] and the original in 2008.

HOMAGE TO THE ORIGINAL

The current Yankee Stadium evokes the spirit of the original, while restoring many of the lost treasures from before the renovations of 1974-75.

The signature frieze once again outlines the top of the Stadium bowl. As in the past, it is attached to a roof that extends into the Stadium, covering the top rows of the Grandstand.

Monument Park has been relocated to its original position in center field, albeit behind the fence, unlike before the renovation when the monuments were on the playing field. All plaques, monuments and tribute displays for the 21 Yankees who have had their numbers retired are on display for fans, who may visit Monument Park prior to all home games.

On the Main Level, near Section 210, the **New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America**—a museum within the living museum that is Yankee Stadium—presents Yankees history through displays of artifacts and memorabilia. Items include a "Ball Wall" with hundreds of signed baseballs from Yankees greats, Thurman Munson's locker from the original Yankee Stadium and a replica of a locker from the Yankees clubhouse in the current Stadium. On game days, fans are welcome in the museum from the time the gates open until the end of the eighth inning. On non-game days, visitors can enjoy the museum as part of Yankee Stadium tours.



Gate 4 at Yankee Stadium

Babe Ruth Plaza, located on the south side of the Stadium in between Gates 4 and 6, honors the man proverbially credited with building the original House that Ruth Built. Through a series of storyboards displayed on light posts, the Babe's life story is recounted throughout the plaza.

THE STADIUM SITE



The Yankees are proud to play in the Bronx, which is home to approximately 1.4 million residents and is one of the five boroughs that make up New York City.

The Stadium sits on former parkland from Macombs Dam Park and Mullaly Park, with the Stadium grounds bounded by Jerome Avenue to the west, River Avenue to the east, and 161st Street to the south. The northern edge of the site is located between 162nd Street and 164th Street. In a nod to tradition, the footprint of the original Stadium has been replicated in the new Stadium.

Yankee Stadium is the fourth permanent home of the New York Yankees, following Hilltop Park (1903-12), the Polo Grounds (1913-22), and the original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, '76-2008). The Yankees also played two full seasons at Shea Stadium (1974-75) in Queens when the original Stadium underwent remodeling.

INNOVATIVE ARCHITECTURE AND MODERN AMENITIES

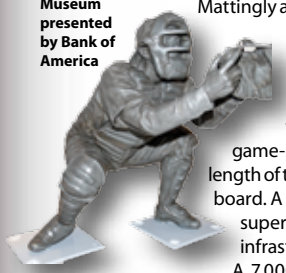


The Great Hall stretches from Gate 4 to Gate 6.

One of the goals in building Yankee Stadium was to bring fans closer to the action in a facility more attuned to modern needs and expectations. The new building is 63 percent larger than the original Stadium with about 500,000 square feet of additional space.

Improved sight lines, wider concourses and the installation of nearly 1,400 high-definition video monitors throughout the Stadium all ensure guests won't miss a minute of on-field action while in their seats or at concession stands. In addition to the live game broadcast, these centrally controlled Internet protocol monitors can also provide up-to-the-moment news, scores, weather, traffic information and safety updates.

The **Great Hall** is a 31,000-square-foot space located between the Stadium's exterior wall and the interior of the Stadium. Spanning from Gate 4 to Gate 6, it is covered overhead but has massive open-air archways, which help support the Yankees' green initiatives. It is home to large banners bearing the images of past Yankees greats from Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig to more modern stars such as Don Mattingly and Paul O'Neill. A 24-foot-high-by-36-foot-wide 10mm true high-definition video board and a 5-foot-by-386-foot LED ribbon board immediately greet guests who enter through this portion of the Stadium.



Statue of Yogi Berra in the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America

The audio/visual experience at Yankee Stadium is highlighted by a 59-foot-high-by-101-foot-long 16mm true high-definition centerfield video board, which is flanked by two smaller video boards that display day-of-game lineups, game-in-progress information, statistics and out-of-town scores. Additionally, the entire length of the Terrace Level is spanned by a 3-foot-high, 1,278-foot long full-color LED ribbon board. A distributed sound system optimizes speaker placement for audio quality vastly superior to that in the original Stadium. The entire Stadium is built with a future-proof infrastructure designed by Cisco Systems that is easily adaptable to new technologies.

A 7,000-square-foot state-of-the-art **FedEx Banquet and Conference Center** is designed to meet the needs of guests who wish to host business functions in the ballpark.

URBAN PLANNING

The site for Yankee Stadium was in part selected for its proximity to mass transit. Like the original Stadium, it is served at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway stop by the No. 4, B and D trains.

Metro-North offers train service to Yankee Stadium from anywhere in its service territory, and Yankee Stadium is accessible by New York City Transit bus lines. For more information, call the MTA at 511 or visit www.mta.info.

Pedestrian access points are located at Yankee Stadium's four gates: **Gate 2** on Jerome Ave. and 164th St.; **Gate 4** at Jerome Ave. and 161st St.; **Gate 6** at River Ave. and 161st St. and **Gate 8** at River Ave., south of 164th St.



View of Gate 6 and Babe Ruth Plaza from the No. 4 train stop outside of Yankee Stadium.

RETAIL & FOOD OPTIONS

There are many distinct retail stores in Yankee Stadium, including the **Yankees Team Store behind home plate,** which houses the largest selection of Yankees merchandise and memorabilia, and the **Women's Team Store,** which focuses on women's clothing and accessories and is located on the Field Level near Section 114A. Additionally, the **Yankees Team Store at Gate 6** is open year-round. Please call (646) 977-8777 for store hours.



The Yankees Steakhouse is located at Gate 6.

Yankee Stadium is also home to two premier dining establishments. The iconic **Hard Rock Cafe Yankee Stadium** at Gate 6 is open year-round and houses music memorabilia and Yankees-related pieces. The **New York Yankees Steakhouse at Yankee Stadium**, located above the Hard Rock Cafe, offers an upscale dining experience, including dry aged USDA prime steaks, fresh seafood and an impressive collection of premium wines.

More casual fare can be found at a food court on the third-base side of the Field Level concourse and in other locations throughout the Stadium.

DISABLED SERVICES

The Yankees strive to provide an accessible environment for all their Guests at Yankee Stadium. Wheelchair accessible and designated aisle seats are available at various price points and locations and include Yankees Premium seat locations. The Stadium also offers enhanced accessibility for Guests with hearing loss or low vision and for Guests who are deaf or blind. For more information, please e-mail disabledservices@yankees.com or call (718) 579-4510 (voice) or (718) 579-4595 (TTY).

There are two dedicated open-caption video boards for Guests who are deaf or have hearing loss: one in left field, just below Section 233B, and one in right field, just below Section 206. Captioning is also provided on the right-center field video board, the high-definition video board in the Great Hall, high-definition televisions throughout Yankee Stadium and on the video board in the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America.

COMMITMENT TO SAFETY

In 2012, Yankee Stadium became the first sports venue in the United States to be covered with a federal SAFETY-Act designation and certification from the U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

As part of Major League Baseball's initiative to standardize security procedures at all 30 Major League parks, all Guests are required to be screened via metal detectors before entering Yankee Stadium. These procedures, which result from MLB's continuing work with the Department of Homeland Security, are in addition to bag checks that are now uniform throughout MLB.

Due to the enhanced security measures, the Yankees strongly urge all fans to budget extra time for entry into the ballpark when planning their trip to the Stadium.

"Nothing is more important to us at Yankee Stadium than the safety of the fans we serve," said Yankees Chief Operating Officer Lonn Trost. "To that end, we are committed to the procedures that Major League Baseball and the Department of Homeland Security have asked us to implement. We want our fans to feel safe in Yankee Stadium, and our staff is dedicated to maintaining the highest security standards possible."

BRONX INCENTIVES

Yankee Stadium is one of the premier building projects to take place in the Bronx in the last 60 years. The hard work and dedication of engineers, architects and construction professionals in building and designing the Stadium made the facility one of the most impressive and fan-friendly venues in the Majors. Equally important was the project's dedication to support local community groups, institutions and residents as the Yankees remain devoted to the long-term development of the Bronx.

Building a new state-of-the-art facility required an army of talented and experienced professionals. As part of the Yankees' commitment to ensure the Stadium project created economic opportunities in the Bronx, the Yankees made a concerted effort to recruit a wide range of vendors and employees from the local community. Of the 190 contracts awarded, 63 were allotted to Bronx-based businesses (accounting for over 33 pct. of the contracts and resulting in $133 million in contracts to Bronx-based businesses). The Yankees also stayed committed to hiring at least 25 pct. of the total workforce from Bronx residents, again providing incentive to the surrounding community.

In conjunction with the construction of the Stadium, the Yankees also established a $1 million grant for professional skills training for Bronx residents. Among the supported initiatives was Project H.I.R.E. (Help In Re-entering Employment), which taught Bronx residents functional construction skills for practical use in local building projects.

GREEN INITIATIVES at Yankee Stadium

Listed below are some of the ecologically intelligent measures being taken at Yankee Stadium to help promote a sustainable environment.

Stadium Construction: The structural steel used in construction of Yankee Stadium was fabricated from recycled material, and the concrete forms were reusable. Used recycled concrete aggregate was incorporated into the concrete design mix. All construction vehicles and equipment were required to use low-sulfur fuel. During construction, 75 percent of construction waste was diverted from landfills. In addition, Yankee Stadium uses high-performance filters and a regular replacement program to ensure particle removal effectiveness of MERV 13 or greater, for better air quality and energy efficiency in our HVAC system.

Sports Lighting: Prior to the 2016 Major League Baseball season, the Yankees installed light-emitting diode (LED) field lighting at Yankee Stadium, becoming just the second MLB stadium to use the state-of-the-art energy-efficient lighting system. These LED lights are 40% more efficient and 50% brighter than the previous field lighting at Yankee Stadium. Increased Color Temperature of the light produced results in higher contrast, improving reaction time, alertness and visual acuity. Improved Color Rendering provides the truest colors the human eye can see. Reduced Flicker Rate means the lighting can now support UHD Ultra Slow Motion filming. Improved optical design with twice the aiming points reduces glare and light pollution. The energy saved from the new field lighting is enough to power about 45 homes every day.

Composting and Recycling: Disposable cutlery and food-service packaging, including trays, boxes, plates and cups, are made of compostable materials instead of petroleum-based plastics. Food waste is composted and not landfilled, and cardboard, glass, metal, plastics and paper are recycled. Through the overall efforts of fans and Stadium staff, approximately 85 percent of the Stadium's total trash is diverted away from landfills. The use of trash compactors at Yankee Stadium improves air quality by requiring fewer trash packer trucks on the road. The trucks that are required to haul our waste use Ultra Low Sulfur diesel which produces less emissions into the air.

Waste Cooking Oil: During the course of a typical season, more than 20,000 gallons of cooking oil from the Stadium are collected and recycled. This oil produces more than 18,600 gallons of biodiesel fuel, which when used in vehicles results in a carbon reduction of more than 30,000 pounds—the equivalent of removing approximately 27 cars from the road for a year.

Natural Cooling: The Great Hall at Yankee Stadium is a 31,000 square-foot space spanning from Gate 4 to Gate 6, through which the majority of guests arrive. By building this area with massive open-air archways that allow for natural cooling and ventilation, the space does not require air conditioning. The energy savings per game is approximately the same as 125 New York City apartments shutting off their air-conditioning for a summer day.

Water Conservation: Each year, Yankee Stadium's plumbing fixtures save about 3.1 million gallons of water while reducing the Stadium's water consumption by 22 percent.

Building Control & Automation Technology: The different systems used to operate Yankee Stadium are calibrated to specific usage patterns, thereby reducing the power consumption of lighting and ventilation systems when they're not needed.

Mass Transportation: Yankee Stadium, located within close proximity of the subway, Metro-North, buses and other mass transportation systems, has better access to mass transit than almost any other stadium in Major League Baseball. Guests and employees are encouraged to use public transportation in order to reduce the number of cars on the road and their resultant CO_2 emissions.

Carbon Offsetting Program: Through Hess Energy's C-Neutral carbon offsetting program, Yankee Stadium is able to compensate for its greenhouse gas emissions by investing in sustainability projects across the country and around the world. These projects can range from the development of renewable energy sources and energy-efficiency technologies to agricultural and reforestation initiatives. As a result, Yankee Stadium is a low-carbon-impact venue.

YANKEES WIN 2015 ENVIRONMENTAL LEADERSHIP AWARD FROM GREEN SPORTS ALLIANCE



On June 4, with former Major League Baseball Commissioner, Bud Selig, in attendance, the Yankees were the recipient of the 2015 Environmental Leadership Award, presented by the Green Sports Alliance. The award recognizes a sports team and venue that best exemplifies the practices of promoting a sustainable environment. Green Sports Alliance members represent nearly 300 sports teams and venues from 20 different sports leagues and 14 countries across the world. Yankees President Randy Levine (third from L) and V.P. of Stadium Operations Doug Behar (second from R) accepted the award on behalf of the organization.

Sustainable Facility Program: This overall Stadium management program ensures that the Yankees are maximizing the efficiency of all equipment used at the Stadium while focusing on energy-use reduction at the same time.

Renewable Energy Certificates: Since opening the current Yankee Stadium in 2009, the Yankees (with the help of Hess Energy) have used renewable energy certificates (RECs) to meet 100% of the Stadium's purchased energy needs. RECs allow any customer, anywhere in the country, to support renewable energy generation. For every REC purchased, one megawatt-hour (MWh, or 1000 kilowatt-hours) of renewable electricity is generated and delivered to the power grid. When you buy an REC, you are investing in the future development of renewable energy sources, and making a commitment to support greener sources of power.



The Yankees installed new LED lighting for the 2016 season, allowing the club to reduce its carbon footprint.

Yankee Stadium Firsts

First Regular Season Game: 4/16/09 (CLE 10 - NYY 2)
All "firsts" from this game unless otherwise noted.

STARTING LINEUPS

YANKEES:	INDIANS:
Derek Jeter-SS	Grady Sizemore-CF
Johnny Damon-LF	Mark DeRosa-3B
Mark Teixeira-1B	Victor Martinez-1B
Nick Swisher-RF	Jhonny Peralta-SS
Jorge Posada-C	Shin-Soo Choo-DH
Robinson Cano-2B	Ben Francisco-RF
Hideki Matsui-DH	Kelly Shoppach-C
Cody Ransom-3B	Tony Graffanino-2B
Brett Gardner-CF	Trevor Crowe-LF
CC Sabathia-P	Cliff Lee-P

BATTING

Out: Cleveland's Grady Sizemore, first-inn., ground out to first base
Hit: Johnny Damon, first-inning single to CF
Home Run: Jorge Posada, solo, fifth-inn., to CF off Cliff Lee
Run Scored: Cleveland's Ben Francisco, fourth inn.
RBI: Cleveland's Kelly Shoppach, fourth inn.
Stolen Base: Johnny Damon, first inn. (4/17/09 vs. CLE)

PITCHING

Pitch (Result): CC Sabathia to Cleveland's Grady Sizemore, first inn. (ball)
Win: Cleveland's Cliff Lee
Save: Mariano Rivera, 4/17/09 vs. CLE
Strikeout: CC Sabathia (Victor Martinez, swinging, first inn.)

GAMES

Exhibition Game: 4/3/09 vs. CHC (NYY 7 -CHC 4)
Regular Season Game: 4/16/09 vs. CLE (CLE 10-NYY 2)
NYY Reg. Season Win: 4/17/09 vs. CLE (6-5, WP-Bruney, SV-Rivera)

OTHER

Star-Spangled Banner Performer: Kelly Clarkson
God Bless America Singer: Ronan Tynan
Ceremonial First Pitch: Yogi Berra

Yankee Stadium Timeline

JUNE 15, 2005 – The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed on parkland north of 161st Street – adjacent to the original Stadium's longtime site.

AUG. 16, 2006 – The Yankees break ground for Yankee Stadium at a ceremony featuring George M. Steinbrenner, New York Governor George Pataki, New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg, Bronx Borough President Adolfo Carrion and Commissioner Bud Selig.

OCT. 2006 – The first concrete is poured.

DEC. 2007 – The first piece of frieze is put in place.

DEC. 2007 – The Stadium is considered 50% completed.

JAN. 14-15, 2008 – Limestone Panels containing "YANKEE STADIUM" gold lettering are installed above Gate 4.

MAR. 29, 2008 – Eagle medallions inspired by those on the 1923 Stadium are lifted into place above Gate 4.

APRIL 2008 – Frieze installation is completed.

MAY 1, 2008 – A "topping off" ceremony is held to commemorate the completion of the steel structure.

MAY 2008 – The foul poles and first seats are installed.

JUNE 18, 2008 – The Yankees hold their first press conference at the new Yankee Stadium, announcing a long-term agreement with Seminole Hard Rock Entertainment to open a Hard Rock Cafe near Gate 6. In addition, the Yankees introduce the newly-branded NYY Steak, a prime steakhouse to be located in Yankee Stadium.

SEPT. 19, 2008 – The massive, blue, backlit "YANKEE STADIUM" lettering above Gate 4 is hoisted and installed.

OCTOBER 2008 – Lighting in the interior bowl is tested.

OCT. 15, 2008 – The first sections of sod are laid.

NOV. 8, 2008 – Yankees executives and former players, including Scott Brosius, David Cone, Paul O' Neill and Jeff Nelson, along with 60 local Bronx high school youth groups remove home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Stadium and install them in the new Yankee Stadium. The participating Bronx youth groups—Youth Force 2020, led by Turner Construction Company, and the ACE Mentor Program at Yankee Stadium, guided by Tishman Speyer—took part in Yankees-sponsored after-school programs relating to the construction and engineering of the new Yankee Stadium.

JAN. 23, 2009 – The front office moves in, bringing World Series trophies from 1977 and 2000 to the new building.

FEBRUARY 2009 – Plaques and monuments are placed in the new Monument Park.

APR. 3-4, 2009 – The first exhibition games vs. the Cubs are played.

APR. 16, 2009 – The first regular season game is played vs. Cleveland (CLE 10 - NYY 2).

Yankee Stadium by the Numbers



THE STRUCTURE

Location: In the Bronx, bounded by 164th St. (north); 161st St. (south); Jerome Ave. (west); River Ave. (east)
Mailing address: Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451
Switchboard phone number: (718) 293-4300
Architect: Populous (formerly HOK Sport)
Construction: Turner Construction
Developer: Tishman Speyer
Square footage: approximately 1.3 million square feet
Distance around the building: 4,755 linear feet
Size of entire site: 634,335 square feet or 14.56 acres
Height at highest point: The top of the frieze is 134 feet, 7 inches above Field Level.
Internet bandwidth: 15 gigabits
Light bulbs (number of): approximately 20,000
Main centerfield video board size: 59-feet-by-101-feet
Ribbon board ringing the Terrace Level: 3-feet-by-1,278-feet
Great Hall size: 31,000 square feet
Great Hall LED ribbon board: 5-feet-by-386-feet
Great Hall high-definition video board: 24-feet-by-36-feet
Number of player flags in the Great Hall: 10 double-sided
Seating Capacity: 49,469



FIELD

Surface: Kentucky bluegrass grown at DeLea Sod Farms in New Jersey
Acreage: 3.14 acres, including the bullpens
Dimensions: LF 318'; LC 399'; CF 408'; RC 385'; RF 314'
Outfield walls height: From left-field foul pole, wall is 8-feet, 6-inches high until the Yankees bullpen, where it gradually descends to 8 feet at the right-field foul pole.
Distance from the plate to the backstop: 52 feet, 4 inches
Yankees bullpen size: averages approximately 82 feet wide by 32 feet deep
Opponents bullpen size: averages approximately 85 feet wide by 30 feet deep
Distance of batter's eye glass to home plate: 432 feet away and 19 feet off the ground
Height of Bleachers Café above the field: 37 feet
Infield foundation: Sand-based
Feet below street level: approximately 17 feet on average
Drainage pipe length: 14,000 linear feet
Irrigation pipe: 17,100 linear feet
Irrigation heads: 116
Distance from first or third base to the nearest spectator: 43 feet
Concourse (average width): 32 feet
Foul poles height: 90 feet

MATERIALS

Concrete: approximately 45,000 cubic yards at 2009 opening
Excavation: approximately 363,000 cubic yards
Rebar: approximately 4,000 tons
Structural steel: approx. 11,800 tons in over 30,000 pieces
Piles driven: 1,675 piles averaging 80 feet long
Stone: Indiana Limestone and Deer Isle Granite
Frieze: approx. 1,400 feet long with 300 tons of structural steel
Doors: approximately 1,300
Gallons of paint: 15,000 used for 2009 opening
Length of electrical wire: *Exceeds the distance from Yankee Stadium to Steinbrenner Field in Tampa (approx. 1,012 miles)*
Length of Ethernet cable (CAT 6A): 227 miles



IN THE BUILDING

Ticket windows: 27 (including 19 outside the Stadium and eight inside the Stadium)
Concessions (fixed): 27
Concessions (moveable): more than 100
Total concessions points of sale: approximately 444
Retail locations (fixed): 7
Retail locations (moveable): 31
Total retail points of sale: 91
Width of seats: 19 inches to 24 inches
Width of aisles: 4 feet
Legroom in front of seats: 33 inches to 39 inches
Number of elevators: 21 (16 public elevators and five service elevators.)
Stairways: 30
Pedestrian ramps: 2 (at Gates 2 and 6)
Video monitors: approximately 1,400 flat-panel, high-definition monitors
Cup holders: approximately 45,000
Toilet fixtures: approximately 878
Men's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating: approx. 1 fixture per 78 men (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)
Women's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating: approx. 1 fixture per 75 women (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)
Family bathrooms: 12
Yankees clubhouse dressing area: 3,344 square feet
Visitors clubhouse dressing area: 1,496 square feet



New York City FC

New York City Football Club (NYCFC) is an American professional soccer team based in New York City that competes in Major League Soccer's Eastern Conference. It was announced as the league's 20th franchise on May 21, 2013, and is the first and only Major League Soccer club located within the five boroughs of New York City. Majority owned by City Football Group, which includes Manchester City FC, Melbourne City FC and Yokohama F. Marinos, New York City FC plays its home games at Yankee Stadium, which is also home to minority owner, the New York Yankees.

NYCFC made its MLS debut on March 8, 2015, in a 1-1 draw at Orlando City SC. One week later, in its home opener at Yankee Stadium on March 15, 2015, the team earned its first win, defeating New England, 2-0.

—

The YES Network is the exclusive local television home for the club. WFAN SportsRadio has exclusive rights for radio broadcasts.

Main Office
600 Third Avenue, 30th Floor
New York, NY 10016
Phone: (212) 738-5900

Website: www.nycfc.com

Twitter: @nycfc, @nycfcespanol

Ticketing & Fan Services
855.77.NYCFC (855.776.9232)
FanServices@nycfc.com

Administration/Staff
President: Jon Patricof
Sporting Director: Claudio Reyna
Head Coach: Patrick Vieira
Asst. Coach: Robert Vartughian

Media Relations
Press Inquiries: press@nycfc.com
V.P.: Marty Von Wuthenau
Director: Sam Cooke
Managers: Carter Daly, Amanda Marston
Special Advisor, Hispanic Media: Nicole Chayet

2015 TEAM LEADERS

Goals
1. David Villa - 18
2. Patrick Mullins - 6
3. Thomas McNamara - 5

Assists
1. David Villa - 8
2. Kwadwo Poku - 7
3. Andrea Pirlo - 5

Shots
1. David Villa - 138
2. Patrick Mullins - 38
3. Mix Diskerud - 32

Minutes
1. Josh Saunders - 2,970
2. Andrew Jacobson - 2,837
3. David Villa - 2,514

Leading Goalkeeper
Josh Saunders
33G/33GS, 2970 min.,
188 shots, 123SV, 57G, 1.73 GAA



2016 NYCFC REGULAR SEASON HOME SCHEDULE
(at Yankee Stadium)

Sun., 3/13 vs. Toronto - 5:00 p.m.
Fri., 3/18 vs. Orlando City - 7:00 p.m.
Sat., 3/26 vs. New England - TBD
Sun., 4/10 vs. Chicago - 7:00 p.m.
Wed., 4/27 vs. Montreal - TBD
Sat., 4/30 vs. Vancouver - TBD
Sat., 5/21 vs. New York Red Bulls - 3:00 p.m.
Sun., 5/29 vs. Orlando City - 4:00 p.m.
Thurs., 6/2 vs. Real Salt Lake - TBD
Sat., 6/18 vs. Philadelphia - TBD
Sun., 7/3 vs. New York Red Bulls - Noon
Sat., 7/30 vs. Colorado - TBD
Sat., 8/20 vs. LA Galaxy - 3:30 p.m.
Thurs., 9/1 vs. D.C. United - TBD
Sat., 9/17 vs. FC Dallas - TBD
Fri., 9/23 vs. Chicago - 8:00 p.m.
Sun., 10/23 vs. Columbus - 4:00 p.m.

Other Events at the Current Yankee Stadium

NEW ERA PINSTRIPE BOWL

Duke 44 – Indiana 41 (1OT) **12/26/15**
Co-MVPs: QB Thomas Sirk/RB Shaun Wilson **Att: 37,218**
The Duke Blue Devils defeated the Indiana Hoosiers, 44-41, in overtime. Co-MVPs Thomas Sirk and Shaun Wilson led Duke to its first bowl game victory since 1961, after Indiana kicker Griffin Oakes missed a game-tying, 38-yard field goal attempt in OT. Eleven different NEPB records were established, including most points (Duke), total yards (Indiana, 667), passing yards (Nate Sudfeld, Indiana, 389), longest run (Wilson, 85 yards) and longest kickoff return (Wilson, 98 yards). The game was the first matchup to be played under Yankee Stadium's innovative LED lights.



Duke players celebrate their 44-41 overtime win over Indiana in the 2015 New Era Pinstripe Bowl.

Penn State 31 – Boston College 30 (1OT) **12/27/14**
MVP: QB Christian Hackenberg **Att: 49,012**
A New Era Pinstripe Bowl record-setting sold out crowd saw the first overtime contest in the bowl game's history. After a Boston College touchdown and subsequent missed PAT on the opening possession of overtime, Penn State QB Christian Hackenberg tossed a 10-yard touchdown pass to WR Kyle Carter to tie the game, 30-30. Kicker Sam Ficken, who tied the game with a 45-yard field goal with 20 seconds remaining in the fourth quarter, clinched the Nittany Lions' victory with a "walk-off" PAT.

Notre Dame 29 – Rutgers 16 **12/28/13**
MVP: OT Zack Martin **Att: 47,122**
Notre Dame broke a 13-13 halftime tie by outscoring Rutgers, 16-3, in the second half. Fighting Irish QB Tommy Rees went 27-for-47 for 319 yards and K Kyle Brindza went 5-for-6 in field goal attempts. Notre Dame had possession for 38:23.

Syracuse 38 – West Virginia 14 **12/29/12**
MVP: RB Prince-Tyson Gulley **Att: 39,098**
In a snow-filled contest, Syracuse junior RB Prince-Tyson Gulley had 213 rushing yards (26 carries, 2TDs) and 56 receiving yards (5 catches, 1TD) to win MVP honors. Syracuse's defense held the Mountaineers to just 285 total yards and 0-for-14 on third and fourth downs.

Rutgers 27 – Iowa State 13 **12/30/11**
MVP: RB Jawan Jamison **Att: 38,328**
The Scarlet Knights led, 17-6, at halftime and put the game away with an 86-yard touchdown pass from QB Chas Dodd to WR Brandon Coleman in the fourth quarter. MVP Jawan Jamison rushed for 131 yards on 27 carries with two TDs.

Syracuse 36 – Kansas State 34 **12/30/10**
MVP: RB Delone Carter **Att: 38,274**
The inaugural New Era Pinstripe Bowl was decided by one play – a failed Wildcats two-point conversion with just over one minute left in regulation. Syracuse's Delone Carter rushed for 198 yards on 27 carries with two TDs and QB Ryan Nassib threw for 239 yards (13-for-21) with three TDs. Kansas State RB Daniel Thomas ran for 90 yards on 22 carries with three TDs.

OTHER COLLEGE FOOTBALL

Lafayette 27 – Lehigh 7 **Att: 48,256** **11/22/14**
In the 150th meeting of college football's most-played rivalry, Lafayette RB Ross Scheuerman led his team to victory with a record-setting day on the ground. His 304 rushing yards (45 carries/3TD) established a school and Patriot League record.

Army 35 – UConn 21 **Att: 27,453** **11/8/14**
With Army holding on to a 28-21 lead late in the fourth quarter, DB Chris Carnegie sealed the victory for the Black Knights with a 99-yard interception return for a touchdown. Army's victory was their first at the current Yankee Stadium and their first in the Bronx since 1960.

Rutgers 27 – Army 12 **Att: 30,028** **11/12/11**
The Scarlet Knights scored 14 unanswered points at the end of the fourth quarter, including a 32-yard return of a blocked punt with 6:36 left. Rutgers WR Mohamed Sanu caught a game-high 13 passes for 129 yards.

Notre Dame 27 – Army 3 **Att: 54,251** **11/20/10**
The first football game at the current Yankee Stadium marked the 50th all-time meeting between the two teams. Heisman Trophy winners Johnny Lujack and Pete Dawkins served as honorary captains, joining Hal Steinbrenner for the coin toss. ND outgained Army in yards, 369 to 174, as Fighting Irish QB Tommy Rees threw for 214 yards (13-for-20) with one TD.

PSAL FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP

Grand Street 28 – Erasmus 26	**Att: 3,856**	**12/6/15**
Lincoln 13 – Erasmus 6	**Att: 2,802**	**12/10/14**
Lincoln 28 – Tottenville 27	**Att: 3,354**	**12/4/13**
Erasmus 15 – Tottenville 14	**Att: 4,077**	**12/4/12**
Lincoln 20 – Erasmus 12	**Att: 3,955**	**12/7/11**
Ft. Hamilton 8 – Lincoln 6	**Att: NA**	**12/6/10**

SOCCER

Manchester City 2 (1) – Liverpool 2 (3) **Att: 49,653** **7/30/14**
As part of the International Champions Cup tournament, Liverpool defeated Manchester City on penalty kicks after playing to a 2-2 draw during regulation. Stevan Jovetic netted both of Manchester City's full-time goals in the second half. The match drew the largest soccer crowd in the history of the current Yankee Stadium.
Goals: Manchester City-Jovetic (53, 67); Liverpool-Henderson (59), Sterling (85). Shots (On Goal): MC-28 (8); Liverpool-15 (7). Yellow: Manchester City-None; Liverpool-Coates (73). Red: None. Half: Manchester City 0 – Liverpool 0.

Spain 2 – Ireland 0 **Att: 39,368** **6/11/13**
Spain, the defending World Cup and European Champion, defeated Ireland in the first match between national teams at the current Yankee Stadium.
Goals: Spain-Soldado (69), Mata (88); Ireland-None. Shots (On Goal): Spain-22 (12); Ireland-5 (3). Yellow: Spain-Pedro (11); Ireland-Cox (72), Quinn (82). Red: None. Half: Spain 0- Ireland 0.

Manchester City 5 – Chelsea 3 **Att: 39,462** **5/25/13**
The Manchester City victory took place just three days after a May 22 press conference announced the club's partnership with the Yankees on new MLS team New York City Football Club (NYCFC).
Goals: Manchester City-Barry (3), Nasri (29, 74), Milner (55), Dzeko (84); Chelsea-Ramires (46, 69), Mata (82). Shots (On Goal): MC-13 (11); Chelsea-25 (13). Yellow: Manchester City-Tevez (22); Chelsea-None. Red: None. Half: Manchester City 2 – Chelsea 0



Cristiano Ronaldo [C] scored two goals in leading Real Madrid to a 5-1 victory over A.C. Milan on Aug. 8, 2012.

Real Madrid 5 – AC Milan 1 **Att: 49,407** **8/8/12**
Yankees reliever Mariano Rivera took part in the ceremonial coin toss before Cristiano Ronaldo led Real Madrid to victory. Goals: Real Madrid-Di Maria (24), Ronaldo (49, 66), Ramos (81), Callejon (89); AC Milan-Robinho (33). Shots (On Goal): Real Madrid-27 (12); AC Milan-8 (2). Yellow: Real Madrid-None; AC Milan-Nocerino (27), Prince-Boateng (55). Red: None. Half: Real Madrid 1 – AC Milan 1.

Chelsea 1 – PSG 1 **Att: 38,202** **7/22/12**
Chelsea, the reigning Champions League champions, and PSG, eventual winners of the 2012-13 French Ligue 1 title, played to a 1-1 draw in the first soccer match at the current Yankee Stadium. Goals: Chelsea-Piazon (82); PSG-Nene (30). Shots (On Goal): Chelsea-12 (3); PSG-14 (5). Yellow: Chelsea-Mikel (58); PSG-Lavezzi (8), Sakho (41), Verratti (60). Red: None. Half: Chelsea 0 – PSG 1.

CONCERTS

Romeo Santos **Att: 36,572 / 39,744** **7/11-12/14**
The "King of Bachata" became the first Latin artist to headline at the current Yankee Stadium with shows on consecutive nights.

JAY-Z/Justin Timberlake **Att: 45,434 / 46,272** **7/19-20/13**
The Legends of Summer tour made two stops at Yankee Stadium.

Madonna **Att: 37,775 / 37,767** **9/6&8/12**
The pop icon and best-selling female rock artist of the 20th century played two nights at Yankee Stadium on her MDMA Tour.

Roger Waters **Att: 31,752 / 28,392** **6/6-7/12**
The co-founder and principal songwriter of Pink Floyd brought his production of *The Wall*, including a 20,000-square-foot screen.

The Big 4 **Att: 41,451** **9/14/11**
Metallica, Slayer, Megadeth and Anthrax performed a combined 9 hours of music in front of a headbanging crowd.

Paul McCartney **Att: 44,037 / 43,966** **7/15-16/11**
The legendary Beatle performed hits spanning his entire career.

JAY-Z/Eminem **Att: 45,434 / 46,272** **9/13-14/10**
This double-bill of Grammy winners performed in Yankee Stadium's first-ever concerts.



Paul McCartney performs on July 15, 2011, in the first of two consecutive nights of shows at Yankee Stadium.

BOXING

Cotto def. Foreman (TKO-9) **Att: 20,272** **6/5/10**
Boxing returned to the home of the Yankees for the first time since 1976 with "Stadium Slugfest," as Miguel Cotto recorded a ninth-round TKO of Yuri Foreman in the main event, securing the WBA Super Welterweight title.



Yuri Foreman [L] lands a right hand during his main event fight with Miguel Cotto at Yankee Stadium.

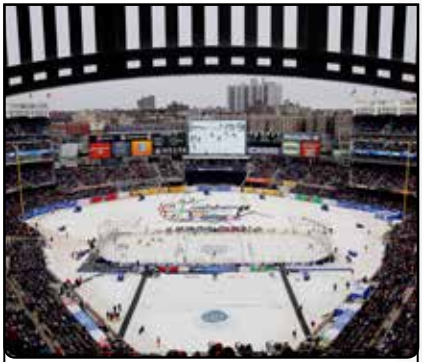
Press Conference to Announce **9/10/09**
Manny Pacquiao-Miguel Cotto Fight
Yankee Stadium played host to a press conference announcing the Nov. 14, 2009, bout between Miguel Cotto and Manny Pacquiao, which took place at the MGM Grand Garden in Las Vegas.

HOCKEY

Yankee Stadium was proud to host the NHL Stadium Series, marking the first hockey games played in the venue.

N.Y. Rangers 2 – N.Y. Islanders 1 **Att: 50,027** **1/29/14**
Goals: First Period—None. Second Period—NYI-Nelson, 18:33 (Donovan, Clutterbuck); NYR-Pouliot, 19:13 (Brassard, Zuccarello). Third Period—NYR-Carcillo, 4:36 (Moore, Boyle). Shots on Goal: NYR 6-14-14–34; NYI 10-15-6–31. Goalies: NYR-Lundquist (31 shots, 30 saves), NYI-Nabakov (34 shots, 32 saves).

N.Y. Rangers 7 – N.J. Devils 3 **Att: 50,105** **1/26/14**
Goals: First Period—NJD-Elias, 5:36 (Clowe); NYR-Moore, 9:07 (Stralman, Boyle); NJD-Elias PPG, 11:00 (Jagr, Zidlicky); NJD-Zajac, 16:07 (Jagr, Fayne); NYR-Staal, 16:59 (Moore). Second Period—NYR-Zuccarello, 2:48 (Moore, Brassard); NYR-Zuccarello, 12:44 (Brassard, Pouliot); NYR-Hagelin, 13:53 (Callahan, Stralman); NYR-Nash, 19:31 (Stepan, Staal); Third Period—NYR-Stepan PS, 10:06 (None). Shots on Goal: NYR 10-11-5–26; NJD 10-7-5–22. Goalies: NYR-Lundquist (22 shots, 19 saves), NJD-Brodeur (21 shots, 15 saves); Schneider (5 shots, 4 saves).



The Rangers and Devils skated in the first-ever hockey game at Yankee Stadium on Jan. 26, 2014.

DAMON RUNYON 5K CHARITY

Since the current Yankee Stadium opened in 2009, the Damon Runyon 5K Charity Run/Walk has been an annual event. Thousands of participants, including cancer patients, survivors, family, friends and scientists have run or walked the Yankee Stadium concourses, warning track and playing field to raise money for charity. Proceeds support young scientists funded by the Damon Runyon Cancer Research Foundation. Dates of the events have been: 11/15/15, 8/3/14, 8/18/13, 8/12/12, 8/7/11, 8/15/10 and 11/15/09.

WINTER WONDERLAND

Beginning in 2010, Yankee Stadium has been transformed into the North Pole for the Bronx Winter Wonderland event. Each year approximately 5,000 children from the Bronx are treated to a holiday festival in the Great Hall, complete with Christmas decorations, holiday music and food and beverages. Santa also hands out a toy to each child in attendance. Dates of the events have been: 12/11/15, 12/12/14,12/13/13, 12/7/12, 12/16/11 and 12/17/10.

NYU COMMENCEMENT

On May 14, 2008, NYU held its commencement at the original Yankee Stadium. Since then, the school has continued the tradition in the current Yankee Stadium. Commencement speakers have been: Sherrilyn A. Ifill (Pres. and Director/Counsel of the NAACP's Legal Defense and Educational Fund (5/20/15), Chair of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System Janet Yellen (5/21/14), lawyer David Boies (5/22/13), Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor (5/16/12), former President Bill Clinton (5/18/11), actor Alec Baldwin (5/12/10) and then-Secretary of State Hillary Clinton (5/13/09).

PSAL CHAMPIONSHIP BASEBALL

2015 Championship Games **6/3/15**
Game 1 "AA-Div.": East Side Community 7 – HS of American Studies 0
Game 2 "AAA-Division": George Washington 1 – Tottenville 0

2014 Championship Games **6/12/14**
Game 1 "B-Division": Beach Channel/Channel View 7 – Bx. Science 5
Game 2 "A-Division": Benjamin N. Cardozo 3 – Tottenville 1

2009 Championship Games **6/9/09**
Game 1 "B-Division": Health Profession/Human Services 4 – Taft 2
Game 2 "A-Division": Norman Thomas 5 – Monroe 2

BEYOND SPORT

This unique one-day event is designed to serve as a forum for discussion of the best community initiatives of sports teams and organizations from around the world. Dates of the events have been: 6/10-11/14, 11/13/12 and 9/27/11.

OTHER PERFORMERS/EVENTS

Green Sports Alliance Leadership Awards **6/4/15**
The Green Sports Alliance leverages the cultural and market influence of sports to promote healthy, sustainable communities where we live and play. They do so by inspiring sports leagues, teams, venues, their partners and millions of fans to embrace renewable energy, healthy food, recycling, water efficiency, species preservation, safer chemicals and other environmentally preferable practices. During the ceremony, the Yankees were honored with the 2015 Environmental Leadership Award.

"True Blue" Celebrity Charity Softball Game **6/3/15**
The Yankees, WFAN and its Boomer and Carton Morning Show hosted "True Blue" – a celebrity softball game that honored the memories of NYPD officers Brian Moore, Wenjian Liu and Rafael Ramos, who were lost in the line of duty. All net ticket proceeds benefited the Silver Shield Foundation, N.Y. PBA Widows' and Children's Fund and the families of officers Moore, Liu and Ramos.

Joel and Victoria Osteen – "A Night of Hope" **6/7/14, 4/25/09**
Joel and Victoria Osteen have brought their celebration of faith to Yankee Stadium on two different occasions. Their service in 2009 was the first non-baseball event at the current Yankee Stadium.

MLB Diversity Summit **4/14-15/14**
The Yankees and Major League Baseball co-hosted the 2014 MLB Diversity Summit, a unique sports career and trade fair that provided job seekers and entrepreneurs with opportunities to connect directly with decision-makers from various MLB entities.

H.S. Baseball All-Star Game: NYC vs. Chicago **7/1/13**
A team of Chicago all-star high school baseball players defeated a team of New York City PSAL all-stars, 9-0.

Ascend Foundation Conference **4/20/13**
Ascend is a non-profit professional association that helps to realize the leadership potential of Pan-Asians in global corporations. Hideki Matsui was the guest speaker.

Victoria Secret Model Search **10/3/09**
Yankee Stadium hosted an open casting call to select Runway Angels to walk in the 2009 Victoria's Secret Fashion Show. Five finalists were selected from nearly 3,000 entrants.



Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor addresses students at the 2012 NYU Commencement.

Attendance Records

Yankees All-Time Attendance Records (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008) 4,298,543
Largest Single-Season Road Attendance (2004) 3,308,666
Largest Single-Season Combined Home-Road Attendance (2006) 7,325,051
Largest Crowd in Baseball History (Exhibition Game for Roy Campanella - 5/7/1959, NYY vs. LAD at the L.A. Coliseum) 93,103
Most Consecutive Seasons with 4 Million Attendance in Baseball History: 4 (2005-2008)

2015 Regular Season Attendance

HOME	ROAD	OVERALL (*Single-admission DH on 9/12 vs. TOR)
Largest Night Game (8/6 vs. BOS) 48,608	Largest Night Game (8/29 at ATL) 49,243	Home (80 dates)* ..... 3,193,795 (39,922 avg.)
Largest Day Game (OD - 4/6 vs. TOR).....48,469	Largest Day Game (8/16 at TOR).....46,792	Road (81 games) .....2,537,141 (31,323 avg.)
Sellouts 9	Sellouts 17	Total (162 games)* 5,730,936

Current Yankee Stadium Attendance Records 2009-15

Largest Single-Game Regular Season Attendance (8/7/10 vs. Boston) 49,716
Largest Single-Game Postseason Attendance (10/6/11 ALDS Game 5 vs. Detroit) 50,960
Largest Home Opening Day Attendance (4/1/13 vs. Boston) 49,514
Largest Three-Game Series Attendance (9/24-26/10 vs. Boston) 148,244
Largest Four-Game Series Attendance (8/6-9/10 vs. Boston) 197,843
Most Single-Season Home Sellouts (2011) 20
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2010) ..... 3,765,807 (46,491 avg.)

Top 5 Postseason Crowds at Current Yankee Stadium (2009-15)

1. 10/6/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 5..... 50,960
2. 9/30/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 1 50,940
3. 10/9/10 vs. Minnesota, ALDS Game 3..... 50,840
4. 10/2/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 2 50,596
5. 10/10/12 vs. Baltimore, ALDS Game 3..... 50,497

Top 5 Regular Season Crowds at Current Yankee Stadium (2009-15)

1. 8/7/10 vs. Boston 49,716
2. 7/28/12 vs. Boston 49,573
3. 7/27/12 vs. Boston 49,571
4. 9/25/10 vs. Boston 49,558
5. 9/24/11 vs. Boston 49,556

Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium 1976-2008 (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (4/10/1998 vs. Oakland - Opening Day)..... 56,717
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (6/17/1997 vs. N.Y. Mets)..... 56,253
Largest Day Doubleheader Home Attendance (10/4/1980 vs. Detroit) 55,410
Largest Twi-Night Doubleheader Attendance (9/10/1983 vs. Baltimore) 55,605
Largest Weekday/Day/Non-Opening Day Crowd (Wed. 6/18/1997 vs. N.Y. Mets) 56,278
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (4/10/1998 vs. Oakland)..... 56,717
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (7/25/1998 vs. Chicago-AL) 55,642
Largest Home Series Attendance, three-game series (6/4-6/1999 vs. N.Y. Mets)..... 168,404
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (9/16-17/2006 vs. Boston, 4 games, 2 day-night DH) 220,481
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008)..... 4,298,543

Top 10 Postseason Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. 10/7/99 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,485
2. 9/30/97 vs. Cleveland, ALDS Game 1 57,398
3. 9/29/98 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 1 57,362
4. 9/30/98 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,360
   10/2/97 vs. Cleveland, ALDS Game 2 57,360
6. 10/1/96 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 1 57,205
7. 10/13/99 vs. Boston, ALCS Game 1..... 57,181
8. 10/14/99 vs. Boston, ALCS Game 2 57,180
9. 10/3/95 vs. Seattle, ALDS Game 1 57,178
10. 10/2/96 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2..... 57,156

Top 10 Regular Season Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. 4/10/98 vs. Oakland, Opening Day 56,717
2. 4/11/97 vs. Oakland, Opening Day..... 56,710
3. 4/4/94 vs. Texas, Opening Day 56,706
4. 4/12/93 vs. Kansas City, Opening Day 56,704
5. 4/9/99 vs. Detroit, Opening Day..... 56,583
6. 4/7/92 vs. Boston, Opening Day..... 56,572
7. 4/9/96 vs. Kansas City, Opening Day..... 56,329
8. 6/6/99 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,294
9. 6/18/97 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,278
10. 6/17/97 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,253

Pre-Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium, 1923-73 (Regular Season)

Please note: Official Attendance Records are not available prior to 1938.
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (9/26/1948 vs. Boston)..... 69,755*
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (5/26/1947 vs. Boston) 74,747
Largest Doubleheader Home Attendance (5/30/1938 vs. Boston)..... 81,841
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (4/19/1946 vs. Washington)..... 54,826*
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (8/9/1958 vs. Boston) ..... .67,916
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (6/11-13/1948 vs. Cleveland, 4 games including DH on 6/12) 186,151
Largest Single-Season Total Attendance (1948) 2,373,901
**According to published reports, the Stadium's first Opening Day (vs. Boston, 4/18/23) had an estimated attendance of 74,200.*

All Home Ballparks

TOTAL ATTENDANCE

Hilltop Park (1903-12, 10 seasons, 168th St. & Broadway, Manhattan)..... 3,451,542
Polo Grounds (1913-22, 10 seasons, 157th St. & 8th Avenue, Manhattan) 6,220,031
Pre-Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, 51 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx) 64,333,705
Shea Stadium (1974-75, two seasons, 126th St. & Roosevelt Avenue, Queens) 2,561,123
Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium (1976-2008, 33 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx)..... 87,625,300*
Yankee Stadium (2009-15, seven seasons, One East 161st St., Bronx, NY) 24,556,279
TOTAL **188,747,980**

**Game vs. Anaheim on 4/15/1998 was played at Shea Stadium when Yankee Stadium was closed by the City of New York after an expansion joint fell on 4/13/1998.*



BRINGING THE HEAT

FOR LEADING CONTRACTORS, ENGINEERS, AND BUILDING OWNERS

At stadiums across the country, AERCO is working behind the scenes keeping the grass green, showers hot, and the overall fan experience top notch. It's the same level of performance that delivers uptime reliability in hotels, high-efficiency heating in universities, and space-saving designs in multi-family applications.

AERCO will hit it out of the park for you. To learn more about AERCO boilers and water heaters, visit aerco.com.



Education



Lodging



Multifamily Housing



Healthcare



AERCO®
A Watts Water Technologies Company

© 2016 AERCO



History of the Original Yankee Stadium

One year after changing the course of Baseball history with the purchase of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox, the Yankees made another acquisition that would forever alter the way the game was watched.

On February 5, 1921, the Yankees issued a press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of property in the west Bronx. The land, purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor for $675,000, sat directly across the Harlem River from the Manhattan-situated Polo Grounds, which the Yankees had been unhappily sharing with their landlord, the New York Giants of the National League, since 1913.

The relationship between the clubs crumbled after the 1920 season when the Yankees' attendance—boosted by their new slugging sensation—doubled to almost 1.3 million, approximately 25 percent more than that of the Giants. In 1921, the Giants asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. With their departure from the Polo Grounds now inevitable, Yankees co-owners Jacob Ruppert and Tillinghast l'Hommedieu Huston set out to build a spectacular ballpark of their own, Baseball's first triple-decked structure. With an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would also be the first to be labeled a "stadium."

Original plans by the architect—the Osborn Engineering Company of Cleveland, Ohio—had the Stadium triple-decked and roofed all the way around. An early press release, in fact, described the Yankees' new home as a field enclosed with towering embattlements rendering the events inside "impenetrable to all human eyes, save those of aviators." But the initial grand design was quickly scaled back with the triple-decked grandstand not reaching either foul pole. Contrary to the owners' wishes, the action would be visible from the elevated trains that passed by the outfield, as well as from the buildings that would spring up across River Avenue. Fortunately, a purely decorative element survived the project's early downsizing and would become the park's most recognizable feature. A 15-foot-high copper frieze adorned the front of the roof, which covered much of the Stadium's third deck. It would give Yankee Stadium a stately dignity that became its signature.

The new stadium would favor left-handed power hitters with the right-field foul pole only 295 feet from home plate (though the right-field fence would shoot out to 429 feet in right-center). The left-field pole measured only 281 feet from the plate, but right-handed hitters would be neutralized by a 395-foot left field and a whopping 460 feet to left-center. The new stadium would also be patron-friendly, boasting an unheard of "eight toilet rooms for men and as many for women scattered throughout the stands and bleachers." (After the Stadium was remodeled 50 years later, it included more than 50 restrooms.) The club's executive offices would be moved from Midtown Manhattan and relocated between the main and mezzanine decks with an electric elevator connecting them with the main entrance.

The construction contract was awarded to New York's White Construction Company on May 5, 1922, with the edict that the job be completed "at a definite price" of $2.5 million by Opening Day 1923. Incredibly, it was. In only 284 working days, Yankee Stadium was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923 vs. the Boston Red Sox.

An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed Yankee Stadium while thousands more milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the

gates closed. Before the game began, John Philip Sousa and the Seventh Regiment Band led both clubs to the flagpole in deep center field, where the American flag and the Yankees' 1922 pennant were raised. Appropriately, Ruth christened his new home with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees coasted to a 4-1 win over the Boston Red Sox.

Because it was widely recognized that Ruth's tremendous drawing power made the new stadium possible, *New York Evening Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb dubbed it "The House That Ruth Built." Later that season, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series, as the Yankees won their first World Championship by defeating their former landlord, the Giants. Of course, as the original Stadium became the stage for a staggering 26 world titles, it would also become known as "The Home of Champions."



Yankee Stadium in the 1920s

In its early years, when wooden bleachers surrounded the outfield, a grass slope rose toward the outfield walls from foul pole to foul pole. Outfielders, especially Ruth in right, routinely backed up the small hill to pull down fly balls. Advertising signs lined the tops of the bleachers except in right-center, where a lone manually operated wooden scoreboard was large enough to record 12 innings for games played by every club in the two major leagues. Over the years, the board would be replaced by more modern models. The Yankees, in fact, would unveil Baseball's first electronic message board in 1959.

By 1928, the Stadium was ready for its first major face-lift. The triple-decked grandstand in left field was extended beyond the foul pole and several rows of box seats were removed in order to extend the left-field foul pole distance to 301 feet. The right-field grandstand was extended in 1937, allowing for "upper-deck" home runs in both directions. With the grandstand expansion, the remaining wooden bleachers were replaced with a concrete structure, and the distance to center field dropped from 490 feet to a still-distant 461 feet.



The original manual scoreboard

In 1932, the Yankees began their tradition of commemorating their heroes with monuments and plaques when they dedicated a monument to Manager Miller Huggins, who had died suddenly during the 1929 season. Five more monuments were added (one each for Lou Gehrig, Ruth, Mickey Mantle and Joe DiMaggio and one to honor the victims and heroes of the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001) along with numerous plaques. For years, existing monuments were in the field of play in deep center field, and outfielders occasionally had to work around them to retrieve baseballs hit to that part of the park.

Except for the addition of lights in 1946, the look of Yankee Stadium remained relatively unchanged until the winter of 1966-67. Then, under the direction of the Yankees' new owner, CBS, the 44-year-old facility received a $1.5 million modernization, most of which was spent on 90 tons of paint. The brown concrete exterior was painted white as was the timeworn greenish copper frieze. Also, all of the grandstand seats went from green to blue, a color scheme that would be retained when the Stadium was completely remodeled after the 1973 season.

On August 8, 1972, after years of debate about the future of the aging ballpark, the Yankees signed a 30-year lease with the City of New York, which called for Yankee Stadium to be completely modernized in time for the 1976 season. After completing the Stadium's 50th-anniversary in 1973, the Yankees moved to Shea Stadium for two seasons while the majority of Yankee Stadium was torn down and rebuilt.

The most striking change of the modernization was the removal of the numerous obstructive steel columns that supported the second and third decks, as well as the roof. By "cantilevering" the upper decks and lowering the playing field while increasing the slope of the lower stands, sight lines for fans were dramatically improved. Capacity was reduced from 65,010 in 1973 to 54,028 upon reopening as wider plastic seats replaced wooden seats.

Of course, with the removal of the original roof, the Stadium almost lost its most-recognizable feature: the copper frieze. However, an innovative design concept included an exact replica of the frieze atop the new 560-foot-long scoreboard wall, which stretched across the rear of the bleachers. The board also included Baseball's first "telescreen," which could provide instant replays of the action by employing a then-incredible "nine shades of gray."

Yankee Stadium's exterior changed dramatically, as three escalator towers were added, one at each of the Stadium's three entrances. With seven additional



The original Yankee Stadium, shown during construction, was completed in only 284 working days.

rows of seats added to the upper deck, the already grand Stadium received an even more majestic look. A 138-foot Louisville Slugger-shaped smokestack, commonly called "The Bat," was added outside the Stadium near the home-plate entrance.

The renovated Stadium also saw the mammoth fence distances in left and center field greatly reduced as "Death Valley" in left-center was brought in from 457 feet to 430 feet, and straightaway center field was slimmed from 463 feet to 417 feet. Subsequent alterations prior to the 1985 and 1988 seasons brought fences in to the configuration that is now replicated in the current Yankee Stadium.

The remodeled original Yankee Stadium reopened on April 15, 1976—with the Yankees topping Minnesota, 11-4. Like its predecessor and successor, it hosted the World Series in its inaugural season. In fact, the remodeled Stadium hosted the Fall Classic in its first three seasons, as the Yankees followed their 1976 Series loss to Cincinnati by winning back-to-back World Series titles in 1977 and 1978 over the Dodgers.

As one of the world's most prestigious addresses, the original Yankee Stadium was also the home for scores of other sports, entertainment and cultural events. While the Yankees were on the road or in the offseason, the Stadium opened its gates to college and pro football, soccer, political assemblies, religious conventions, concerts and even the circus.

Boxing immediately found a home at Yankee Stadium with Benny Leonard winning a 15-round decision over Lou Tendler for the lightweight title just three months after the gates opened on July 23, 1923. When Muhammad Ali stopped Ken Norton on September 28, 1976, it marked the 30th championship fight at the Stadium. All previous Stadium title bouts had taken place between 1923 and 1959–perhaps none more memorable than the June 22, 1938, heavyweight championship rematch between Joe Louis and Germany's Max Schmeling. After suffering a knockout loss in the initial non-title encounter at the Stadium two years earlier, Louis—now the heavyweight champ—avenged his defeat with a stunning first-round KO.

Football also became an immediate fixture at Yankee Stadium with Syracuse and Pittsburgh inaugurating a rich history of collegiate and professional matchups on October 20, 1923. Five years later at Yankee Stadium, on November 12, 1928, during halftime of a scoreless Army-Notre Dame contest, legendary coach Knute Rockne made his famous "Win One for the Gipper" speech, spurring the Fighting Irish to a 12-6 victory.

The New York Football Giants also called Yankee Stadium home from 1956 through 1973 and on December 28, 1958, took part in what has since been dubbed "The Greatest Game Ever Played." With the NFL championship at stake, a crowd of 64,185 watched the Baltimore Colts tie the game, 17-17, on a Steve Myrha field goal with seven seconds left. Eight minutes into professional football's first-ever "sudden-death" overtime period, the Colts' Alan Ameche crashed into the end zone from the 1-yard line, ending a contest that would help establish pro football as a major sport.

The Stadium was also an important stop for religious conventions, especially those of the Jehovah's Witnesses. In 1950, the group began holding conventions at the Stadium, including one that drew 123,707 people on August 3, 1958—the largest single-day event in Stadium history. On October 4, 1965—with the Yankees out of the World Series for only the third time in 17 years—the Stadium held the first-ever Papal Mass in the United States as Pope Paul VI celebrated Mass before a crowd in excess of 80,000. Pope John Paul II also celebrated Mass at the original Yankee Stadium on October 2, 1979, during his tour of the United States.

On August 16, 2006, a groundbreaking ceremony was held for a new Yankee Stadium to be ready for the 2009 season. The location chosen for the new building was the north side of 161st Street and River Avenue in the Bronx, directly across the street from the site of the original.

As part of its final season in 2008, Yankee Stadium hosted a third papal visit on April 20 from Pope Benedict XVI, NYU's commencement ceremony on May 14 (believed to be the first-ever college commencement in Stadium history) and a 15-inning, 4-3, AL victory in the All-Star Game on July 15 (the fourth at Yankee Stadium, joining Midsummer Classics in 1939, 1960-Game 2, and 1977).

The building took its final bow on Sept. 21, 2008, when the Yankees played the last game in Stadium history. Gates opened at 1:00 p.m., allowing approximately 13,000 fans the opportunity to visit Monument Park and walk around the warning track. With a national Sunday night audience watching on television, all-time Yankees greats, along with the evening's starting lineup, took their positions in the field before Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, tossed out the ceremonial first pitch. Fittingly, the game ended in a Yankees victory, this one over the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3. After the final out, the club assembled by the pitcher's mound at the side of captain Derek Jeter. Over the PA, he thanked the crowd for their years of support, while reminding everyone of the new memories soon to be made.

In the bottom of the seventh inning of the Yankees' final home game on September 21, 2008, a taped valedictory was given on the Yankee Stadium video board by longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard, who was unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover at home from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium for the entire season. His appearance on screen brought a reverential hush to the crowd as everyone recognized they were about to hear the most perfect of all couplings perhaps for the last time—Bob Sheppard's voice reverberating in the original Yankee Stadium. He said the following:

"Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell.
What a wonderful story you can tell.
DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth,
A baseball cathedral in truth."

Original Yankee Stadium Information

Original Yankee Stadium Dimensions

Field	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates
Left-Field Foul Pole:	281 ft. (1923-27)	301 ft. (1928-73)	312 ft. (1976-84)	312 ft. (1985-87)	318 ft. (1988-2008)
Left Field:	395 ft. (1923-27)	402 ft. (1928-73)	387 ft. (1976-84)	379 ft. (1985-87)	NA
Left-center Field:	460 ft. (1923-36)	457 ft. (1937-73)	430 ft. (1976-84)	411 ft. (1985-87)	399 ft. (1988-2008)
Center Field:*	461 ft. (1937-66)	463 ft. (1967-73)	417 ft. (1976-84)	410 ft. (1985-87)	408 ft. (1988-2008)
Right-center Field:	429 ft. (1923-36)	407 ft. (1937-73)	385 ft. (1976-84)	385 ft. (1985-87)	385 ft. (1988-2008)
Right Field:	370 ft. (1923-36)	344 ft. (1937-73)	353 ft. (1976-84)	353 ft. (1985-87)	NA
Right-field Foul Pole:	295 ft. (1923-38)	296 ft. (1939-73)	310 ft. (1976-84)	310 ft. (1985-87)	314 ft. (1988-2008)

*(490 ft. from 1923-27 and 475 ft. from 1928-36)

Original Yankee Stadium Firsts and Lasts

FIRSTS

Game: April 18, 1923 (4-1 win vs. Boston Red Sox)
Ceremonial First Pitch: N.Y. Governor Al Smith
Pitch: Bob Shawkey (ball)
Victory: April 18, 1923 (4-1 vs. Boston)
Loss: April 22, 1923 (4-3 vs. Washington)
Batter: Boston's Chick Fewster (grounded to short)
Yankees Batter: Whitey Witt
Hit: Boston's George Burns (April 18, 2nd-inning single)
Yankees Hit: Aaron Ward (April 18, 3rd-inning single)
Run: Bob Shawkey (April 18, on Joe Dugan's single in 3rd)
Home Run: Babe Ruth (April 18, three-run HR in 3rd)
Error: Babe Ruth (April 18, dropped fly ball in 5th)

PRE-REMODELING LASTS

Game: Sept. 30, 1973 (8-5 loss vs. Detroit Tigers)
Attendance: 32,969
Batter: Mike Hegan (flied out to CF)
Home Run: Duke Sims (Sept. 30 off Detroit's Fred Holdsworth)
Pitch: Detroit's John Hiller
Victory: Sept. 29, 1973 (3-0 vs. Detroit Tigers)
Yankees Winning Pitcher: Doc Medich (Sept. 29, 3-0 CG vs. Detroit)

REMODELED YANKEE STADIUM LASTS

Game: Sept. 21, 2008 (7-3 win vs. Baltimore)
Ceremonial First Pitch: Julia Ruth Stevens (daughter of Babe Ruth)
Pitch: Mariano Rivera to Baltimore's Brian Roberts
Batter: Baltimore's Brian Roberts (9th-inning ground out to first base)
Yankees Batter: Derek Jeter (8th-inning ground out to third base)
Hit: Jason Giambi (7th-inning single to left)
Run: Brett Gardner (7th inning)
Home Run: Jose Molina (4th-inning, two-run homer to left off Chris Waters on Sept. 21, 2008)
Error: Baltimore's Brandon Fahey (misplayed grounder in 7th inning on Sept. 21, 2008)
Winning Pitcher: Andy Pettitte on Sept. 21, 2008 vs. Baltimore
Star-Spangled Banner Performer: United States Army Field Band
God Bless America Singer: Ronan Tynan
Final Two Songs Played over PA: "Good Night Sweetheart" played by organist Ed Alstrom in memory of Eddie Layton, followed by "New York, New York" sung by Frank Sinatra



The Yankees posted an all-time regular season record of 4,133-2,430-17 at the original Yankee Stadium, and went 101-60 there in postseason play.

ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM LEADERS (1923-2008)

Most Career Games

1.	Mickey Mantle	1,213
2.	Lou Gehrig	1,080
3.	Yogi Berra	1,068
4.	Bernie Williams	1,039
5.	Derek Jeter	1,004

Most Career Hits

1.	Derek Jeter	1,274
2.	Lou Gehrig	1,269
3.	Mickey Mantle	1,211
4.	Bernie Williams	1,123
5.	Joe DiMaggio	1,060

Most Career Home Runs

1.	Mickey Mantle	266
2.	Babe Ruth	259
3.	Lou Gehrig	251
4.	Yogi Berra	210
5.	Joe DiMaggio	148

Most Career RBI

1.	Lou Gehrig	949
2.	Babe Ruth	777
3.	Mickey Mantle	744
4.	Yogi Berra	727
5.	Joe DiMaggio	720

Most Career Wins

1.	Red Ruffing	126
2.	Whitey Ford	120
3.	Lefty Gomez	112
4.	Ron Guidry	99
5.	Andy Pettitte	94

Best Career ERA (500+ innings)

1.	Fritz Peterson	2.52
2.	Whitey Ford	2.57
3.	Mariano Rivera	2.61
4.	Spud Chandler	2.62
5.	Stan Bahnsen	2.65

Most Career Strikeouts

1.	Ron Guidry	969
2.	Andy Pettitte	816
3.	Whitey Ford	748
4.	Roger Clemens	710
5.	Mike Mussina	701

Most Career Saves (since 1969)

1.	Mariano Rivera	230
2.	Dave Righetti	111
3.	Goose Gossage	70
4.	Sparky Lyle	63
5.	Steve Farr	45

Most Career Managerial Wins

1.	Joe McCarthy	809
2.	Joe Torre	614
3.	Casey Stengel	604
4.	Ralph Houk	550
5.	Miller Huggins	339

Negro Leagues at the Original Yankee Stadium



Satchel Paige warming up at Yankee Stadium on August 2, 1942.

For almost 20 years in the 1930s and '40s, Yankee Stadium was a regular home to Negro Leagues baseball. During that time the greatest black stars of the day drew thousands of fans to watch players prohibited from playing in the Major Leagues at the time. Almost every Negro Leagues player of note over that two-decade stretch played at Yankee Stadium, including Hall of Famers Leroy "Satchel" Paige, John Henry "Pop" Lloyd, "Cool Papa" Bell, Oscar Charleston, Buck Leonard, Hilton Smith and Josh Gibson, who hit some of the longest home runs in the Stadium's history.

Yankee Stadium opened to black baseball on July 5, 1930, when Yankees owner Jacob Ruppert donated the free use of the facility to the New York Lincoln Giants and Baltimore Black Sox for a benefit doubleheader to raise money for the Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, one of America's most prominent black unions. The games raised approximately $3,500 and included the appearance of Bill "Bojangles" Robinson who entertained the crowd along with the 369th Hell Fighters marching band.

Black baseball games at Yankee Stadium usually took place on Sundays when the Yankees played on the road. Sometimes a pair of teams would play a doubleheader, while at other times four-team doubleheaders were scheduled in order to maximize attendance and profits. Bands often performed and celebrities such as Joe Louis and New York City Mayor Fiorello LaGuardia were common. Track races and other pregame contests also delighted fans.

In 1931, Lloyd organized an All-Star team of black players named the "Harlem Stars," which played several games at Yankee Stadium. Eventually, that team became the New York Black Yankees of the Negro National League. The club went on to use Yankee Stadium for a portion of their home schedule between 1936 and 1947, often wearing the used uniforms of the Major League Yankees. In the spring of 1941, Paige, black baseball's greatest pitcher, briefly joined the Black Yankees, pitching and winning his only game in a New York uniform at Yankee Stadium.



Dressed in their Homewood Grays uniforms, Hall of Famers Josh Gibson [L] and Buck Leonard [R] join Sam Bankhead [C] at Yankee Stadium in 1939.

Yankee Stadium also served as the venue for black baseball All-Star games and championship contests. One of the most memorable Negro Leagues All-Star games took place on August 27, 1939, when the Negro National League defeated the Negro American League, 10-2, with the help of Gibson's bases-clearing triple.

Ruppert's death in 1939 did not put a stop to black baseball at the Stadium. In fact, the Yankees sponsored a Jacob Ruppert Memorial Cup tournament among Negro National League teams. Ten doubleheaders were held at Yankee Stadium that summer to determine a winner, and on September 24, 1939, the Baltimore Elite Giants were crowned champs in Ruppert's name.

In October 1946, Yankee Stadium was home to two noteworthy exhibition games between an African-American All-Star team managed by Paige and an American League All-Star team led by future Hall of Famer Bob Feller. Cleveland Indians pitcher Bob Lemon hit a home run to win the first game for the AL but Paige out-pitched Feller in the second game to earn a split.

When Jackie Robinson finally broke the color barrier with the Brooklyn Dodgers in 1947, it was a watershed moment in the history of civil rights in the United States. But it also precipitated the decline and eventual extinction of the Negro Leagues.

Black baseball's relationship with the New York Yankees came to a close on August 20, 1961, as stars of the Negro American League gathered for its All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium. Paige, reportedly 55 years old at the time, pitched three scoreless innings and claimed the game's Most Valuable Player honors.

Other Events at the Original Yankee Stadium

Boxing

Prizefighting was a regular staple of the original Yankee Stadium. Notable championship fights are listed below, while other cards (including the first-ever $1 million non-title bout with Jack Dempsey knocking out Jack Sharkey on 7/21/27) also took place.

DATE	WINNER/LOSER
7/23/23	Leonard dec Tendler
6/26/24	Greb dec Moore
5/30/25	Berlenbach dec McTigue
9/11/25	Berlenbach KO Slattery
9/21/25	Walker dec Shade
6/10/26	Berlenbach dec Stribling
7/26/28	Tunney KO Heeney
7/18/29	Loughran dec Braddock
6/12/30	Schmeling DQ (foul) Sharkey
7/17/30	Singer KO Mandell
8/30/37	Louis dec Farr
6/22/38	Louis KO Schmeling
6/28/39	Louis KO Galento
8/22/39	Ambers dec Armstrong
6/20/40	Louis KO Godoy
6/19/46	Louis KO Conn
9/18/46	Louis KO Mauriello
9/27/46	Zale KO Graziano
6/25/48	Louis KO Walcott
9/23/48	Williams KO Flores
8/10/49	Charles KO Lesnevich
9/8/50	Saddler KO Pep
9/27/50	Charles dec Louis
6/25/52	Maxim KO Robinson
6/17/54	Marciano dec Charles
9/17/54	Marciano KO Charles
9/21/55	Marciano KO Moore
9/23/57	Basilio dec Robinson
6/26/59	Johansson KO Patterson
9/28/76	Ali dec Norton

Professional Football

1926	New York Yankees (AFL)
1927-28	New York Yankees (NFL)
1936-37	New York Yankees (AFL)
1940	New York Yankees (AFL)
1946-49	New York Yankees (AAFC)
1950-51	New York Yanks (NFL)
1956-73	New York Giants (NFL); all-time regular season record at Yankee Stadium, 66-49-6. All-time postseason record at Yankee Stadium, 2-2.
1976	New York Jets (NFL) exhibition games

Notable Games:

11/3/23	Third Army Corps (Md.) 55 - Toronto Argonauts 7 (First professional game at Yankee Stadium)
12/30/56	New York Giants 47 - Chicago Bears 7; NFL Championship Game, Giants win third title in team history.
12/28/58	Baltimore Colts 23 - New York Giants 17 (OT); "The Greatest Game Ever Played," NFL Championship Game, first OT game in NFL history.
12/30/62	Green Bay Packers 16 - New York Giants 7; NFL Championship Game
12/10/72	Miami Dolphins 23 - New York Giants 13; Dolphins improve to 13-0 in perfect 17-0 season.

College Football

1923-46	Fordham vs. NYU series
1923-48	NYU uses Stadium as a secondary home field
1925-46	Army vs. Notre Dame at the Stadium (also played in 1969)
1930-31	Army vs. Navy played at the Stadium
1968-'73; '76-87	Grambling played 18 times

Notable Games:

11/12/28	Notre Dame 12 - Army 6, scoreless at halftime, Knute Rockne gives his famous "win one for the Gipper" speech in the locker room
11/9/46	Notre Dame 0 - Army 0 in battle featuring four Heisman Trophy winners (Doc Blanchard-1945, Glenn Davis-1946, Johnny Lujack-1947 and Leon Hart-1949)
12/15/62	Gotham Bowl, Nebraska 36 - Miami 34

Notable Team Records in Yankee Stadium Games:

Army	17-17-4 in 38 games
Fordham	13-5-1 in 19 games
Notre Dame	15-6-3 in 24 games
NYU	52-40-4 in 96 games

Soccer

6/28/31	Exhibition: Glasgow Celtic 4, New York Yankees 1 (of the American Soccer League)
9/16/34	Charity match: Jewish All-Stars 3 - Irish All-Stars 0
9/27/36	Macabees of Palestine 6 - NY State All-Stars 0
11/8/36	ASL All-Stars 4 - Macabees of Palestine 1
5/4/47	Hapoel of Palestine 2 - U.S. All-Stars 0 (61,000 tickets sold)
1952	American Soccer League games
6/15/52	Tottenham Hotspur 7 - Manchester United 1
6/8/53	International Friendly: England 6 - U.S.A. 3



The boxing ring was located just above second base at the original Yankee Stadium.

6/14/53	Liverpool 1 - Young Boys Club of Switzerland 1
4/29/56	Israel Olympic Team 2 - ASL All-Stars 1
9/5/66	Santos 4 - Inter Milan 1
1967	New York Skyliners a.k.a. Cerro of Uruguay (United Soccer Association)
1967-68	New York Generals (NPSL)
8/26/67	Inter Milan 1 - Santos 0
10/15/67	Israel National Team 3 - ASL All-Stars 1
6/21/68	Santos 4 - Napoli 2 (Att: 43,702)
7/12/68	New York Generals 5 - Santos 3
8/21/68	Real Madrid 4 - New York Generals 1
9/1/68	Santos 3 - Benfica 3 (including Eusebio)
5/30/69	Barcelona 3 - Juventus 2
6/27/69	Inter Milan 2 (PK win) - Sparta Prague 2 A.C. Milan 4 - Panathinaikos 0
6/29/69	A.C. Milan 6 - Inter Milan 4
1971, 1976	New York Cosmos (NASL), including Pele
5/28/76	USA Bicentennial Cup, England 3 - Italy 2, Att: 40,650

Notable Performers and Events

8/15-26/23	Tex Austin's Championship Rodeo
5/26/25	Finnish-American A.C. Track Meet feat. Paavo Nurmi
6/27/25	*Aida* performed by the Manhattan Opera Company.
5/22/27	Holy Name Society incl. address from Cardinal Hayes
8/2/28	Polyphonic Symphony Orchestra
4/30/31	Cinder Track Motorcycle Racing
5/17/31-5/30/39	20 Gaelic football games, Total Att: 424,000
9/20/34	United Jewish Appeal benefit for German Jews, incl. George Burns/Gracie Allen, Kate Smith & Jack Benny
6/20/35	"June Night Frolic" benefit for Jewish National Fund
5/30-6/7/47	World's Greatest Rodeo and Thrill Circus
9/10/48	Rally for presidential candidate Henry A. Wallace
8/11/50	Chicago 3 - Springfield 1 of AAGPBL (3 inn.)
7/20/57	Rev. Billy Graham preaches.
9/7/57	Cardinal Spellman celebrates Mass.
8/3/58	Jehovah's Witnesses convention draws a single-day Stadium record 123,707 people.
10/4/65	Pope Paul VI celebrates Mass.
6/10/66	"Soundblast '66" featuring Ray Charles, The Byrds, The Beach Boys and Stevie Wonder
6/22/68	James Brown concert
6/21/69	The Isley Brothers perform, along with other acts.
7/7-8/72	Newport Jazz Festival, incl. Dizzy Gillespe, B.B. King Thelonius Monk, Roberta Flack and Ray Charles
8/24/73	Fania All-Stars perform, including Willie Colon.
6/1/76	Rev. Sun Myung Moon's - "God Bless America Festival"
10/2/79	Pope John Paul II celebrates Mass.
5/1/86	Cardinal O'Connor officiates World Youth Assembly.
6/26/88 & 7/4/89	Beach Boys perform postgame concerts.
8/27/89	Charlie Daniels Band performs.
6/21/90	Nelson Mandela welcomed with a huge celebration.
6/22-23/90	Billy Joel - "Storm Front" Tour
8/29-30/92	U2 - "Zoo TV" Tour
6/10-11/94	Pink Floyd performs on back-to-back nights.
6/25/94	Closing ceremonies for the 1994 Unity Games.
4/25/99	Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" in centerfield on the day Joe DiMaggio's Monument is dedicated.
9/23/01	"A Prayer for America" service held for those lost on September 11, 2001.
3/10/06	Baseball reporter Ed Lucas marries Allison Pheifle in the first on-field wedding in Stadium history.
4/20/08	Pope Benedict XVI celebrates Mass.
5/14/08	New York University holds commencement.

College Football at the Original Yankee Stadium

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1923	Oct. 20	Syracuse	3	Pittsburgh	0	25,000
	Oct. 27	West Virginia	13	Penn State	13	25,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	20	Fordham	0	10,000
	Nov. 10	Holy Cross	23	Fordham	7	8,000
	Nov. 17	Haskell Indian Sch.	14	Quantico Marines	14	10,000
	Nov. 24	NYU	7	Boston Univ.	0	2,500
	Dec. 1	Georgetown	6	Fordham	0	5,000
	Dec. 8	U.S.S. Wright	6	U.S.S. Wyoming	6	8,000
1924	Oct. 25	Lafayette	20	Wash. & Jeff.	6	15,000
	Oct. 27	Navy Scout. Fleet	7	Quantico Marines	6	4,000
	Nov. 1	Fordham	27	NYU	0	15,000
1925	Oct. 10	Georgia Tech	16	Penn State	7	8,000
	Oct. 17	Army	27	Notre Dame	0	80,000
	Oct. 31	Fordham	26	NYU	6	15,000
1926	Oct. 16	NYU	21	Tulane	0	25,000
	Oct. 23	NYU	30	Rutgers	0	20,000
	Oct. 30	NYU	27	Fordham	3	35,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	6	Carnegie Tech	0	35,000
	Nov. 13	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	72,000
1927	Oct. 15	NYU	32	Fordham	0	45,000
	Oct. 22	NYU	60	Rutgers	6	20,000
	Oct. 29	NYU	0	Colgate	0	45,000
	Oct. 30	Princeton Alumni	7	Harvard Alumni	0	4,000
	Nov. 5	NYU	20	Carnegie Tech	6	30,000
	Nov. 12	Army	18	Notre Dame	0	80,000
	Nov. 19	NYU Freshmen	6	Dean Academy	0	25,000
	Nov. 19	NYU	81	Allegheny	0	25,000



The football field ran along the third base line at the original Yankee Stadium, as seen in the above photo.

1928	Oct. 20	NYU	48	Rutgers	0	25,000
	Oct. 27	NYU	47	Colgate	6	52,000
	Nov. 3	Georgetown	7	NYU	2	50,000
	Nov. 6	West Virginia	18	Fordham	0	30,000
	Nov. 10	Notre Dame	12	Army	6	85,000
	Nov. 17	NYU	27	Missouri	6	45,000
	Nov. 29	Oregon State	25	NYU	13	40,000
	Dec. 1	Stanford	26	Army	0	88,000
1929	Oct. 19	NYU	7	Penn State	0	30,000
	Oct. 26	NYU Freshmen	20	Dean Academy	0	25,000
	Oct. 26	NYU	13	Butler	6	25,000
	Nov. 2	Georgetown	14	NYU	0	50,000
	Nov. 9	NYU	27	Georgia	19	42,000
	Nov. 16	NYU	14	Missouri	0	35,000
	Nov. 23	NYU Freshmen	12	Rutgers Freshmen	0	20,000
	Nov. 23	NYU	20	Rutgers	7	20,000
	Nov. 28	Carnegie Tech	20	NYU	0	55,000
	Nov. 30	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	85,000
1930	Oct. 4	NYU	41	W. Va. Wesleyan	6	20,000
	Oct. 11	NYU	20	Villanova	6	40,000
	Oct. 18	NYU	38	Missouri	0	27,000
	Oct. 25	Fordham	7	NYU	0	78,500
	Nov. 1	Hampton Instit.	0	Lincoln University	0	9,000
	Nov. 8	Army	13	Illinois	0	74,000
	Nov. 15	NYU	2	Georgetown	0	20,000
	Nov. 22	NYU	33	Rutgers	0	25,000
	Nov. 29	Fordham Fresh.	27	NYU Fresh.	0	5,000
	Dec. 6	Colgate	7	NYU	6	20,000
	Dec. 13	Army	6	Navy	0	70,000
1931	Oct. 3	NYU	54	W. Va. Wesleyan	0	16,000
	Oct. 10	NYU	34	Georgetown	0	35,000
	Oct. 17	NYU	27	Rutgers	7	15,000
	Oct. 24	NYU	13	Colgate	0	45,000
	Oct. 31	Oregon	14	NYU	6	20,000
	Nov. 7	Georgia	7	NYU	6	65,000
	Nov. 14	NYU	0	Fordham	0	78,000
	Nov. 26	NYU	7	Carnegie Tech	6	25,000
	Nov. 28	Army	12	Notre Dame	0	78,000
	Dec. 5	Tennessee	13	NYU	0	40,684
	Dec. 9	Columbia	13	Princeton	0	8,000
	Dec. 9	Cornell	0	Penn	0	8,000
	Dec. 12	Army	17	Navy	7	75,000
1932	Oct. 8	NYU	21	Rutgers	0	12,000
	Oct. 15	NYU	39	Georgetown	0	30,000
	Oct. 22	Colgate	14	NYU	0	35,000
	Oct. 29	Purdue	34	NYU	9	25,000
	Nov. 5	NYU	13	Georgia	7	15,000
	Nov. 12	Fordham	7	NYU	0	40,000
	Nov. 19	Manhattan Col.	0	Holy Cross	0	5,000
	Nov. 24	NYU	13	Carnegie Tech	6	18,000
	Nov. 26	Notre Dame	21	Army	0	80,000
1933	Oct. 7	W. Va. Wesleyan	3	NYU	0	12,000
	Oct. 14	NYU	13	Lafayette	12	12,000
	Oct. 21	Colgate	7	NYU	0	25,000
	Nov. 4	Tulane	7	Colgate	0	18,000
	Nov. 11	Fordham	20	NYU	12	30,000
	Nov. 18	NYU	6	Rutgers	6	12,000
	Nov. 25	NYU	7	Carnegie Tech	0	15,000
	Dec. 2	Notre Dame	13	Army	12	78,000
1934	Oct. 6	Fordham	57	Westminster	0	6,000
	Oct. 20	NYU	12	Lafayette	7	10,000
	Oct. 27	NYU	0	Georgetown	0	15,000
	Nov. 3	Carnegie Tech	6	NYU	0	15,000
	Nov. 10	Colgate	20	Tulane	6	45,000
	Nov. 24	Notre Dame	12	Army	6	80,000
	Nov. 29	Fordham	39	NYU	13	25,000
1935	Oct. 5	NYU	34	Bates College	7	10,000
	Oct. 12	NYU	25	Carnegie Tech	6	20,000
	Oct. 19	NYU	33	Penn. Military Col.	7	10,000
	Oct. 26	NYU	7	Georgetown	6	20,000
	Nov. 2	NYU	14	Bucknell	0	15,000
	Nov. 9	NYU	45	City College of NY	0	6,000
	Nov. 16	Army	6	Notre Dame	6	80,000
	Nov. 28	Fordham	21	NYU	0	75,000
1936	Oct. 10	Army	27	Columbia	16	38,000
	Oct. 17	North Carolina	14	NYU	13	8,000
	Oct. 24	NYU	7	Georgetown	7	16,000
	Oct. 31	NYU	46	Lafayette	0	10,000
	Nov. 7	Carnegie Tech	14	NYU	6	9,000
	Nov. 14	Notre Dame	20	Army	6	80,000
	Nov. 21	NYU	25	City College of NY	7	7,000
	Nov. 26	NYU	7	Fordham	6	50,000
1937	Oct. 23	Lafayette	13	NYU	0	7,500
	Oct. 30	NYU	14	Colgate	7	25,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	13	Lehigh	0	11,000
	Nov. 13	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	65,000
	Nov. 27	Fordham	20	NYU	7	65,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1938	Oct. 15	North Carolina	7	NYU	0	15,000
	Oct. 22	Georgetown	14	Manhattan Col.	13	12,000
	Oct. 29	Notre Dame	19	Army	7	79,000
	Nov. 5	Manhattan Col.	3	N.C. State	0	8,000
	Nov. 11	NYU	13	Colgate	7	25,000
	Nov. 19	Manhattan Col.	13	West Virginia	0	5,000
	Nov. 26	Fordham	25	NYU	0	50,000
1939	Oct. 21	NYU	6	Carnegie Tech	0	25,000
	Oct. 28	NYU	14	Georgia	13	15,000
	Nov. 4	Notre Dame	14	Army	0	75,600
	Nov. 11	Missouri	20	NYU	7	30,000
	Nov. 18	Georgetown	14	NYU	0	17,000
	Dec. 2	Fordham	18	NYU	7	57,000
1940	Oct. 12	Syracuse	47	NYU	13	8,000
	Oct. 19	Holy Cross	13	NYU	7	12,000
	Oct. 26	Georgetown	26	NYU	0	11,000
	Nov. 2	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	76,000
	Nov. 9	Manhattan Col.	45	Marquette	41	6,000
	Nov. 30	Fordham	26	NYU	0	35,000
1941	Oct. 11	Texas A&M	49	NYU	7	18,000
	Oct. 18	Syracuse	31	NYU	0	10,000
	Nov. 1	Army	0	Notre Dame	0	76,000
	Nov. 8	Missouri	26	NYU	0	6,700
	Nov. 15	Tulane	45	NYU	0	8,100
	Nov. 29	Fordham	30	NYU	9	31,000
1942	Oct. 10	Princeton	10	Navy	0	20,000
	Nov. 7	Notre Dame	13	Army	0	75,142
	Nov. 21	Army	40	Princeton	7	18,000
	Nov. 28	Fordham	6	N.C. Pre-Flight	0	24,500
1943	Nov. 6	Notre Dame	26	Army	0	76,000
1944	Nov. 11	Army	59	Notre Dame	0	74,430
1945	Oct. 13	Army	28	Michigan	7	70,000
	Nov. 10	Army	48	Notre Dame	0	75,000
1946	Nov. 9	Army	0	Notre Dame	0	74,000
	Nov. 16	NYU	33	Fordham	28	28,000
	Nov. 23	Georgetown	19	NYU	12	10,000
1947	Oct. 11	Army	0	Illinois	0	65,000
	Oct. 18	West Virginia	40	NYU	0	8,000
	Nov. 11	NYU	19	Bucknell	6	5,000
1948	Nov. 6	Army	43	Stanford	0	46,695
	Nov. 13	Rutgers	40	NYU	0	4,000
1949	Nov. 12	Notre Dame	42	North Carolina	6	67,000
1950	Oct. 14	Army	27	Michigan	6	67,076
1951	Nov. 3	USC	28	Army	6	16,508
1959	Oct. 31	Army	13	Air Force	13	67,000
1960	Nov. 5	Army	9	Syracuse	6	66,000
1961	Nov. 18	Oklahoma	14	Army	8	37,200
1962	Nov. 17	Pittsburgh	7	Army	6	23,917
	Dec. 15	Nebraska	36	Miami	34	6,166
1963	Nov. 28	Syracuse	14	Notre Dame	7	56,972
1964	Nov. 7	Syracuse	27	Army	15	37,552
1968	Sept. 28	Morgan State	9	Grambling	7	60,811
1969	Sept. 20	Grambling	30	Morgan State	12	60,118
	Oct. 11	Notre Dame	45	Army	0	63,786
1970	Sept. 11	Southern Univ.	21	N.C. A&T	6	25,000
1971	Sept. 11	Grambling	31	Morgan State	13	65,055
1972	Sept. 9	Grambling	6	Morgan State	0	63,917
1973	Sept. 22	Grambling	31	Morgan State	14	64,243
1976	Oct. 30	Norfolk State	23	Bethune-Cookman	14	23,518
1977	Sept. 17	Grambling	35	Morgan State	19	34,403
1978	Sept. 23	Grambling	21	Morgan State	0	39,118
1979	Sept. 8	Grambling	28	Morgan State	18	N/A
1980	Sept. 13	Grambling	34	Morgan State	13	36,631
1981	Sept. 5	Grambling	21	Florida A&M	10	40,661
1982	Sept. 4	Grambling	42	Morgan State	13	33,142
1983	Sept. 17	Grambling	33	Morgan State	0	34,098
1984	Sept. 8	Boston Univ.	16	Grambling	9	31,979
1985	Sept. 21	Grambling	45	N.C. Central	14	37,192
1986	Sept. 20	Grambling	32	N.C. Central	24	31,968
1987	Sept. 12	Central State	37	Grambling	21	29,411

Picture Perfect

The grandeur of the original Yankee Stadium was a much sought-out location for filming during its existence. Though no official list of which movies were shot at the House That Ruth Built exists, below is a list of films culled through research in which the Stadium was either prominently featured or used as a primary location for filming. The Stadium also appeared briefly in numerous other projects, as well as several episodes of the television series Seinfeld (1990-98).

Life's Greatest Game (1924)
Slide, Kelly, Slide (1927)
The Cameraman (1928)
Fast Company (1929)
Pride of the Yankees (1942)
Woman of the Year (1942)
The Babe Ruth Story (1948)
It Happens Every Spring (1949)
The Stratton Story (1949)
Angels in the Outfield (1951)
The Winning Team (1952)
The Kid from Left Field (1953)
Beau James (1957)
Damn Yankees (1958)
The F.B.I. Story (1959)
Safe at Home! (1962)
Bang the Drum Slowly (1973)
Manhattan (1979)
It's My Turn (1980)
Major League (1989)
It Could Happen to You (1994)
For Love of the Game (1999)
Life (1999)
Anger Management (2003)
P.S. I Love You (2007)



The current Yankee Stadium has already been documented on film, appearing in *The Adjustment Bureau* (2011) as well as episodes of television's *Extreme Makeover: Home Edition* (2010), *Entourage* (2011) and *White Collar* (2012). The Stadium was also the site of Mariah Carey's music video for her 2009 song "I Want to Know What Love Is," and has been featured in a handful of commercials.

Previous Homes of the Yankees

Hilltop Park

American League Park (commonly known as Hilltop Park) was the Yankees' first home. Hastily constructed in just six weeks on one of the highest points in Upper Manhattan, the all-wooden ballpark sat on a block bounded by Broadway, 165th Street, Fort Washington Avenue and 168th Street, in close proximity to the New York Giants' 157th Street home, the Polo Grounds. The first game at Hilltop Park was played on April 30, 1903—a 6-2 win over Washington, started by Hall of Famer Jack Chesbro.

The ballpark had a covered grandstand ringing the infield from first base to third base and uncovered bleachers running up the foul lines. There was seating for approximately 15,000 people, but as was the case in many ballparks of that time, it could accommodate overflow crowds both in the outfield and along foul ground in the infield, occasionally bringing capacity up toward 25,000.

When a fire ravaged the Polo Grounds on April 14, 1911, the Yankees allowed the Giants to play their home games at Hilltop Park until the Polo Grounds could be rebuilt. From April 15 through May 30, the Giants put together a 20-8 record at their temporary home.

The Yankees were successful in their 10 years at Hilltop Park, compiling a 398-342-8 all-time record there. The club's final game at the structure came on October 5, 1912—an 8-6 win vs. Washington. After the Yankees' lease at Hilltop Park expired at the end of the season, they decided to leave the rickety ballpark to become renters at the Polo Grounds, where the Giants became their landlords. The move, unthinkable years earlier, was facilitated by the Yankees' post-fire hospitality.

In 1914, Hilltop Park was torn down. Currently, its former location is the site of Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center.





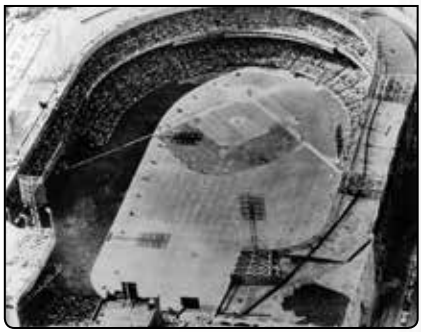
Hilltop Park (above/below) served as the Yankees' first home. It was built in just six weeks and was located near Broadway and 168th Street in Upper Manhattan.

Polo Grounds

The Yankees called the Polo Grounds home from 1913 through 1922, sharing the park with the New York Giants. Located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, the Polo Grounds was overlooked by a promontory called Coogan's Bluff to the west. To the east was the Harlem River—on the other side of which Yankee Stadium was built in 1923.

The Polo Grounds was constructed with straight sides, and the outfield fences by the foul poles ran parallel to each other and away from home plate. The foul poles in left and right were approximately 277 and 258 feet away from the plate, respectively, while left-center, center and right fields were all in the range of 445-483 feet away from home.

The Yankees compiled a 416-338-10 all-time regular season record at the uniquely-shaped facility, winning the first two pennants in franchise history while tenants in 1921 and 1922. The club lost both of those World Series to the NL Champion Giants—5 games to 3 in 1921 and 4 games to none with one tie in 1922—in Fall Classics played entirely at the Polo Grounds.



The Polo Grounds, located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, served as the home of the Yankees from 1913-22.

The American Leaguers were welcome tenants as long as they remained less popular than the Giants. But with Babe Ruth's arrival in 1920 and the team's subsequent success, the dynamic quickly changed. After the Yankees started outdrawing the Giants in their own park in 1920 and 1921, the National Leaguers asked the Yankees to vacate to a new facility as soon as possible. The 1922 season marked their final season in Manhattan before their April 18, 1923, Yankee Stadium debut in the Bronx.

The Polo Grounds remained home to the Giants until they moved to San Francisco in 1958. It stood empty until 1962 when the Mets arrived to play two seasons there before moving into Shea Stadium. In 1964, the Polo Grounds was demolished. Apartment buildings called the Polo Grounds Towers occupy the site today.

Monument Park

Since 1932, the New York Yankees have honored their all-time greats with the dedication of monuments and plaques in Yankee Stadium. The tradition continues in the current Stadium in Monument Park, located behind the outfield fence in center field.

The first monument was dedicated on May 30, 1932, to the memory of Miller Huggins, who died suddenly in 1929. The diminutive manager guided the Yankees to six American League pennants and three World Championships in his 11-plus seasons.

The first plaque was placed on the center-field wall in April 1940, a tribute to Jacob Ruppert, the former owner who built Yankee Stadium and brought the tradition of winning to the Yankees.

Two additional monuments followed: in 1941 for Lou Gehrig and in 1949 for Babe Ruth. Later plaques were placed in center field for General Manager Ed Barrow (1954) and two great Yankees center fielders, Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle (1969). After his death, Mantle's plaque was removed and replaced by a fourth monument on August 25, 1996. On April 25, 1999, DiMaggio—who passed away less than two months earlier—was honored with the Stadium's fifth monument. (The two plaques which previously honored DiMaggio and Mantle were donated by the Yankees to the Yogi Berra Museum and Learning Center in Montclair, N.J.).



Monument Park is located just behind the centerfield fence and is accessible to all fans.

Originally, the monuments, plaques and Stadium flagpole were located in the field of play on the warning track in straight-away center field, approximately 10 feet in front of the wall. On many occassions, long hits and fly balls forced fielders to go behind the monuments to retrieve the baseball.

One tradition of Yankee Stadium before it was remodeled was to allow fans to exit through the center-field gates via the warning track, where they could pause and reflect on the achievements of these honored legends. After the Stadium was remodeled in 1974 and 1975, the monuments and plaques were relocated to an area off the field between the Yankees' and visitors' bullpens.

In 1976, two more plaques were added to memorialize managers Joe McCarthy and Casey Stengel. In the 1980s, plaques were dedicated to Yankees greats Thurman Munson (1980), Elston Howard and Roger Maris (1984), Phil Rizzuto (1985), Billy Martin (1986), Whitey Ford and Lefty Gomez (1987), Yogi Berra and Bill Dickey (1988), and Allie Reynolds (1989). The team also dedicated two plaques to non-uniformed Yankees legends: the "Voice of the Yankees," Mel Allen (1998); and the "Voice of Yankee Stadium," public address announcer Bob Sheppard (2000). Yankees greats Don Mattingly (1997), Reggie Jackson (2002), Ron Guidry (2003) and Red Ruffing (2004) have been honored as have 2014 inductees—Tino Martinez, Goose Gossage, Paul O'Neill and Joe Torre—and 2015 inductees—Bernie Williams, Willie Randolph, Mel Stottlemyre, Jorge Posada and Andy Pettitte.

Plaques commemorating the visits of Pope Paul VI in 1965 and Pope John Paul II in 1979 were dedicated by the Knights of Columbus, and a plaque commemorating the Yankees' interlocking "NY" insignia was added to the park in 2001. A plaque was also dedicated in 2008 following the visit of Pope Benedict XVI, and another was added in 2014 to commemorate the 1990 visit of Nelson Mandela.

In 1985, after the left-center-field fence of the original Stadium was moved in, the Yankees were able to open Monument Park for up-close fan viewing. By 1988, long lines and increased fan interest caused the Yankees to move the fence in further and expand the area. A special walkway was added with an exhibit honoring those Yankees who have had their uniform numbers retired.

In a pregame ceremony on Sept. 11, 2002, the Yankees dedicated a monument in remembrance of the victims and heroes of the 9/11 tragedy. It was the sixth monument dedicated in Yankee Stadium and the first to non-Yankees personnel.

During a special pregame ceremony on Sept. 20, 2010, the entire Yankees team joined the Steinbrenner family and Yankees alumni in unveiling a monument for longtime Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III, who passed away on July 13 of that season.

More recently in the current Yankee Stadium, a plaque commemorating the achievements of Jackie Robinson was added on Sept. 22, 2013—the same day the Yankees honored the career of Mariano Rivera. In all, there are seven monuments (for four Yankees players, one manager, one owner and one to commemorate the tragedy of 9/11) and 35 plaques (for 22 Yankees players, three managers, one owner, one executive, one PA announcer, one broadcaster, three Papal visit commemorations, one honoring the visit and life of Nelson Mandela, one celebrating the life of Jackie Robinson and one noting the history of the NY logo).



Monument Park prior to the final game at the original Yankee Stadium on September 21, 2008.

Monument Park Monuments

(In order of dedication)



MILLER JAMES HUGGINS

MANAGER OF NEW YORK YANKEES, 1918-1929
PENNANT WINNERS, 1921-22-23...1926-27-28
WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1923, 1927 AND 1928

AS A TRIBUTE TO A SPLENDID CHARACTER
WHO MADE PRICELESS CONTRIBUTION TO BASEBALL
AND ON THIS FIELD BROUGHT GLORY TO THE
NEW YORK CLUB OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

THIS MEMORIAL IS ERECTED BY
COL. JACOB RUPPERT
AND
BASEBALL WRITERS OF NEW YORK

MAY 30, 1932



HENRY LOUIS GEHRIG

JUNE 19TH 1903 - JUNE 2ND 1941
A MAN, A GENTLEMAN
AND
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
WHOSE AMAZING RECORD
OF 2130 CONSECUTIVE GAMES
SHOULD STAND FOR ALL TIME.

THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE
FROM THE
YANKEE PLAYERS
TO THEIR BELOVED CAPTAIN AND TEAM MATE

JULY THE FOURTH
1941

(Dedication ceremony held July 6, 1941)



GEORGE HERMAN "BABE" RUTH

1895 - 1948
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
A GREAT MAN
A GREAT AMERICAN

ERECTED BY
THE YANKEES
AND
THE NEW YORK BASEBALL WRITERS

APRIL 19, 1949



MICKEY MANTLE

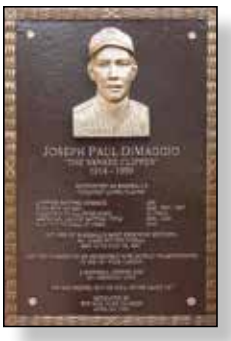
"A GREAT TEAMMATE"
1931-1995

536 HOME RUNS

WINNER OF TRIPLE CROWN	1956
MOST WORLD SERIES HOMERS	18
SELECTED TO THE ALL STAR GAME	20 TIMES
WON MVP AWARD	1956, 1957 + 1962
ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME	1974

A MAGNIFICENT YANKEE
WHO LEFT A LEGACY OF
UNEQUALED COURAGE

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 25, 1996



JOSEPH PAUL DIMAGGIO

"THE YANKEE CLIPPER"
1914 - 1999
RECOGNIZED AS BASEBALL'S
"GREATEST LIVING PLAYER"

LIFETIME BATTING AVERAGE	.325
WON MVP AWARD	1939, 1941, 1947
SELECTED TO ALL-STAR GAME	13 TIMES
AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING TITLE	1939, 1940
ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME	1955

SET ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST ENDURING RECORDS,
56-GAME HITTING STREAK
MAY 15 TO JULY 16, 1941

LED THE YANKEES TO AN INCREDIBLE NINE WORLD
CHAMPIONSHIPS
IN HIS 13-YEAR CAREER

A BASEBALL LEGEND AND
AN AMERICAN ICON
"HE HAS PASSED, BUT HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US"

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES,
APRIL 25, 1999



SEPTEMBER 11, 2001 TRIBUTE

We Remember
On September 11, 2001, despicable acts of terrorism were perpetrated on our country.

In tribute to the eternal spirit of the innocent victims of these crimes and to the selfless courage shown by both public servants and private citizens, we dedicate this plaque.

These valiant souls, with unfettered resolve, exemplify the true character of this great nation. Their unity and resilience during this time of distress defined American heroism for future generations.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 11, 2002



GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

July 4, 1930 – July 13, 2010

New York Yankees Principal Owner
"The Boss"
1973 - 2010

Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973.
A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever, he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports.
In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a Major League-best .566 winning percentage, while winning 11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles, becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world.
A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the United States Olympic Committee, a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees.
A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 20, 2010

Monument Park Plaques (In order of dedication)



TO THE MEMORY OF

JACOB RUPPERT

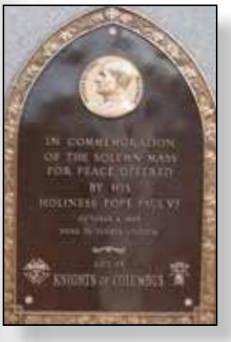
1867-1939

GENTLEMAN - AMERICAN - SPORTSMAN
THROUGH WHOSE VISION AND
COURAGE THIS IMPOSING EDIFICE,
DESTINED TO BECOME THE HOME
OF CHAMPIONS, WAS ERECTED AND
DEDICATED TO THE AMERICAN
GAME OF BASEBALL.



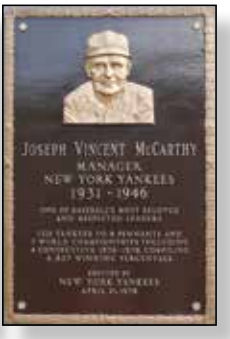
EDWARD GRANT BARROW

1868-1953
MOULDER OF A TRADITION OF VICTORY
UNDER WHOSE GUIDANCE THE YANKEES WON
FOURTEEN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND
TEN WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS AND BROUGHT
TO THIS FIELD SOME OF THE GREATEST
BASEBALL STARS OF ALL TIME
THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE FROM THOSE
WHO SEEK TO CARRY ON HIS GREAT WORKS
ERECTED APRIL 15, 1954



POPE PAUL VI

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE SOLEMN MASS
FOR PEACE OFFERED
BY HIS
HOLINESS POPE PAUL VI
OCTOBER 4, 1965
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



JOSEPH VINCENT McCARTHY

MANAGER
NEW YORK YANKEES
1931-1946

ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST BELOVED
AND RESPECTED LEADERS
LED YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS AND
7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS INCLUDING
4 CONSECUTIVE 1936-1939, COMPILING
A .627 WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
APRIL 21, 1976



CHARLES DILLON "CASEY" STENGEL

1890-1975

BRIGHTENED BASEBALL FOR OVER 50 YEARS

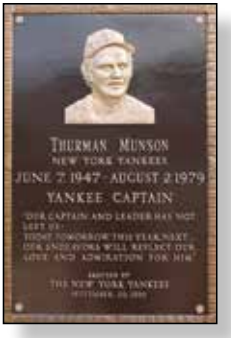
WITH SPIRIT OF ETERNAL YOUTH
YANKEE MANAGER 1949-1960 WINNING
10 PENNANTS AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
INCLUDING A RECORD 5 CONSECUTIVE
1949-1953

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 30, 1976



POPE JOHN PAUL II

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE MASS FOR
WORLD JUSTICE AND PEACE
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE JOHN PAUL II
OCTOBER 2, 1979
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



THURMAN MUNSON

NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 7, 1947-AUGUST 2, 1979
YANKEE CAPTAIN

"OUR CAPTAIN AND LEADER HAS NOT LEFT US-
TODAY, TOMORROW, THIS YEAR, NEXT...
OUR ENDEAVORS WILL REFLECT OUR LOVE AND ADMIRATION FOR HIM."

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
SEPTEMBER 20, 1980



ELSTON GENE HOWARD

1929-1980

"A MAN OF GREAT GENTLENESS AND DIGNITY"
ONE OF ALL-TIME YANKEE GREATS
AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP IN 1963
WINNER OF TWO GOLD GLOVES
A FITTING LEADER TO BE FIRST BLACK PLAYER
TO WEAR THE YANKEE UNIFORM
"IF INDEED, HUMILITY IS A TRADEMARK
OF MANY GREAT MEN–ELSTON HOWARD WAS
ONE OF THE TRULY GREAT YANKEES"

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984



ROGER EUGENE MARIS

AGAINST ALL ODDS

IN 1961 HE BECAME THE ONLY PLAYER TO HIT
MORE THAN 60 HOMERUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON
IN BELATED RECOGNITION OF ONE OF BASEBALL'S
GREATEST ACHIEVEMENTS EVER
HIS 61 IN '61
THE YANKEES SALUTE HIM AS A GREAT PLAYER
AND AS AUTHOR OF ONE OF THE MOST
REMARKABLE CHAPTERS IN THE HISTORY
OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

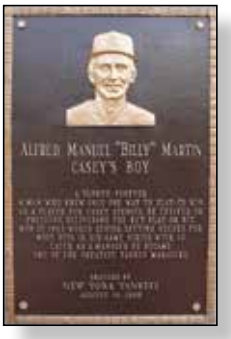
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984



PHILIP FRANCIS RIZZUTO

"A MAN'S SIZE IS MEASURED BY HIS HEART"
SCOOTER SPARKED YANKEES TO 10
PENNANTS AND 8 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
1950 AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP
1950 MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR
MVP OF WORLD SERIES IN 1951
HAS ENJOYED TWO OUTSTANDING CAREERS
ALL-TIME YANKEE SHORTSTOP
ONE OF GREAT YANKEE BROADCASTERS
"HOLY COW"

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 4, 1985

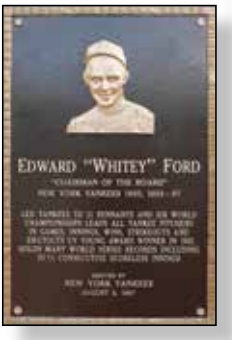


ALFRED MANUEL "BILLY" MARTIN

CASEY'S BOY

A YANKEE FOREVER
A MAN WHO KNEW ONLY ONE WAY TO PLAY-TO WIN
AS A PLAYER FOR CASEY STENGEL HE THRIVED ON
PRESSURE, DELIVERING THE KEY PLAY OR HIT.
MVP OF 1953 WORLD SERIES, SETTING RECORD FOR
MOST HITS IN SIX-GAME SERIES WITH 12.
LATER AS A MANAGER HE BECAME
ONE OF THE GREATEST YANKEE MANAGERS.

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 10, 1986



EDWARD "WHITEY" FORD

"CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD"
NEW YORK YANKEES 1950, 1953-67

LED YANKEES TO 11 PENNANTS AND SIX WORLD
CHAMPIONSHIPS LEADS ALL YANKEE PITCHERS
IN GAMES, INNINGS, WINS, STRIKEOUTS AND
SHUTOUTS CY YOUNG AWARD WINNER IN 1961
HOLDS MANY WORLD SERIES RECORDS INCLUDING
33 2/3 CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987



VERNON "LEFTY" GOMEZ

NEW YORK YANKEES 1930-42

KNOWN FOR HIS EXCELLENT WIT AS HE
WAS FAST WITH A QUIP AND A PITCH
SET WORLD SERIES RECORD WITH
SIX VICTORIES AND NO DEFEATS
HAD FOUR 20-WIN SEASONS, LEADING
YANKEES TO SEVEN PENNANTS AND
SIX WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987



WILLIAM MALCOLM "BILL" DICKEY

1928-1943, 1946
YANKEE COACH 1949-1957

ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1954
NAMED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM 11 TIMES
HAD A .313 LIFETIME AVG.
HIT OVER .300 IN 11 SEASONS
CAUGHT MORE THAN 100 GAMES
IN 13 CONSECUTIVE SEASONS
LED THE YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS
AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
FIRST IN THE LINE OF
GREAT YANKEE CATCHERS
THE EPITOME OF YANKEE PRIDE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988

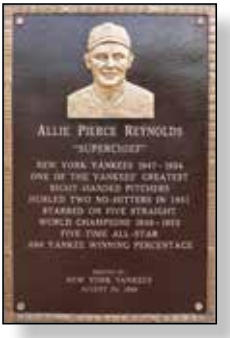


LAWRENCE PETER "YOGI" BERRA

1946-1963
YANKEE MANAGER 1964, 1984-1985

ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1972
"IT AIN'T OVER 'TIL IT'S OVER"
THREE TIME MVP 1951-54-55
SELECTED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM
15 CONSECUTIVE YEARS
HIT MOST HOME RUNS
BY A YANKEE CATCHER
OUTSTANDING CLUTCH HITTER
AND WORLD SERIES PERFORMER
LED YANKEES TO 14 PENNANTS
AND 10 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
A LEGENDARY YANKEE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988



ALLIE PIERCE REYNOLDS

"SUPERCHIEF"

NEW YORK YANKEES 1947-1954
ONE OF THE YANKEES' GREATEST
RIGHT-HANDED PITCHERS
HURLED TWO NO-HITTERS IN 1951
STARRED ON FIVE STRAIGHT
WORLD CHAMPIONS 1949-1953
FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR
.686 YANKEE WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 26, 1989



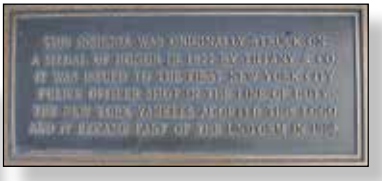
DONALD ARTHUR MATTINGLY

"DONNIE BASEBALL"
1982-1995

AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING CHAMPION	1984
AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP (145 RBI)	1985
NINE-TIME GOLD GLOVE WINNER	
SIX-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-STAR	
SET RECORD FOR MOST GRAND SLAMS IN A SEASON (6)	1987
MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD FOR MOST HOME RUNS IN SEVEN CONSECUTIVE GAMES (9) AND EIGHT CONSECUTIVE GAMES (10)	1987
10TH PLAYER IN TEAM HISTORY TO BE NAMED CAPTAIN	1991

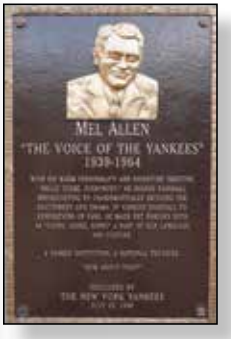
A HUMBLE MAN OF GRACE AND DIGNITY.
A CAPTAIN WHO LED BY EXAMPLE.
PROUD OF THE PINSTRIPE TRADITION
AND DEDICATED TO THE PURSUIT OF EXCELLENCE,
A YANKEE FOREVER

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 31, 1997



NEW YORK YANKEES INSIGNIA

THIS INSIGNIA WAS ORIGINALLY STRUCK ON
A MEDAL OF HONOR IN 1877 BY TIFFANY & CO.
IT WAS ISSUED TO THE FIRST NEW YORK CITY
POLICE OFFICER SHOT IN THE LINE OF DUTY.
THE NEW YORK YANKEES ADOPTED THIS LOGO
AND IT BECAME PART OF THE UNIFORM IN 1909.



MEL ALLEN

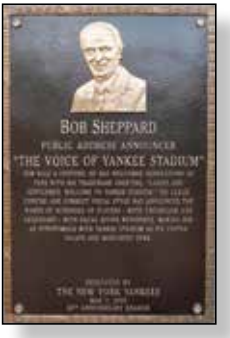
"THE VOICE OF THE YANKEES"
1939-1964

WITH HIS WARM PERSONALITY AND SIGNATURE GREETING "HELLO THERE, EVERYBODY," HE SHAPED BASEBALL BROADCASTING BY CHARISMATICALLY BRINGING THE EXCITEMENT AND DRAMA OF YANKEES BASEBALL TO GENERATIONS OF FANS. HE MADE PET PHRASES SUCH AS "GOING, GOING, GONE!" A PART OF OUR LANGUAGE AND CULTURE.

A YANKEE INSTITUTION, A NATIONAL TREASURE.

"HOW ABOUT THAT?"

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 25, 1998



BOB SHEPPARD

PUBLIC ADDRESS ANNOUNCER
"THE VOICE OF YANKEE STADIUM"

FOR HALF A CENTURY, HE HAS WELCOMED GENERATIONS OF FANS WITH HIS TRADEMARK GREETING, "LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WELCOME TO YANKEE STADIUM." HIS CLEAR, CONCISE AND CORRECT VOCAL STYLE HAS ANNOUNCED THE NAMES OF HUNDREDS OF PLAYERS - BOTH UNFAMILIAR AND LEGENDARY - WITH EQUAL DIVINE REVERENCE, MAKING HIM AS SYNONYMOUS WITH YANKEE STADIUM AS ITS COPPER FACADE AND MONUMENT PARK.

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 7, 2000
50TH ANNIVERSARY SEASON



REGGIE JACKSON

"MR. OCTOBER"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1977-1981

ONE OF THE MOST COLORFUL AND EXCITING PLAYERS OF HIS ERA

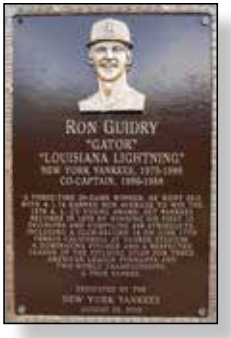
A PROLIFIC POWER HITTER WHO THRIVED IN PRESSURE SITUATIONS

IN FIVE YEARS IN PINSTRIPES, HELPED LEAD THE YANKEES TO FOUR DIVISION TITLES, THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

AT HIS BEST IN OCTOBER, BELTED FOUR HOME RUNS ON FOUR CONSECUTIVE SWINGS IN THE 1977 WORLD SERIES–INCLUDING THREE IN GAME SIX AT YANKEE STADIUM

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1993

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 6, 2002



RON GUIDRY

"GATOR"
"LOUISIANA LIGHTNING"
NEW YORK YANKEES, 1975-1988
CO-CAPTAIN, 1986-1988

A THREE-TIME 20-GAME WINNER, HE WENT 25-3 WITH A 1.74 EARNED RUN AVERAGE TO WIN THE 1978 A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD. SET YANKEES RECORDS IN 1978 BY WINNING HIS FIRST 13 DECISIONS AND COMPILING 248 STRIKEOUTS, INCLUDING A CLUB-RECORD 18 ON JUNE 17TH VERSUS CALIFORNIA AT YANKEE STADIUM. A DOMINATING PITCHER AND A RESPECTED LEADER OF THE PITCHING STAFF FOR THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS. A TRUE YANKEE.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2003

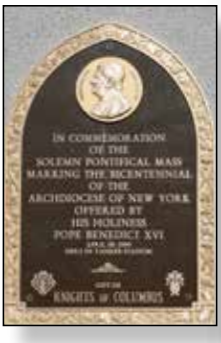


CHARLES HERBERT "RED" RUFFING

New York Yankees
1930-1942
1945-1946
U.S. ARMY AIR DIVISION
1943-1945

THE YANKEES' ALL-TIME LEADER IN WINS BY A RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER WITH 231. THE ONLY PITCHER IN FRANCHISE HISTORY TO COMPILE FOUR CONSECUTIVE 20-WIN SEASONS, FROM 1936-1939, WHEN HE LED THE YANKEES TO FOUR STRAIGHT WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS. A DURABLE PITCHER, HE HOLDS THE YANKEES' RECORD FOR MOST COMPLETE GAMES WITH 261. ONE OF THE GREATEST HITTING PITCHERS OF ALL TIME, HE BATTED .300 OR BETTER IN EIGHT SEASONS.

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1967
DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 10, 2004



POPE BENEDICT XVI

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE
SOLEMN PONTIFICAL MASS
MARKING THE BICENTENNIAL
OF THE
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE BENEDICT XVI
APRIL 20, 2008
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM

GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



JACKIE ROBINSON

42
UNIFORM NUMBER RETIRED 1997

"A LIFE IS NOT IMPORTANT EXCEPT
IN THE IMPACT IT HAS ON OTHER LIVES."



NELSON MANDELA

NELSON MANDELA
1918 – 2013

"IT ALWAYS SEEMS IMPOSSIBLE UNTIL IT'S DONE."
NOBEL PEACE PRIZE WINNER AND GLOBAL LEADER
WHOSE TIRELESS EFFORTS
DISMANTLED APARTHEID IN SOUTH AFRICA.
AS PRESIDENT OF HIS COUNTRY,
HE WOULD USE SOUTH AFRICA'S ENTHUSIASM FOR SPORTS AS A
UNIFYING FORCE FOR RECONCILIATION.
ON JUNE 21, 1990, HE MADE A MEMORABLE VISIT TO
THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM
AND PROCLAIMED, "YOU KNOW WHO I AM. I AM A YANKEE."
IN WORDS AND DEEDS, HE BECAME AN INSPIRATIONAL LEADER TO THE WORLD.

DEDICATED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
APRIL 15, 2014



CONSTANTINO "TINO" MARTINEZ

NEW YORK YANKEES
1996 - 2001, 2005

KNOWN FOR HIS POWERFUL BAT AND SUPERLATIVE DEFENSE AT FIRST BASE, MARTINEZ WAS A FAN FAVORITE ON FOUR YANKEES WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS. HIT TWO OF THE MOST MEMORABLE HOME RUNS IN YANKEES POSTSEASON HISTORY – A GRAND SLAM IN GAME 1 OF THE 1998 WORLD SERIES AND A GAME-TYING, NINTH-INNING HOMER IN GAME 4 OF THE 2001 FALL CLASSIC. AMASSED 192 HOME RUNS AND 739 RBI IN SEVEN SEASONS WITH THE CLUB.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 21, 2014



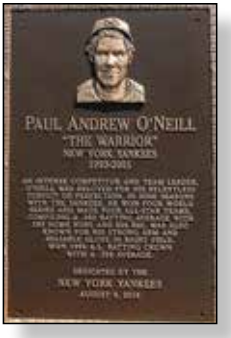
RICHARD MICHAEL GOSSAGE

"GOOSE"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1978-1983, 1989

ONE OF THE MOST INTIMIDATING PITCHERS EVER TO DON PINSTRIPES, GOSSAGE HAD AN EXPLOSIVE FASTBALL AND FEARLESS DEMEANOR, FREQUENTLY PITCHING MULTIPLE INNINGS PER APPEARANCE. IN SEVEN SEASONS WITH THE YANKEES, COMPILED A 42-28 RECORD WITH 151 SAVES AND A 2.14 ERA. WAS A FOUR-TIME ALL-STAR WITH THE CLUB AND 1978 A.L. RELIEF MAN OF THE YEAR

INDUCTED INTO THE
BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 2008.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 22, 2014

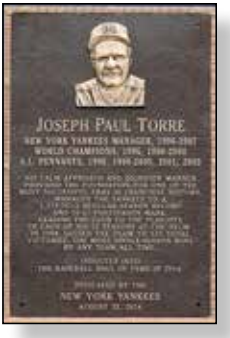


PAUL ANDREW O'NEILL

"THE WARRIOR"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1993 - 2001

AN INTENSE COMPETITOR AND TEAM LEADER, O'NEILL WAS BELOVED FOR HIS RELENTLESS PURSUIT OF PERFECTION. IN NINE SEASONS WITH THE YANKEES, HE WON FOUR WORLD SERIES AND MADE FOUR ALL-STAR TEAMS, COMPILING A .303 BATTING AVERAGE WITH 185 HOME RUNS AND 858 RBI. WAS ALSO KNOWN FOR HIS STRONG ARM AND RELIABLE GLOVE IN RIGHT FIELD. WON 1994 A.L. BATTING CROWN WITH A .359 AVERAGE.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 9, 2014



JOSEPH PAUL TORRE

NEW YORK YANKEES MANAGER, 1996-2007
WORLD CHAMPIONS,1996, 1998-2000
A.L. PENNANTS, 1996, 1998-2000, 2001, 2003

HIS CALM APPROACH AND DIGNIFIED MANNER PROVIDED THE FOUNDATION FOR ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL ERAS IN FRANCHISE HISTORY. MANAGED THE YANKEES TO A 1,173-767-2 REGULAR SEASON RECORD AND 76-47 POSTSEASON MARK, LEADING THE CLUB TO THE PLAYOFFS IN EACH OF HIS 12 SEASONS AT THE HELM. IN 1998, GUIDED THE TEAM TO 125 TOTAL VICTORIES, THE MOST SINGLE-SEASON WINS BY ANY TEAM ALL TIME.

INDUCTED INTO
THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 2014.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2014



From L to R: Joe Torre, Gene Michael, Gene Monahan, Paul O'Neill, Mariano Rivera, Tino Martinez, David Cone and Jorge Posada pose together on Paul O'Neill Day at Yankee Stadium on August 9, 2014.



BERNABÉ WILLIAMS FIGUEROA, JR. "BERNIE"

NEW YORK YANKEES
1991-2006

A FOUR-TIME WORLD CHAMPION, FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR, AND FOUR-TIME GOLD GLOVE AWARD WINNER, WILLIAMS RETIRED AS BASEBALL'S ALL-TIME LEADER WITH 80 POSTSEASON RBI.

HIS 1996 ALCS MVP PERFORMANCE AGAINST BALTIMORE PROPELLED THE YANKEES TO THEIR FIRST FALL CLASSIC IN 15 YEARS.

DURING THE YANKEES' 114-WIN SEASON IN 1998, WILLIAMS HIT .339 TO BECOME THE FIRST MAJOR LEAGUER TO WIN A BATTING TITLE, GOLD GLOVE AWARD AND WORLD SERIES RING IN THE SAME YEAR.

A LIFETIME YANKEE, HE FINISHED WITH 287 HOME RUNS, 1,257 RBI, 2,336 HITS, 449 DOUBLES AND 1,069 WALKS IN 2,076 GAMES--AMONG THE FRANCHISE'S TOP SEVEN IN EACH CATEGORY AT THE TIME OF INDUCTION.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 24, 2015



WILLIE LARRY RANDOLPH

NEW YORK YANKEES, 1976-1988
CO-CAPTAIN, 1986-1988
COACH, 1994-2004

A CONSISTENT AND PATIENT HITTER, ESPECIALLY WITH RUNNERS ON BASE, RANDOLPH WAS POPULAR WITH FANS AND TEAMMATES ALIKE. HE WAS ALSO AN EXCEPTIONAL DEFENDER AT SECOND BASE, KNOWN FOR HIS ABILITY TO TURN THE DOUBLE PLAY.

IN 13 SEASONS AS A PLAYER WITH THE YANKEES, HE COMPETED IN FOUR WORLD SERIES, WINNING TWO. A FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR IN PINSTRIPES, HE COMPILED A .275 BATTING AVERAGE AND A .374 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE WITH THE CLUB.

HE WON THE 1980 A.L. SILVER SLUGGER AWARD WITH A .427 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE, 30 STOLEN BASES AND A LEAGUE-LEADING 119 WALKS.

LATER, HE WAS A COACH FOR THE YANKEES DYNASTY THAT WON FOUR WORLD SERIES TITLES IN 1996, 1998, 1999 AND 2000.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 20, 2015



MELVIN LEON STOTTLEMYRE, SR.

"MEL"
YANKEES PITCHER, 1964-1974
YANKEES PITCHING COACH, 1996-2005

CALLED UP IN AUGUST 1964, STOTTLEMYRE WENT 9-3 TO LEAD THE YANKEES TO THEIR FIFTH CONSECUTIVE AL PENNANT, LATER STARTING THREE GAMES IN THE SEVEN-GAME FALL CLASSIC THAT SEASON.

AN ELITE PITCHER IN HIS DAY, HE PLAYED HIS ENTIRE CAREER WITH THE YANKEES AND WAS SELECTED TO FIVE ALL-STAR TEAMS, GOING 164-139 WITH A 2.97 ERA OVER 11 MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS.

WAS ONE OF THE BEST RIGHTHANDED PITCHERS IN YANKEES HISTORY, WHOSE 40 CAREER SHUTOUTS ARE TIED FOR SECOND ON THE ALL-TIME FRANCHISE LIST. HE RANKS FOURTH ALL-TIME AMONG YANKEES IN STARTS (356) AND INNINGS PITCHED (2,662), AND EIGHTH IN COMPLETE GAMES (152) AND ERA.

KNOWN AS A GOOD HITTER FOR HIS POSITION, HE HAD FIVE HITS IN FIVE AT-BATS ON SEPT. 26, 1964 AND A RARE INSIDE-THE-PARK GRAND SLAM ON JULY 20, 1965.

HE LATER BECAME ONE OF THE BEST PITCHING COACHES IN BASEBALL, EXPERTLY GUIDING THE YANKEES STAFF DURING THEIR WORLD SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP SEASONS OF 1996, 1998, 1999, AND 2000.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 20, 2015



JORGE RAFAEL DE POSADA VILLETA

NEW YORK YANKEES
1995 - 2011

A MEMBER OF FIVE WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS AND A FIVE-TIME SILVER SLUGGER AWARD-WINNER, POSADA WAS A HOMEGROWN YANKEE, PLAYING ALL 17 OF HIS MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS IN PINSTRIPES.

CONTINUING THE LEGACY OF GREAT YANKEES CATCHERS, HE APPEARED IN 1,829 CAREER GAMES, COMPILING A .273 BATTING AVERAGE, WITH 275 CAREER HOME RUNS, 1,065 RBI, AND A .374 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.

THE FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR SET CAREER HIGHS WITH 30 HOME RUNS AND 101 RBI IN 2003, FINISHING THIRD IN AL MVP VOTING AND MATCHING YOGI BERRA'S SINGLE-SEASON RECORD FOR MOST HOME RUNS BY A YANKEES CATCHER.

IN 2007, POSADA HAD A HISTORIC SEASON, BATTING .338, WITH 20 HOME RUNS, 90 RBI, 42 DOUBLES, AND A .426 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 22, 2015



ANDREW EUGENE PETTITTE

NEW YORK YANKEES
1995-2003, 2007-2010, 2012-2013

A FIVE-TIME WORLD CHAMPION AND THREE-TIME ALL-STAR, PETTITTE WAS A MODEL OF CONSISTENCY IN THE YANKEES ROTATION FOR 15 SEASONS, GOING 219-127 (.633) AND TYING THE FRANCHISE RECORD OF 438 STARTS.

KNOWN FOR HAVING ONE OF BASEBALL'S BEST PICKOFF MOVES, PETTITTE WILL BE MOST REMEMBERED FOR HIS EXTENSIVE OCTOBER RÉSUMÉ, AS HE WENT 18-10 WITH A 3.76 ERA IN 40 POSTSEASON STARTS WITH THE CLUB. IN 2009, HE BECAME THE FIRST PITCHER TO START AND WIN THE CLINCHING GAME IN EACH OF THREE SERIES IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON.

THE LEFTHANDER RETIRED WITH THE THIRD HIGHEST WIN TOTAL IN FRANCHISE HISTORY, AND HE IS THE CLUB'S ALL-TIME STRIKEOUT LEADER, WITH 2,020. TWICE A 20-GAME WINNER, PETTITTE FINISHED HIS CAREER AS THE FIRST PLAYER TO PITCH MORE THAN 15 SEASONS IN THE MAJORS WITHOUT EVER HAVING A LOSING RECORD.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2015



Redefine Boundaries

When it comes to sliding and folding doors for dramatic openings, we've got you covered. As part of the Andersen family of products, Weiland is the innovator in large door and window openings.

weilandslidingdoors.com

weiland® by Andersen

"Weiland" and all other marks where denoted are trademarks of Weiland Sliding Doors & Windows, Inc.
©2016 Weiland Sliding Doors & Windows, Inc. All Rights Reserved. MS1601_0098

KITCHENS
BATH VANITIES
MILLWORK

jilco

WINDOWS
SKYLIGHTS
DOORS

Your Andersen® Window and Door Specialists

135 Mahopac Avenue, Granite Springs, NY
914-248-6100 • jilcowindow.com

Find us on: Angie's list. houzz

Jilco is proud to feature energy efficient Andersen® products.



Player Development

OF Aaron Judge (pictured here in the 2015 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game) led all Yankees minor leaguers with 20 home runs and 72 RBI in 2015 and was rated by *Baseball America* as one of the top 15 overall prospects in the game.

2016 Player Development & Scouting Directory

EXECUTIVE

Gary Denbo ..... VP, Player Development
Damon Oppenheimer ..... VP, Domestic Amateur Scouting

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Eric Schmitt ..... Director, Minor League Operations
John Kremer ..... Director, Performance Science
Hadi Raad ..... Asst. Director, Minor League Operations
Dan Greenlee ..... Analyst, Player Development
Vic Roldan ..... Assistant, Minor League Operations
Rob Owens ..... Enterprise Solutions Engineer
Adam Hunt ..... Video Coordinator, Player Development

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTING

Tim Naehring ..... Vice President, Baseball Operations
Kevin Reese ..... Director, Pro Scouting
Dan Giese ..... Assistant Director, Pro Scouting
Jim Hendry ..... Special Assignment Scout

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTS

Joe Caro, Kendall Carter, Matt Daley, Jay Darnell, Jeff Datz, Brandon Duckworth, Bill Emslie, Abe Flores, Kevin Hart, Drew Henson, Aaron Holbert, Pat Murtaugh, Greg Orr, JT Stotts, Alex Sunderland, Dennis Twombley.

AMATEUR SCOUTING

Ben McIntyre ..... Asst. Director, Domestic Amateur Scouting
Brian Barber, Tim Kelly ..... National Crosscheckers
Jeff Patterson, DJ Svihlik
Scott Lovekamp ..... Pitching Analyst
Jeff Deardorff ..... Hitting Analyst
Scott Benecke ..... Analyst, Amateur Scouting
Justin Sharpe ..... Draft Medical Coordinator
Mitch Colahan ..... Video Coordinator, Amateur Scouting

AMATEUR SCOUTS

Troy Afenir ..... Southern California (Orange County)
Denis Boucher ..... Canada
Bobby DeJardin ..... Southern California
Phil Geisler ..... Northern California, Northern Nevada
Mike Gibbons ..... Indiana, Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio
Billy Godwin ..... North Carolina, South Carolina
Matt Hyde ..... Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York (state), Rhode Island, Vermont
Dave Keith ..... California, Hawaii
Steve Kmetko ..... Arizona, Colorado, Nevada, New Mexico, Texas
Steve Lemke ..... Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, Wisconsin
Mike Leuzinger ..... Louisiana, Northern Texas
Carlos Marti ..... Southern Florida, Puerto Rico
Ronnie Merrill ..... Florida
Darryl Monroe ..... Florida, Georgia, Tennessee

AMATEUR SCOUTS (continued)

Nick Ortiz ..... Puerto Rico
Bill Pintard ..... Southern California
Cesar Presbott ..... New Jersey, New York City
Matt Ranson ..... Arkansas, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota
Brian Rhees ..... Southern Texas
Stewart Smothers ..... Delaware, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Washington D.C., West Virginia
Mike Thurman ..... Alaska, British Columbia, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Washington, Wyoming
Mike Wagner ..... Alabama, Florida, Mississippi, Tennessee

INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS

Pat McMahon ..... Director, Int'l Player Development
Mario Garza ..... Asst. Director, Int'l Player Development
Joel Lithgow ..... Director, Latin Béisbol Academy
Joe Perez ..... Education Coordinator
Manuel Castillo, JT Hernandez ..... Assistants, Latin Baseball Academy
Taylor Emanuels ..... Video Coordinator, Int'l Operations

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

Donny Rowland ..... Director, International Scouting
Steve Wilson ..... Crosschecker/Coord., Int'l Scouting/Pacific Rim
Dennis Woody ..... Crosschecker, International Scouting
Raymon Sanchez ..... Scouting Coord., Dominican Republic
Miguel Benitez, Victor Mata ..... Crosschecker, Latin America
Ricardo Finol ..... International Crosschecker
Jose Gavidia ..... Supervisor, Venezuela
Yunior Tabares ..... Assistant, International Scouting
Edgar Mateo ..... Latin American Scouting Assistant
Brady LaRuffa ..... Video Coord., International Scouting
Anthony Roa ..... Video-Trackman Assistant, Int'l Scouting

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS

John Wadsworth ..... Australia
Luis Sierra ..... Colombia
Hensley Josephina ..... Curacao
Esteban Castillo, Leobaldo Figueroa, Raul Gonzalez, R. Arturo Pena, Juan Piron, Juan Rosario, Jose Sabino ..... Dominican Republic
Troy Williams ..... Europe
Rudy Gomez ..... International
Chi Lee ..... Korea
Lee Sigman, Humberto Soto, David Tapia ..... Mexico
Edgar Rodriguez ..... Nicaragua
Carlos Levy ..... Panama
Ken Su ..... Taiwan
Alan Atacho, Darwin Bracho, Roney Calderon, Borman Landaeta, Cesar Suarez, Luis Tinoco ..... Venezuela

Player Development Staff

ERIC SCHMITT – DIRECTOR, MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

BORN: 7/23/78 in Falls Church, Va. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his second season as the director of minor league operations…previously served as the assistant director of amateur scouting from 2013-14…spent five seasons as the assistant director of baseball operations for player development from 2008-12…joined the Yankees player development staff in 2007 as the assistant director of international operations…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft…went 26-23 with a 4.35 ERA (521.1IP, 252ER) in 167 games (68 starts) over seven minor league seasons with the Yankees (2000-05) and Braves (2006)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Wake Forest University with a bachelor's degree in communications and went 23-3 over four seasons, including an ACC-best 2.57 ERA in his senior year…married to wife, Jaclyn, with two sons, Owen and Ryan.

JOHN KREMER – DIRECTOR, PERFORMANCE SCIENCE

BORN: 11/19/76 in Indianapolis, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

Enters his second season as the director of performance science after serving as the director of player personnel from 2013-14…was the assistant director of amateur scouting from 2005-12 after joining the player development department in 2004 as a baseball operations assistant…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft…spent five years in the Yankees minor league system (1999-2003), compiling a 15-15 record with a 3.91 ERA (292.0IP, 127ER) in 175 games (one start)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Evansville, where he graduated with a B.S. in Mathematics…received an MBA from the University of South Florida in 2011 and a professional certificate in strategic decision and risk management from Stanford in 2012…married to wife, Julie, with two children, McKenzie and John Cannon.

NARDI CONTRERAS – PITCHING INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 9/19/51 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Land O' Lakes, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 48th year in professional baseball and his 34th as a coach, coordinator or instructor…prior to rejoining the Yankees organization in 2005, served as the pitching coach for the Rookie-level Princeton Devil Rays (2004) after spending seven years as a Major League pitching coach with the White Sox (1998-2002), Mariners (1997) and Yankees (1995)…began his coaching career in the White Sox organization in 1982 and made stops within the minor league systems of the Braves, Expos, Yankees and Diamondbacks before being promoted to the Yankees' Major League squad in 1995…**PLAYING CAREER:** Pitched for 14 seasons in the minor leagues, compiling a 76-77 career record and 3.86 ERA…appeared in eight Major League games with the White Sox in 1980 (0-0, 5.93 ERA)…**PERSONAL:** Married to wife Renee for 44 years…graduated from Tampa Catholic H.S. in 1969, where he was named "Most Valuable Athlete"…later graduated from Hillsborough Community College.

SCOTT ALDRED – PITCHING COORDINATOR, UPPER LEVEL

BORN: 6/12/68 in Flint, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Fenton, Mich.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season as the upper level pitching coordinator and his 11th season as a coach at any level…spent the previous eight seasons as pitching coach with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2009-15)…in his first season with the RailRiders, helped the pitching staff lead the league in shutouts (16), ERA (3.32) and WHIP (1.27)…also led the league in shutouts in 2011…previously served as pitching coach with Double-A Trenton (2007-08) and Single-A Charleston (2006)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Originally drafted by Detroit in 1987…appeared in 229 games over nine Major League seasons, posting a 20-39 record with six teams: Detroit (1990-92, '96), Colorado (1993), Montreal (1993), Minnesota (1996-97), Tampa Bay (1998-99) and Philadelphia (1999-2000)…**PERSONAL:** Married to Stacy with three daughters: Lindsey, Courtney and Kiley.

DANNY BORRELL – PITCHING COORDINATOR, LOWER LEVEL

BORN: 1/24/79 in Landsdale, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his eighth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his second as a pitching coordinator…previously served as the pitching coach for Single-A Tampa (2014), Single-A Charleston (2012-13) and short-season Single-A Staten Island (2011)…prior to that, spent two seasons as a rehabilitation pitching coach in the GCL…**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft…played nine minor league seasons with the Yankees (2000-06) and Oakland (2007-08)…the left-hander compiled a career record of 39-35 with a 3.49 ERA in 138 games (120 starts)…split the 2008 season between the Athletics' Double-A Midland and Triple-A Sacramento squads, before landing on the disabled list in June for the remainder of the season with a left elbow strain…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for three seasons (1998-2000) at Wake Forest.

JAMES ROWSON – HITTING COORDINATOR

BORN: 9/12/76 in Mount Vernon, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Spring Hill, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as the Yankees' minor league hitting coordinator and his 15th as a hitting coach in professional baseball…spent the 2013 season as the Chicago Cubs' hitting coach…was named the Cubs' interim hitting coach on 6/13/12, taking the place of Rudy Jaramillo…prior to his promotion, served as the Cubs' minor league hitting coordinator…spent the previous six seasons in the Yankees organization as a minor league hitting coordinator (2008-11) and hitting coach at Single-A Tampa (2006-07)…served four seasons in the Angels organization as a minor league hitting coach with Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2004-05), Single-A Cedar Rapids (2003) and Rookie-Level Provo (2002)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Mariners in the ninth round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft…spent three minor league seasons with the Mariners (1995-96) and Yankees (1997) systems before playing in the Independent Heartland League in 1998…batted .204 with 9HR, 60RBI and 23SB in his 178 professional games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 1994 from Mount St. Michael High School (Bronx, N.Y.)…he and his wife, Maria, have three children: Katiria, Kiama and Gabriella.

JODY REED – FIELD COORDINATOR

BORN: 7/26/62 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Englewood, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as the Yankees' field coordinator and his 10th as a professional coach…spent the previous three seasons in the Dodgers organization, serving as the manager for Double-A Chattanooga (2013), an infield coordinator (2012) and a manager in the AZL (2011)…led the AZL Dodgers to the 2011 Arizona League Championship and was named "Manager of the Year," also serving as the Camelback Ranch-Glendale coordinator of instruction that season…began his coaching career with four seasons in the Yankees organization (2007-10), serving as the minor league defensive coordinator (2009-10) and the manager for the GCL Yankees (2007-08)…in his coaching debut in 2007, guided his club to the GCL title and was named GCL "Manager of the Year"…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Red Sox in the eighth round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft…in 11 Major League seasons with the Red Sox (1987-92), Dodgers (1993), Brewers (1994), Padres (1995-96) and Tigers (1997), hit .270 with 566R, 263 doubles, 27HR and 392RBI over 1,284 career games…tallied an AL-high 45 doubles in 1990 and is one of two players in Red Sox history to record at least 40 doubles in three-or-more consecutive seasons (1989-91), joining Wade Boggs (7, 1985-91)…**PERSONAL:** Is married to wife, Michele, and the couple has four daughters: Jessica, Kassidy, Chaney and Sydney…played collegiately at Manatee Community College and Florida State University…attended Brandon High School (Fla.).

CARLOS MENDOZA – ASST. FIELD COORDINATOR/INFIELD COORDINATOR

BORN: 11/27/79 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the Yankees' assistant field coordinator and his fourth as infield coordinator, marking his eighth year in the organization…served as Single-A Charleston's manager in 2012 after making his managerial debut with GCL in 2011, leading the team to its fourth league championship…prior to that, served as a coach with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2009 and Charleston in 2010…**PLAYING CAREER:** Originally signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent in 1996…played 13 minor league seasons (1997-2009) as a utility infielder in the Giants and Yankees organizations, as well as three years for the independent Pensacola Pelicans…the switch-hitter owned a .232 average with 97 doubles, 15 triples, 19HR and 200RBI in 705 career minor league games…**PERSONAL:** Is married to wife, Francis, with two sons, Adrian and Andres…attended U.E. Colegio Andrés Bello in Venezuela.

Additional Player Development Staff

REGGIE WILLITS – OUTFIELD/BASERUNNING COORDINATOR

BORN: 5/30/81 in Chickasha, Okla. • **RESIDES:** Fort Cobb, Okla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as the outfield/baserunning coordinator…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Angels in the seventh round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…played for the Angels for parts of six seasons from 2006-11, batting .258 with 146R, 35 doubles and 58RBI in 414 games…among rookies in 2007, ranked in the top five in the AL in batting average (.293/2nd), hits (126/5th), runs (74/3rd), walks (69/1st), on-base percentage (.391/1st) and stolen bases (27/2nd)…**PERSONAL:** Coached at Binger-Olney H.S. (Okla.) from August 2012 to January 2015, coaching both fall and spring baseball…his team qualified for the state tournament in four of his five seasons and captured the state championship twice…played for the University of Oklahoma after transferring from Seminole State College (Fla.)…attended Fort Cobb-Broxton H.S. (Okla.)…he and his wife Amber have two kids, Jaxon, Eli and Hunter.

JOSH PAUL – CATCHING COORDINATOR

BORN: 5/19/75 in Evanston, Ill. • **RESIDES:** Wesley Chapel, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as the catching coordinator…was a professional scout in the Yankees organization from 2011-14…managed the Staten Island Yankees from 2009-10, leading Staten Island to their fifth title in 2009…**PLAYING CAREER:** Batted .244 with 92R, 35 doubles, 10HR and 73 RBI in 321 games across nine seasons with Chicago-AL (1999-2003), Chicago-NL (2003), Los Angeles-AL (2004-05) and Tampa Bay (2006-07), appearing in all but nine games as a catcher…was originally drafted by the White Sox in the second round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft…**PERSONAL:** Played collegiately at Vanderbilt where he was named All-SEC as a sophomore…was inducted into the Cape Cod Hall of Fame on 11/4/06 as the only player in the league's history to win the batting title, MVP and Outstanding Pro Prospect Award in the same season (1995 with Cotuit).

MARK LITTLEFIELD – MEDICAL COORDINATOR

BORN: 11/27/67 in Portland, Maine • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Returns as the Medical Coordinator with the Yankees player development staff after serving as the Yankees Assistant Athletic Trainer at the Major League level (2012-14)…marks his 26th season in the Yankees organization, having also spent 18 seasons as the Medical Coordinator, Player Development (1993-2011)…began his training career with Single-A Oneonta from 1991-92…graduated from Portland High School (Maine) in 1986 and earned his bachelor of science degree from the University of South Carolina in physical education/athletic training…is married to Cara and has a son, R.J., and a daughter, Alexis.

MIKE WICKLAND – COORDINATOR, PREVENTATIVE PROGRAMS

BORN: 7/24/77 in Bridgeport, W.Va • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his second season as the Yankees' Coordinator of Preventative Programs after serving as the Medical Coordinator from 2013-14…was the Strength and Conditioning Coordinator with the player development staff from 2008-12…begins his 17th consecutive season in the organization, having served as the athletic trainer at Single-A Tampa (2002-07) and as the athletic trainer with Single-A Greensboro (2000-01)…graduated from the University of North Carolina at Greensboro with a bachelor's degree in Exercise and Sports Science in 1999…was an athletic trainer at UNC-Greensboro during his four years there.

GREG SPRATT – ASSISTANT HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 7/8/65 in Lexington, Ky. • **RESIDES:** Plant City, Fla.

Enters his 25th season with the Yankees organization and his fifth as an assistant head athletic trainer in player development…previously served as an athletic trainer for short-season Single-A Oneonta (1990), Single-A Greensboro (1991-92), Double-A Albany-Colonie (1993-94), Double-A Norwich (1995-97, 2001-02), GCL Yankees (1998-2000, 2007-11) and Double-A Trenton (2003-04)…has been named PBATS "Athletic Trainer of the Year" in his league three times (1992, 1996, 2003)…has served as an athletic trainer in three league All-Star Games (1992, 1994, 2002)…was also the athletic trainer for the Arizona Fall League's Peoria Javelinas in 1994 and the Tigres de Aragua of the Venezuelan Winter League in 1992 and 1996…from October 2004 to April 2006, served as Head Athletic Trainer for the NBA's Toronto Raptors…he and his wife, Vicky, have two sons, David and Jarrett.

HAP HUDSON – ROVING ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 10/27/59 in Jackson, Miss. • **RESIDES:** Trinity, Fla.

Begins his first year as a roving athletic trainer and second in the Yankees organization…spent the 2015 season as the trainer for the GCL Yankees 1…previously served as the Blue Jays assistant athletic trainer from 2011-12 after serving as their rehabilitation coordinator in 2010…prior to Toronto, served as the minor league rehabilitation coordinator for the Phillies from 1990-2002…spent seven years (1983-89) as an athletic trainer in the Cardinals minor league system…has also served as an athletic trainer for the Venezuela Winter League (1985) and as a rehabilitation consultant for the Daiei Hawks Japanese Baseball team (1992,'98)…has also worked with clients in the performance training and rehabilitation industry…graduated from Mississippi College…he and his wife, Vonda, have two children, Sadie and Gatton.

RIGO FEBLES – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COORDINATOR

BORN: 9/12/86 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his first season with the Yankees organization as the player development strength and conditioning coordinator…joins the Yankees after six seasons in the Reds organization (2010-15), the past two as minor league assistant strength and conditioning coordinator (2014-15)…spent three seasons (2011-13) as the Reds' strength and conditioning supervisor for Latin America…also spent three seasons (2010,'12-13) as the strength coach for Rookie-level Billings and was named the Pioneer League's Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year three times…earned a bachelor's degree in Applied Physiology and Kinesiology from the University of Florida…graduated from Sickles H.S. (Fla.)…has his CSCS and RSCC certifications…**PERSONAL:** Has a fiancée, Louise, and a son, Maximo.

MIKE KICIA – ASSISTANT STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COORDINATOR

BORN: 11/21/85 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Moves to the assistant strength and conditioning coordinator role after two seasons as the player development strength and conditioning coordinator…spent two seasons as Single-A Charleston's strength and conditioning coach (2011-12)…served the same role with Single-A Greensboro in the Marlins organization from 2009-10…from 2003-05, attended the University of Lethbridge in Alberta, where he studied Kinesiology…earned his bachelor of science degree in exercise science in 2008 from Mount Olive College (N.C.), where he helped the Trojans win the 2008 NCAA D-II Baseball National Championship…has his CSCS certification.

DAVID COLVIN – PHYSICAL THERAPIST, PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 7/3/88 in Hatfield, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his first season with the Yankees organization as the physical therapist in player development…served as the 2015 training camp intern for the Miami Dolphins…was previously a physical therapist at the UPMC Rooney Sports Complex in Pittsburgh, Pa.…received his doctor of physical therapy degree from the University of Pittsburgh in 2015…was a graduate assistant athletic trainer at the University of Tennessee from 2010-12 while earning his MS in kinesiology with a concentration in biomechanics…also earned his B.S. in athletic training from Pittsburgh in 2010…is a 2006 graduate from North Penn H.S. in Lansdale, Pa.

GREG PAVLICK – REHAB PITCHING INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 3/10/50 in Washington, D.C. • **RESIDES:** Tierra Verde, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his sixth season as a rehab pitching instructor…previously served as the pitching coach for Single-A Tampa (2002-10) and Triple-A Columbus (2001)…in 2004, helped lead Tampa to the FSL Championship…spent four years as the roving pitching instructor for the Yankees organization (1997-2000)…also spent 26 seasons in the Mets organization…began his coaching career in 1977 as a pitching instructor for Single-A Tidewater and was a player/coach for the club in 1978…coached for the Mets at the Major League level from 1985-86, '88-91 and '94-96…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was the Mets' second pick in the secondary phase of the January 1971 free-agent draft…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Thomas Edison High School in Alexandria, Va…attended the University of North Carolina.

TOM NIETO – POSITION PLAYER REHAB INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 10/27/60 in Downey, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Land O' Lakes, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as a rehab coach on the player development staff, his fifth consecutive season with the Yankees and his 13th season overall in the organization (1995-2002, 2012-present)…previously served as manager of the GCL Yankees from 2012-13…worked in the Twins organization as the manager for Triple-A Rochester (2010-11), Double-A New Britain (2009) and Single-A Palm Beach (2003-04)…was named first base coach for the Mets in 2008 after filling the catching instructor post with the team from 2005-07…previously spent eight seasons as a coach in the Yankees system from 1995-2002, including two as Major League catching instructor (2000-01)…in 1997, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Best Managerial Prospect in the SAL after leading Greensboro to a 75-65 record and a trip to the SAL finals…began his coaching career in the Reds organization with Double-A Chattanooga in 1992…**PLAYING CAREER:** Combined to hit .205 with 5HR and 69RBI in 251 games over parts of seven Major League seasons with St. Louis (1984-85), Montreal (1986), Minnesota (1987-88), and Philadelphia (1989-90)…was a World Series champion with the 1987 Twins and an NL champion with the 1985 Cardinals…selected in the third round of the 1981 First-Year Player Draft by St. Louis…**PERSONAL:** Attended Oral Roberts University and was inducted into the school's Athletic Hall of Fame in January 2006…is married to Karen with two children, Nicole and Marcus.

MARC BOMBARD – PLAYER DEVELOPMENT CONSULTANT

BORN: 11/15/49 in Baltimore, Md. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season on the Yankees' player development staff and second year in the organization after serving as the manager of the GCL Yankees 2 in 2015…has 27 seasons of minor league managing experience…prior to joining the Yankees, managed Triple-A Round Rock from 2009-10 and Triple-A Charlotte from 2007-08…served as the Phillies first base coach from 2005-06 in his second stint as a Major League coach, having also been the third base coach for the Cincinnati Reds in 1996…has also coached or managed in farm systems for the Reds (1977-87, 1993-95), Milwaukee (1989), Pittsburgh (1990-92) and Philadelphia (1997-2004)…began his coaching career as a player/coach for Single-A Tampa from 1974-77…was named the "Minor League Manager of the Year" by *USA Today* in 2002 after leading Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to 91 wins…was also named the "Minor League Manager of the Year" by *Baseball America* and "Triple-A Manager of the Year" by *USA Today* "Baseball Weekly" in 1995…**PLAYING CAREER:** Spent seven years (1971-77) in the Cincinnati Reds' minor league system, going 39-29 with a 2.72 ERA (603.0IP, 182ER) in 152 games…**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Texas at El Paso and graduated from Eastwood H.S. (Tex.)…he and his wife, Gemma, have two daughters, Janet and Amy.

TINO MARTINEZ – PLAYER DEVELOPMENT CONSULTANT

BORN: 12/7/67 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as a player development consultant with the Yankees…in 2013, served as the hitting coach for the Marlins…previously spent five seasons (2008-12) as a special assistant to Yankees GM Brian Cashman, serving as a special instructor during spring training and working with first basemen on defensive skills…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played 16 seasons with the Mariners (1990-95), Yankees (1996-2001, '05), Cardinals (2002-03) and Devil Rays (2004), compiling a .271 (1,925-for-7,111) career average with 1,009R, 365 doubles, 339HR and 1,271RBI in 2,023 games…the first baseman was acquired by the Yankees from Seattle prior to the 1996 season, helped New York to four World Series titles (1996, '98-2000) while totaling 192HR and 739RBI in 1,054 games as a Yankee…won the "Good Guy" Award presented by the Tampa Bay BBWAA in 2004…was originally selected in the first round (14th overall) of the 1988 First-Year Player Draft…**PERSONAL**: He and his wife Marie have three children: Olivia, Tino Jr. and Victoria…graduated from the University of Tampa, where he was a three-time Division-II All-American, as well as an Academic All-American…was inducted into the Sunshine State Conference Hall of Fame in 1998…graduated from Jefferson H.S. (Fla.)…won an Olympic Gold medal with Team U.S.A. at the 1988 Seoul Olympics.



U.S. MILITARY ALL-STAR BASEBALL TEAM VISITS YANKEES' LATIN BÉISBOL ACADEMY IN THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

On April 24, 2008, the U.S. Military Baseball Team paid a visit to the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy in Boca Chica, D.R. The team joined Yankees players for a workout as part of its Armed Forces "Baseball Diplomacy" program, undertaken in conjunction with the U.S. Embassy, the Dominican Armed Forces, the National Police Sporting Club, and the Dominican Baseball Federation. Following the training session, coaches from the academy joined U.S. military players at Ensanche Luperon in Santo Domingo, to give a baseball clinic to local children. In return, the Yankees sent coaches and scouts to participate in a clinic on April 26, 2008, at the Olympic Center, also in Santo Domingo.

Yankees Around the Globe

As the game of Baseball continues to grow on a global scale, "America's Pastime" has become infused with talent from all four corners of the world.

The New York Yankees, as one of the most recognized brands in the world, are dedicated to making meaningful and lasting footprints throughout the international Baseball community.

The Yankees began the 2015 season with eight foreign-born players, hailing from five nations outside of the United States (Dominican Republic, Japan, The Netherlands, Puerto Rico, Venezuela). Just over 26 percent of players on Major League rosters on 2015 Opening Day were born outside the U.S., compared to 27.6 percent for the Yankees (eight of 29 players, including four on the D.L.).

Signing and developing exceptional talent from around the globe has become a trademark of the Yankees organization. Some of the club's acquisitions include the American League's all-time saves leader and Panama native Mariano Rivera, five-time All-Star Jorge Posada of Puerto Rico, two-time All-Star Hideki Matsui from Japan, and 2006 Cy Young Award runner-up Chien-Ming Wang from Taiwan. Most recently, the Yankees signed Japanese pitcher Masahiro Tanaka via the posting system on Jan. 22, 2014.

At the minor league level in recent years, the organization has signed two Chinese minor leaguers, two players from the Israel Baseball League, and procured top minor league talent from Australia, Brazil, Canada, Cuba, the Czech Republic, Colombia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Poland, South Korea, Taiwan and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees field two Dominican Summer League teams and operate a state-of-the-art Latin Baseball Academy in the Dominican Republic.



The 2012 Little League World Series championship team from Japan visited Yankee Stadium as the Yankees' guests on Aug. 28, 2012, after capturing the country's second LLWS title in three years and eighth overall. They are pictured above with Yankees outfielder Ichiro Suzuki.



Mariano Rivera poses with Uganda's 2012 Little League World Series Team, which became the first team from Africa to participate in the LLWS, and was the Yankees' guest on Aug. 29, 2012. The team also received a clubhouse tour from Manager Joe Girardi and participated in "roll call" with the Bleacher Creatures.

The Latin Béisbol Academy

For the vast majority of the Yankees' Latin American prospects, the Latin Béisbol Academy is the starting point for their professional careers.

Constructed in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic, the Yankees built their academy from scratch, allowing player development personnel to manage every detail of the project, from the trainer's room to the clubhouses to the classrooms. The end result is a four-building, four-field complex with the capacity to house up to 110 players. There is also a small apartment building for coaches and instructors. The academy, which officially opened in June 2005 and was completed in the spring of 2006, has a campus feel to it that is not lost on the ballplayers, many of whom are spending time away from their families for the first time.

Previously, the Yankees had leased a variety of facilities in Latin America for scouting and player development use, but it became apparent that it was necessary to find and develop their own facility.



As a dedicated investor in Latin American talent, the Yankees make every effort to provide their players with a well-rounded education off the field. The complex is staffed with educators who teach players academic disciplines such as Spanish and English, along with broad-based life skills such as conflict resolution, financial literacy and American customs. Players are also given guidance on how to deal with the heavy travel incumbent in a baseball lifestyle. Throughout their time at the academy, the young Yankees hopefuls participate in clinics with local children, reminding them to always be mindful of their community.

The Yankees also arrange for past and present Major League stars, such as Mariano Rivera and Reggie Jackson, to be guest lecturers for the prospects. In November 2007, Yankees Manager Joe Girardi visited the Béisbol Academy. The players received a special visitor in January 2011 when professional boxing champion Miguel Cotto paid a visit.

The players and staff are also active in local community events, hosting annual instructional clinics in the Dominican Republic, Nicaragua and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees' Latin complex has hosted R.B.I. (Reviving Baseball in the Inner City) tournament games, joined the Yankees organization in 2007 to donate $65,000 in food and cash to hurricane-damaged areas in the D.R. and Nicaragua, and adopted an orphanage in La Romana, D.R., supplying it with food, money and clothing. In 2013, the Yankees donated a fire truck and an ambulance—along with firefighting and medical equipment—to the city of Boca Chica.

In July 2010, Dominican Summer League players delivered gifts to ailing children at a local hospital in Santo Domingo. The Latin Béisbol Academy also played host to a fundraiser game in 2010 against the Dominican National Police Department to raise money for local charities throughout the D.R. In 2011, select Yankees draft picks held a clinic in San Pedro de Macoris for more than 100 kids, handing out shoes, equipment and uniforms to participants.

The Yankees field two DSL teams annually and won back-to-back titles in 2005-06. With the hard work and dedication of the Yankees Player Development staff, the organization looks forward to the future, when these young players can be a part of a World Championship in the Bronx.

Yankees Travel to Panama

In conjunction with Major League Baseball and the Major League Baseball Players Association, the Yankees traveled to Panama prior to the 2014 season for the "Legend Series," a set of two exhibition games against the Miami Marlins at Panama City's Rod Carew Stadium. The trip served as a tribute to the career of former Yankees reliever and Panama native Mariano Rivera, who had retired as MLB's all-time saves leader at the conclusion of the 2013 season.

Rivera played host for the weekend, which featured a number of charitable events away from the field. Chief among them was a gala benefitting the Mariano Rivera Foundation, the proceeds of which supported the Children's Hospital in Panama City, the largest pediatric hospital in the country. Yankees players also visited the hospital, bringing with them a large donation of toys and spending time with the children.

Rivera also took a Yankees contingent – including General Partner/Vice Chairperson Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal, President Randy Levine, COO Lonn Trost, Manager Joe Girardi, hitting coach Kevin Long, bench coach Tony Pena, spring training instructor Willie Randolph, outfielder Brett Gardner and reliever David Robertson – on a behind-the-scenes tour of the Panama Canal.



The Yankees' brand transcends international borders as fans show their pride in Panama.

The visit marked the first appearance by Major League Baseball in the Central American country since 1947, when the Yankees faced the Brooklyn Dodgers in several exhibition games on a trip that also included stops in Cuba, Puerto Rico and Venezuela.

Yankees Teach in Taiwan

In January 2009, the Yankees joined the Chinese Taipei Baseball Association under the auspices of Major League Baseball in holding a clinic for high school pitchers, catchers and coaches at the National Taiwan Sport University's Taoyuan Campus in Taipei, Taiwan. It marked the Yankees' first-ever large-scale outreach in Taiwan and represented the club's initiative in cultivating baseball talent and increasing brand recognition in Asia and the greater international community. The five-day clinic focused on pitching and catching fundamentals and philosophy.

Yankees and Chinese Baseball Association Reach Memorandum of Understanding

The New York Yankees and the Chinese Baseball Association (CBA) held a press conference in Beijing, China, on Jan. 29, 2007, to announce a Memorandum of Understanding that for the first time formalized a strategic alliance between a Major League Baseball club and the CBA. During the Yankees' 2009 World Series trophy tour, club officials met with the CBA in Beijing to further the cooperation agreement between the two entities.

The agreement, subject to Major League Baseball's rules, regulations and agreements pertaining to the People's Republic of China, states that the Yankees will provide the CBA with guidance in training baseball players, including sending coaches, player development staff, scouting and training personnel to China to assist the CBA. The partnership also allows the CBA to send staff to the Yankees' facilities in the United States in furtherance of those goals.

During their 2007 trip, the Yankees were represented in Beijing by team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman, and Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorship Michael Tusiani. Beijing Womei Advertising Company Limited and Sportscorp China, headed by President and Managing Director Marc Ganis and Managing Director Kenneth Huang, coordinated the meetings and were instrumental in the Yankees' involvement in China.

The CBA was represented by Chairman Hu Jianguo, Secretary General Shen Wei and Deputy Secretary General Tian Yuan.

On June 16, 2007, the Yankees announced the signings of catcher Zhenwang Zhang and left-handed pitcher Kai Liu to minor league contracts, marking the first-ever acquisition by a Major League organization of Chinese baseball players. Both players were members of the Chinese National team that competed in the 2008 Olympics in Beijing.



Yankees Team President Randy Levine and GM Brian Cashman established a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association on Jan. 29, 2007.

Partners in Japan

During the 2002 season, the Yankees entered into a working agreement with the Yomiuri Giants, winners of 22 Japan Series Championships. Pursuant to the agreement, the teams consented to share baseball information, ideas and strategies. Also in 2002, the Yankees pursued and signed three-time Central League MVP Hideki Matsui. A nine-time Japanese League All-Star and three-time home run champion, Matsui became the first bona fide power hitter to make the transition from Japan to the Major Leagues.

In 2004, the Yankees traveled to Tokyo to open the regular season against the Tampa Bay Devil Rays. The historic trip marked the 70th anniversary of Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig's 1934 All-Star tour of Japan. It also recognized the anniversary of the founding of the Yomiuri Giants franchise, Japan's oldest professional baseball team. The two-game series was just the second-ever Major League season opener to take place in Japan. At the time, the two games were the highest-rated televised Major League games in Japan's history.

Yankees Championship Trophy Tour of the Dominican Republic, Japan and China

Following their 2009 championship season, the Yankees embarked on a world tour with their 2009 World Series Trophy, traveling to the Dominican Republic and Asia.



The Yankees' 2009 World Series trophy visited the MLB Café in Tokyo, where it was displayed alongside the Yomiuri Giants' 2009 Championship trophy.

A Yankees contingent took the championship trophy to the Dominican Republic for a three-day tour from Jan. 7-9, 2010. The D.R. leg of the trophy tour included stops at the National Palace for a ceremony with President Dr. Leonel Fernández, who was joined by bench coach Tony Pena, and players Robinson Cano, Damaso Marte, Francisco Cervelli and Edwar Ramirez as well as by several Yankees minor leaguers. The next day, the Yankees visited the U.S. Embassy and the National Police Headquarters. That evening, the Yankees displayed the trophy for fans at the Dominican Winter League playoff game between the Licey Tigers and Escogido Lions at Quisqueya Stadium in Santo Domingo. On their final day in the D.R., the Yankees placed the trophy on display for residents of the town of Casa de Campo.

Three weeks later, a Yankees delegation consisting of team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Asst. General Manager Jean Afterman and Senior Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorships Michael Tusiani took the trophy on a six-day tour to Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong from Jan. 31 through Feb. 5, 2010.

The contingent was met by fans and media at Tokyo's Narita Airport, marking this first-ever occasion of a Yankees World Series Trophy being brought to Asia. The next day, another historic moment took place at the MLB Café in Tokyo as the trophy was displayed alongside the Yomiuri Giants' 2009 Japan Series championship trophy.

From there, the trophy traveled to China, where fans in Beijing and Hong Kong had their first opportunity to gaze at Major League Baseball's grandest prize. The trophy tour in China was organized by QSL Sports, which has been active in the promotion of Baseball in the People's Republic of China and operates the China Youth Baseball League together with the Chinese Baseball Association. The events in China were hosted by QSL Sports, New World Department Stores (one of the largest owners and operators of department stores in China), and K11, the "World's First Art Mall," which integrates elements of art, culture and nature, while elevating the shopping experience.

On Feb. 3, 2010, Yankees officials met with the CBA in Beijing to further the cooperation agreement between the two entities, after which the groups held a joint press conference at the Kunlun Hotel. Later that evening, the championship trophy made its first public appearance in China at the New World Department Store, which included traditional Chinese performances and ceremonies. Joining the Yankees delegation were CBA officials, New World representatives and the Beijing Yankees youth baseball team, which is part of MLB's "Play Ball" youth baseball program in China.

Hong Kong marked the final stop on the Asian tour, with a Feb. 5, 2010, event at the Hyatt Regency hotel adjacent to the recently-opened K11 Mall. The next morning, the trophy was introduced to players and fans during the opening ceremony for the 2010 Phoenix Cup, Hong Kong's International Women's Baseball Tournament.

The Yankees thank their partner Delta Air Lines for ensuring the safe transportation of the World Series trophy and appreciate the efforts of Sportscorp China, led by president Marc Ganis.



Chinese youth were on hand with the trophy during a press event with the Chinese Baseball Association.

THINGS ARE LOOKING UP

...with an MCU Auto Loan

RATES AS LOW AS

1.45% APR*

Rates apply when purchased through the MCU Car Buying Service

Powered By

TRUECar



Get Pre-approved Today!

Visit nymcu.org/carbuyingservice

Facebook.com/nymcu @NYMCU_News

MCU MUNICIPAL CREDIT UNION

CELEBRATING 100 YEARS

*APR = Annual Percentage Rate. Subject to credit approval. Other restrictions may apply. Rates may be higher based on applicant's credit worthiness. Rates and terms are subject to change without notice. Certain restrictions may apply. For model years 2016-2015, your payments will consist of 60 monthly payments of $17.29 on each $1,000 borrowed at 1.45% APR. For model year 2014, your payments will consist of 60 monthly payments of $17.42 on each $1,000 borrowed at 1.75%. APR. APR = Annual Percentage Rate. Best rate available when combined with TRUECar certificate (.50% APR discount) and Auto-Pay (.50% APR discount) when direct deposit or automatic payroll deduction is utilized as the method of loan repayment. Annual percentage rates for auto loans will increase by .50% after consummation if automatic payroll deduction or direct deposit is cancelled. Late payment fee: $25.00. Membership is required.

New York Yankees 2015 First-Year Player Draft

RD (SEL)	PLAYER	POS	B/T	HT	WT	DOB	SCHOOL (STATE)
1 (#16)	James Kaprielian	RHP	R/R	6-4	200	3/2/94	UCLA
1C (#30)	Kyle Holder	SS	L/R	6-1	185	5/25/94	University of San Diego
2 (#57)	Jeff Degano	LHP	R/L	6-4	215	10/30/92	Indiana State University
3 (#92)	Drew Finley	RHP	R/R	6-3	200	7/10/96	Rancho Bernardo HS (Calif.)
4 (#123)	Jeff Hendrix	OF	L/R	6-0	195	7/16/93	Oregon State University
5 (#153)	Chance Adams	RHP	R/R	6-0	215	8/10/94	Dallas Baptist University
6 (#183)	Brandon Wagner	2B	L/R	6-0	210	8/24/95	Howard College (Tex.)
7 (#213)	Jhalan Jackson	OF	R/R	6-3	220	2/12/93	Florida Southern College
8 (#243)	Donny Sands	3B	R/R	6-2	190	5/16/96	Salpointe Catholic HS (Ariz.)
9 (#273)	Ryan Krill	1B	L/R	6-4	235	3/17/93	Michigan State University
10 (#303)	James Reeves	LHP	R/L	6-3	200	6/7/93	The Citadel (S.C.)
11 (#333)	Joshua Rogers	LHP	L/L	6-3	190	7/10/94	University of Louisville
12 (#363)	Terrance Robertson	OF	L/L	6-0	175	11/18/96	Valley Vista HS (Ariz.)
13 (#393)	Trey Amburgey	OF	R/R	6-2	210	10/24/94	St. Petersburg College (Fla.)
14 (#423)	Will Carter	RHP	L/R	6-3	195	1/18/93	University of Alabama
15 (#453)	Bret Marks	RHP	R/R	6-3	190	5/22/92	University of Tennessee
16 (#483)	Kolton Mahoney	RHP	R/R	6-1	195	5/20/92	Brigham Young University (Utah)
17 (#513)	Brody Koerner	RHP	R/R	6-2	200	10/17/93	Clemson University
18 (#543)	Zack Zehner	OF	R/R	6-4	215	8/8/92	Cal Poly, San Luis Obispo
19 (#573)	Mark Seyler	RHP	R/R	6-3	190	2/2/94	San Diego State University
20 (#603)	Isiah Gilliam	1B	S/R	6-3	220	7/23/96	Chipola College (Fla.)
21 (#633)	Joshua Roeder	RHP	R/R	5-11	170	12/2/92	University of Nebraska
22 (#663)	Cody Carroll	RHP	R/R	6-5	200	10/15/92	University of Southern Mississippi
23 (#693)	Garrett Mundell	RHP	R/R	6-6	245	2/16/93	Fresno State University
24 (#723)	Patrick O'Brien	RHP	R/R	6-5	230	10/7/93	University of California, Santa Barbara
25 (#753)	Austin Afenir	C	R/R	6-2	215	2/15/92	Oral Roberts University (Okla.)
26 (#783)	Icezack Flemming	RHP	R/R	6-2	200	6/24/92	Cal. State University, Los Angeles
27 (#813)	*Michael Hicks	1B	L/R	6-7	245	5/5/97	Coeur d'Alene HS (Idaho)
28 (#843)	David Sosebee	RHP	R/R	6-2	220	8/25/93	University of Georgia
29 (#873)	Kane Sweeney	1B	L/R	6-3	220	10/6/92	Morehead State University (Ky.)
30 (#903)	Chad Martin	RHP	R/R	6-4	215	1/2/94	University of Delaware
31 (#933)	Hobie Harris	RHP	R/R	6-3	200	6/23/93	University of Pittsburgh
32 (#963)	Alexander Robinett	RHP	R/R	6-0	215	11/25/92	U.S. Military Academy, West Point (N.Y.)
33 (#993)	Christian Morris	RHP	R/R	6-4	195	1/23/94	University of Indiana
34 (#1023)	*Andrew Miller	LHP	L/L	6-3	195	12/15/96	Sterling HS (N.J.)
35 (#1053)	Alex Bisacca	RHP	R/R	6-2	205	6/23/93	Sam Houston State University (Tex.)
36 (#1083)	Dustin Cook	RHP	R/R	6-5	225	11/3/93	Oklahoma City University
37 (#1113)	*Matthew Schmidt	3B	R/R	6-1	195	1/15/97	Regis Jesuit HS (Colo.)
38 (#1143)	*Mike Garzillo	2B	R/R	5-11	185	2/11/94	Lehigh University (Pa.)
39 (#1173)	*Deacon Liput	SS	L/R	5-10	185	6/27/96	Oviedo HS (Fla.)
40 (#1203)	*Will Albertson	C	R/R	5-11	190	6/26/94	Catawba College (N.C.)

**Did not sign*

Futures Game History

Major League Baseball, in conjunction with the 30 Major League Clubs, MLB.com and *Baseball America*, select the 25-man rosters for the U.S. Team and the World Team. Players from all full-season Minor Leagues are eligible to participate. Three players on the Yankees' 40-man roster as of 2/5/16 (**bolded below**) were named to at least one Futures Game roster while in the Yankees' minor league system.

YEAR	PLAYER, POS. (TEAM)
2015	OF Aaron Judge (U.S.)
	C Gary Sanchez (World)
2014	**RHP Luis Severino (World)**
	INF Peter O'Brien (U.S.)
2013	RHP Rafael De Paula (World)
2012	OF Tyler Austin (U.S.)
2011	**C Austin Romine (U.S.)**
2010	**C Austin Romine (U.S.)**
	RHP Hector Noesi (World)
2009	LHP Manny Banuelos (World)
2008	C Jesus Montero (World)
	INF Ramiro Pena (World)
2007	RHP Joba Chamberlain (U.S.)
2006	RHP Phil Hughes (U.S.)
	OF Jose Tabata (World)
2005	OF Melky Cabrera (World)
2004	INF Robinson Cano (World)
	C Dioner Navarro (World)
2003	INF Robinson Cano (World)
	RHP Chien-Ming Wang (World)
2002	INF Drew Henson (U.S.)
2001	INF Nick Johnson (U.S.)
	OF Juan Rivera (World)
2000	INF Drew Henson (U.S.)
	OF Jackson Melian (World)
1999	INF Nick Johnson (U.S.)
	*INF Alfonso Soriano (World)

**Most Valuable Player*

New York Yankees No. 1 Draft Choices

YEAR	RD	SEL	PLAYER	POS	SCHOOL (STATE)	w/NYY in Majors
2015	1	16	James Kaprielian	RHP	UCLA	-
	1	30	Kyle Holder	SS	University of San Diego	-
2014	2	55	Jacob Lindgren	LHP	Mississippi State University	2015
2013	1	26	Eric Jagielo	3B	University of Notre Dame	-
	1	32	Aaron Judge	CF	Fresno State University	-
	1	33	Ian Clarkin	LHP	James Madison HS (Calif.)	-
2012	1	30	Ty Hensley	RHP	Edmond Sante Fe HS (Okla.)	-
2011	Comp A	51	Dante Bichette, Jr.	3B	Orangewood Christian HS (Fla.)	-
2010	1	32	Cito Culver	SS	Irondequoit HS (N.Y.)	-
2009	1	29	Slade Heathcott	OF	Texas HS (Tex.)	2015
2008	1	28	Gerrit Cole	RHP	Orange Lutheran HS (Calif.)	Did not sign
2007	1	30	Andrew Brackman	RHP	North Carolina State University	2011
2006	1	21	Ian Kennedy	RHP	University of Southern California	2007-2009
2005	1	17	Carl (C.J.) Henry	SS	Putnam City HS (Okla.)	-
2004	1	23	Phil Hughes	RHP	Foothill HS (Calif.)	2007-2013
2003	1	27	Eric Duncan	3B	Seton Hall Prep (N.J.)	-
2002	2	71	Brandon Weeden	RHP	Santa Fe HS (N.M.)	-
2001	1	23	John-Ford Griffin	OF	Florida State University	-
	1	34	Bronson Sardinha	INF	Kamehameha HS (Hawaii)	2007
	1	42	Jon Skaggs	RHP	Rice University	-
2000	1	28	David Parrish	C	University of Michigan	-
1999	1	27	David Walling	RHP	University of Arkansas	-
1998	1	24	Andrew Brown	OF	Richmond HS (Ind.)	-
	1	43	Mark Prior	RHP	University HS (Calif.)	Did not sign
1997	1	24	Tyrell Godwin	OF	East Bladen HS (N.C.)	-
	1	40	Ryan Bradley	RHP	Arizona State University	1998
1996	1	20	Eric Milton	LHP	University of Maryland	-
1995	1	27	Shea Morenz	RF	University of Texas	-
1994	1	24	Brian Buchanan	OF	University of Virginia	-
1993	1	13	Matt Drews	RHP	Sarasota HS (Fla.)	-
1992	1	6	Derek Jeter	SS	Kalamazoo Central HS (Mich.)	1995-2014
1991	1	1	Brien Taylor	LHP	East Carteret HS (N.C.)	-
1990	1	10	Carl Everett	OF	Hillsborough HS (Fla.)	-
1989	2	45	Andy Fox	3B	Christian Brothers HS (Calif.)	1995-97
1988	4	105	Todd Malone	LHP	Casa Robles HS (Calif.)	-
1987	3	81	Bill Dacosta	RHP	New York Tech	-
1986	2	53	Rich Scheid	LHP	Seton Hall University	-
1985	1	28	Rick Balabon	RHP	Conestoga HS (Pa.)	-
1984	1	22	Jeff Pries	RHP	UCLA	-
1983	4	93	Mitch Lyden	C	Beaverton HS (Ore.)	-
1982	2	36	Tim Birtsas	LHP	Michigan State University	-
	2	50	Bo Jackson	SS	McAdory HS (Ala.)	Did not sign
1981	2	52	John Elway	OF	Stanford University	-
1980	3	74	Billy Cannon, Jr.	SS	Broadmoor HS (La.)	Did not sign
1979	2	51	Todd Demeter	INF	Grant HS (Okla.)	-
1978	1	18	Rex Hudler	SS	Bullard HS (Calif.)	1984-85
	1	24	Matt Winters	OF	Williamsville HS (N.Y.)	-
	1	26	Brian Ryder	RHP	Shrewsbury HS (Mass.)	-
1977	1	23	Steve Taylor	RHP	University of Delaware	-
1976	1	16	Pat Tabler	OF	McNicholas HS (Ohio)	-
1975	1	19	Jim McDonald	1B	Verbum Dei HS (Calif.)	-
1974	1	12	Dennis Sherrill	SS	South HS (Fla.)	1978, '80
1973	1	13	Doug Heinold	RHP	Stroman HS (Tex.)	-
1972	1	14	Scott McGregor	LHP	El Segundo HS (Calif.)	-
1971	1	19	Terry Whitfield	OF	Palo Verde HS (Calif.)	1974-76
1970	1	12	Dave Cheadle	LHP	Asheville HS (N.C.)	-
1969	1	11	Charlie Spikes	OF	Central Memorial HS (La.)	1972
1968	1	4	Thurman Munson	C	Kent State University	1969-79
1967	1	1	Ron Blomberg	1B	Druid Hills HS (Ga.)	1969, '71-76
1966	1	10	Jim Lyttle	OF	Florida State University	1969-71
1965	1	19	Bill Burbach	RHP	Wahlert HS (Wisc.)	1969-71

2015 Organizational Summary

AAA	Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders	International League	81-63 (.563)
AA	Trenton Thunder	Eastern League	71-71 (.500)
A	Tampa Yankees	Florida State League	66-72 (.478)
A	Charleston RiverDogs	South Atlantic League	66-74 (.471)
Short-A	Staten Island Yankees	New York-Penn League	41-34 (.547)
R	Pulaski Yankees	Appalachian League	45-23 (.662)
R	GCL Yankees 1	Gulf Coast League	26-32 (.448)
R	GCL Yankees 2	Gulf Coast League	26-34 (.433)
DSL	DSL Yankees 1	Dominican Summer League	52-20 (.722)
DSL	DSL Yankees 2	Dominican Summer League	39-32 (.556)

2015 Draft Recap

The Yankees signed 35 of their 41 picks from the 2015 First-Year Player Draft, selecting 24 pitchers (RHP-20, LHP-4) and 17 position players (C-2, INF-10, OF-5), seven high schoolers and 34 college players…selected **RHP James Kaprielian** from UCLA with their first pick (1st round, No. 16), the team's highest since 1993…combined to go 0-1 with a 3.97 ERA (11.1IP, 5ER) and 14K in five games (three starts) between the GCL Yankees 1 and Staten Island…did not record a decision in his two postseason starts, allowing 1ER in 12.1IP (0.73 ERA, 7H, 2BB, 10K)…**3B Donny Sands** (8th, No. 243) combined to hit .309 (59-for-191) with 25BB and 20K between the GCL Yankees 2 and Charleston…was named to the 2015 GCL All-Star team…**OF Trey Amburgey** (13th, No. 393) played in 58G, batting .346 (74-for-214) between the GCL Yankees 1 and Staten Island…**RHP Kolton Mahoney** (16th, No. 483) went 1-0 with a 2.29 ERA (55.0IP, 14ER) in 12 games (10 starts) for Staten Island…**RHP Brody Koerner** (17th, No. 513) notched 8SV and recorded a 1.23 ERA (29.1IP, 4ER) in 21G with Pulaski and Charleston…**RHP Garrett Mundell** (23rd, No. 693) did not allow a run over 26.0IP with Pulaski and Charleston.

2014 Draft Review

Several of the Yankees' 2014 First-Year Player Draft class excelled in 2015…**LHP Jacob Lindgren** (2nd, No. 55) produced a 1.23 ERA (22.0IP, 3ER) in 15 relief appearances for Scranton/Wilkes-Barre before making his Major League debut on 5/25…was the first Yankee since 1988 to make his MLB debut within a year of being drafted…**LHP Jordan Montgomery** (4th, No. 122) led the organization in strikeouts (132) and combined for 10 wins and a 2.95 ERA (134.1IP, 44ER) between Charleston and Tampa…**1B Connor Spencer** (8th, No. 242) batted .290 (49-for-169) in 49G with Charleston en route to being named an SAL South Division All-Star…**1B Chris Gittens** (12th, No. 362) won the GCL slugging title with a .645 slugging percentage…his .363 BA (45-for-146) would have led the league (needed 11PA to qualify)…named to the 2015 GCL All-Star Team.

Up-and-Comers

INF Jorge Mateo is ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top overall prospect…led all of MiLB with 82SB combined between Charleston (71) and Tampa (11)…batted .268 (98-for-365) in 96G with Charleston, earning a promotion to Tampa on 8/5…hit .321 (27-for-84) with 15R in 21G with Tampa, combining to bat .278 (125-for-449) with 66R, 23 doubles, 11 triples, 2HR, 40RBI and 43BB…has successfully stolen 83.4 pct. (146-for-175) of his career SB attempts…**OF Aaron Judge** led all Yankees minor leaguers with 20HR and 72RBI combined between Trenton and Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…went 1-for-4 with a run scored for the U.S. Team in the 2015 All-Star Futures Game…is a career .281 hitter (266-for-945) with 37HR, 150RBI and a .375 OBP in two pro seasons…**OF Ben Gamel** was named the International League Rookie of the Year…hit .300 (150-for-500) with 77R, 28 doubles, 14 triples, 10HR and 64RBI with the RailRiders…led the team in batting average, hits, RBI, runs (77), stolen bases (13) and OPS (.830)…ranked top-three in the IL in seven offensive categories…**INF Tyler Wade** earned an 8/5 promotion to Trenton after hitting .280 (103-for-368) with 51R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR, 28RBI, 31SB and a .349 OBP in 98G at Tampa, where he was a FSL Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star.

2015 ORGANIZATIONAL LEADERS

Batting Average

Trey Amburgey	GCL1/SI	.346
Kane Sweeney	PUL	.320
Kevin Cornelius	GCL2/SI	.304
Carlos Vidal	PUL	.303
Ben Gamel	SWB	.300

Home Runs

Aaron Judge	TRE/SWB	20
Gary Sanchez	TRE/SWB	18
Kyle Roller	SWB	14
Ericson Leonora	TAM	13
Allen Valerio	CHA/PUL	13

Runs Batted In

Aaron Judge	TRE/SWB	72
Dustin Fowler	CHA/TAM	70
Ben Gamel	SWB	64
Ericson Leonora	TAM	63
Gary Sanchez	TRE/SWB	62

Stolen Bases

Jorge Mateo	CHA/TAM	82
Abiatal Avelino	CHA/TAM	54
Tyler Wade	TAM/TRE	33
Dustin Fowler	CHA/TAM	30
Ali Castillo	TRE/SWB	29

Earned Run Average

Joey Maher	CHA	2.20
Nestor Cortes	PUL	2.26
Cale Coshow	CHA/TAM/TRE	2.45
Jonathan Holder	TAM/GCL2/SWB	2.52
Chaz Hebert	CHA/TAM/SWB	2.55

Wins

Kyle Davies	SWB	11
Cale Coshow	CHA/TAM/TRE	10
Chaz Hebert	CHA/TAM/SWB	10
Brady Lail	TAM/TRE/SWB	10
Jordan Montgomery	CHA/TAM	10
Eric Ruth	TAM/TRE/SWB	10
Caleb Smith	TRE/SWB	10

Strikeouts

Jordan Montgomery	CHA/TAM	132
Rookie Davis	TAM/TRE	129
Justin Kamplain	CHA	119
Gabriel Encinas	TAM	116
Matt Wotherspoon	TAM/TRE/CHA	112

Saves

Mark Montgomery	TRE/SWB	17
Alex Smith	TAM/TRE	13
Angel Rincon	TAM/CHA/TRE	11
Jose Ramirez	SWB	10

Four Yankees Affiliates Reach Postseason in 2015

The Yankees' 10 minor league affiliates posted a composite .530 winning percentage (513-455) in 2015, as four clubs reached the postseason in their respective leagues: Triple-A **Scranton Wilkes-Barre**, short-season Single-A **Staten Island**, Rookie-level **Pulaski** and the **DSL Yankees 1**.

The Yankees were the only Major League organization to feature two farm clubs with winning percentages north of .650. The **DSL Yankees 1** went 52-20 (.722) to finish one game behind the DSL Giants for the best record by any minor league club in 2015. And, in their first season as a Yankees affiliate, the **Pulaski Yankees** played to a 45-23 (.662) mark, boasting the best record in the Rookie-level Appalachian League and the highest winning percentage by any non-"complex league" squad in minor league baseball.

Yankees Affiliates Join in 2015 HOPE Week Efforts

In 2015, the Yankees saw each of their U.S.-based minor league affiliates participate in the organization's **HOPE Week** initiative. Among the highlights of the HOPE Week efforts:

The **Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders** hosted HOPE Week for the sixth consecutive year, hosting a Relay For Life race at PNC Field; a Fathers' Day Legends Game benefitting Parkinson's disease research; a luncheon for the Scranton Fire Department; and a kickball game with the children at Camp St. Andrew's.

Involved in HOPE Week for the fourth time, the **Trenton Thunder** honored the Uganda LLWS team; visited the local Boys & Girls Club of Mercer County; played games with disabled youth ballplayers from the Miracle League; and spent time with children from Hope Loves Company, an organization which helps take care of the children of ALS patients.

The **Tampa Yankees** spent their HOPE Week visiting with children from the Boys & Girls Club and patients at four area hospitals; getting doused with ice water to support ALS research; distributing backpacks as part of the Home Runs for Health program; and bowling to benefit the Special Olympics.

The **Charleston RiverDogs** put on their fourth edition of HOPE Week, honoring longtime Salvation Army workers; assisting the Green Heart Project in preparing a garden at a local elementary school; joining the Keys for Hope organization to serve lunch at a homeless shelter; and surfing with autistic children at the Surfers Healing camp.

The Yankees' newest affiliate, the **Pulaski Yankees**, held a free youth baseball clinic for children in the community; visited the local seniors' center and high school culinary arts department; and participated in an on-field meet-and-greet with local breast cancer survivors.

Do-It-All Wilson Uses Arm, Bat to Rescue Tampa Yanks Again

For the second time in as many seasons, catcher-turned-pitcher Wes Wilson utilized his unusual set of skills to provide the heroics that ended yet another marathon victory for the Single-A Tampa Yankees.

Wilson caught the first 15 innings of Tampa's 6/18 game at Bradenton – while throwing out 2-of-3 attempted base stealers – then tossed a 1-2-3 16th inning to keep the game knotted at 4-4. In the top of the 17th, Wilson came to the plate and hit a go-ahead solo homer, which happened to be the first home run of his professional career. Now in position to be the winning pitcher, the Lexington, Kentucky native returned to the mound for the 17th inning and again retired the side in order, sealing his second career victory.

It was a sort of déjà vu for Wilson, who, on 5/17/14 vs. Palm Beach, played the first 14 innings as Tampa's catcher before coming on to toss 4.0 scoreless innings of relief for his first professional win in an 18-inning, 7-6 victory.

Kevin Lawn Award Winners

Each year, the Yankees present the Kevin Lawn Award to the organization's minor league "Pitcher of the Year" and "Player of the Year." The annual awards are dedicated to Kevin O'Brien Lawn—the son of longtime Yankees Vice President and Chief of Operations Jack Lawn—who passed away in 1999. The winners of the 2015 awards will be announced during 2016 spring training.

2014: INF Rob Refsnyder / RHP Luis Severino
2013: 1B Greg Bird / RHP Shane Greene
2012: OF Tyler Austin / RHP Mark Montgomery
2011: C Austin Romine / RHP D.J. Mitchell
2010: SS Eduardo Nunez / RHP David Phelps
2009: C Austin Romine / RHP Zach McAllister
2008: OF Brett Gardner / LHP Phil Coke
2007: OF Austin Jackson / RHP Ian Kennedy
2006: 1B Cody Ehlers / RHP Phil Hughes
2005: OF Kevin Thompson / RHP Matt DeSalvo
2004: 1B Andy Phillips / RHP Chien-Ming Wang
2003: C Dioner Navarro / RHP Jorge DePaula
2002: 2B Andy Phillips / LHP Danny Borrell, RHP Jorge DePaula
2001: OF Juan Rivera, OF Marcus Thames / LHP Brandon Claussen
2000: 3B Scott Seabol / LHP Randy Keisler
1999: 2B D'Angelo Jimenez, 1B Nick Johnson / LHP Ed Yarnall
1998: 1B Nick Johnson / RHP Ryan Bradley
1997: 3B Mike Lowell / LHP Eric Milton
1996: OF Ricky Ledee / RHP Jay Tessmer
1995: SS Derek Jeter / RHP Matt Drews
1994: SS Derek Jeter / LHP Andy Pettitte
1993: OF Billy Masse / LHP Ryan Karp
1992: 1B J.T. Snow / RHP Sam Militello
1991: C Kiki Hernandez, SS Dave Silvestri / RHP Ed Martel, RHP Sam Militello
1990: OF Hensley Meulens / RHP Dave Eiland
1989: 1B Hal Morris / LHP Steve Adkins
1988: 1B Kevin Maas / RHP Todd Malone
1987: OF Darren Reed / RHP Dana Ridenour
1986: 3B Chris Alvarez / RHP Logan Easley
1985: OF Dan Pasqua / RHP Brad Arnsberg
1984: C/OF Scott Bradley / LHP Jim Deshaies
1983: OF Brian Dayett / RHP Jose Rijo
1982: OF Matt Winters / RHP Bob Tewksbury
1981: 1B Don Mattingly / LHP Pete Filson
1980: 1B Steve Balboni / RHP Gene Nelson

Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA)

Affiliate Since 2007 • International League
2015 RECORD: 81-33, 1st in North Division
PNC Field • 235 Montage Mountain Road, Moosic, PA 18507
Phone: (570) 969-2255 • **Website:** www.swbrailriders.com
General Manager/COO: Jeremy Ruby • **Director of Media Relations & Broadcasting:** John Sadak



AL PEDRIQUE – MANAGER

BORN: 8/11/60 in Maracay, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Tucson, Ariz.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season in the Yankees organization and his first as the RailRiders' manager…has compiled a 680-635 record (.517) in 12 seasons as a minor league manager (1995-2003, 2013-present)…managed Double-A Trenton in 2015 (71-71, .500), Single-A Tampa in 2014 (71-68, .511) and Single-A Charleston in 2013 (75-63, .543)…spent the previous 16 years as a manager or coach in the Astros, Diamondbacks and Royals organizations…served in several different posts in the Astros system over seven seasons, including bench coach (2010-11), third base coach (2009), minor league field coordinator (2008-09) and special assistant to the general manager (2005-07)…began the 2004 season as Arizona's third base coach before spending the second half of the year as the team's interim manager…prior to that, spent nine seasons as a minor league manager (1995-2003)…managed the 2002 Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and served as a coach for the World Team in the 2003 MLB All-Star Futures Game at U.S. Cellular Field…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pirates in 1978…combined to hit .247 with 18 doubles, 1HR and 36RBI in parts of three seasons with the Mets (1987), Pirates (1987-88) and Tigers (1989)…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife Marla, have four children: Andreyna, Mariana, Liliana and Carlos.

TOMMY PHELPS – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 3/4/74 in Seoul, South Korea • **RESIDES:** Valrico, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his ninth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with the RailRiders…served as the pitching coach for Single-A Tampa in 2015, helping Tampa pitchers lead the Florida State League in strikeouts (1,074)…spent six seasons as the pitching coach for Double-A Trenton (2009-14)…Trenton's pitching staff ranked second in the Eastern League in strikeouts in 2014 (1,093) and allowed the fewest home runs in 2013 (85)…served as the Yankees' minor league rehabilitation coach in 2008…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Expos in the eighth round of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft…pitched for 14 seasons from 1993-2006 in the Montreal (1993-99), Detroit (2000-01), Florida (2002-04), Milwaukee (2005) and Yankees (2006) organizations…appeared in 75 combined Major League games (11 starts) with the Marlins and Brewers, posting a 4-5 record with one save and a 4.34 ERA…went 3-2 with a 4.00 ERA in 27 games (seven starts) for the 2003 World Series champion Marlins…the left-hander pitched in 313 career minor league games (182 starts), going 77-68 with five saves and a 4.12 ERA…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Thomas Allen Phelps…graduated from Robinson High School in Tampa, Fla., in 1992.

TOM WILSON – HITTING COACH

BORN: 12/19/70 in Fullerton, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Lake Havasu City, Ariz.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 10th season as a coach or scout in the Yankees organization and his first as the hitting coach for Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…spent seven seasons (2009-15) as a professional scout for the Yankees after serving as Trenton's hitting coach from 2007-08…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft and spent parts of eight minor league seasons with the club…appeared in 214 Major League games with the Athletics (2001), Blue Jays (2002-03), Mets (2004) and Dodgers (2004), batting .253 (140-for-554) with 75R, 29 doubles, 15HR and 76RBI…homered in Game 1 of the 2004 NLDS at St. Louis, becoming the first Dodger to homer in his first career Division Series at-bat…**PERSONAL:** Earned All-American and All-Conference honors at Fullerton Junior College…lettered in football and baseball at Troy High School.

JASON BROWN – BULLPEN COACH

BORN: 5/22/74 in Long Beach, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Rolling Hills Estates, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his second as the bullpen coach for the RailRiders…previously spent six summers as a coach in the Cape Cod League for the Orleans Firebirds from 2009-14… spent three seasons (2009-10, '13) as a varsity assistant coach at Palos Verdes High School and one season (2012) with USC as an assistant coach…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent on 5/26/97…played in 609 minor league games over 12 seasons (1997-2008) in the Dodgers, Marlins, Rays, Expos, Pirates and Yankees systems, primarily as a catcher…spent his final four seasons (2005-08) in the Yankees organization, reaching as high as Triple-A…**PERSONAL:** Earned a degree in business administration from USC, where he posted a career .311 batting average from 1994-97.

DARREN LONDON – TRAINER

BORN: 12/26/66 in Sherman Station, Maine • **RESIDES:** Grove City, Ohio

Enters his 28th consecutive season in the Yankees organization, 24th with the Yankees at the Triple-A level…was honored in 2006 and '12 as the IL "Athletic Trainer of the Year," as selected by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS)…began his career in 1989 with Single-A Prince William, where he worked for two seasons…named trainer at Single-A Ft. Lauderdale in '91 and moved to Double-A Albany in '92…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University of Maine-Orono, earning a B.S. in physical education with a coaching minor.

BRAD HYDE – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 5/26/85 in Rogers, Ark. • **RESIDES:** Bentonville, Ark.

Enters his third season in the Yankees organization and his first as the strength and conditioning coach for the RailRiders…served as the Yankees assistant director of strength and conditioning from 2014-15…previously spent two seasons in the Reds organization, serving as the assistant strength and conditioning coach for Cincinnati in 2013 and the strength and conditioning coach for the Dayton Dragons in 2012…was the strength and conditioning coach for the AZL Giants in 2010…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville in 2009 with a B.S. in exercise science.

Trenton Thunder (AA)

Affiliate Since 2003 • Eastern League
2015 RECORD: 71-71, 3rd in Eastern Division
ARM & HAMMER Park • One Thunder Rd., Trenton, NJ 08611
Phone: (609) 394-3300 • **Website:** www.trentonthunder.com
General Manager/COO: Jeff Hurley • **Public Relations Manager:** Jon Mozes



BOBBY MITCHELL – MANAGER

BORN: 4/7/55 in Salt Lake City, Utah • **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season in the Yankees organization…previously served as the outfield/baserunning coordinator for Atlanta from 2014-15…spent 2012-13 managing the AZL Cubs, guiding his club to a playoff berth in 2012 (37-19)…spent nine seasons (2003-11) in the Angels organization serving in various roles, including roving outfield/baserunning/bunting coordinator (2011), manager of Triple-A Salt Lake (2008-10), manager of Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2006-07) and roving outfield/baserunning/bunting instructor (2003-05)…led Salt Lake to a division championship in 2008 after starting 24-2 and finishing with the with second-best record in the PCL (84-60)…also served as the roving outfield/baserunning coach for the Red Sox (1997-2002), Padres (1995-96) and Expos (1992-94)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Dodgers in the seventh round of the 1977 First-Year Player Draft…appeared in 202 Major League games with the Dodgers (1980-81) and Twins (1982-83), batting .243 with 75R and 43RBI…was a member of the 1981 World Series winning team…**PERSONAL:** Attended USC from 1974-77 and was a member of the 1974 NCAA Championship…played two seasons with the U.S. National Team (1974 and 1976)…he has two children, Carrie and Ryan.

JOSE ROSADO – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 11/9/74 in Jersey City, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Dorado, P.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his sixth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his second with Trenton…was also selected to be the pitching coach for the World Team in the 2015 All-Star Futures Game and for the Surprise Saguaros in the AFL in 2015…spent 2011-14 as a pitching coach in the GCL…helped lead the GCL Yankees 2 to the best record in the Northeast Division (35-25) in 2014…in 2013, helped the GCL Yankees 1 pitching staff lead the league in strikeouts (550)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected in the 12th round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft by the Royals…in five seasons with Kansas City, went 37-45 with a 4.27 ERA in 125 career games in the Majors…was the winning pitcher of the 1997 All-Star Game and was the only left-handed pitcher selected to the 1999 All-Star Game…**PERSONAL:** Attended Galveston Junior College (Tex.)…was named MVP of the National Junior College World Series in 1994, recording two wins and one save.

P.J. PILITTERE – HITTING COACH

BORN: 11/23/81 in San Dimas, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Indio, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fifth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his second with Trenton…served as the hitting coach for Single-A Tampa in 2014 after holding the same role for Single-A Charleston in 2013…made his professional coaching debut in 2012 as a coach with the GCL Yankees…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft…hit .264 with 77 doubles, 16HR and 183RBI in 470 career minor league games over eight seasons in the Yankees system…twice led his league in fielding percentage, producing a .995 mark with Double-A Trenton in 2007 and a .998 mark with Single-A Tampa in 2006…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Peter John Pilittere…was named team captain at Cal State Fullerton in 2004, helping lead his team to the College World Series…graduated from Bishop Amat High School in Walnut, Calif.

JUSTIN TORDI – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 4/9/84 in Rochester Hills, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Orlando, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with Trenton…spent the 2015 season as a defensive coach for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre after serving on Single-A Charleston's coaching staff from 2013-14…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Reds in the 41st round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft…hit .190 with 27 doubles, 3HR and 67RBI in 266 career minor league games over four seasons in the Reds system…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Dr. Phillips High School (Fla.)…was a three-year starter at the University of Florida, earning All-Conference honors as a junior in 2005 after leading all SEC shortstops in fielding pct. (.973).

JD CLOSSER – BULLPEN COACH

BORN: 1/15/80 in Beech Grove, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Garner, N.C.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with Trenton…spent 2014-15 as a coach for Single-A Tampa…from 2012-13, worked as a coach in the USA Baseball National Team Development Programs…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by Arizona in the fifth round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft…spent four seasons in the Diamondbacks' minor league system (1998-2001)…was traded to the Rockies on 1/7/02 and spent five seasons in their organization (2002-06)…made his Major League debut in 2004 and began the 2005 season as the Rockies' starting catcher…hit .239 in 160 career games in the Majors, all with the Rockies…from 2007-11, played in the minors with the Brewers, Athletics, Cubs, Yankees, Padres and Dodgers organizations…also played for the Edmonton Capitals of the North American Baseball League in 2011…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jeffrey Darrin Closser…attended Alexandria-Monroe H.S. (Ind.)…he and his wife, Holley, have two daughters, Isabelle and Callie McKenna.

LEE MEYER – TRAINER

BORN: 12/27/83 in Marinette, Wisc. • **RESIDES:** Pound, Wisc.

Begins his seventh season as a trainer in the Yankees organization and third with Trenton, having served in the same role with Single-A Tampa (2012-13), Single-A Charleston (2011) and short-season Single-A Staten Island (2010)…also served as the head athletic trainer for the Cardenales de Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League from 2014-15…received his bachelor's degree in athletic training from the University of Wisconsin–Stevens Point in 2008, while also holding a minor in Spanish…earned his master's degree in sport management at Minnesota State University, Mankato in 2009…previously worked as an athletic training intern with the Rockies and Pirates, as well as the NFL's Indianapolis Colts.

RUSSELL McCARTHY – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 9/16/83 • **RESIDES:** Albuquerque, N.M.

Enters his first season as a strength and conditioning coach in the Yankees organization…previously served as the strength and conditioning specialist for the DSL Brewers from 2012-14…also worked as a strength and conditioning coach at the Olympic Training Center in Chula Vista, Calif.…graduated from the University of New Mexico, where he worked as a strength and conditioning coach…also spent time at the University of Iowa as the strength and conditioning coach for track and field.

Tampa Yankees (A)

Affiliate Since 1994 • Florida State League
2015 RECORD (FIRST HALF): 34-36, 3rd in North Division
2015 RECORD (SECOND HALF): 32-36, 3rd in North Division
George M. Steinbrenner Field • One Steinbrenner Dr., Tampa, FL 33614
Phone: (813) 875-7753 • **Website:** www.tybaseball.com
General Manager: Vance Smith • **Media Contact:** Matt Gess



PATRICK OSBORN – MANAGER

BORN: 2/27/81 in Bakersfield, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season in the Yankees organization and his first with Tampa…previously managed short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2015, guiding the club to the NYPL Championship Series…managed the GCL Yankees 2 in 2014, leading the club to a first-place finish in the Northeast Division (35-25)…spent three seasons (2011-13) as manager of the Southern Maryland Blue Crabs, a member of the independent Atlantic League of Professional Baseball…led the Blue Crabs to three consecutive postseason berths and a 199-202 (.496) overall record…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Indians in the second round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft…spent six seasons in the minor leagues with the Indians and Astros organizations, batting .274 (531-for-1,940) in 546 games…also played at the independent level for three seasons (2008-10) with the Southern Maryland Blue Crabs, finishing his career as the franchise's all-time leader in hits (423), doubles (84) and RBI (223)…**PERSONAL**: Was drafted out of the University of Florida, where he played three seasons with the Gators (2000-02)…in his final season, started all 65 games and led the Gators with 104 hits and a .414 average, adding 17 home runs and 76 RBI…graduated in 1999 from Bakersfield High School…was originally selected by the Angels in the 22nd round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

TIM NORTON – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 5/23/83 in Milford, Mass. • **RESIDES:** Tallahassee, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with Tampa…served in the same role for Single-A Charleston in 2015, helping the club lead the Southern Atlantic League in strikeouts (1,161) and K/9.0IP (8.63)…spent the 2014 season as the pitching coach for short-season Single-A Staten Island, helping Staten Island pitchers lead the NYPL in K/9.0IP (9.11)…made his professional coaching debut in 2013 as the pitching coach for the GCL Yankees 2…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…in parts of five seasons in the Yankees minor league system, combined to go 9-7 with nine saves and a 2.41 ERA (197.2IP, 53ER) in 85 games (20 starts)…helped lead short-season Single-A Staten Island to the NYPL championship in 2006…**PERSONAL:** Married to wife Kayla…attended the University of Connecticut, where he led the Huskies with a 2.04 ERA in 2006…recorded 226 career strikeouts at UConn, ranking third on the school's all-time list…following the season, was named All-Big East First Team and All-New England First Team.

TOM SLATER – HITTING COACH

BORN: 4/6/68 in Charlottesville, Va. • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his eighth season as a coach or instructor in the Yankees organization and his second with Tampa…served as the Yankees' minor league hitting instructor from 2013-14…was Double-A Trenton's hitting coach in 2012, helping the Thunder lead the Eastern League in home runs and slugging percentage…managed short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2011, winning the NYPL Championship…also served as the GCL Yankees manager in 2009 and 2010, leading the team to a first-place finish in '09…prior to joining the Yankees organization, coached college baseball for 17 years including stints at Auburn University (1995-2000, '05-08) and the University of Florida (2004)…was the hitting coach and third base coach for the 2006 USA National Team that won the gold medal at the World University Championship…began his coaching career in 1991 as an assistant at St. Christopher's School (Va.)…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Beth, have two children, Julia and Jack…graduated from VMI in 1990, where he was a four-year starter and ended his career ranked in the top five in RBI, total bases, runs scored and doubles.

ANTONIO PACHECO – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 6/4/64 in Santiago, Cuba • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season with the Yankees organization and his first with Tampa…spent the 2015 season as a coach for the GCL Yankees 1…managed Santiago de Cuba from 2004-11, winning three National titles…coached the 2008 Olympic Cuban National team to a silver medal…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played in the Cuban National League from 1983-2001, batting .334 (2,356-for-7,045) with 1,258R, 366 doubles, 63 triples, 284HR and 1,304RBI in 1,853 games…was a five-time Cuban National Series Champion as a player…from 2002-04 played in the Japanese Industrial Leagues with Shidax…is a two-time Olympic gold medalist (1992, 1996).

MICHAEL BECKER – TRAINER

BORN: 12/16/88 in Bennington, Vt. • **RESIDES:** Bennington, Vt.

Begins his fifth season as a trainer in the Yankees organization, third with Tampa…worked with Single-A Charleston in 2013 and short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2012…worked as an athletic training student intern at Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre during the 2010 season…graduated from Ithaca College with a B.S. in athletic training in 2011…has previously served as an athletic training intern with various institutions, including Cornell University, Ithaca College and Siena College.

JOE SIARA – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 4/17/84 in Indianapolis, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his fourth season as a strength and conditioning coach in the Yankees organization, third with Tampa…spent 2013 with short-season Single-A Staten Island…graduated in 2006 from Indiana University with a degree in kinesiology and exercise science…in 2008, received a master's degree in human performance from the University of Florida…also works as a personal trainer in the Tampa area.

Charleston RiverDogs (A)

Affiliate Since 2005 • South Atlantic League
2015 RECORD (FIRST HALF): 34-36, 3rd in Southern Division
2015 RECORD (SECOND HALF): 32-38, 5th in Southern Division
Joseph P. Riley, Jr. Ballpark • 360 Fishburne Street, Charleston, SC 29403
Phone: (843) 723-7241 • **Website:** www.riverdogs.com
President/General Manager: Dave Echols • **Director of Public Relations:** Matt Dean



LUIS DORANTE – MANAGER

BORN: 10/25/68 in Coro, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Weston, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fifth season in the Yankees organization and his third as manager of the RiverDogs…served as a coach at Double-A Trenton for two seasons (2012-13), helping the Thunder win the 2013 Eastern League Championship…spent four seasons in the Pirates organization as Latin American Field Coordinator (2011) and Major League Bullpen Coach (2008-10)…was a minor league coach and manager for 13 seasons in the Marlins (2002-07) and Expos (1995-2001) organizations…spent three seasons managing Single-A Jupiter (2002-04), where he went 221-190 and won a club record 81 games in 2002…shared "Manager of the Year" honors in 2002 and 2003…led the GCL Expos to a league-best 41-18 record in 1996 after beginning his managerial career with the team one year prior…joined the Expos organization in 1994, serving as a Venezuelan scout…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent in 1986 by Boston…played in 221 games over six minor league seasons in the Red Sox organization, primarily as a catcher…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Solange and has two children, Luis and Valeria.

JUSTIN POPE – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 11/8/79 in West Palm Beach, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his seventh season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with Charleston…served as the pitching coach for Rookie-level Pulaski in 2015 after spending the 2014 season as a rehab coach on the Yankees' player development staff…previously served as the manager for short-season Single-A Staten Island (2012-13), a coach with Double-A Trenton (2011) and as the pitching coach for Staten Island (2010)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by St. Louis in the first round (28th overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft and spent eight seasons in the minors, going 38-34 with a 3.34 ERA in 261 games (66 starts)…was acquired by the Yankees in 2003 as part of the trade that sent LHP Sterling Hitchcock to the Cardinals…reached as high as Triple-A with the Yankees…pitched his final season in 2008 with Double-A Reading in the Phillies system…**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Central Florida where he was a First-Team All-American.

GREG COLBRUNN – HITTING COACH

BORN: 7/26/69 in Fontana, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Mt. Pleasant, S.C.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his seventh season as a coach in the Yankees organization…returned as Charleston's hitting coach in 2015 after spending the previous two seasons (2013-14) as the Boston Red Sox hitting coach, his first stint on a Major League staff…spent six seasons with the RiverDogs from 2007-12, serving as the hitting coach from 2007-09 and 2011-12, as well as the manager in 2010 (65-74)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by Montreal in the sixth round of the 1987 First-Year Player Draft…played 13 seasons in the Majors, batting .289 (801-for-2,769) with 98HR and 422RBI over 992 career games with the Expos (1992-93), Marlins (1994-96), Twins (1997), Braves (1997-98), Rockies (1998), Diamondbacks (1999-2002, '04) and Mariners (2003)…hit .344 (11-for-32) in 21 career postseason games, reaching the postseason five times and winning the World Series with Arizona in 2001…hit for the cycle on 9/18/02 at San Diego (5-for-6, 2HR), marking the first multi-homer cycle in a 9.0-inning game since Ralph Kiner in 1950…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Erika, have three daughters: Danielle, Kelsey Paige, and Vanessa…graduated in 1987 from Fontana High School…turned down a scholarship to Stanford in order to sign with Montreal.

TRAVIS CHAPMAN – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 6/5/78 in Jacksonville, Fla. • **RESIDES:** St. Johns, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season with Charleston and his fourth as a coach in the Yankees system…made his managerial debut in 2014, leading the GCL Yankees 1 to the best record in the Northwest Division (38-22)…made his professional coaching debut in 2013 as a coach for the GCL Yankees 2, helping lead the club to a 36-24 (.600) record and a first-place finish in the Northeast Division…was an assistant coach for the 18U USA National team that won a gold medal in Seoul, South Korea…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Phillies in the 17th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft and made his Major League debut with the club in 2003…played in 506 combined minor league games over seven seasons with the Philadelphia (2000-03), Kansas City (2004), Cincinnati (2005) and Pittsburgh (2006) organizations…primarily played third base and hit .286 (506-for-1,771) with 227R, 117 doubles, 41HR and 286RBI…**PERSONAL:** Attended Mississippi State University from 1997-2000.

MICHEL HERNANDEZ – COACH

BORN: 8/12/78 in Havana, Cuba • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with Charleston…served as a defensive coach for Double-A Trenton in 2015 after spending his first two professional coaching seasons with the GCL Yankees 1…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees in 1998…played in 45 games in parts of three seasons in the Majors with the Yankees (2003) and Tampa Bay (2008-09), combining to hit .237 with 1HR and 12RBI…in 15 minor league seasons with the Yankees, Philadelphia, San Diego, St. Louis, Tampa Bay, Pittsburgh, Baltimore and Cleveland organizations, combined to bat .257 with 137 doubles, 8 triples, 35HR and 340RBI in 997 games…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Marta, have one son (Michael)…attended one year of college in Cuba after graduating from high school in 1995…played for the Havana Industriales in Cuba, the same club that produced Orlando Hernandez and Rey Ordonez.

JIMMY DOWNAM – TRAINER

BORN: 1/29/87 in Somers Point, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Lynchburg, Va.

Begins his fourth season as a trainer in the Yankees organization and his third with Charleston…served in the same role with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2013…previously worked with the Phillies organization in 2012 as an intern at the team's rehabilitation facilities in Clearwater, Fla…attended Liberty University (Va.), where he received his B.S. in athletic training in 2009 and his M.S. in sports administration in 2012.

ANTHONY VELAZQUEZ – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 3/20/81 in Mount Clemens, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Shelby Township, Mich.

Begins his third season as the strength and conditioning coach for Charleston…served in the same role in 2013 with the Clearwater Threshers, a Single-A affiliate of the Phillies…has also held strength and conditioning positions at the University of Michigan, University of South Florida and University of Maryland…graduated in 2006 from Central Michigan University with a degree in health fitness and preventative rehabilitation…earned a master's degree in exercise science from Oakland University in 2014…is currently pursuing a Ph.D. in health and human performance from Concordia University Chicago.

Staten Island Yankees (Short-Season A)

Affiliate Since 1999 • New York-Penn League
2015 RECORD: 41-34, 1st in McNamara Division
Richmond County Bank Ballpark at St. George • 75 Richmond Terrace, Staten Island, NY 10301
Phone: (718) 720-9265 • **Website:** www.siyanks.com
President/GM: Jane M. Rogers • **Media Contact:** Ian Fontenot



DAVE BIALAS – MANAGER

BORN: 3/6/54 in Houston, Tex. • **RESIDES:** Madeira Beach, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season in the Yankees organization and his first with Staten Island…served as the manager of Single-A Tampa in 2015…enters his 45th season of professional baseball as either a player (1972-82) or coach/manager (1982-present)…has a minor league managerial record of 1,031-1,040 (.498), having also managed in the Cardinals (1982-92) and Cubs (2000-01, 2012) systems…has twice earned a league's "Manager of the Year" honor (Florida State League in 1987; Southern League in 2000)…served as the Atlanta Braves minor league field coordinator from 2013-14…spent the previous 18 seasons (1995-2012) with various coaching roles in the Cubs organization, including manager of Triple-A Iowa (2012), minor league field coordinator (2002-11), manager of Double-A West Tennessee (2000-01), and Major League bullpen coach (1995-99)…also spent the second half of the 2002 season as the Cubs' third base coach under interim manager Bruce Kimm…served as the San Diego Padres bullpen coach from 1993-94…managed in the Cardinals system from 1982-92…**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by St. Louis in the fourth round of the 1972 First-Year Player Draft and spent his entire professional career in the Cardinals minor league system (1973-82)…hit .274 in 1,019 minor league games…**PERSONAL:** Attended Bellaire High School in Houston…resides in Madeira Beach, Fla., with his wife, Bridget…has a son (Jacob) and a daughter (Brittany).

ERIC DUNCAN – HITTING COACH

BORN: 12/7/84 in Florham Park, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Florham Park, N.J.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his second with Staten Island…begins his first season as the club's hitting coach after serving as a defensive coach for Staten Island in 2015…previously served as a volunteer assistant coach for Seton Hall from 2012-14…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was drafted by the Yankees in the first round (27th overall) of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft and spent seven years in the Yankees farm system (2003-09)…also spent time in the minor leagues with Atlanta (2010), St. Louis (2011) and Kansas City (2012)…batted .249 (901-for-3,615) with 474R, 204 doubles, 27 triples, 109HR and 515RBI in 1,006 games over 10 seasons…was named a 2004 Midwest League All-Star and the 2005 MVP of the Arizona Fall League…**PERSONAL:** Attended Seton Hall Prep (N.J.) where he won two state championships (2001, 2003), batting .535 with 10HR and 52RBI as his team went 27-1 in his senior year.

TEURIS OLIVARES – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 12/15/78 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R. • **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his sixth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with Staten Island…previously served as a coach for DSL Yankees 1 (2011-12, 2014-15) and the DSL Yankees 2 (2013)…helped lead the DSL Yankees 1 to a 52-20 record in 2015, a 41-28 mark in 2014 and a 49-21 mark in 2012…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed as a free agent by the Yankees in 1995…over nine seasons in the Yankees system, batted .250 with 101 doubles, 27 triples, 40HR and 270RBI in 669 career minor league games.

MICHAEL SOLE – TRAINER

BORN: 3/5/92 in Morristown, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Parsippany, N.J.

Enters his first season as Staten Island's trainer after interning with the club in 2013…previously worked as an athletic trainer for Florida Atlantic University while he pursued a master's degree in exercise science and health promotion…at FAU, primarily worked with men's soccer, men and women's tennis and indoor and beach volleyball…graduated from Rowan University in 2014 with a bachelor's degree in athletic training…interned in Rowan's athletic training department, assisting with men's soccer, swimming and diving, and football…also served as an athletic training intern for the Florida Launch, a Major League Lacrosse team.

JAKE DUNNING – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 3/3/86 in Flagstaff, Ariz. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his third year as Staten Island's strength and conditioning coach…joined the Yankees organization in March 2013 as a member of the GCL staff…graduated from the University of South Florida in 2012 with a B.S. in Exercise Science…was a member of the United States Army from 2004-08 and served in Afghanistan.

Pulaski Yankees (Rookie)

Affiliate Since 2015 • Appalachian League
2015 RECORD: 45-23, 1st in East Division
Calfee Park • 700 South Washington Ave., Pulaski, VA 24301
Phone: (540) 980-1070 • **Website:** www.pulaskiyankees.net
General Manager: Blair Hoke **Director of Public Relations & Promotions:** Jade Campbell



TONY FRANKLIN – MANAGER

BORN: 6/9/50 in Portland, Maine • **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 10th season as a manager in the Yankees organization, his second as Pulaski skipper…in 2015, led Pulaski to the best record (45-23) in the Appalachian League in its first season as a Yankees affiliate…spent eight seasons (2007-14) as manager of Double-A Trenton, the longest-tenured manager in the franchise's history…begins his 35th season as a professional coach or manager (1982-present), having produced a 1,258-1,131 (.527) career managerial record over 19 seasons…led Trenton to three Eastern League titles (2007, '08, '13)…led the Thunder to a 6-0 record in the 2013 EL playoffs, marking the league's first team since the 1991 Albany-Colonie Yankees to go undefeated in the postseason…was named the EL's "Manager of the Year" in 2012…guided the Thunder to the best record in the Eastern League in 2010 (83-59)…joined Ozzie Smith's staff as a coach at the 2009 All-Star Futures Game…managed in the Arizona Fall League in 2007 (Peoria Javelinas)…prior to joining the Yankees organization, spent most of the previous 11 years as the minor league infield instructor for the Padres…his managerial career began with the White Sox organization at short-season Single-A Geneva of the NYPL from 1982-85…managed at Rookie-level Wytheville (1986) before taking over the helm of the Single-A Sarasota White Sox from 1987-89…served as manager for Double-A Birmingham from 1990-91, winning the 1991 Southern League Championship…led Single-A South Bend to the Midwest League title in 1993…also served as the interim manager with Triple-A Las Vegas in 2000…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played 879 games in 10 minor league seasons (1970-79) as an infielder in the Reds, Cubs, Expos and Orioles organizations…**PERSONAL:** Married to Haiba with three kids: Derrick, Wayne and Shelby…was honored by San Diego in 1997 with the Jack Krol Award for Outstanding Minor League Instruction in the Padres organization…was honored at the 11th Annual Black Executive Awards on 2/26/09 in Trenton.

BUTCH HENRY – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 10/7/68 in El Paso, Tex. • **RESIDES:** El Paso, Tex.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season with the Yankees organization after serving as the pitching coach for short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2015…managed the independent El Paso Diablos from 2006-10…in 2007, led the Diablos to their first division title and playoff appearance in seven years and was named "Manager of the Year" for the American Association of Independent Professional Baseball…served as a pitching coach in the Cincinnati Reds organization for two seasons, in 2004 with Single-A Sarasota and 2005 with Rookie-level Billings…**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 15th round of the 1987 First-Year Player Draft…the left-hander made 148 Major League appearances (91 starts) with Houston (1992), Colorado (1993), Montreal (1993-95), Boston (1996-98) and Seattle (1999), combining to go 33-33 with a 3.83 ERA (621.0IP, 264ER), seven saves, four complete games and two shutouts…in 1994, went 8-3 with a 2.43 ERA (107.1IP, 29ER) in 24 games (15 starts) with the Expos…**PERSONAL:** Married to wife, Mary, with three kids: Alisha (25), BJ (22) and Eryn (8)…full name is Floyd Bluford Henry…attended Eastwood H.S. (Tex.).

EDWAR GONZALEZ – HITTING COACH

BORN: 1/1/83 in Maracaibo, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as Pulaski hitting coach and his sixth season as a coach in the Yankees organization…helped Pulaski lead the Appalachian League with 393 runs scored, 63 home runs and a .366 on-base pct.…spent the 2014 season as hitting coach for Single-A Charleston after three seasons as a coach with the GCL Yankees (2011-13)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played in 770 career minor league games from 2002-10 with the Yankees organization, combining to bat .257 with 156 doubles, 65HR and 368RBI…enjoyed his most success in 2008, combining to hit .292 with 41 doubles, 20HR and 85RBI in 131 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees on 6/12/02…was previously drafted by the Cubs (2001) and Rays (2000) but did not sign…**PERSONAL:** Attended Seminole State College (Okla.).

HECTOR RABAGO – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 8/24/88 in Riverside, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Riverside, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as a coach in the Yankees organization…helped Pulaski lead the Appalachian League with a .970 fielding pct. in 2015…made his professional coaching debut in 2014 with the GCL Yankees 2, helping the club produce the second-highest fielding pct. in the 16-team GCL (.968)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…played five minor league seasons (2009-13) in the Yankees organization, batting .183 (72-for-394) in 129 games…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Jordan, have one daughter, Juliana…played three seasons at the University of Southern California (2007-09), where he was a two-year starter as an infielder and catcher and made 25 relief appearances…is a 2006 graduate of Poly H.S. (Calif.), where he was named All-County three times and was named the 2005 *L.A. Times* Player of the Year for the Inland Empire.

JOSH DiLORETO – TRAINER

BORN: 10/13/86 in Lexington, Ky. • **RESIDES:** Lexington, Ky.

Begins his second season as Pulaski's trainer after spending the 2014 season as the trainer for the DSL Reds…previously served as the assistant athletic trainer at Wagner College for the baseball and women's swimming and diving teams (2012-13) and as the athletic trainer for the Rookie-level Princeton Rays (2011)…earned his master's degree in exercise science from Mississippi State University while serving as the graduate assistant athletic trainer for the school's baseball team (2009-10)…received his bachelor's degree in athletic training from Eastern Kentucky University in 2009.

DANNY RUSSO – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 10/12/87 in Worcester, Mass. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his second season as the strength and conditioning coach for Pulaski and his fourth season with the Yankees organization…spent the 2014 season as the strength and conditioning coach for the GCL Yankees 2 after one year as an intern…graduated from the University of South Florida in 2013 with a bachelor's degree in exercise science.

Gulf Coast Yankees 1 (Rookie)

Affiliate Since 1990 • Gulf Coast League
2015 RECORD: 26-32, 4th in Northwest Division
Yankees Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave, Tampa, FL 33607
Phone: (813) 875-7569 • **General Manager:** Vic Roldan



JULIO MOSQUERA – MANAGER

BORN: 1/29/72 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Tarpon Springs, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season as the manager for the GCL Yankees 1 after making his managerial debut in 2015…spent nine seasons (2006-14) as the catching coordinator with the Yankees after wrapping up a 15-year playing career…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Blue Jays as a non-drafted free agent in 1991 and played parts of 15 seasons within the minor league systems of Toronto, Tampa Bay, New York-AL, Texas, Seattle and Milwaukee…the catcher made his Major League debut on 8/17/96 with Toronto and appeared in 12 career Major League games across three seasons (1996-97, 2005)…**PERSONAL:** Is married to wife, Jennifer, with two children, Dayana and Julio, Jr.

ARMANDO GALARRAGA – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 1/15/82 in Cumana, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Austin, Tex.

COACHING CAREER: Will make his professional coaching debut in 2016…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Expos as a non-drafted free agent in 1998 and pitched in parts of six Major League seasons with Texas (2007), Detroit (2008-10), Arizona (2011) and Houston (2012)…went 26-34 with a 4.78 ERA (542.0IP, 288ER) in 100 career games (91 starts), including a fourth-place finish in 2008 AL Rookie of the Year voting after posting a 13-7 record and 3.73 ERA with the Tigers…on 6/2/10 with Detroit vs. Cleveland, came within one out of a perfect game before settling for a one-hit shutout after an incorrect safe call on a play at first base with two outs in the ninth…also pitched in the Expos/Nationals, Reds and Rockies organizations during his 15-year career…**PERSONAL:** Has a daughter, Savannah (3)…collaborated on a 2011 book with umpire Jim Joyce titled "Nobody's Perfect."

LINO DIAZ – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 7/22/70 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Parrish, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season as a coach in the Yankees organization after serving as the defensive coach for the GCL Yankees 2 in 2015…was the cultural development manager for the White Sox from 2013-14, traveling with the Major League club for all games as part of the dugout staff…spent 11 seasons (2002-12) in the Indians organization in various roles, including serving as the cultural development coordinator (2010-12), Director of Latin American Operations (2007-09), Assistant Farm Director (2005-06) and cultural coordinator (2002-04)…managed the GCL Royals in 2001 and was a member of the GCL Reds coaching staff from1999-2000…began his coaching career in 1998 with Triple-A Indianapolis…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally drafted by the Kansas City Royals in the 30th round of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft…batted .284 (502-for-1,710) in 504 games over five seasons in the Royals minor league system…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from University of Nevada, Las Vegas with a degree in international relations…married to wife, Stacey, with four children: Chase, Tristan, Nicholas and Patrick.

ANTHONY MOON – TRAINER

BORN: 4/20/90 in Kalamazoo, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Kalamazoo, Mich.

Begins his third season as a trainer in the Yankees organization, his first with the GCL Yankees 2 after two seasons (2014-15) as Staten Island's trainer…previously worked as a summer intern with the NFL's Cleveland Browns in the summer of 2012 and as an athletic training intern for the Kalamazoo Wings, a minor league hockey team in Kalamazoo, Mich.…graduated from Albion College (Mich.) in 2013 with a bachelor's degree in athletic training and received his master's degree in rehabilitation science from California University of Pennsylvania in 2014…was a starting catcher for the Lake Michigan College and Albion baseball teams…has a twin brother, Timothy.

JAMES GONZALEZ – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 5/4/82 in Brooklyn, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his second season as a strength and conditioning coach in the Yankees organization after working with the GCL Yankees 2 in 2015…prior to joining the Yankees, spent three seasons in the Braves organization…spent two seasons (2010– 2011) in the Pirates organization and was named the 2010 "GCL Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year" by the Professional Baseball Strength and Conditioning Society…began his career in professional baseball as an assistant strength and conditioning coach in the Indians system from 2007-2009…graduated from the University of South Florida, where he worked with the Bulls' baseball team and earned a degree in physical education with a specialization in exercise science…he and his wife, Donna, have two daughters, Khloe and Liliana.

Gulf Coast Yankees 2 (Rookie)

Affiliate Since 2013 • Gulf Coast League
2015 RECORD: 26-34, 3rd in Northeast Division
Yankees Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave, Tampa, FL 33607
Phone: (813) 875-7569 • **General Manager:** Vic Roldan



RAUL DOMINGUEZ – MANAGER

BORN: 7/25/81 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the Manager of the GCL Yankees 2, his eighth as a manager in the Yankees system and his 10th overall with the organization…spent five seasons as the Manager of the DSL 1 team (2011-15), recording a 52-20 (.722) mark and DSL Semifinals appearance in 2015…has compiled a 182-99 (.648) record over the past four years (2012-15), finishing at least 10 games above .500 in each season…managed the DSL 2 club for two seasons (2009-10), highlighted by a first-place finish in the Boca Chica Division in 2009…began his coaching career in 2008 with the DSL 2 Yankees after spending 2007 as the Yankees' tryout scout in the Dominican Republic…**PLAYING CAREER:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 2001…played four minor league seasons as an outfielder with the DSL and GCL clubs…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Aracely, have a son, Raul Jr. (10), and a daughter, Nathaly (5).

ELVYS QUEZADA – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 12/15/81 in Santiago, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Danbury, Conn.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the pitching coach for the GCL Yankees 2…made his professional coaching debut in 2015 as the pitching coach for the GCL 1 squad…prior to joining the GCL staff, spent three seasons (2012-14) as an assistant coach at Division I Manhattan College in the Bronx…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…the right-hander enjoyed a seven-year professional career (2003-09), reaching as high as the Double-A level and combining to go 29-17 with a 3.40 ERA (441.2IP, 167ER) in 167 appearances (48 starts)…spent his first five seasons in the Yankees organization, followed by one season in the Mets system and one with Fargo-Moorhead of the independent Northern League…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Seton Hall (2000-03), appearing in two NCAA tournaments…was selected by the Mets in the 15th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft, but elected to return to Seton Hall for his senior season.

KEVIN MAHONEY – HITTING COACH

BORN: 5/11/87 in Miller Place, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Wesley Chapel, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season as the hitting coach for the GCL Yankees 2…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…in six minor league seasons as an infielder, batted .257 (389-for-1,514) with 211R, 90 doubles, 36HR, 181RBI and a .750 OPS in 442 games…spent the first five seasons (2009-13) in the Yankees organization, reaching Triple-A…retired in 2014 after one season with Amarillo in the independent American Association…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Kimberly, have one son, Kaiden…played four seasons at Canisius College (2006-09), setting school records in games played (216), runs scored (202), hits (254), doubles (52), home runs (47), RBI (187) and walks (116)…was named MAAC Player of the Year in 2009…is a 2005 graduate of Miller Place H.S. (N.Y.), where he was a three-time letter-winner and earned All-State and All-Long Island honors in 2005…also played football and basketball.

LEONEL VINAS – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 8/27/91 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Clearwater, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as a coach with the GCL 2 squad in 2016 after spending the previous two seasons (2014-15) as a rehab position player instructor…worked in the Yankees' baseball operations department from 2012-13…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted minor league free agent on 12/4/10…played one season (2011) in the Yankees organization, going 2-1 with two saves and a 9.69 ERA (13.0IP, 14ER) in 14 relief appearances for the GCL Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Was a member of Hank's Yanks, a youth baseball team sponsored by the Yankees General Partner/Co-Chairperson Hank Steinbrenner.

A.J. CANO – TRAINER

BORN: 4/3/89 in Perryton, Tex. • **RESIDES:** Perryton, Tex.

Enters his first season in the Yankees organization as the trainer for the GCL Yankees 2…spent 2015 as the trainer for the DSL Dodgers after interning with the DSL Red Sox in 2014…graduated from West Texas A&M University in 2013 with a B.S. in Athletic Training and a B.S. in Sport and Exercise Sciences…attended Perryton H.S. (Tex.).

LEE TRESSEL – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 5/6/81 in Cleveland, Ohio • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his first season as strength and conditioning coach for the GCL Yankees 2 and 13th season with the Yankees organization, 10 as a strength and conditioning coach…spent seven seasons in that role with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2009-15)…served as the assistant strength and conditioning coordinator at the Yankees' minor league complex in Tampa in 2007 before joining Double-A Trenton's staff in 2008…served for three seasons (2004-06) as an assistant in the Yankees' baseball operations department under General Manager Brian Cashman…graduated from Baldwin-Wallace College (Ohio) in 2003 with a degree in sports management and business…grandfather, Lee, and uncle, Jim, were both football coaches who have been inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame.

DSL Yankees/International Player Development

The Latin Béisbol Academy • One Yankee Way • Boca Chica, Dominican Republic

PAT McMAHON – DIRECTOR OF INTERNATIONAL PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 5/28/53 in Lakawanna, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Gainesville, Fla.

Enters his sixth season as the Director of International Player Development and his ninth season overall with the Yankees organization…was the 2015 recipient of the ABCA's Lefty Gomez Award, which recognizes individuals who make significant contributions to the game of baseball locally, nationally and internationally…joined the organization in 2008 as the manager of the Staten Island Yankees, leading the team to a league-best 49-26 record…prior to joining the Yankees, served for seven seasons (2001-07) as the head coach of the University of Florida, where he earned the Collegiate Baseball Foundation's "National Coach of the Year" and SEC "Coach of the Year" Awards in 2005 after guiding the Gators to a College World Series national championship runner-up finish…owns a career college coaching record of 555-287-1 in 16 seasons with Old Dominion (1990-94), Mississippi State (1997-2000) and Florida…served three stints with the USA National team: managed Team USA to a bronze medal at the 1991 Pan-American Games in Havana, Cuba; 1997; and managed the 2001 USA team that played in tournaments in the U.S., Japan and Taiwan…was inducted into the Old Dominion Sports Hall of Fame in October 2015…was selected by the Mets in the 18th round of the 1971 First-Year Player Draft but chose to play collegiately at St. John's River College (1972-73) and Stetson University (1974-75)…married to wife, Cheri, with daughter, Logan, and son, J. Wells…is one of eight siblings.

DONNY ROWLAND – DIRECTOR OF INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

BORN: 12/16/62 in St. Clair Shores, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his seventh season as the Yankees' Director of International Scouting, his 10th season since rejoining the organization, and his 15th season overall with the Yankees (1995-99, 2007-present)…returned to the Yankees in 2007 as a national crosschecker, a role he held for three seasons (2007-09) before being named to his current position in 2010…also served as a national scout and pro crosschecker with the Yankees for five seasons (1995-99)…worked for six years in the Tigers organization as a minor league instructor (1989), area scout (1990) and East Coast Supervisor (1991-94)…was the Director of Scouting with the Angels for five seasons (1999-2003) and Senior Director, Player Personnel with the Royals for three years (2004-06)…hit .263 in 371 minor league games over five seasons in the Tigers system (1985-89) after being selected by Detroit in the eighth round of the 1985 First-Year Player Draft…in four seasons (1982-85) as an infielder at the University of Miami (Fla.), won two national championships with the Hurricanes (1982, '85)…earned his bachelor's degree in Management and Finance from Miami in 1987…he and his wife, Annette, have two sons, Shane and Tristan.

JOEL LITHGOW – LATIN BÉISBOL ACADEMY DIRECTOR

BORN: 12/4/78 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

Enters his seventh full season as the Operations Director of the DSL Yankees Latin Béisbol Academy…as director, supervises the Yankees' entire Dominican baseball development program…responsibilities include overseeing scouting, player signings and ensuring proper maintenance of all baseball-related facilities…also aids in coordinating community events, such as skill-building baseball clinics…prior to joining the Yankees organization, worked as an attorney in the Department of Investigations for Major League Baseball in the Dominican Republic…is a graduate of the Pontifica Universidad Catolica Madre y Maestra.

TY HAWKINS – HITTING INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 11/8/67 in Point Pleasant, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Brielle, N.J.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as a hitting instructor and his 18th season in the Yankees organization…spent 10 seasons as the hitting coach for short-season Single-A Staten Island (2006-15)…guided the 2006 Staten Island offense to a league-best 365R en route to the club's second consecutive NYPL Championship…also fulfilled coaching duties with Double-A Trenton (2005), Single-A Tampa (2004), Single-A Battle Creek (2003), Single-A Greensboro (2002) and the Gulf Coast Yankees (1999-2001)…before joining the Yankees organization, coached at Vanderbilt University and the University of Illinois…**PLAYING CAREER:** Graduated in 1990 from Old Dominion University, helping his team advance to the NCAA Regionals as a senior…**PERSONAL:** Has two children, Brier and Ty Bayley.

MIGUEL BONILLA – PITCHING INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 8/23/73 in Samana, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Palmetto, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as a pitching instructor in the Yankees organization…prior to joining the Yankees, spent 19 years in various roles in the Pirates organization…served as a pitching coach for the Santo Domingo Pirates (1997-99), short-season Single-A Williamsport (2000-01), the GCL Pirates (2003-11, '13) and the Bristol Pirates (2014)…spent the 2012 season as the supervisor of the Rehab and Dominican Summer League pitching programs…began his coaching career with the GCL Pirates in 1996 as a player/coach…**PLAYING CAREER:** Spent six seasons in the Pirates minor league organization, going 9-13 with a 3.81 ERA (226.2IP, 96ER) in 82 games (19 starts)…**PERSONAL:** Married to Ivonne, and has a son, Adonis, and a daughter, Katherine.

CARLOS MOTA – MANAGER, DSL 1

BORN: 1/10/67 in San Cristobal, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Barrio San Jose, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the Manager of the DSL Yankees 1 and his 15th season as a coach or manager in the organization's player development system…served as rehab manager of the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy for two seasons (2014-15)…also managed the DSL Yankees 2 squad in 2013…joined the Yankees in 2002 after coaching in the Diamondbacks' system from 2000-01…began his career in player development with the St. Paul of the independent Northern League…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played for 12 seasons in the minor leagues as a catcher, reaching as high as Triple-A…was signed by Cleveland as a non-drafted free agent in 1986 and played in the Indians system through 1993…also played five seasons in the independent leagues from 1995-99…**PERSONAL:** Married to wife, Runalina Medina, with two children: Carlos and Dahiana…played baseball at San Marcos H.S. in Haina, D.R.

GABRIEL TATIS – PITCHING COACH, DSL 1

BORN: 5/18/85 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season as pitching coach for the DSL Yankees 1 after two seasons as the pitching coach of the DSL 2 team (2014-15)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Spent seven seasons in the Yankees minor league system (2006-12), going 10-10 with four saves and a 4.04 ERA (164.2IP, 74ER) in 97 appearances (three starts)…reached the Single-A level, making 52 relief appearances for Charleston in 2009 and 2010.

CHRISTIAN REYES – HITTING COACH, DSL 1

BORN: 12/16/74 in Santiago, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the hitting coach for the DSL Yankees 1…spent two seasons (2014-15) as the rehab hitting coach of the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy…also served as the infield coach for the DSL Yankees 1 in 2015…prior to joining the Yankees, spent five seasons (2007-11) in the Padres organization as a hitting and infield coach…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played seven seasons (1995-2001) in Oakland's minor league system…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Nelfa, have two daughters, Chrisnel and Lean, and a son, Jeremias.

RAINIERO COA – DEFENSIVE COACH, DSL 1

BORN: 1/2/93 in Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Makes his professional coaching debut in 2016…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played six seasons as a catcher in the Yankees organization (2010-15), reaching Single-A in 2015…was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/30/10.

SONDER ENCARNACION – MANAGER, DSL 2

BORN: 4/28/77 in San Cristobal, D.R. • **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for his third season as manager of the DSL 2 squad and his 12th season coaching in the Yankees system with the DSL entries…has managed the club to a .546 winning percentage (77-64) over his first two seasons, including a 39-32 record in 2015…made his managerial debut in 2014, going 38-32…spent the 2013 season as a coach with the DSL 1 team…**PLAYING CAREER:** The former infielder signed with Seattle in 1995 and played three seasons for the Mariners' Dominican Summer League team.

GERARDO CASADIEGO – PITCHING COACH, DSL 2

BORN: 12/19/80 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Cabudare, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season as pitching coach for the DSL Yankees 2 and fourth season in the Yankees organization…spent two seasons as pitching coach for the DSL 1 squad (2014-15)…in 2015, led the staff to a 3.28 ERA and 621K, third-most in the 38-team DSL…made his professional coaching debut in 2014, leading the DSL 1 staff to a 3.01 ERA and a league-high 632K…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played 10 minor league seasons in the Expos, Yankees, Rockies and Orioles organizations (1999-2004,'06-09)…went 30-42 with 33 saves and a 4.15 ERA in 297 appearances (30 starts)…was a 2006 FSL Mid-Season All-Star with Single-A Tampa…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Raquel, have two sons, Abraham and Isaac.

EDWIN BEARD – HITTING COACH, DSL 2

BORN: 8/31/89 in Moca, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for a third season as hitting coach of the DSL Yankees 2 after making his professional coaching debut in 2014…helped the 2015 squad tie for the league lead the 38-team DSL in triples (50) and rank second in extra-base hits (189) and sixth in slugging percentage (.365) and OPS (.716)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played three seasons with the DSL Yankees 1 (2008-10), batting .270 (100-for-371) with a .372 on-base percentage in 110 games…was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07.

EMILIO ACOSTA – DEFENSIVE COACH, DSL 2

BORN: 1/14/77 in San Joaquin, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** San Joaquin, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first as an assistant with the DSL Yankees 2…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played two seasons (1999-2000) as a catcher and first baseman in the Cardinals organization, hitting .243 (55-for-226) in 72 games…was originally signed by St. Louis as a non-drafted free agent on 5/27/98.

JOSE DURAN – REHAB MANAGER

BORN: 5/19/64 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the rehab Manager of the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy and his 15th season as a coach in the organization…served as the rehab pitching instructor of the Academy for two seasons (2014-15)…was the pitching coach for the DSL Yankees 1 in 2013…began his professional coaching career in 1994 as a pitching coach in the Marlins organization…also spent two seasons as a special instructor with the Reds and parts of two seasons with the Dodgers organization…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played three seasons as a catcher in the Dodgers system (1985-87)…**PERSONAL:** Married to Sandra Garcia with four children: Darwin, Alexandra, Erika and Alby…graduated from San Francisco de Asis H.S. in Santo Domingo.

LUIS BRITO – REHAB PITCHING COACH

BORN: 4/29/83 in Haina, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Haina, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the rehab pitching coach of the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy…served as a tryout coach for three seasons with the Yankees (2013-15) and three with the Mariners (2008-10)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played three seasons in the Yankees organization (2000-02)…**PERSONAL:** Married to Iris with five children: Dawrin, Dawrina, Diana, Ashly Daniela and Dianny.

ROY GOMEZ – REHAB HITTING COACH

BORN: 1/7/85 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season as the rehab hitting coach of the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy and his eighth season in the organization…spent five seasons as hitting coach for the DSL 1 team (2011-15)…the 2015 club led the 38-team DSL in batting average (.285), runs scored (539), home runs (36), slugging pct. (.405) and OPS (.789) and ranked second in on-base pct. (.384) and third in extra-base hits (185)…served in the same role for two seasons (2009-10) with the DSL 2 squad…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played for five years (2004-08) in the Yankees organization after being signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/26/03…compiled a .271 batting average with 40 doubles, 9HR and 99RBI in 259 games…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Deyanirys, have a son, Roy Jr., and a daughter, Lia.

FRANCISCO SANTANA – REHAB DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 6/16/88 in Higuey, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Higuey, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the rehab defensive coach of the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy…served as a tryout coach for two seasons (2014-15) at the Academy…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/06 and played five seasons in the organization…the former outfielder hit .241 (200-for-829) with 37 doubles, 19 triples, 12HR and 34SB in 236 career minor league games…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Joanna Rosalin, have two sons, Enmanuel and Adiel.

RUDY GUILLEN – REHAB COACH

BORN: 11/23/83 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his third season as a rehab coach in the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy and his sixth season as a coach in the organization…previously spent two seasons (2012-13) as the pitching coach for the DSL 2 squad after joining the Yankees in 2011…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 2000…played the majority of his professional career in the Yankees system from 2001-07…over parts of six seasons as an outfielder, combined to hit .264 with 36HR…finished his career as a pitcher, appearing in three games (one start) with the GCL Yankees in 2007.

ADDITIONAL DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE STAFF

Rehab Trainer: Joan Fernandez
Trainer, DSL 1: Luis Morillo
Trainer, DSL 2: Yessnar Barela
Strength & Conditioning Coach, DSL 1: Jhoan Perez
Strength & Conditioning Coach, DSL 2: Jhoan Fernandez
Assistant Strength & Cond. Coach, DSL 1 & 2: Elvis Rodriguez

Minor League Players and Non-Roster Invitees

ACEVEDO, Anderson – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/30/93 in Monte Cristi, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Monte Cristi, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with a 3.52 ERA (7.2IP, 7H, 6R/3ER, 7BB, 4K) in five relief appearances.

ACEVEDO, Domingo – RHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/6/94 in Villa Los Almacigos, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Los Almacigos, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 10/17/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the majority of the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-0 with a 1.69 ERA (48.0IP, 37H, 15R/9ER, 15BB, 53K) in 11 starts…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in each of his final seven starts of the season, posting a 0.77 ERA (35.0IP, 3ER)…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in nine of his 11 starts with the club…was named the NYPL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/17-23 after allowing only 2H and striking out 10 over 6.0IP (1R/0ER, 2BB) on 8/22 at Lowell…led the team in strikeouts…started the season with Single-A Charleston, making one appearance for the RiverDogs (1.2IP, 2H, 1R/1ER, 1BB, 1K)…combined with both clubs to hold opponents to a .210 (39-for-186) batting average; LH .250 (21-for-84); RH .176 (18-for-102)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the New York-Penn League and the No. 5 prospect in the Yankees organization…was also tabbed by the publication as the "Short-Season Pitcher of the Year" and was named to the Short-Season All-Star Team…also made seven relief appearances with the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League, going 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA (12.0IP, 9H, 3R/3ER, 3BB, 11K)…**2014:** Made five starts for the GCL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 4.11 ERA (15.1IP, 7ER, 21K)…recorded 8K in 3.2IP on 7/2 at the GCL Blue Jays…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 on 6/22 vs. the DSL Orioles 2, earning the win in his only relief appearance (2.0IP, 0R)…overall, went 1-2 with a 2.63 ERA (41.0IP, 12ER, 43K) in 11 appearances (10 starts).

ACEVEDO, Sandy – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/6/97 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/6/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

ADAMS, Chance – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/10/94 in Scottsdale, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** Dallas Baptist University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made 14 relief appearances during his professional debut, combining to go 3-1 with a 1.78 ERA (35.1IP, 24H, 11R/7ER, 9BB, 45K) with short-season Single-A Staten Island, Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…started the season with Staten Island, going 1-0 with a 0.93 ERA (9.2IP, 5H, 2R/1ER, 3BB, 13K) in four relief appearances…was promoted to Charleston on 7/11 where he went 1-1 with a 3.09 ERA (11.2IP, 7H, 6R/4ER, 4BB, 16K) in five relief appearances…made five relief appearances for Tampa after being promoted on 8/9, going 1-0 with a 1.29 ERA (14.0IP, 12H, 3R/2ER, 2BB, 16K)…combined with all three clubs to hold opponents to a .185 (24-for-130) batting average…**PERSONAL:** Attended Yavapai College for two years before transferring to Dallas Baptist University…went 7-1 with a 1.98 ERA (59.0IP, 13ER) in 23 relief appearances in his only season with Dallas Baptist.

AFENIR, Austin – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/15/92 in Escondido, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Escondido, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Oral Roberts University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .279 (68-for-244) with 33R, 15 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 36RBI in 60 games…batted .329 (24-for-73) against lefties…owned a 15-game hitting streak from 7/15-30, batting .381 (24-for-63) over that stretch…marked the fifth-longest hitting streak in the Appalachian League in 2015…threw out 4-of-18 potential base stealers (22.2%)…**PERSONAL:** Attended Palomar College for two years before transferring to Oral Roberts University…batted .347 (75-for-216) in 57 games during his senior year, earning First-Team All-Summit League honors…his father, Troy, is an amateur scout for the Yankees.

AGUILAR, Angel – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/13/95 in Barinas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barinas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Batted .229 (79-for-345) with 41R, 22 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 26RBI in 87 games with Single-A Charleston…**2014:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .311 (47-for-151) in 39 games with 34R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR and 31RBI…led the team and ranked second in the league in home runs…his .536 slugging percentage ranked second in the GCL…ranked second in the organization and 10th in the league in batting average…also had the second highest slugging percentage (.536) in the league…finished the season with a seven-game hitting streak, batting .536 (15-for-28) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI…was named a GCL Postseason All-Star…led the team in RBI and tied for the team lead in runs…**2013:** Appeared in 62 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .262 (60-for-229) with 35R, 18 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 37RBI…led his team in doubles and ranked second in RBI…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .234 (40-for-171) with 3 doubles and 11RBI.

ALCANTARA, Brayan – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/6/93 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/18/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Did not play…**2014:** Appeared in 18 games as a reliever for the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-4 with a 4.21 ERA (25.2IP, 12ER, 28K) with five saves…struck out five in 2.0IP on 7/7 at the DSL Orioles 2…held hitters to a .214 batting average (21-for-98)…**2013:** Made 17 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with one save and a 2.77 ERA (26.0IP, 8ER)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-0 with a 2.45 ERA (3.2IP, 5K) in two relief appearances…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 6/10 and made 13 starts, going 0-8 with a 6.58 ERA (39.2IP, 29ER, 31K).

ALEXANDER, KJ – C

HT: 5-11**; WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/23/91 in Denton, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Shady Shores, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Dallas Baptist University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/21/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and Double-A Trenton to hit .236 (13-for-55) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1 triple and 4RBI in 19 games…started the season with Staten Island, batting .217 (10-for-46) with 6R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 4RBI and 7BB in 15 games…was promoted to Trenton on 8/22 and appeared in four games for the Thunder, going 3-for-9 (.333) with 1R…combined with both clubs to throw out 6-of-24 potential base stealers (25.0%)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .304 (17-for-56) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 8RBI and 15BB in 33 games…batted .500 (8-for-16) with RISP…threw out 4-of-12 potential base stealers (33.3%)…appeared in one postseason game for the club, going 3-for-5 (.600) with 1R, 1 double and 1SB…**PERSONAL:** Played in 153 games for Dallas Baptist over four seasons, collecting 108H and 14HR.

ALVAREZ, Daniel – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/28/96 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/14/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the majority of the season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-2 with a 2.48 ERA (58.0IP, 44H, 23R/16ER, 20BB, 62K) in 15 games (13 starts)…opponents batted .207 (44-for-213); LH .224 (13-for-58); RH .200 (31-for-155)…also appeared in one game for the GCL Yankees 2, allowing 1ER over 4.2IP (4H, 1HR, 2BB, 7K)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, recording a 4-1 record with a 4.55 ERA (27.2IP, 14ER, 25K)…did not allow an earned run in his last five appearances (13.2IP, 12K)…held hitters to a .184 batting average (18-for-98).

ALVAREZ, Nelson – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 207; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/10/96 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/16/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In his professional debut, batted .279 (56-for-201) with 41R, 7 doubles, 5 triples, 4HR, 40RBI and 46BB in 59 games with the DSL Yankees 1…posted a .405 on-base percentage.

AMBURGEY, Trey – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/24/94 in Lake Worth, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Lake Worth, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** St. Petersburg College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In his professional debut, combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .346 (74-for-214) with 46R, 11 doubles, 6 triples, 5HR, 30RBI, 16BB and 21SB in 58 games…led all Yankees minor leaguers with his .346 batting average…recorded a .399 OBP and a .523 slugging pct.…began the season with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .333 (45-for-135) with 28R, 5 doubles, 4 triples, 12RBI, 12BB and 14SB in 37 games…was promoted to Staten Island on 8/15 and hit .367 (29-for-79) with 18R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, 18RBI, 4BB and 7SB in 21 games…was named the New-York Penn League "Player of the Week" from 8/17-23 after hitting .500 (7-for-14) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 3RBI in four games…was tabbed as the NYPL "Player of the Week" for the second consecutive week (8/24-30) after batting .452 (14-for-31) with 6R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 7RBI in eight games…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com at the conclusion of the season…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Tommy Wayne Amburgey…had a .304/.351/.385 (AVG/OBP/SLG) slash line in his final year at St. Petersburg College (Fla.)…attended Park Vista Community High School.

AMUNDARAY, Jonathan – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/98 in Maturin, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Juan, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .111 (4-for-36) with 5R, 1 triple, 4RBI and 12BB in 13 games…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 7 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

ANDUJAR, Miguel – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/2/95 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Batted .243 (118-for-485) with 54R, 24 doubles, 5 triples, 8HR and 57RBI in 130 games for Single-A Tampa…led the club in hits and doubles and tied for the team lead in triples…owned a 15-game hitting streak from 8/9-25, hitting .328 (19-for-58) over that stretch…marked the fourth-longest hitting streak in the Florida State League…was named a FSL Mid-Season All-Star…**2014:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .267 (129-for-484) with 75R, 25 doubles, 4 triples, 10HR, 70RBI and 35BB…ranked third in the organization and led the team in RBI…also led the team in doubles and total bases (192)…reached base safely in 24 of 27 games from 6/29-7/31, batting .327 (34-for-104) as he recorded three hitting streaks of seven-or-more games…following the season was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the Yankees organization…batted .338 (22-for-65) against lefties…**2013:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .323 (43-for-133) with 11 doubles, 4HR, 18R and 25RBI…ranked second on the team in batting average and home runs…hit .429 (27-for-63) during a 16-game hitting streak from 8/1-21…hit .372 (16-for-43) with RISP…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .232 (41-for-177) with 9 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI.

APARICIO, Jesus – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/18/94 in Chivacoa, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Chivacoa, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/20/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the entire season with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .171 (20-for-117) with 18R, 7 doubles, 2HR and 13RBI in 36 games…caught 9-of-32 of potential base stealers (28.1%)…**2014:** Played in 47 games for GCL Yankees 2, batting .140 (17-for-121) with 10R, 3 doubles, 9RBI and 20BB…caught 16-of-44 of potential base stealers (36.4%)…**2013:** Began the season with the GCL Yankees 1, where he hit .200 (5-for-25) with a .355 OBP in 10 games…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 1 on 7/29, and in 17G hit .208 (11-for-53) with 3 doubles, 2HR and a .364 OBP…caught 8-of-34 potential base stealers (23.5%)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .167 (1-for-6) in 3G…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 7/7, and in 18G batted .148 (8-for-54) with 1 double and 4RBI.

ARGOMANIZ, Manny – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/4/93 in Pomona, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Montclair, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Fresno State; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .122 (6-for-49) with 1R, 1 double, 2RBI and 5BB in 24 games…threw out 1-of-4 potential base stealers (25.0%)…**PERSONAL:** Batted .251 (54-for-215) with a team-high 16 doubles during his senior year of college…prior to Fresno State, attended Orange Coast College.

ARIAS, Antonio – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/12/98 in San Juan de los Murros, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Juan de los Murros, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .235 (32-for-136) with 24R, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 11RBI in 39 games…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 9 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

ARIAS, Freddery – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 196; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/94 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/27/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the season with the DSL Yankees 1, going 5-1 with six saves and 1.17 ERA (30.2IP, 23H, 7R/4ER, 16BB, 32K) in 20 relief appearances…opponents batted .207 (23-for-111); LH .054 (2-for-37); RH .284 (21-for-74)…did not allow an earned run in his first nine games of the season (13.1IP)…led the team in saves and appearances…**2014:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-1 with six saves and a 2.67 ERA (33.2IP, 10ER, 32K) in 20 relief appearances…posted a 1.17 ERA (15.1IP, 2ER) in his first 10 games, holding opponents to a .160 BA…**2013:** Made 21 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-3 with two saves and a 3.71 ERA (43.2IP, 18ER, 33K)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-2 with two saves and a 2.67 ERA (33.2IP, 10ER, 27K) in 13 relief appearances.

AUNE, Austin – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/93 in Argyle, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Argyle, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .246 (102-for-415) with 48R, 29 doubles, 10 triples, 8HR and 49RBI in 112 games…his 10 triples were tied for the third-most in the SAL…led the club in hits, triples, home runs and RBI…**2014:** Spent the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .218 (49-for-225) with 26R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 23RBI in 59 games…**2013:** Played in 41 games with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .192 (30-for-156) with 13R, 9 doubles, 1 triple and 12RBI…made the transition to right field and appeared in 39G there after spending the 2012 season as a shortstop…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .273 (38-for-139) with 10 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 20RBI in 39G…**PERSONAL:** Signed with Texas Christian University on a football scholarship as a quarterback but chose to sign with the Yankees.

AUSTIN, Tyler – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/91 in Conyers, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Hudson, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton to hit .240 (82-for-341) with 41R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 35RBI in 94 games…started the season with Scranton/WB and batted .235 (62-for-264) with 33R, 8 doubles, 4HR, 27RBI and 26BB in 73 games…was transferred to Trenton on 8/7 and hit .260 (20-for-77) with 8R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 8RBI and 8BB in 21 games…was designated for assignment on 9/1 and outrighted to Trenton on 9/9…following the season, played for the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League and batted .272 (22-for-81) with 13R, 5 doubles, 3HR, 7RBI and 9BB in 21 games…also appeared in eight games for the Aguilas de Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .280 (7-for-25) with 5R, 4 doubles and 4RBI…**2014:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, hitting .275 (109-for-396) with 56R, 20 doubles, 9HR and 47RBI in 105 games…ranked among team leaders in runs (third), doubles (third) and hits (fourth)…following the season, played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .304 (21-for-69) with 2HR and 13RBI in 19 games…was added to the 40-man on 11/20…**2013:** Played in 83 games for Double-A Trenton, hitting .257 (82-for-319) with 43R, 17 doubles, 6HR and 40RBI…was named a Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star…helped the Thunder win the EL Championship by batting .304 (7-for-23) with 4RBI in the playoffs…following the season, appeared in four games with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .333 (4-for-12)…was tabbed by MLB.com's "2013 Prospect Watch" as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization…**2012:** Combined to hit .322 (133-for-413) with 35 doubles, 17HR and 80RBI in 110 games with Double-A Trenton, Single-A Tampa, Single-A Charleston and the GCL Yankees…led all Yankees minor leaguers in batting average for the second consecutive season, also ranking third in RBI and fourth in stolen bases (23)…began the season with Charleston, batting .320 (85-for-266) with 22 doubles, 14HR, 54RBI and 17SB in 70 games…was promoted to Tampa on 7/3 and hit .321 (43-for-134) with 2HR and 23RBI…was named to Team USA for the 2012 MLB All-Star Futures Game…was promoted to Trenton on 9/2 and appeared in two games (2-for-7)…following the season, was named the Yankees Minor League "Player of the Year" and tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 4 prospect in the organization…**2011:** Split the season between the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .354 (63-for-178) with 18 doubles, 6HR and 36RBI in 47 games…also stole 18 bases without being caught…**2010:** Made his professional debut, going 0-for-2 with 2HP in two games with the GCL Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Christopher Tyler Austin…graduated from Heritage High School (Ga.)…supports and raises awareness for the Sean Kimerling Testicular Cancer Foundation.

AVELINO, Abiatal – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 186; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/14/95 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/26/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015**: Batted .260 (127-for-488) with 80R, 20 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 27RBI, 37BB and 54SB in 123 games with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases…began the season with Single-A Charleston, hitting .301 (25-for-83) with 16R, 8 doubles, 4RBI, 5BB and 16SB in 20 games…was promoted to Tampa on 5/2 and batted .252 (102-for-405) with 64R, 12 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 23RBI, 32BB and 38SB in 103 games…was named the FSL "Player of the Week" from 7/27-8/2 after batting .433 (13-for-30) with 8R, 1HR, 2RBI and 6SB in eight games…finished the season ranked fourth in the FSL and second among Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases…following the season, appeared in five games for the Estrellas de Oriente of the Dominican Winter League (0-for-10, 1R)…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and the GCL Yankees 1 to hit .247 (62-for-251) with 38R, 18 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 15RBI in 61 games…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, batting .232 (51-for-220) in 53 games…recorded a

hit in 14 of his first 17 games, batting .311 (23-for-74)…following the season, appeared in one game for the Estrellas de Oriente in the Dominican Winter League and went 1-for-4 with 1R…**2013:** Split time with the GCL Yankees 1, GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island, appearing in 17 games with each club…hit .303 (60-for-198) overall to rank second among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average…led all Yankees prospects with 28 steals and was caught only four times (87.5%)…tied for the GCL lead in steals (26) and tied for fourth in runs (35)…recorded 20BB and only 17K…hit .400 (28-for-70) and slugged .586 with the GCL Yankees 2…on 8/1, went 5-for-5 with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 4R, 3RBI and 2SB while playing for the GCL Yankees 2 and against the GCL Yankees 1…was successful in his final 11 stolen base attempts…on 8/29, stole three bases vs. the GCL Astros…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star at the conclusion of the season…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .302 (67-for-222) with 11 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 25RBI in 57G…led the team in SB (20).

AYBAR, Julian – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/13/92 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees from the Cubs in the second round of the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/10/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Rays as a non-drafted free agent on 3/16/12…was signed by the Cubs as a minor league free agent on 5/3/15…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Cubs, going 8-1 with two saves and a 1.82 ERA (39.2IP, 26H, 12R/8ER, 9BB, 47K) in 20 relief appearances…in his final eight appearances, went 4-0 with two saves and a 0.44 ERA (20.2IP, 8H, 2R/1ER, 5BB, 23K)…opponents batted .194 (26-for-134); LH .242 (8-for-33); RH .178 (18-for-101)…finished the season tied for the league lead in wins and owned the fourth-lowest baserunners per 9.0IP ratio (8.62).

BAEZ, Yancarlos – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/21/95 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .235 (48-for-204) with 27R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 22RBI in 54 games…owned an 11-game hitting streak from 7/4-18, batting .319 (15-for-47) over that stretch…also owned a 10-game hitting streak from 8/4 (G2)-15, hitting .375 (15-for-40) over that span…batted .319 (15-for-47) with RISP…was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 9/1 and went 2-for-9 (.222) in three games…**2014:** Combined at the DSL Yankees 1 (50G) and the GCL Yankees 2 (14G) to hit .237 (63-for-266) with 43R, 8 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR and 35RBI in 65 games as he made his professional debut…recorded a 13-game hitting streak from 6/27-7/15, batting .333 (17-for-51) over that span.

BARRIOS, Daniel – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 183; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/18/95 in Machiques de Perija, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Machiques de Perija, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/20/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with the DSL Yankees 1 and the GCL Yankees 1 to bat .288 (19-for-66) with 15R, 3 doubles, 2 triples and 10RBI in 22 games…started the season with the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .300 (9-for-30) with 8R, 1 double, 2 triples and 7RBI in nine games…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 1 on 6/21 and batted .278 (10-for-36) with 7R, 2 doubles and 3RBI in 13 games…**2014:** Played in 21 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .196 (11-for-56) with 12R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 19BB and 5RBI…**2013:** Appeared in 49 games with the DSL Yankees 2, primarily at 1B…hit .234 (34-for-145) with 2 doubles, 3HR, 18R, 13RBI, 23BB and a .333 OBP…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/2 with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .207 (29-for-140) with 6 doubles, 3 triples and 9RBI in 52G.

BARRIOS, Pedro – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/27/99 in Barcelona, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barcelona, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

BASTIDAS, Jesus – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 145; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/98 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

BAUTISTA, Rony – LHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/17/91 in San Juan, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Juan, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/4/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Went 4-5 with a 4.15 ERA (86.2IP, 71H, 44R/40ER, 63BB, 99K) in 28 appearances (12 starts) with Single-A Charleston…was 3-1 with a 2.23 ERA (32.1IP, 8ER) as a reliever…opponents batted .228 (71-for-311); LH .289 (26-for-90); RH .204 (45-for-221)…ranked second in the South Atlantic League (min. 80.0IP) with a 10.28 strikeouts per 9.0IP ratio… **2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 1-2 with a 3.64 ERA (47.0IP, 36H, 19ER, 31BB, 68K) in 30 relief appearances…started the season with Charleston, going 0-1 with a 4.76 ERA (11.1IP, 6ER) in 10 appearances before being transferred to Staten Island on 6/15 where he we went 1-1 with three saves and a 3.28 ERA (35.2IP, 13ER) in 20 games…**2013:** Made his first six appearances of the season with the GCL Yankees 2, posting a 0.00 ERA (15.1IP) as a reliever and going 1-1 with a 1.60 ERA (22.1IP, 4ER) overall…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 1 on 8/1 and produced a 4.05 ERA (13.1IP, 6ER) in four starts with the club…ranked fourth in the GCL in strikeouts (48)…was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 8/28 and appeared in only 1G, throwing 5.0 scoreless innings and earning the win on 8/28 vs. Clearwater (5H, 3K, 1BB)…**2012:** Made 12 appearances with the GCL Yankees, going 4-1 with a 3.51 ERA (41.0IP, 16ER) and one save…**2011:** Made 14 starts with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-9 with a 4.53 ERA (57.2IP, 29ER, 57K)…**2010:** Went 0-2 and allowed 13R (9ER) in 7.0IP over four starts in his first professional action with the DSL Yankees 1.

BICHETTE, Dante, Jr. – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/92 in Orlando, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Orlando, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in Supplemental Round A (51st overall) of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Split the season between Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa, batting .226 (93-for-411) with 27R, 18 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR and 47RBI in 112 games…appeared in 67 games for Trenton, hitting .228 (58-for-254) with 15R, 11 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 32RBI…batted .223 (35-for-157) with 12R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 15RBI in 45 games with Tampa…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .264 (124-for-469) with 63R, 30 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR and 68RBI in 127 games…spent the majority of the season with Tampa, hitting .271 (109-for-402) with 56R, 27 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR and 64RBI in 109 games…led Tampa in RBI, doubles and total bases (165)…was named FSL "Player of the Week" on 5/26 after batting .357 (10-for-28) with 5R, 1 double, 3HR and 13RBI from 5/19-25…on 5/16 vs. Palm Beach, hit an 18th-inning walk-off single…on 5/23 vs. Jupiter, went 3-for-5 with 1HR, 5RBI and 2R…recorded a league-leading 20-game hitting streak from 6/25-7/18, batting .329 (26-for-79) with 12R, 9 doubles, 1HR,10BB and 15RBI during that span…was selected as a FSL Mid-Season All-Star…led Tampa in doubles…following the season, played in 20 games for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .260 (19-for-73) with 3R, 1 double and 11RBI…**2013:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, where he ranked third on the team in RBI (61) and tied for third in HR (11)…played in 114 games and hit .214 (93-for-435)…batted .421 (16-for-38, 2HR) during a 10-game hitting streak from 5/15-24…**2012:** Played the entire season with Charleston, batting .248 (117-for-471) with 67R, 24 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 46RBI…**2011:** Spent the majority of his first professional season with the GCL Yankees, earning league MVP honors after batting .342 (67-for-196) with 33R, 17 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 47RBI in 52G…led the league in RBI and doubles, ranked second in batting average, OBP (.446) and total bases (99), tied for second in extra-base hits (23) and placed third in walks (30)—all team highs…reached base safely in 25 straight games from 6/30-8/1…hit .429 (6-for-14) with 2 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in four postseason games for the league champions, leading the team in average and hits…played the final 2G of the regular season with short-season Single-A Staten Island (.143, 1-for-7, 1HR)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Alphonse Dante Bichette, Jr.…is the son of former four-time MLB All-Star Dante Bichette…batted .640 (55-for-86) with 58R, 14 doubles, 10HR and 40RBI in 30 games as a senior at Orangewood Christian…was named the "All-Central Florida Baseball Player of the Year" by the *Orlando Sentinel* in 2010 and '11…following his junior year, was selected as an Under Armour All-American and named his team's MVP…participated in the 2005 Little League World Series with his Maitland, Fla. team.

BISACCA, Alex – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/23/93 in Plano, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Plano, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Sam Houston State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 35th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with the GCL Yankees 1, Single-A Tampa, the GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 3-2 with a 3.33 ERA (24.1IP, 29H, 15R/9ER, 8BB, 17K) in 13 relief appearances…spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with a 3.29 ERA (13.2IP, 16H, 7R/5ER, 4BB, 13K) in eight games…**PERSONAL:** In two seasons with Sam Houston State, went 8-2 with a 2.17 ERA (74.2IP, 18ER) in 34G/2GS…attended Paris Junior College before transferring to Sam Houston State.

BLANCO, Lisandro – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/13/97 in Mao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Mao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .277 (39-for-141) with 22R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 23RBI and 25BB in 41 games…hit .319 (15-for-47) with RISP.

BLEIER, Richard – LHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/16/87 in Davie, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Davie, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Florida Gulf Coast; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Rangers in the sixth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft…was selected by Toronto from Texas in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 draft on 12/12/13…signed by the Nationals as a minor league free agent on 12/13/14…owns a 53-54 minor league career record, posting a 4.04 ERA (867.1IP, 969H, 463R/389ER, 136BB, 482K) in 229 games (113 starts) over eight minor league seasons in the Rangers (2008-13), Blue Jays (2014) and Nationals (2015) organizations…**2015:** Combined with Double-A Harrisburg and Triple-A Syracuse to go 14-5 with a 2.57 ERA (171.2IP, 170H, 56R/49ER, 16BB, 65K) in 28 games (26 starts)…owned the most wins and the lowest ERA among all Nationals minor leaguers…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 20 of his 26 starts…went 8-3 with a 2.45 ERA (103.0IP, 95H, 32R/28ER, 9BB, 40K) in 16 games (15 starts) for Harrisburg…also appeared in 12 games (11 starts) for Syracuse, going 6-2 with a 2.75 ERA (68.2IP, 75H, 24R/21ER, 7BB, 25K)…was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" from 5/18-24 after tossing 8.0 scoreless innings vs. New Britain on 5/22 (2H, 1BB, 7K)…was named an Eastern League Postseason All-Star…following the season, made seven starts for the Estrellas de Oriente of the Dominican Winter League and went 1-1 with a 2.84 ERA (31.2IP, 10ER)…**2014:** Spent the majority of the season with Double-A New Hampshire, going 6-5 with one save and a 3.93 ERA (84.2IP, 100H, 47R/37ER, 11BB, 43K) in 34 games (five starts)…also made one relief appearance for Triple-A Buffalo (2.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1HR, 2K)…combined to hold lefties to a .223 (21-for-94) batting average…went 2-0 with one save and a 2.13 ERA (12.2IP, 3ER) over his final 10 appearances…following the season, appeared in seven games (four starts) with the Estrellas de Oriente of the Dominican Winter League, going 1-3 with a 5.23 ERA (20.2IP, 26H, 14R/12ER, 4BB, 12K)…signed by the Nationals as a minor league free agent on 12/13/14…**2013:** Combined with Triple-A Round Rock and Double-A Frisco to go 6-6 with four saves and a 3.32 ERA (81.1IP, 84H, 36R/30ER, 20BB, 49K) in 42 games (four starts)…combined to hold lefties to a .179 (20-for-112) batting average…began the season with Round Rock, going 1-1 with a 3.79 ERA (19.0IP, 23H, 9R/8ER, 7BB, 8K) in eight games (two starts)…was transferred to Frisco on 5/13 and went 5-5 with four saves and a 3.18 ERA (62.1IP, 61H, 27R/22ER, 13BB, 41K) in 34 games (two starts)…as a reliever with Frisco, posted a 2.32 ERA (54.1IP, 14ER)…in his final 16 appearances, went 4-1 with two saves and an 1.01 ERA (26.2IP, 3ER, 17K)…opponents batted .181 (17-for-94) during that span…was selected by Toronto from Texas in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 draft on 12/12/13…**2012:** Spent the season with Double-A Frisco, going 0-2 with one save and a 3.94 ERA (32.0IP, 34H, 15R/14ER, 7BB, 17K) in 22 relief appearances…posted a 1.84 ERA (14.2IP, 3ER) over his final 12 games…played for Team Israel in the 2012 World Baseball Classic…**2011:** Went 7-8 with a 5.60 ERA (101.1IP, 142H, 73R/63ER, 16BB, 55K) in 32 games (13 starts) with Double-A Frisco…went 4-2 with a 2.91 ERA (34.0IP, 11ER) in 19 relief appearances and 3-6 with a 6.95 ERA (67.1IP, 52ER) in 13 starts…was named the Texas League "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/31-6/5 after tossing 7.0 scoreless innings at Tulsa on 6/5 (4H, 1BB, 2K)…in his final 10 appearances, went 3-1 with a 1.54 ERA (11.2IP, 2ER, 8K)…**2010:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Frisco, going 7-11 with a 5.04 ERA (164.1IP, 191H, 98R/92ER, 28BB, 82K) in 28 starts…led the Texas League in, shutouts, tied for the league lead in starts and ranked second in innings pitched…his 1.53 BB/9.0IP was also the second lowest in the league…was named the Texas League "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/3-9 after tossing a complete-game shutout at San Antonio on 5/6 (9.0IP, 3H, 4K)…threw his second complete-game shutout of the season vs. Corpus Christi on 7/25 (9.0IP, 6H, 1BB, 3K)…appeared in one postseason game for Frisco and did not record a decision (5.2IP, 7H, 3ER, 2BB, 2K)…**2009:** Combined at Single-A Hickory and Single-A Bakersfield to go 9-12 with a 4.03 ERA (167.1IP, 184H, 96R/75ER, 24BB, 125K) in 28 games (26 starts)…ranked second among all Rangers minor leaguers in

strikeouts…began the season with Hickory, going 2-1 with a 1.14 ERA (23.2IP, 19H, 8R/3ER, 4BB, 17K) in five games (four starts)…was promoted to Bakersfield on 5/8 and went 7-11 with a 4.51 ERA (143.2IP, 165H, 88R/72ER, 20BB, 108K) in 23 games (22 starts)…earned Rangers Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors in June after going 4-1 with a 3.02 ERA (41.2IP, 14ER)…earned a series-clinching victory on 9/11 in Bakersfield's, first round series against Modesto, allowing 1R over 8.0 innings and recording 8K…**2008:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Spokane, going 4-5 with a 4.02 ERA (62.2IP, 61H, 41R/28ER, 14BB, 44K) in 14 games (11 starts)…began the season as a reliever, posting a 3.00 ERA (6.0IP, 2ER) in two relief appearances…made his first professional start on 6/29 vs. Tri-City and allowed just 1H over 5.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 1K)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from South Plantation H.S. (Fla.) in 2005 where he played in the state All-Star Game his senior year…attended Florida Gulf Coast University…as a junior, went 7-1 with a 2.09 ERA (90.1IP, 21ER) in 12 starts…ranked among Atlantic Sun Conference leaders in ERA (first), wins (T-first), innings pitched (third), complete games (first, four) and strikeouts (fourth, 76)…unanimous selections as Atlantic Sun Conference "Pitcher of the Year" and First-Team All-Sun Conference…was the highest draft choice in the history of Florida Gulf Coast University at the time of his selection.

Bleier's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Spokane	4	5	4.02	14	11	0	0	0	62.2	61	41	28	4	8	14	44	3	0
2009	Hickory	2	1	1.14	5	4	1	0	0	23.2	19	8	3	0	5	4	17	0	0
	Bakersfield	7	11	4.51	23	22	1	1	0	143.2	165	88	72	9	10	20	108	5	0
2010	Frisco	7	11	5.04	28	28	2	2	0	164.1	191	98	92	13	10	28	82	3	2
	Frisco	7	8	5.6	32	13	0	0	0	101.1	142	73	63	5	4	16	55	4	0
2012	Frisco	0	2	3.94	22	0	0	0	1	32.0	34	15	14	3	0	7	17	0	0
2013	Round Rock	1	1	3.79	8	2	0	0	0	19.0	23	9	8	1	0	7	8	0	0
	Frisco	5	5	3.18	34	2	0	0	4	62.1	61	27	22	5	1	13	41	4	0
2014	New Hampshire	6	5	3.93	34	5	0	0	1	84.2	100	47	37	13	3	11	43	5	2
	Buffalo	0	0	4.5	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
2015	Harrisburg	8	3	2.45	16	15	0	0	0	103.0	95	32	28	6	5	9	40	0	4
	Syracuse	6	2	2.75	12	11	1	1	0	68.2	75	24	21	0	2	7	25	2	0
Minor League Totals		**53**	**54**	**4.04**	**229**	**113**	**5**	**4**	**6**	**867.1**	**969**	**463**	**389**	**60**	**48**	**136**	**482**	**26**	**8**

BOLASKY, Devyn – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/24/93 in Moreno Valley, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Moreno Valley, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of California, Riverside; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 31st round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Double-A Trenton to hit .247 (60-for-243) with 37R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR, 19RBI, 36BB and 11SB in 78 games…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, batting .236 (56-for-237) with 36R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 18RBI, 36BB and 11SB in 76 games…also appeared in two games for Trenton, going 4-for-6 with 1R, 1 triple and 1RBI…**2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .241 (41-for-170) with 19R, 6 doubles, 1 triple and 15RBI in 44 games…led the team in stolen bases with nine in 12 attempts (75%)…**PERSONAL:** In two seasons with University of California, Riverside, hit .318 (89-for-283) in 78 games…was named to the Big West honorable mention as a sophomore…graduated from Vista del Lago H.S. (Calif.), where he was named Second-Team All-State as a senior and set a school record with 149 career hits…is uncle, Joe Dawley, pitched for the Atlanta Braves and the Cincinnati Reds.

BREEN, Christopher – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/26/94 in Orlando, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Winter Springs, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In 59 games with Single-A Charleston, hit .224 (51-for-228) with 20R, 16 doubles, 6HR and 29RBI…batted .305 (18-for-59) against lefties…hit his first professional grand slam on 6/15 at Asheville and recorded 7RBI…**2014:** Spent the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .281 (63-for-224) with 34R, 16 doubles, 5 triples, 8HR, 28RBI and 33BB in 63 games…ranked among the NYPL leaders in slugging percentage (.504/1st), extra-base hits (29,T-3rd), walks (3rd) and on-base percentage (.389/4th)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 1, playing in 53 games at 1B, LF and DH…batted .214 (43-for-201) with 31R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 34RBI…ranked third in the GCL in RBI…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, hitting .274 (23-for-84) with 6 doubles, 1 triple and 7RBI…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Winter Springs High School (Fla.).

BRIDGES, Drew – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 230; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/3/95 in Carthage, Mo.; **RESIDES:** Carthage, Mo.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Batted .211 (39-for-185) with 24R, 8 doubles, 4HR and 25RBI in 55 games…**2014:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 1, hitting .222 (42-for-189) with 31R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 29RBI in 52 games…ranked first in the league in extra-base hits (22), tied for second in doubles and tied for third in walks (29)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .153 (11-for-72) with 9R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR and 9RBI in 22 games at 1B, 3B and DH…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Carthage H.S. (Mo.).

BRITO, Jhony – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/17/98 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/9/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

BURGOS, Havid – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 188; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/6/94 in Bonao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/13/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at the DSL Yankees 1 and the DSL Yankees 2 to go 4-1 with seven saves and a 2.30 ERA (27.1IP, 23H, 9R/7ER, 9BB, 35K) in 17 relief appearances…held opponents to a .223 batting average (23-for-103)…went 3-1 with seven saves and a 1.59 ERA (17.0IP, 3ER, 22K) in his final 12 games…**2014:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, going a 2-1 with one save and a 3.74 ERA (21.2IP, 24H, 9ER, 11BB, 23K) in 20 relief appearances…**2013:** Made 12 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-1 with one save and a 1.29 ERA (21.0IP, 3ER)…did not allow any of his eight inherited runners to score…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 5-1 with a 4.00 ERA (27.0IP, 12ER, 26K) in 12 relief appearances.

CABRERA, Leobaldo – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B**: R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/21/98 in Cabimas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guatire, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .298 (68-for-228) with 40R, 8 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR, 36RBI and 24BB in 59 games…batted .356 (16-for-45) against lefties and .326 (29-for-89) with RISP.

CABRERA, Oswaldo – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 145; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/1/99 in Guarenas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guatire, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

CACERES, Wellington – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/29/96 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/18/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

CADETTE, Luis – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/26/95 in Sabana Grande de Palenque, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabana Grande de Palenque, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/17/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** In his professional debut, combined at the DSL Yankees 1 and the DSL Yankees 2 to go 1-4 with a 6.94 ERA (23.1IP, 27H, 28R/18ER, 25BB, 20K) in 11 relief appearances.

CALLAHAN, Derek – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/29/92 in Seattle, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Edmonds, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** Gonzaga University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the majority of the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 6-4 with a 4.76 ERA (64.1IP, 72H, 36R/4ER, 20BB, 44K) in 14 games (13 starts)…also made two starts with Single-A Tampa, going 0-2 with a 9.39 ERA (7.2IP, 9H, 8R/8ER, 5BB, 7K)… **2014:** In his professional debut, combined at the GCL Yankees 2, Single-A Tampa and the GCL Yankees 1 to go 1-0 with a 2.87 ERA (37.2IP, 46H, 12ER, 14BB, 23K) in 11 games (eight starts)…**PERSONAL:** Made 30 appearances (15 starts) for Gonzaga over three seasons.

CAMARENA, Daniel – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/9/92 in Bonita, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Bonita, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Did not play…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 7-11 with a 3.40 ERA (143.0IP, 138H, 54ER, 42BB, 112K) in 26 starts…began the season with Tampa and went 5-5 with a 2.35 ERA (88.0IP, 23ER) in 16 starts…finished the season with Trenton, going 2-6 with a 5.07 ERA (55.0IP, 31 ER) in 10 starts…struck out 12 at Akron on 8/25, allowing only 1ER and 3H in 8.0IP…named a FSL Mid-Season All-Star…finished the season with the third lowest ERA in the organization…**2013:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, making 24 appearances (21 starts) and going 4-6 with a 4.42 ERA (112.0IP, 55ER)…made four consecutive scoreless appearances (three starts) from 6/15-7/4 (18.0IP), holding opponents to a .036 batting average (2-for-55) in that span…pitched 6.0 no-hit innings at Augusta on 7/4…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 7/23 with the GCL Yankees…did not record a decision with a 1.02 ERA (17.2IP, 2ER) in 5G/3GS…struck out 15 batters in 17.2IP.

CAMPUSANO, Arcadio – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 206; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/21/97 in Bajos de Haina, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bajos de Haina, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/19/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 and went 3-0 with two saves and a 4.19 ERA (34.1IP, 29H, 18R/16ER, 19BB, 30K) in 11 relief appearances…opponents batted .228 (29-for-127); LH .211 (8-for-38); RH .236 (21-for-89).

CARLEY, Sean – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 250; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/28/90 in Morgantown, W. Va.; **RESIDES:** Melbourne, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** West Virginia University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 4-2 with two saves and a 3.49 ERA (59.1IP, 71H, 32R/23ER, 18BB, 48K) in 33 relief appearances…went 4-0 with two saves and a 1.56 ERA (34.2IP, 6ER) in his final 17 appearances of the season…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, going 3-1 with a 3.86 ERA (49.0IP, 67H, 30R/21ER, 14BB, 40K) in 28 games…also made five appearances for Staten Island, going 1-1 with two saves and a 1.74 ERA (10.1IP, 2ER)…**2014:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 1-4 with a 5.19 ERA (26.0IP, 33H, 15ER, 4BB, 20K) in 12 games (six starts) in his professional debut…spent the majority of the season with Staten Island, going 1-4 with a 5.48 ERA (23.0IP, 14ER) in 10 games (six starts)…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons with the Air Force Academy, posting a 3.94 ERA his sophomore year, the lowest ERA at Air Force since 1983…also led the team in strikeouts as a sophomore (62) and complete games (three) as he earned second-team All-Mountain West honors…transferred to West Virginia, going 5-3 with four saves and a 2.95 ERA (73.1IP, 24ER) in 18 games (nine starts).

CARNES, Ethan – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/30/91 in Hoover, Ala.; **RESIDES:** Tomball, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Oklahoma; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 21st round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In nine games (seven starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island, went 3-0 with one save and a 1.98 ERA (36.1IP, 32H, 12R/8ER, 8BB, 30K)…opponents batted .232 (32-for-138); LH .167 (6-for-36); RH .255 (26-for-102)…**2014:** Spent the year with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-0 with one save and a 1.95 ERA (32.1IP, 31H, 7ER, 9BB, 16K) in 19 relief appearances…did not allow an earned run in seven straight appearances (9.0IP, 3H) from 6/23-7/16, holding opponents to a .115 batting average (3-for-26) during that span…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, appearing in nine games as a reliever…went 1-0 with a 3.86 ERA (16.1IP, 7ER, 16K, 7BB)…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Texarkana College (2011), Howard College (2012) and the University of Oklahoma (2013)…went 2-3 with a 4.42 ERA in 36.2IP as a member of the Sooners…graduated from Klein Oak High School (Tex.), where he also played football.

CARROLL, Cody – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/15/92 in Mt. Juliet, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Mt. Juliet, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** University of Southern Mississippi; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Went 1-1 with three saves and a 1.75 ERA (25.2IP, 16H, 5ER, 14BB, 26K) in 14 relief appearances in his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski…opponents batted .186 (16-for-86) with lefties batting only .103 (4-for-39)…did not allow a run in his final seven appearances of the season (14.2IP)…appeared in one postseason game for the club, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings of relief (1H, 1BB)…**PERSONAL:** In three seasons with Southern Miss (redshirted freshman year), went 8-7 with a 3.50 ERA (149.0IP, 58ER) in 28 games (26 starts).

CARTER, Will – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/18/93 in Gray, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Gray, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** University of Alabama; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, went 1-1 with a 2.04 ERA (17.2IP, 12H, 7R/4ER, 9BB, 13K) in nine games (one start)…opponents batted only .176 (12-for-68); LH .182 (4-for-22); RH .174 (8-for-46)…**PERSONAL:** In his only season at Alabama, went 4-6 with a 5.03 ERA (62.2IP, 35ER) in 13 games (11 starts)…prior to attending Alabama, attended East Tennessee State (2013) and Walters State Community College (2014)…was selected by the Rangers in the 35th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

CASANOVA, Jeris – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 154; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/94 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/22/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Did not play…**2014:** Played the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-1 with one save and a 2.45 ERA (22.0IP, 23H, 10R/6ER, 9BB, 19K) in 15 relief appearances…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-2 with a 7.36 ERA (7.1IP, 6ER) in five relief appearances.

CASTILLO, Diego – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/97 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .331 (79-for-239) with 43R, 11 doubles, 8 triples and 40RBI in 56 games…tied for the team lead in doubles and triples…batted .371 (65-for-175) against righties…finished the season hitting .386 (27-for-70) in 16 games in August.

CEDENO, Luis – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 154; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/94 in Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/27/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 8-9 with one save and a 3.05 ERA (112.0IP, 113H, 50R/38ER, 43BB, 79K) in 22 games (21 starts)…started the season with Charleston and went 3-6 with a 3.52 ERA (46.0IP, 45H, 22R/18ER, 23BB, 28K) in nine starts…tossed 5.0 hitless innings in the season opener vs. Savannah on 4/24 (2BB, 4K)…was transferred to Staten Island on 6/11 and went 5-3 with one save and a 2.73 ERA (66.0IP, 68H, 28R/20ER, 20BB, 51K) in 13 games (12 starts)…was named an NYPL Mid-Season All-Star…his 2.73 ERA with Staten Island was the fourth-best in the NYPL…appeared in one postseason game for Staten Island, tossing 6.0 scoreless innings of relief (5H, 1BB, 8K)…following the season, appeared in six games for the Caribes de Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League and went 0-2 with a 9.00 ERA (5.0IP, 5ER)…**2014:** Played the entire season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 1-3 with one save and a 1.13 ERA (40.0IP, 23H, 5ER, 6BB, 35K) in 15 games (six starts)…held opponents to a .161 batting average (23-for-143)…made one postseason start for the club, earning the win (5.2IP, 3H, 1R/0ER, 1BB, 5K)…following the season, appeared in one game for the Caribes de Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League, allowing 4ER without recording an out…**2013:** Earned the victory in each of his relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1, going 5-0 with a 0.53 ERA (17.0IP, 1ER) and 0.82 WHIP…held opponents to a .183 batting average (11-for-60)…allowed only 1XBH (double)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA (9.1IP, 10K) in eight relief outings.

CEDENO, Moises – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 188; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/29/95 in Panama City, Panama; **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/31/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Did not play…**2014:** Played the entire season for the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-4 with a 3.23 ERA (53.0IP, 48H, 35R/19ER, 20BB, 59K, 0HR)…did not allow an earned run in his first three starts (15.0IP, 15K), holding opponents to a .173 average (9-for-52) during that span…was named a DSL Mid-Season All-Star…**2013:** Made 11 starts and one relief appearance for the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-2 with a 3.45 ERA (47.0IP, 18ER, 50K)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 15.12 ERA (8.1IP, 14ER, 5K) in four relief appearances.

CEDENO, Oliver – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/24/96 in Distrito Bolivar, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/4/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In 26 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batted .329 (28-for-85) with 19R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 19RBI and 15BB…hit .375 (24-for-64) against righties…batted .484 (15-for-31) with RISP…reached base safely in 22 of his 26 games and recorded a .447 OBP…threw out 4-for-6 (66.7%) of potential base stealers…**2014:** Combined at the DSL Yankees 1 and the DSL Yankees 2 to bat .389 (14-for-36) with 11R, 1 double, 1HR, 6RBI and 4BB in 18 games…caught 7-of-24 (29.2%) potential base stealers…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .164 (19-for-116) with 17R, 2 doubles, 7RBI and 22BB in 42 games…caught 29-of-117 potential base stealers (24.8%).

CHAPARRO, Andres – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/4/99 in El Vigia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** El Vigia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

CHIN, Andrew – LHP

HT: 6-1**; WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/22/92 in Newton, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Newton, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** Boston College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Went 0-1 with a 2.92 ERA (24.2IP, 23H, 9R/8ER, 15BB, 22K) in 14 relief appearances for the GCL Yankees 1…**2014:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 1-1 with one save and a 5.27 ERA (13.2IP, 8ER) in seven games (two starts)…**PERSONAL:** Was selected by the Blue Jays in the fifth round of 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…played two seasons for Boston College, posting a 3.46 ERA (145.2IP, 56ER) in 28 games which ranked fourth in the school history…was named to the All-New England Third Team as a sophomore…was a TPX Second-Team Preseason H.S. All-American while at Buckingham, Browne & Nichols School (Mass.).

CLARKIN, Ian – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/14/95 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (33rd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Did not play during the regular season…following the season, played for the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League and went 2-2 with a 5.84 ERA (24.2IP, 34H, 16ER, 14BB, 17K) in six starts…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 4-3 with a 3.12 ERA (75.0IP, 71H, 26ER, 23BB, 75K) in 17 games (16 starts)…started the season with Charleston, going 3-3 with 3.21 ERA (70.0IP, 25 ER) in 16 games (15 starts)…was transferred to Tampa on 8/4 and earned the win in his only start on 8/7 (5.0IP, 1ER)…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-2 with a 10.80 ERA (3G, 5.0IP, 6ER)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 7 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Madison High School in San Diego, where he went 31-7 with a 1.27 ERA, 14 complete games and 402K in 265.1IP…also played soccer for three years.

CLOYD, Tyler – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/16/87 in Papillion, Neb.; **RESIDES:** Papillion, Neb.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.094; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Phillies in the 18th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft…has appeared in 19 Major League games (17 starts) for the Phillies (2012-13), going 4-9 with a 5.98 ERA (93.1IP, 116H, 63R/62ER, 32BB, 71K)…**2015:** Spent the season with the Samsung Lions of the Korean Baseball Organization, going 11-11 with a 5.19 ERA (159.2IP, 190H, 103R/92ER, 38BB, 123K) in 28 starts…**2014:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Columbus in the Indians organization, going 10-8 with a 3.89 ERA (166.2IP, 181H, 78R/72ER, 31BB, 118K) in 27 games (26 starts)…led the league in shutouts (two) and ranked second in innings pitched and complete games (three)…also owned the second-lowest BB/9.0IP ratio (1.61) among starters…tossed at least 5.0IP in 24 of 26 starts and at least 6.0IP in 17 of his starts…was named the International League "Pitcher of the Week" from 7/28-8/3 after tossing a no-hitter on 7/30 vs. Columbus (1HP, 6K)…**2013:** Went 2-7 with a 6.56 ERA (60.1IP, 83H, 45R/44ER, 25BB, 41K) in 13 games (11 starts) over four stints with the Phillies (5/9-10, 5/21-6/13, 8/19-25, 9/2-29)…spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Lehigh Valley, going 5-9 with a 4.71 ERA (112.2, 125H, 70R/59ER, 26BB, 93K) in 19 starts…went 4-1 with a 1.36 ERA (53.0IP, 8ER) in his final eight starts with the club…**2012:** Saw his first Major League action as he made six starts for the Phillies, going 2-2 with a 4.91 ERA (33.0IP, 33H, 18R/18ER, 7BB, 30K)…made his Major League debut on 8/29 in a start vs. the Mets, taking the loss after allowing 3ER on 7H (6.0IP, 1HR, 2BB, 5K)…earned his first Major League win on 9/3 at Cincinnati (7.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 1HR, 9K)…also recorded his first Major League hit on 9/3 with a fifth-inning single off RHP Johnny Cueto…tossed a career-high 8.0IP at the Mets on 9/20 (3H, 1ER, 2BB, 6K)…spent the majority of the season in the minors, combining with Triple-A Lehigh Valley and Double-A Reading to go 15-1 with a 2.26 ERA (167.0IP, 127H, 44R/42ER, 41BB, 113K) in 26 starts…received the Paul Owens Award which is annually given to the best pitcher in the Phillies minor league system…recorded a quality start in 23 of his 26 starts in the minors and held opponents to a .214 (127-for-593) batting average…was named the Phillies' "Pitcher of the Month" after going 4-0 with a 1.45 ERA (31.0IP, 5ER) in 5GS in April…was named the International League "Most Valuable Pitcher" after going 12-1 with a 2.35 ERA (142.0IP, 105H, 39R/37ER, 38BB, 93K) in 22 starts with Lehigh Valley…led the IL in ERA and WHIP (1.01), ranked second in opponents' BA (.210) and BB/9.0IP ratio (9.32) among starters…was also tied for the league lead and in shutouts (one) and tied for fourth in wins…was named the IL "Pitcher of the Week" from 4/5-8 after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings on Opening Day vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (0H, 0BB, 8K)…was named an IL Mid-Season All-Star and was the starting pitcher for the Triple-A All-Star Game…was also named an IL Postseason All-Star…made four starts for Reading, going 3-0 with a 1.80 ERA (25.0IP, 22H, 5R/5ER, 3BB, 20K)…was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" from 4/23-29 after tossing two scoreless starts (13.0IP, 6H, 3BB, 12K)…**2011:** Split the season with Single-A Clearwater and Double-A Reading, going 9-4 with a 2.77 ERA (146.0IP, 132H, 47R/45ER, 22BB, 138K) in 37 games (five starts)…ranked fifth among all Phillies minor leaguers in strikeouts…began the season with Clearwater, going 3-1 with a 2.75 ERA (39.1IP, 31H, 12R/12ER, 7BB, 39K) in 13 games (five starts)…was promoted to Reading on 6/2 and went 6-3 with a 2.78 ERA (106.2IP, 101H, 35R/33ER, 15BB, 99K) in 18 games (17 starts)…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 13 of his 17 starts with the club…tossed at least 5.0IP in each of his starts with Reading and 6.0IP in 13 of his starts…was named the Phillies' "Minor League Pitcher of the Week" from 8/1-7 after tossing a scoreless start vs. Harrisburg on 8/4 (7.0IP, 5H, 2BB, 9K)…received Phillies' "Minor League Pitcher of the Week" honors again for 8/15-21 after going 2-0 with a 0.64 ERA (13.0IP, 8H, 1R/1ER, 3BB, 16K) in two starts…went 3-2 with a 2.30 ERA (62.2IP, 16ER) in his final 10 starts of the season…**2010:** Combined with Single-A Clearwater and Double-A Reading to go 5-4 with a 5.17 ERA (78.1IP, 90H, 49R/45ER, 17BB, 73K) in 37 games (five starts)…began the season with Clearwater, going 4-3 with a 5.32 ERA (69.1IP, 85H, 45R/41ER, 16BB, 67K) in 35 games (four starts)…in his first 12 appearances, posted a 1.74 ERA (20.2IP, 4ER)…was promoted to Reading on 8/29 and went 1-1 with a 4.00 ERA (9.0IP, 5H, 4R/4ER, 1BB, 6K) in two games (one start)…**2009:** Split the season with Single-A Lakewood and Single-A Clearwater, going 12-9 with a 3.54 ERA (165.1IP, 173H, 75R/65ER, 42BB, 116K) in 27 games (26 starts)…ranked second among Phillies minor leaguers in wins and fifth in strikeouts…started the season with Lakewood, going 7-3 with a 3.05 ERA (88.2IP, 90H, 32R/30ER, 19BB, 77K) in 14 starts…was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star…was promoted to Clearwater on 6/29 and went 5-6 with a 4.11 ERA (76.2IP, 83H, 43R/35ER, 23BB, 39K) in 13 games (12 starts)…**2008:** In his professional debut, combined at the GCL Phillies and short-season Single-A Williamsport to go 7-4 with a 3.86 ERA (76.0IP, 82H, 35R/33ER. 22BB, 69K) in 14 games (13 starts)…began the season with the GCL Phillies and made two scoreless appearances (11.0IP, 5H, 1BB,11K) before being transferred to Williamsport on 7/3…finished the season 5-4 with a 4.57 ERA (65.0IP, 76H, 35R/33ER, 21BB, 58K) in 12 starts with Williamsport…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife Tony have one daughter, Gracie…graduated from Bellevue East High School (NE)…attended the University of Nebraska at Omaha (2006-07) where he was a two-time All-North Central Conference honoree and was twice named NCC Most Valuable Pitcher…earned Third-Team All-America honors and First-Team All-region recognition in his final season at UNO.

Cloyd's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Phillies	2	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	11.0	5	0	0	0	1	1	11	0	0
	Williamsport	5	4	4.57	12	12	0	0	0	65.0	76	35	33	8	3	21	58	2	1
2009	Lakewood	7	3	3.05	14	14	1	0	0	88.2	90	32	30	3	2	19	77	1	0
	Clearwater	5	6	4.11	13	12	0	0	0	76.2	83	43	35	4	6	23	39	1	0
2010	Clearwater	4	3	5.32	35	4	0	0	0	69.1	85	45	41	8	2	16	67	5	0
	Reading	1	1	4.00	2	1	0	0	0	9.0	5	4	4	3	0	1	6	0	0
2011	Clearwater	3	1	2.75	13	5	0	0	0	39.1	31	12	12	3	1	7	39	2	0
	Reading	6	3	2.78	18	17	0	0	0	106.2	101	35	33	7	7	15	99	2	0
2012	Lehigh	12	1	2.35	22	22	1	1	0	142.0	105	39	37	14	4	38	93	1	0
	Reading	3	0	1.80	4	4	0	0	0	25.0	22	5	5	1	1	3	20	0	0
	PHILADELPHIA	2	2	4.91	6	6	0	0	0	33.0	33	18	18	8	2	7	30	0	0
2013	Lehigh Valley	5	9	4.71	19	19	2	0	0	112.2	125	70	59	21	1	26	93	1	1
	PHILADELPHIA	2	7	6.56	13	11	0	0	0	60.1	83	45	44	7	1	25	41	3	0
2014	Columbus	10	8	3.89	27	26	3	2	0	166.2	181	78	72	26	5	31	118	2	1
2015	Samsung (Korea)	11	11	5.19	28	28	0	0	0	159.2	190	103	92	24	12	38	123	3	1
Minor League Totals		**63**	**39**	**3.56**	**181**	**137**	**7**	**3**	**0**	**912.0**	**909**	**398**	**361**	**98**	**33**	**201**	**720**	**17**	**3**
Major League Totals		**4**	**9**	**5.98**	**19**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**93.1**	**116**	**63**	**62**	**15**	**3**	**32**	**71**	**3**	**0**

COLEMAN, Kendall – OF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/22/95 in Rowlett, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Rowlett, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Batted .236 (48-for-203) with 36R, 2 doubles, 7 triples, 5HR, 24RBI and 29BB in 58 games with Rookie-level Pulaski…reached base safely in 16 consecutive games from 8/7-25, hitting .411 (23-for-56) during that stretch…finished the season batting .368 (32-for-87) in his final 24 games…**2014:** Appeared in eight games for the GCL Yankees 1, batting .130 (3-for-23) with 4R, 8BB and 2RBI…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, hitting .143 (4-for-28) with 1 double in 10 games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Rockwall High School (Tex.)…as a senior he hit .408 and slugged .667 with 13 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and 36RBI, helping lead his team to the Class 5A Region II Finals.

CONDE, Vicente – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/13/93 in Oviedo, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Oviedo, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Vanderbilt University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton, Single-A Charleston and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .233 (93-for-399) with 53R, 30 doubles, 7HR, 35RBI and 11SB in 114 games…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, batting .265 (85-for-321) with 45R, 30 doubles, 6HR, 32RBI and 9SB in 89 games…was named the SAL "Player of the Week" from 8/10-16 after hitting .600 (15-for-25) with 11R, 8 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI over six games…saw time at all four infield positions…**2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .224 (30-for-134) with 17R, 4 doubles, 16RBI and 19BB in 38 games…batted .311 (14-for-35) with RISP…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons for Vanderbilt, batting .267 (178-for-666) with 117R, 38 doubles, 2 triples, 12HR and 120RBI in 198 games…won a National Championship with Vanderbilt in 2014, going 1-for-4 with 1RBI in the CWS clincher…earned the program's second ever ABCA/Rawlings Gold Glove.

COOK, Dustin – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/3/93 in Huffman, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Huffman, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Oklahoma City University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 36th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 1-2 with one save and a 9.82 ERA (7.1IP, 9H, 10R/8ER, 11BB, 9K) in 10 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** In his only season with Oklahoma City University, went 8-1 with a 2.30 ERA (74.1IP, 19ER) in 13 games (12 starts)…transferred to Oklahoma City University after attending San Jacinto College…was selected by the Mets in the 30th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign), the Indians in the 34th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign) and the by the Reds in the 28th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).

CORNELIUS, Kevin – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/28/92 in Weatherford, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Weatherford, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Grayson County College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 31st round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with the GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to hit .304 (63-for-207) with 32R, 11 doubles, 9HR, 36RBI and 31BB in 60 games…combined to bat .370 (27-for-73) against lefties…started the season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .305 (25-for-82) with 16R, 3 doubles, 7HR, 20RBI and 18BB in 25 games…was promoted to Staten Island on 7/24 and hit .304 (38-for-125) with 16R, 8 doubles, 2HR and 16RBI in 35 games…**2014:** Appeared in three games for the GCL Yankees 1, batting .333 (2-for-6) with 1RBI and 1BB…**2013:** Combined in his professional debut to hit .269 (25-for-93) with 12R, 10 doubles and 6RBI in 27 games with the GCL Yankees 1 (24G) and 2 (3G)…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Grayson County College, hitting .398 as a freshman in 2012…graduated in 2011 from Weatherford H.S. (Tex.), where he hit .492 as a senior and .389 for his career…was selected by the Yankees in the 42nd round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

CORPORAN, Carlos – C **NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 240; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/7/84 in Hato Rey, P.R.; **RESIDES:** Catano, P.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 4.019; **CAREER NOTES:** The veteran catcher is a career .218 (153-for-701) hitter with 25 doubles, 20HR and 78RBI in 232 Major League games in parts of six seasons with Milwaukee (2009), Houston (2011-14) and Texas (2015)…in three career games at Yankee Stadium, is 5-for-13 (.385) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI…was originally selected by Milwaukee in the 12th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…**2015:** In his lone season with Texas, made his third consecutive Opening Day roster and hit .178 (19-for-107) with 10R, 4 doubles, 3HR and 15RBI in 33 contests…on 6/2 vs. Chicago-AL, entered as a pinch-hitter for an injured Robinson Chirinos in the third inning and went 2-for-4 with 1HR and a career-high 5RBI…set a franchise record for single-game RBI by a reserve player…was the only AL player in 2015 and one of two in the Majors with 5RBI as a reserve (also Atlanta's Freddie Freeman on 9/23 at the Mets)…was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/17-9/1 (retro to 7/13) with a left thumb sprain…appeared in a combined eight rehab games with Triple-A Round Rock (7/30-8/3, 8/29) and Double-A Frisco (8/26-28), hitting .174 (4-for-23)…did not appear in a game for Texas following his reinstatement on 9/1…made 30 starts behind the plate and threw out 5-of-25 (20.0%) attempted base stealers…was left off Texas' roster for the ALDS vs. Toronto…**2014:** Made his second straight Opening Day roster with Houston, batting .235 (40-for-170) with 22R, 6 doubles, 6HR and 19RBI in 55 games while serving as the primary backup catcher to Jason Castro…set career highs in runs scored and walks (14)…hit .281 (18-for-64) with runners on base…over 14 games from 5/28-7/7, hit .370 (17-for-46) to raise his average from .151 to a season-high .259…hit .417 (10-24) in "close and late" situations, fourth-best in the Majors (min. 25PA)…made 48 starts behind the plate, throwing out 6-of-31 (19.4%) attempted base stealers…played 27 games for Carolina in the Puerto Rican Winter League (.228, 21-for-92) and appeared in all 13 of the club's playoff contests…was acquired by Texas from Houston in exchange for RHP Akeem Bostick on 1/21/15…**2013:** Made his first Opening Day roster and spent the entire season with Houston, serving as the no. 2 catcher to Jason Castro…hit .225 (43-for-191) with 16R, 5 doubles, 7HR and 20RBI in 64 games, setting career highs in games, hits, HR and RBI…logged a .386 OBP when leading off an inning…was placed on the 7-day concussion D.L. from 8/20-9/8 after a foul tip to the mask on 8/19 at Texas (was transferred to 15-day D.L. on 9/3)…appeared in three rehab games (1-for-7) with Double-A Corpus Christi during the Texas League playoffs…came within a triple of the cycle on 4/29 at Yankee Stadium, going 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR and 4RBI while setting a career high in hits…hit .435 (10-for-23) during a career-long seven-game hitting streak from 5/15-6/5…on 8/12 vs. Texas, ended Yu Darvish's no-hit bid with a solo HR with one out in the eighth…made 52 starts (51 as C, one as DH)…threw out 10-of-41 (24.4%) attempted base stealers, seventh among AL backstops (min. 40 SB attempts)…played ninth inning at 1B on 7/1 vs. Tampa Bay, his only career appearance at a position other than catcher…following the season, played 15 games for Carolina in PRWL (.139, 5-for-36)…**2012:** Saw action in 27 games over two stints with Houston (7/15-8/11, 9/4-end of season), hitting .269 (21-for-78) with 5R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 13RBI…his .269/.310/.449 slash line provided his highest marks in any big league season…made 22 starts at catcher, throwing out 5-of-19 (26.3%) attempted base stealers…hit .385 (10-for-26) in the seventh inning or later…was selected to the 25-man roster on 7/15…hit his first career Major League home run on 7/20 at Arizona off Jonathan Albaladejo…spent the balance of season at Triple-A Oklahoma City, batting .286 (59-for-206) with 15 doubles, 6 HR, and 31 RBI in 68 games…caught 28-of-63 (44.4%) of attempted base stealers at Triple-A, second-highest mark in the PCL (min. 30 SB attempts)…went 5-for-5 on 7/6 at New Orleans…was a non-roster invitee to spring training after having been outrighted off the 40-man roster on 11/16/11…following the season, played 23 games for Carolina in PRWL, hitting .293 (17-for-58) with, 2HR and 7RBI…**2011:** In his first season with Houston, hit .188 (29-for-154) with 9R, 8 doubles, 1 triple and 11RBI in 52 games as an Astro after having his contract selected from Triple-A Oklahoma City on 6/10…singled as a pinch-hitter in his Astros debut on 6/10 vs. Atlanta…made his first career Major League start the next day 6/11 vs. Atlanta (went 1-for-4)…hit .294 (10-for-34) with RISP…threw out 9-of-52 (17.3%) attempted base stealers with Houston…hit .250 (20-for-80) with 9R, 4 doubles, 3HR and 12RBI in 22 games with the RedHawks…reached safely via H/BB/HP in 21-of-22 contests…following the season, played 15 games for Carolina in PRWL…**2010:** In his lone season in the Diamondbacks organization, spent the entire season with Triple-A Reno, hitting .290 (83-for-286) with 38R, 20 doubles, 4 triples, 12HR and 50RBI in 87 games…posted a .356 OBP and .514 slugging percentage…set minor league career highs in hits, home runs and RBI…hit .342 (27-for-79) vs. left-handers…logged a .382/.446/.745 slash line in 19 June games…tallied a career-high three extra-base hits on 6/6 vs. Portland and 8/11 vs. Memphis (both 2 doubles, 1HR)…had 10 hits over a three-game span from 6/4-6…hit .267 (23-for-86) in 32 games for Ponce in the PRWL…signed by Houston as a minor league free agent on 11/17/10…**2009:** Saw his first Major League action with Milwaukee, appearing in one game during a two-week stint (4/30-5/13) with the Brewers…made his MLB debut on 5/6 at Cincinnati, entering as a defensive replacement in the ninth for Jason Kendall and hitting a single to left off infielder Paul Janish, who had been called on to pitch in the Brewers' 15-3 win…spent most of the season hitting .213 (48-for-225) with 10R, 10 doubles, 1HR and 24RBI in 71 games between Triple-A Nashville (57G) and Single-A Brevard County (14G)…was designated for assignment on 8/21 and outrighted off the 40-man roster on 8/26…following the season, hit .338 (25-for-74) played for Caguas in the PRWL…signed by Arizona as a minor league free agent on 11/27/09…**2008:** Combined to bat .250 (50-for-200) with 22R, 14 doubles, 6HR and 27RBI in 60 games between Double-A Huntsville and Triple-A Nashville…hit .265 (30-for-113) with 8 doubles, 3HR and 15RBI in 34 games with the Stars prior to his 6/30 promotion…threw out 21-of-46 (45.7%) attempted base stealers…following the season, hit .208 (10-for-48) in 21 games for Caguas in the PRWL…**2007:** Split the season between Single-A Brevard County (23G) and Huntsville (56G), combining for a .251 (65-for-259) average with 29R, 22 doubles, 5HR and 43RBI in 79 games…hit .363 (29-for-80) with the Manatees before his promotion on 5/2…**2006:** In 86 games with Brevard County, hit .270 (76-for-282) with 29R, 14 doubles, 3HR and 38RBI…was promoted to Double-A Huntsville on 9/1 and went 3-for-9 (.333) in three games…threw out 23-of-67 (34.3%) attempted base stealers…**2005:** Batted .239 (82-for-343) with 46R, 15 doubles, 9HR and 38RBI in 99 games at Single-A West Virginia…threw out 37-of-86 (43.0%) attempted base stealers…**2004:** Spent the season at Single-A Beloit, hitting .228 (45-for-197) with 20R, 7 doubles, 1HR and 16RBI in 63 games…**2003:** Made his professional debut, combining at the AZL Brewers (34G) and Rookie-level Helena (10G) to hit .245 (36-for-147) with 17R, 7 doubles, 2HR and 13RBI in 44 games…**PERSONAL:** He and wife, Stephanie, have a daughter, Tiffany (3)…graduated from Francisco Oller H.S. (P.R.)…was selected by Anaheim in the 29th round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…attended Lake City Community College (Fla.), where he was an infielder…converted to catcher in his first minor league season with the Brewers organization…signed by Brewers scout Fernando Arango…his brother, Elvis Corporan, also a switch-hitter, was selected by the Yankees in the 31st round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft and played eight minor league seasons (1999-2006) as an infielder and catcher in the Yankees (1999-2003) and Twins (2004) organizations and independent leagues (2005-06).

Corporan's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	AZL Brewers	.250	34	120	13	30	6	0	2	9	0	1	2	3	22	0	1	9	.278	.350
	Helena	.222	10	27	4	6	1	0	0	4	0	1	2	4	7	0	0	2	.353	.259
2004	Beloit	.228	63	197	20	45	7	2	1	16	3	4	3	7	65	1	3	9	.261	.299
2005	West Virginia	.239	99	343	46	82	15	2	9	38	9	3	7	28	97	0	0	13	.307	.373
2006	Brevard County	.270	86	282	29	76	14	0	3	38	5	3	10	13	45	0	2	7	.321	.351
	Huntsville	.333	3	9	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	.333	.333
2007	Brevard County	.363	23	80	11	29	8	0	3	19	3	0	3	2	9	0	1	3	.400	.575
	Huntsville	.201	56	179	18	36	14	0	2	24	8	2	8	8	48	1	0	2	.264	.313
2008	Huntsville	.265	34	113	14	30	8	0	3	15	5	0	3	14	15	1	1	2	.362	.416
	Nashville	.230	26	87	8	20	6	1	3	12	2	1	1	1	24	1	1	3	.244	.425
2009	Nashville	.201	57	179	9	36	9	1	1	18	2	7	5	9	43	0	1	6	.250	.279
	MILWAUKEE	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
	Brevard County	.261	14	46	1	12	1	0	0	6	0	0	1	1	10	0	0	1	.292	.283
2010	Reno	.290	87	286	38	83	20	4	12	50	3	5	8	24	63	3	2	12	.356	.514
2011	Oklahoma City	.250	22	80	9	20	4	0	3	12	1	1	2	8	16	0	1	1	.330	.413
	HOUSTON	.188	52	154	9	29	8	1	0	11	3	2	4	10	49	0	0	6	.253	.253
2012	Oklahoma City	.286	68	206	35	59	15	0	6	31	0	2	6	15	46	2	0	1	.349	.447
	HOUSTON	.269	27	78	5	21	2	0	4	13	1	1	1	4	19	0	1	2	.310	.449
2013	HOUSTON	.225	64	191	16	43	5	0	7	20	1	1	7	10	60	0	0	6	.287	.361
2014	HOUSTON	.235	55	170	22	40	6	0	6	19	1	2	3	14	37	0	0	3	.302	.376
2015	TEXAS	.178	33	107	10	19	4	0	3	15	2	2	4	6	40	0	0	3	.244	.299
	Round Rock	.154	5	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.214	.154
	Frisco	.200	3	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.200	.200
Minor League Totals		**.253**	**690**	**2257**	**257**	**571**	**128**	**10**	**48**	**293**	**41**	**30**	**61**	**138**	**518**	**9**	**13**	**72**	**.310**	**.382**
Major League Totals		**.218**	**232**	**701**	**63**	**153**	**25**	**1**	**20**	**78**	**8**	**8**	**19**	**44**	**205**	**0**	**1**	**20**	**.280**	**.342**

CORREDERA, Yeison – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/30/94 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/21/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Batted .224 (37-for-165) with 30R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 22RBI and 8SB in 46 games with the DSL Yankees 1…**2014:** Did not play…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .188 (9-for-48) with 11R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 5RBI and 10BB in 21 games.

CORTES, Nestor – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/10/94 in Hialeah, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Hialeah, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 36th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Went 6-3 with a 2.26 ERA (63.2IP, 48H, 21R/16ER, 10BB, 66K) in 12 games (10 starts) with Rookie-level Pulaski…opponents batted .203 (48-for-236); LH .161 (9-for-56); RH .217 (39-for-180)…did not allow an earned run in four consecutive starts from 7/6-23 (22.1IP)…was named the Appalachian League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/6-12 after going 1-0 and tossing 6.0 scoreless innings in each of his two starts (6H, 1BB, 10K)…owned the lowest opponents' batting average and WHIP in the Appalachian League (0.91)…ranked second in the league in strikeouts and third in ERA and innings pitched…was named an Appalachian League Postseason All-Star…**2014:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-2 with a 2.27 ERA (31.2IP, 35H, 8ER, 5BB, 38K) in 11 games (two starts)…did not allow an earned run in four straight appearances (17.0IP, 19K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with one save and a 4.42 ERA (18.1IP, 9ER, 20K, 5BB) in 10G/3GS…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Hialeah H.S. (Fla.).

CORTEZ, Rodrigo – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/11/97 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/14/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Did not play…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 4-1 with a 3.30 ERA (30.0IP, 11ER, 18BB, 12K) in 13 relief appearances…held batters to a .190 batting average (20-for-105).

COSHOW, Cale – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 260; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/16/92 in Edmond, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Edmond, Okla.; **COLLEGE:** Oklahoma Christian University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 9-5 with eight saves and a 2.45 ERA (114.0IP, 85H, 39R/31ER, 28BB, 97K) in 33 games (15 starts)…recorded the third lowest ERA among all Yankees minor leaguers…opponents batted .208 (85-for-408); LH .259 (41-for-158); RH .176 (44-for-250)…started the season with Charleston, posting a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 10H, 2ER, 4BB, 20K) and seven saves in 11 relief appearance…did not allow a run in 10 of his 11 relief appearances…was promoted to Tampa on 5/15 and went 7-2 with one save and a 2.23 ERA (64.2IP, 46H, 22R/16ER, 11BB, 56K) in 16 games (nine starts)…was transferred to Trenton on 8/8 and finished the season going 2-3 with a 3.51 ERA (33.1IP, 29H, 15R/13ER, 13BB, 21K) in six starts…**2014:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island, Single-A Charleston and the GCL Yankees 2 to go 1-2 with a 4.11 ERA (15.1IP, 18H, 7ER, 2BB, 19K) in 10 games (four starts)…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, going 1-1 with a 5.19 ERA (8.2IP, 5ER) with 13K in six relief appearances…did not allow an earned run in six of his 10 appearances (10.0IP)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 0-2 with a 3.76 ERA (40.2IP, 17ER, 36K) in 15 appearances (four starts)…**PERSONAL:** Began his collegiate baseball career at the University of Oklahoma, where he went 2-0 with a 2.08 ERA in three starts as a freshman in 2012…transferred to Oklahoma Christian University, where in 2013 he went 3-5 with a 4.56 ERA as a starter.

CRUZ, Willy – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/2/95 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 4-4 with one save and a 3.92 ERA (41.1IP, 41H, 29R/18ER, 23BB, 26K) in 15 relief appearances.

CUEVAS, Frederick – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/27/97 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .256 (52-for-203) with 47R, 5 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 36RBI, 37BB and 15SB in 57 games…hit .337 (28-for-83) in 21 games during the month of July.

CULVER, Cito – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/26/92 in Rochester, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Wesley Chapel, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .207 (80-for-387) with 46R, 16 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 30RBI in 114 games…spent the majority of the season with Trenton, hitting .199 (72-for-362) with 43R, 16 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 26RBI in 106 games…batted .320 (8-for-25) with 3R, 1 triple, 4RBI and 3BB in eight games with Scranton/WB…following the season, appeared in six games for the Indios de Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican Winter League and hit .105 (2-for-19) with 1R and 1BB…**2014:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa, batting .220 (112-for-508) with 68R, 21 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 48RBI and 57BB in 132 games…tied for the league lead in games and ranked second in at-bats…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to hit .248 (117-for-472) with 70R, 23 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR and 34RBI in 120 games…played his first 104G with Charleston, where he hit .232 (95-for-410) and stole 13 bases in 18 attempts (72.2%)…was transferred to Tampa on 8/13 and played in 16G there, batting .355 (22-for-62) with a .484 slugging percentage (5 doubles, 1HR)…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Infield Arm" and as being the "Best Defensive Infielder" in the Yankees organization…**2012:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .215 (100-for-466) with 66R, 14 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR, 40RBI and 22SB…led all SAL shortstops with 194 putouts and was part of a league-high 80 double plays, recording a .958 fielding pct. (22E, 529TC)…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the organization's "Best Defensive Infielder" and having the "Best Infield Arm"…**2011:** Batted .250 (69-for-276) with 40R, 14 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 33RBI and 10SB in 69G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…recorded the most putouts among league shortstops (125)…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the organization's "Best Defensive Infielder" and having the "Best Infield Arm"…**2010:** Signed on 6/18 and made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees on 6/25, batting .269 (43-for-160) with 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 18RBI in 41G…was transferred to Staten Island on 8/19, where he hit .186 (8-for-43) in 15G…**PERSONAL:** First name is Christopher…graduated from Irondequoit High School in Rochester, N.Y.…batted .561 (37-for-66) with 10 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR, 38RBI and 20BB in 22G as a senior…was a three-time all-county selection and an Under Armour All-American…in the summer of 2009 played on the Yankees' Area Code team…*Baseball America* rated him as the third-best prospect out of New York in 2010.

CUSTODIO, Claudio – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/30/90 in Sabana Grande de Boya, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 4/24/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Began the season with Single-A Tampa and batted .162 (11-for-68) with 3R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 3RBI and 5BB in 20 games…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 2 on 6/22 and pitched for the club, going 1-1 with one save and a 6.75 ERA (22.2IP, 28H, 18R/17ER, 11BB, 17K) in 16 relief appearances…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to bat .235 (52-for-221) with 28R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 19RBI in 66 games…stole 22 bases in 24 attempts (91.7%), which tied for third in the organization…started the season with Tampa, batting .208 (35-for-168) with 20R, 6 doubles, 1 triple and 14RBI in 53 games before being transferred on 8/14…played in 13 games for Charleston, batting .321 (17-for-53) with 8R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI…**2013:** Played his first 43 games with Single-A Charleston, hitting .240 (36-for-150) with 24R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 19RBI and 18SB…also appeared in games on 8/26 for the GCL Yankees 1 (0-for-3, 1R) and on 8/27 for the GCL Yankees 2 (0-for-3, 1R, 1HBP)…**2012:** Played the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .253 (61-for-241) with 33R, 10 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR and 22 RBI…was successful in 13 of his 14 stolen base attempts (92.9%)…**2011:** With the GCL Yankees, hit .325 (51-for-157) with 46R, 9 doubles, 1HR, 19RBI and 26SB (in 28 attempts) in 39G…led the league in runs and stolen bases, ranked fourth in OBP (.433) and seventh in batting average…ranked fifth in the organization in SB…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .217 (44-for-203) with 9 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 36RBI and 14SB in 61 games.

DE JESUS, Jean – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/8/95 in Cotui, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/16/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 2.79 ERA (9.2IP, 11H 11R/3ER, 9BB, 4K).

DE LA CRUZ, Samuel – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/18/97 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Mella, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/6/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

DE LA ROSA, Simon – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/93 in Boca Chica, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Boca Chica, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/6/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Went 6-2 with one save and a 3.71 ERA (53.1IP, 35H, 22ER, 37BB, 67K) in 13 games (seven starts) for Rookie-level Pulaski…led the Appalachian League in strikeouts…opponents batted .191 (35-for-183); LH .198 (17-for-86); RH .186 (18-for-97)…in his final six appearances (two starts), went 4-0 with a 1.29 ERA (28.0IP, 4ER) with 36K…struck out 10 batters on 8/13 vs. Greeneville (4.1IP, 4H, 1ER, 1HR, 2BB)…**2014:** Appeared in 12 games (six starts) for the GCL Yankees 1, going 3-3 with a 4.43 ERA (42.2IP, 21ER, 25BB)…his 53K led the team and tied for second in the league…his 10.73K/9.0IP ratio ranked third in the league among relievers…held opponents to a .222 (34-for-153) batting average…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-1 with a 3.77 ERA (45.1IP, 19ER, 60K) in 14 starts…held opponents to a .204 (33-for-162) batting average…did not allow an earned run during a span of five starts from 6/17-7/9 (18.2IP).

DE LEON, Juan – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/13/97 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .226 (42-for-186) with 34R, 9 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 23RBI and 25BB in 53 games…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

DeCARR, Austin – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 218; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/14/95 in Foxboro, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Foxboro, Mass.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Did not play…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with a 4.63 ERA (23.1IP, 12ER, 7BB, 24K) in 11 games (eight starts)…held lefties to a .185 (5-for-27) batting average…**PERSONAL:** Attended Salisbury H.S. (Conn.).

DEGANO, Jeff – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/30/92 in Surrey, B.C., Canada; **RESIDES:** Surrey, B.C., Canada; **COLLEGE:** Indiana State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In his professional debut, split the season between the GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island and went 0-4 with a 3.80 ERA (21.1IP, 24H, 11R/9ER, 9BB, 22K) in 10 games (eight starts)…owned a 9.38 K/9.0IP ratio…began the year with the GCL Yankees 2, going 0-4 with a 5.06 ERA (10.2IP, 14H, 8R/6ER, 4BB, 8K) in six starts before being transferred on 8/12…finished the season with Staten Island, posting a 2.53 ERA (10.2IP, 10H, 3ER, 5BB, 14K) without recording a decision in four games (two starts)…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 83 prospect (and No. 10 left-handed pitcher) in the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…went 8-5 with a 3.80 ERA (71.0IP, 30ER) in 16 starts over two seasons at Marshalltown Community College before transferring to Indiana State…in his final season at Indiana State, went 8-3 with a 2.36 ERA (99.0IP, 26ER) with 126K.

DeGROOT, Geoff – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/13/93 in Cambridge, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Brooksville, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of Massachusetts Lowell; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/11/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with the GCL Yankees 1, Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa to go 1-1 with one save and a 1.25 ERA (21.2IP, 10H, 5R/3ER, 15BB, 16K) in 15 relief appearances in his professional debut…opponents batted .143 (10-for-70); LH .172 (5-for-29); RH .122 (5-for-41)…spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees 1, recording one save and posting a 1.23 ERA (14.2IP, 5H, 2ER, 8BB, 13K)…did not allow a run in his three appearances with Trenton (3.1IP, 2H, 5BB, 2K)…also appeared in two games for Tampa, going 1-1 with a 2.45 ERA (3.2IP, 3H, 13R/1ER, 2BB, 1K)…**PERSONAL:** Went 3-4 with one save and a 5.14 ERA (49.0IP, 28ER) in 11 appearances (nine starts) and batted .312 (163-for-523) with 99R, 21 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 59RBI and 71BB in 142 games with the University of Massachusetts Lowell.

DEL BOSQUE, Andre – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/14/91 in Victoria, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Victoria, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Houston-Victoria; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 38th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 7-7 with two saves and a 4.59 ERA (84.1IP, 78H, 55R/43ER, 43BB, 75K) in 33 games (five starts)…started the season with Charleston and went 6-5 with a 4.76 ERA (68.0IP, 66H, 45R/36ER, 36BB, 59K) in 22 games (five starts)…also made 11 relief appearances for Staten Island, going 1-2 with two saves and a 3.86 ERA (16.1IP, 12H, 10R/7ER, 7BB, 16K)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 1-0 with a 23.14 ERA (2.1IP, 6H, 6ER, 3BB, 2K) in four relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** In two seasons with UHV, went 4-6 with 15 saves and a 2.70 ERA (90.0IP, 27ER) in 46 games with 102K…as a sophomore set single season records in saves (12) and appearances (34).

DELGADO, Jonaikel – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 171; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/12/97 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/14/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .169 (14-for-83) with 11R, 4 doubles, 1 triple and 14RBI in 28 games.

DIAZ, Anderson – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 191; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/19/93 in San Jose de Ocoa, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Jose de Ocoa, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/14/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Went 1-1 with a 9.78 ERA (23.0IP, 27H, 31R/25ER, 24BB, 24K) in 12 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 2…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, making one start and allowing 1ER in 2.0IP (1H, 2BB, 1K).

DIAZ, Andy – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 187; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/21/95 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/27/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with the DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees 2 to bat .259 (41-for-158) with 18R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 19RBI in 57 games…began the season with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .267 (8-for-30) with 3R, 2 doubles, 4RBI and 5BB in nine games…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 2 on 6/11 and batted .258 (33-for-128) with 15R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 15RBI in 48 games…**2014**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .275 (65-for-236) with 51R, 7 doubles, 10 triples, 5HR, 49RBI and 40BB in 61 games…was named a DSL Mid-Season All-Star and finished the season tied for fourth in the league in triples.

DIAZ, Carlos – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/24/95 in La Victoria, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Victoria, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/21/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Went 5-2 with a 2.79 ERA (67.2IP, 66H, 21ER, 19BB, 69K) in 14 starts with the DSL Yankees 1 and the DSL Yankees 2…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 11 of his 14 starts…**2014:** Appeared in 11 games (six starts) for the GCL Yankees 2, going 2-3 with a 4.38 ERA (37.0IP, 33H, 18ER, 39BB, 40K)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-2 with a 3.34 ERA (32.1IP, 12ER, 26K, 6BB) in seven appearances (six starts)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, appearing in one game without a decision (2.0IP, 1ER).

DIAZ, Cesar – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/12/93 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Tamboril, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/28/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Batted .307 (35-for-114) with 34R, 6 doubles, 6 triples, 1HR, 11RBI, 28BB and 27SB in 36 games with the GCL Yankees 1…recorded a .441 OBP and a .491 slugging pct.…led the GCL in stolen bases and triples…led the club in runs and walks…batted .333 (12-for-36) against lefties…**2014:** Combined at the DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees 1 to bat .319 (65-for-204) with 40R, 11 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 35BB and 42RBI in 54 games…started the season with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .305 (54-for-177) in 44 games before being transferred to the GCL Yankees 1 on 8/18 where he hit .407 (11-for-27) in 10 games…batted .365 (27-for-74) with RISP.

DIAZ, Deivi – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/9/99 in Carora, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Carora, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

DIAZ, Fernando – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/14/94 in Moca, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/17/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Batted .213 (16-for-75) with 16R, 2 doubles, 1 triple and 10RBI in 32 games with the DSL Yankees 1…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .211 (32-for-152) with 26R, 1 double, 4 triples, 10RBI and 38BB in 49 games…led the team in walks and recorded a .396 OBP.

DIAZ, Francisco – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/21/90 in Punta Cardon, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Moruy, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Philadelphia as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06…was selected by Pittsburgh in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/8/11…**2015:** Spent the season with Single-A West Virginia and batted .353 (30-for-85) with 11R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 15RBI and 11BB in 26 games…finished the season with a .418 OBP, reaching base in 23 of his 25 games in which he had a plate appearance…batted .429 (12-for-28) against lefties…caught 17-of-40 potential base stealers (42.5%)…following the season, appeared in 15 games for the Bravos de Margarita of the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .263 (5-for-19) with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI…**2014:** Batted .209 (31-for-148) with 15R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 13RBI in 44 games with Single-A West Virginia…threw out 9-of-21 potential base stealers (30.6%)…**2013:** Played in 66 games with Single-A West Virginia, hitting .255 (54-for-212) with 29R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 17RBI…caught 34-of-111 potential base stealers (42.9%)…**2012:** Combined to bat .272 (44-for-162) with 25R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI in 55 games with Single-A Bradenton and Single-A West Virginia…combined to throw out 16-of-81 potential base stealers (19.8%)…began the season with Bradenton, batting .167 (6-for-36) with 1R and 2RBI in 10 games…was transferred to West Virginia on 5/9 and hit .302 (38-for-126) with 24R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 17RBI in 45 games…recorded a .388 OBP with West Virginia…**2011:** Spent the season with short-season Single-A Williamsport, batting .211 (23-for-109) with 17R, 5 doubles and 7RBI in 36 games…threw out 26-of-66 potential base stealers (39.4%)…**2010:** Batted .307 (23-for-75) with 14R, 6 doubles and 11RBI in 29 games with the GCL Phillies…caught 20-of-49 (40.8%) potential base stealers…appeared in three postseason games for the club, hitting .364 (4-for-11) with 4R…**2009:** Combined with the GCL Phillies and Single-A Clearwater to hit .217 (13-for-60) with 8R and 4RBI in 31 games…spent the majority of the season with the GCL Phillies, batting .222 (12-for-54) with 6R and 4RBI in 29 games…also appeared in two games for Clearwater, going 1-for-6 with 3BB…threw out 9-of-32 (28.1%) potential base stealers…**2008:** Batted .289 (54-for-187) with 27R, 9 doubles, 3 triples and 23RBI in 58 games with the VSL Phillies…caught 28-of-51 (54.9%) potential base stealers…**2007:** Made his professional debut with the VSL Phillies, batting .234 (37-for-158) with 13R, 8 doubles, 1 triple and 14RBI in 54 games.

Diaz's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	VSL Phillies	.234	54	158	13	37	8	1	0	14	0	3	1	6	25	3	1	6	.262	.297
2008	VSL Phillies	.289	58	187	27	54	9	3	0	23	3	2	3	22	22	8	7	4	.369	.369
2009	GCL Phillies	.222	29	54	6	12	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	11	0	0	1	.323	.222
	Clearwater	.167	2	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.444	.167
2010	GCL Phillies	.307	29	75	14	23	6	0	0	11	1	1	0	9	9	1	0	2	.376	.387
2011	Williamsport	.211	36	109	17	23	5	0	0	7	3	1	1	16	19	3	1	7	.315	.257
2012	Bradenton	.167	10	36	1	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	14	0	1	0	.211	.167
	West Virginia	.302	45	126	24	38	9	0	1	17	5	5	4	17	31	0	1	5	.388	.397
2013	West Virginia	.255	66	212	29	54	12	1	1	17	3	1	3	28	35	0	0	12	.348	.335
2014	West Virginia	.209	44	148	15	31	9	1	1	13	3	2	0	13	28	1	0	1	.270	.304
2015	West Virginia	.353	26	85	11	30	3	1	2	15	1	2	0	11	7	2	0	0	.418	.482
Minor League Totals		**.258**	**399**	**1196**	**159**	**309**	**61**	**7**	**5**	**123**	**20**	**17**	**12**	**135**	**201**	**18**	**11**	**38**	**.335**	**.334**

DIAZ, Jonathan – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/10/85 in Miami Beach, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Dunedin, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** North Carolina State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.063; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Toronto in the 12th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…has appeared in 35 Major League games with the Red Sox (2013) and Blue Jays (2014-15), batting .145 (8-for-55) with 6R, 1 double, 6RBI and 4BB…in 10 minor league seasons with Toronto (2006-12, '14-15) and Boston (2013), owns a .227 (703-for-3,094) batting average…**2015:** Appeared in seven games for the Blue Jays, batting .154 (2-for-13) with 1R, 2RBI and 1BB over two stints (4/28-5/5 and 9/30-10/4)…spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Buffalo, hitting .223 (80-for-359) with 37R, 12 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 23RBI in 118 games…ranked second on the team in walks…**2014:** Appeared in a career-high 23 games for the Blue Jays after making his first Opening Day roster…batted .158 (6-for-38) with 3R, 1 double, 4RBI, 3BB and 1SB over two stints with Toronto (4/1-30 and 5/12-13)…recorded his first Major League hit on 4/1 at Tampa Bay against RHP Alex Cobb with a fourth-inning RBI single…spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Buffalo, hitting .205 (50-for-244) with 37R, 13 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 23RBI in 92 games…**2013:** Saw his first Major League action with Boston, going 0-for-4 with 2R in five games in one stint with the club (6/29-7/5)…made his Major League debut on 6/29 vs. Toronto

and started at 3B, going 0-for-3 with 1R…spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Pawtucket, batting .253 (84-for-332) with 45R, 11 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 31RBI in 103 games…batted .320 (16-for-50) over the month of July…also made two relief appearances for the club (3.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 2K)…**2012:** Combined with Double-A New Hampshire and Triple-A Las Vegas to bat .221 (101-for-457) with 76R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 40RBI and 75BB in 134 games…began the season with New Hampshire, hitting .179 (26-for-145) with 18R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI in 39 games…was transferred to Las Vegas on 5/22 and batted .240 (75-for-312) with 58R, 11 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 31RBI and 62BB in 95 games…**2011:** Combined with Double-A New Hampshire, Triple-A Las Vegas and Single-A Dunedin to bat .267 (78-for-292) with 41R, 15 doubles, 2HR, 30RBI and 46BB in 92 games…combined to hit .306 (26-for-85) against lefties between all three teams…spent the majority of the season with New Hampshire, hitting .252 (55-for-218) with 29R, 11 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI in 70 games…in 19 games with Las Vegas, batted .297 (19-for-64) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 10RBI and 15BB…appeared in eight postseason games for the Fisher Cats and batted .240 (6-for-25) with 3R, 1 double, 2RBI, 3BB and 2SB…**2010:** Combined with Double-A New Hampshire and Triple-A Las Vegas to hit .239 (97-for-406) with 68R, 23 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 43RBI and 61BB in 127 games…combined to hit .302 (29-for-96) against lefties…batted .231 (72-for-312) with 48R, 20 doubles, 1 triple, 33RBI and 53BB in 99 games for New Hampshire…appeared in 28 games for Las Vegas, hitting .266 (25-for-94) with 20R, 3 doubles, 2HR and 10RBI…following the season, appeared in 11 games for the Gigantes del Cibao of the Dominican Winter League and went 0-for-5 with 1R, 1RBI and 4BB…**2009:** Combined with Triple-A Las Vegas and Double-A New Hampshire to bat .194 (51-for-263) with 37R, 9 doubles, 1HR, 18RBI and 48BB in 94 games…spent the majority of the season with New Hampshire, batting .213 (39-for-183) with 22R, 9 doubles, 1HR, 14RBI and 34BB in 65 games…**2008:** Combined with Single-A Dunedin and Double-A New Hampshire to hit .182 (30-for-165) with 20R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 16RBI and 43BB in 68 games…combined to hit .340 (17-for-50) against lefties…spent the majority of the season with Dunedin, batting .171 (18-for-105) with 9R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 12RBI and 25BB in 44 games…also appeared in 24 games for New Hampshire and hit .200 (12-for-60) with 11R, 1 double, 1 triple, 4RBI and 18BB…**2007:** In 120 games with Single-A Lansing, hit .246 (88-for-357) with 65R, 19 doubles, 6 doubles, 1HR, 51RBI and 82BB…led the Midwest League in walks and OBP (.406)…batted .336 (38-for-113) against lefties…appeared in two postseason games for Lansing, going 2-for-6 with 2R, 1RBI and 1BB…**2006:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Auburn, batting .200 (44-for-220) with 34R, 7 doubles, 1HR, 26RBI and 30BB in 73 games…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife Kerry have three daughters, Maddy, Lilly and Britney…attended North Carolina State University where he majored in computer engineering…led all ACC shortstops in fielding percentage as a sophomore in 2005…graduated from Coral Gables High School (Fla.).

Diaz's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	Auburn	.200	73	220	34	44	7	0	1	26	10	2	12	30	55	5	5	18	.326	.245
2007	Lansing	.246	120	357	65	88	19	6	1	51	17	2	15	82	55	8	2	28	.406	.342
2008	Dunedin	.171	44	105	9	18	2	0	1	12	2	2	7	25	23	1	6	3	.360	.219
	New Hampshire	.200	24	60	11	12	1	1	0	4	2	1	0	18	15	0	0	5	.380	.250
2009	New Hampshire	.214	65	182	22	39	9	0	1	14	4	0	3	34	32	3	4	5	.347	.280
	Las Vegas	.150	29	80	15	12	0	0	0	4	7	0	3	14	13	0	0	1	.299	.150
2010	New Hampshire	.231	99	312	48	72	20	1	0	33	8	3	9	53	48	4	2	9	.355	.301
	Las Vegas	.266	28	94	20	25	3	0	2	10	10	1	0	8	18	1	0	3	.320	.362
2011	New Hampshire	.252	70	218	29	55	11	0	1	19	6	1	9	28	48	7	5	0	.359	.317
	Las Vegas	.297	19	64	9	19	3	0	1	10	0	1	0	15	15	2	1	4	.425	.391
	Dunedin	.400	3	10	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	.538	.500
2012	New Hampshire	.179	39	145	18	26	2	0	1	9	2	1	2	13	28	6	2	5	.255	.214
	Las Vegas	.240	95	312	58	75	11	2	3	31	15	4	7	62	56	12	4	7	.374	.317
2013	Pawtucket	.253	101	332	45	84	11	2	2	31	11	1	8	47	67	10	3	5	.358	.316
	BOSTON	.000	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2014	TORONTO	.158	23	38	3	6	1	0	0	4	2	0	2	3	14	1	0	0	.256	.184
	Buffalo	.205	92	244	37	50	13	3	1	23	15	2	5	37	43	4	4	4	.319	.295
2015	Buffalo	.223	118	359	37	80	12	2	2	23	12	2	6	51	64	7	3	14	.328	.284
	TORONTO	.154	7	13	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	.267	.154
Minor League Totals		**.227**	**1019**	**3094**	**460**	**703**	**125**	**17**	**17**	**301**	**121**	**23**	**86**	**520**	**583**	**70**	**41**	**113**	**.352**	**.295**
Major League Totals		**.145**	**35**	**55**	**6**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**17**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.242**	**.164**

DROZD, Jonny – LHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/17/91 in Lake Dallas, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Lake Dallas, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Texas Tech University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/26/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with Single-A Tampa and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 3-2 with two saves and a 1.85 ERA (43.2IP, 40H, 12R/9ER, 9BB, 32K, 0HR) in 24 relief appearances…started the season with Tampa, posting a 4.91 ERA (7.1IP, 12H, 4R/4ER, 2BB, 3K) in six relief appearances…spent the majority of the season with Staten Island, going 3-2 with two saves and a 1.24 ERA (36.1IP, 28H, 8R/5ER, 7BB, 29K) in 18 relief appearances…did not allow a run in 18 of his 24 games with Staten Island…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with six saves in 13 games…posted a 0.57 ERA (15.2IP, 1ER, 0BB) with 23K…ranked fourth in the league…allowed his only earned run in his last appearance of the season on 8/26…held opponents to a .224 (13-for-58) batting average…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons for Texas Tech, going 11-6 in 43 appearances (10 starts) with six saves and a 2.75 ERA (140.2IP, 43ER) with 91K…as a reliever, was 7-1 with a 1.75 ERA (82.1IP, 16ER)…ended his collegiate career with 91.0 consecutive innings without allowing a home run.

DUARTE, Abel – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 191; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/20/94 in Pimentel, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Pimentel, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/14/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 4-3 with a 5.10 ERA (47.2IP, 49H, 29R/27ER, 17BB, 38K) in 11 games (eight starts)…was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 9/1 and made one scoreless relief appearance (1.1IP, 1BB, 2K)…combined with both clubs to hold left-handed batters to a .197 (15-for-76) batting average…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 4.14 ERA (50.0IP, 59H, 23ER, 19BB, 40K) in 14 games (13 starts).

DUGAS, Taylor – OF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/15/89 in Lafayette, La.; **RESIDES:** Lafayette, La.; **COLLEGE:** University of Alabama; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.009; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .235 (59-for-251) with 31R, 11 doubles and 19RBI in 82 games…was signed to MLB contract and selected by the Yankees to the 25-man roster on 7/1 and did not appear in a game before being optioned on 7/3…was designated for assignment on 7/9…spent the majority of the season with Trenton, batting .207 (39-for-188) with 24R, 10 doubles, 14RBI, 27BB and 8SB in 61 games…in 21 games with Scranton/WB, hit .317 (20-for-63) with 7R, 1 double and 5RBI…**2014:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .299 (105-for-351) with 39R, 15 doubles, 7 triples, 1HR, 40RBI and 47BB in 111 games…started the season with Trenton, batting .294 (52-for-177) with 22R, 10 doubles, 5 triples,1HR and 23RBI in 54 games before being transferred on 6/19…played in 57 games for Scranton/WB, batting .305 (53-for-174) with 17R, 5 doubles, 2 triples and 17RBI…recorded a 13-game hitting streak from 4/5-24, batting .317 (13-for-41) over that span…batted .366 (30-for-82) with RISP…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to hit .285 (111-for-389) with 66R, 15 doubles, 2HR, 34RBI and 17SB in 113 games…ranked seventh among all Yankees minor league hitters in batting average…played his first 58G for Charleston, where he hit .250 (49-for-196)…was transferred to Tampa on 6/28 and hit .321 (62-for-193) in 55G…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/20 with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .306 (64-for-209) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 15RBI…was named an NYPL All-Star…led the NYPL in OBP (.465)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Teurlings Catholic H.S. (La.)…after his senior year at the University of Alabama, held the career records for hits (334), singles (235), doubles (67) and triples (18)…was selected by the Cubs in the eighth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

DURAN, Diego – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 145; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/14/98 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

DURAN, Matthew – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/1/93 in New Rochelle, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** New Rochelle, N.Y.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Batted .228 (33-for-145) with 18R, 11 doubles, 2HR, 20RBI and 12BB in 38 games with Rookie-level Pulaski…**2014:** Did not play…**2013:** Appeared in six games with the GCL Yankees 1, hitting .200 (4-for-20) with 4RBI and 2BB…**2012:** Batted .221 (50-for-226) with 24R, 12 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI in 61G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…hit his first grand slam in a win vs. Brooklyn on 8/24…**2011:** Hit .301 (25-for-83) with 6 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI in 23G with the GCL Yankees…hit .375 (6-for-16) with 1RBI in the playoffs…**PERSONAL:** Was a member of Hank's Yanks, a youth baseball team sponsored by Yankees General Partner/Co-Chairperson Hank Steinbrenner…was a four-year varsity baseball player at New Rochelle H.S., where he was a three-year All-League selection and was named team MVP as a junior.

EMERY, Brayan – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/15/98 in Cartagena, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Cartagena, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/19/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .192 (43-for-224) with 42R, 9 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 34RBI and 40BB in 61 games…led the team in walks.

ENCARNACION, Greidy – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 156; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/1/94 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/29/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at the DSL Yankees 1 and the GCL Yankees 2 to bat .224 (26-for-116) with 21R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 7RBI and 10SB in 46 games…started the season with the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .400 (4-for-10) with 7R, 1 double, 2RBI, 5BB and 2SB in seven games…was promoted to the GCL Yankees 2 on 6/19 and appeared in 39 games, batting .208 (22-for-106) with 14R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 5RBI and 8SB…**2014:** Batted .304 (28-for-92) with 24R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 9RBI and 20BB in 38 games for the DSL Yankees 1…stole a team-high 18 bases in 20 attempts (90%)…batted .381 (8-for-21) with RISP…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .187 (20-for-107) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 10R, 8RBI and 15BB in 41 games.

ENCINAS, Gabe – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/21/91 in Whittier, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Whittier, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Went 3-7 with one save and a 4.39 ERA (98.1IP, 54R/48ER, 63BB, 116K) in 26 games (19 starts) with Single-A Tampa…led Tampa and ranked third in the FSL in strikeouts…also ranked fourth among Yankees minor leaguers in strikeouts…owned a .210 (75-for-357) opponents' BA; LH .189 (24-for-127); RH .222 (51-for-230)…**2014:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Charleston to go 0-4 with a 5.26 ERA (39.1IP, 44H, 23ER, 20BB, 36K) in 14 games (13 starts)…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, making 11 starts and going 0-4 with a 5.81 ERA (31.0IP, 20ER)…**2013:** Made seven starts for Single-A Charleston, going 3-0 with a 0.77 ERA (35.0IP, 3ER)…on 4/7 vs. Greenville, allowed only 1H in 6.0IP…held right-handed hitters to a .148 batting average (12-for-81) and produced a .177 OBA overall…**2012:** Appeared in 16G (15 starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-7 with a 4.97 ERA (70.2IP, 39ER)…**2011:** Went 3-0 with a 5.08 ERA (51.1IP, 29ER) in 12G (11 starts) with the GCL Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Saint Paul High School (Calif.).

ENNS, Dietrich – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/16/91 in Frankfort, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Frankfort, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Central Michigan University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with the GCL Yankees 2 and Single-A Tampa to go 2-1 with a 0.61 ERA (58.2IP, 33H, 12R/4ER, 20BB, 55K, 0HR) in 13 games (12 starts)…had the lowest ERA of any minor leaguer who threw at least 50.0IP in 2015…opponents batted .160 (33-for-206); LH .153 (9-for-59); RH .163 (24-for-147)…his opponents' BA was the ninth-lowest among all minor leaguers (min. 50.0IP)…posted a 8.44 K/9.0IP ratio…started the season with the GCL Yankees 2 and did not allow an earned run in his three starts (11.1IP, 6H, 2R, 6BB, 15K)…was transferred to Tampa on 7/12 and went 1-1 with a 0.76 ERA (47.1IP, 27H, 10R/4ER, 14BB, 40K) in 10 games (nine starts)…**2014:** Spent the season with Single-A Tampa, going 3-2 with a 1.42 ERA (25.1IP, 4ER, 10BB, 26K) in 13 games (one start)…held opponents to a .184 (16-for-87) batting average…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 4-6 with a 2.94 ERA (82.2IP, 27ER, 112K) and .199 opponents' batting average in 28 appearances (eight starts)…was named SAL

"Pitcher of the Week" on 5/27…earned a SAL Mid-Season All-Star selection…for the RiverDogs, went 4-1 with a 0.61 ERA (44.1IP, 3ER), a .151 opponents' BA, and a 14.00 K/9.0IP ratio (69K, 14BB) in 19G/1GS…on 6/17 was transferred to Tampa, where he went 0-5 with a 5.63 ERA (38.1IP, 24ER) in 9G/7GS…did not allow an earned run in three straight outings from 7/3-15 (15.2IP, 6H, 15K, 2BB)…**2012:** Made 22 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-0 with a 2.11 ERA (42.2IP, 10ER)…held opponents to a .218 BA (34-for-156)…**PERSONAL:** Earned Louisville Slugger Freshman All-America honors at CMU in 2010 and was named MAC "Freshman of the Year"…was named to the 2011 Cape Cod All-Star team.

ESCORCIA, Juan – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/16/96 in Barranquilla, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Barranquilla, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/18/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 1-1 with a 10.13 ERA (18.2IP, 17H, 22R/21ER, 37BB, 21K) in nine appearances (three starts)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-2 with a 3.68 ERA (22.0IP, 21H, 9ER, 15BB, 14K) in nine games (one start).

ESPINAL, Carlos – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/21/96 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees a non-drafted free agent on 2/27/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-2 with a 2.22 ERA (69.0IP, 59H, 31R/17ER, 10BB, 59K) in 15 starts…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 12 of his 15 starts…opponents batted .232 (59-for-254); LH .232 (16-for-69); RH .232 (43-for-185)…led the team in innings pitched…ranked eighth in the DSL (min. 60.0IP) with a 5.90 K/BB ratio.

ESPINOLA, Pedro – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/1/96 in Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

ESPINOSA, Roberto – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/28/98 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

ESTRADA, Thairo – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 154; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/22/96 in Bejuma, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Bejuma, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/2/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Batted .267 (66-for-247) with 37R, 17 doubles, 2HR, 23RBI and 8SB in 63 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…was named a NYPL Mid-Season All-Star…reached base safely in 20 consecutive games from 7/26-8/22, hitting .351 (27-for-77) over that stretch…batted .356 (26-for-73) against lefties…led the team in hits and doubles…**2014:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and the GCL Yankees 1 to bat .272 (22-for-81) with 13R, 3 doubles, 6RBI and 7BB in 23 games…recorded a 12-game hitting streak from 6/19-7/4, batting .381 (16-for-42) with 9R over that span…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .278 (49-for-176) with 28R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR, 17RBI and 7SB in 50 games…ranked 10th among Yankees minor leaguers in BA…hit .400 (18-for-45) against lefties.

FALCONE, Joseph – OF

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/1/86 in Brooklyn, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Manalapan, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Columbia University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/29/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In his professional debut, combined with the GCL Yankees 1, Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .353 (24-for-68) with 9R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 17RBI in 23 games…recorded a .405 OBP and a .588 slugging pct.…started the season with the GCL Yankees 1, hitting .378 (17-for-45) with 4R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 13RBI and 3BB in 16 games…was promoted to Charleston on 8/26 and appeared in three games, going 3-for-10 (.300) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 1RBI…was transferred to Tampa on 9/1 and batted .308 (4-for-13) with 2R, 1HR and 1RBI in four games…hit .404 (19-for-47) against righties…**PERSONAL:** Served three tours of duty with the Marines in Afghanistan and Iraq before playing baseball at the College of Staten Island and Columbia University…batted .323 (62-for-192) with 38R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 11HR and 54RBI in his final season at Columbia…unanimously received first team All-Ivy League honors and also earned a spot on the ABCA/Rawlings All-Northeast Region squad in 2015…his father, Peter Falcone, played 10 seasons in the Majors with the Giants (1975), Cardinals ('76-78), Mets ('79-82) and Braves ('83-84).

FERNANDEZ, Andres – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/10/98 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

FERREIRA, Ricardo – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/3/95 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/27/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the season with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .382 (91-for-238) with 76R, 9 doubles, 7 triples, 1HR, 37RBI, 59BB and 35SB…won the DSL batting title and led the league in on-base percentage (.513), walks and runs scored…ranked second in the DSL in hits and stolen bases…reached base safely in 60 of his 62 games and recorded 31 multi-hit games…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .269 (18-for-67) with 24R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 10RBI and 22BB in 18 games…stole a team-high 15 bases in 18 attempts (83.3%)…recorded a .467 on-base percentage and reached base safely in 17 of his 18 games.

FIGUEREDO, Alexander – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/3/96 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/17/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 5-0 with a 1.89 ERA (57.0IP, 55H, 24R/12ER, 22BB, 52K) in 12 games (11 starts)…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in nine of his 11 starts.

FINLEY, Drew – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/10/96 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, going 0-1 with a 3.94 ERA (32.0IP, 33H, 20R/14ER, 19BB, 41K) in 12 starts…posted a 1.62 ERA (16.2IP, 3ER) in his final six starts after recording a 6.45 ERA (15.1IP, 11ER) in his first six…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 60 prospect (and No. 27 right-handed pitcher) in the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…attended Rancho Bernardo High School, going 11-1 with a 0.81 ERA and 131K in 86.0IP during his senior year…set a California state record when he struck out 20 batters in a game on 4/8/15…his father, David Finley, was selected by Oakland in the 27th round of the 1987 First-Year Player Draft and spent two years in their minor league system…David is the Vice President of Amateur and International Scouting for the Dodgers.

FIORITO, Dan – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/20/90 in Yonkers, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Yonkers, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Manhattanville College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/21/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at Double-A Trenton, Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Single-A Tampa to bat .248 (80-for-323) with 27R, 17 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 32RBI in 99 games…spent the majority of his season with Trenton, hitting .213 (52-for-244) with 20R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 26RBI in 75 games…played in 16 games for Tampa and batted .368 (21-for-57) with 5R, 6 doubles, 1 triple and 5RBI…also appeared in six games for Scranton/WB, batting .318 (7-for-22) with 2R, 2 doubles, 1RBI and 3BB…committed 7E in 472TC (.985) while appearing at all four infield spots…**2014:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .233 (88-for-378) with 39R, 20 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and 39RBI in 106 games…spent the majority of the season with Trenton, appearing 103 games and batting .232 (85-for-366)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Tampa, where he hit .272 (68-for-250) in 73 games…also played in 6G with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (.240, 6-for-25) and in 3G with Double-A Trenton (0-for-7, 1BB)…overall, hit .262 (74-for-282) with 34R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 18RBI and 8SB…**PERSONAL:** Played three years at Manhattanville and was named an ABCA All-America Third-Team selection in 2012, making him the first male two-time All-American in school history (also D3Baseball.com honorable mention All-American in 2010)…was the 2012 NCBWA Mid-Atlantic Region Player of the Year…is a 2009 graduate of Fordham Prep in the Bronx.

FLAMES, Miguel – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/97 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 and batted .317 (65-for-205) with 28R, 9 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR, 40RBI and 22BB in 54 games…hit .323 (51-for-158) against righties…recorded a .398 OBP…recorded an 18-game hitting streak from 6/11-7/7, batting .400 (28-for-70) during that span…made 41 starts at 1B and nine starts at C…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 16 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

FLEMING, Billy – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/20/92 in Churchville, Pa.; **RESIDES:** Churchville, Pa.; **COLLEGE:** West Virginia University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/23/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at Single-A Tampa, Rookie-level Pulaski, Double-A Trenton and Single-A Charleston to hit .338 (69-for-204) with 28R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 20RBI in 62 games…began the season with Tampa, batting .235 (4-for-17) in seven games…appeared in 15 games for Pulaski and hit .444 (24-for-54) with 12R, 5 doubles, 2HR, 8RBI and 6BB…played in 14 games with Trenton, batting .250 (9-for-36)…also appeared in 26 games for Charleston and hit .330 (32-for-97) with 11R, 3 doubles, 9RBI and 9BB…**2014:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .330 (35-for-106) with 19R, 7 doubles, 1 triple and 13RBI…started the season with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .375 (27-for-72) in 22 games before being transferred on 8/20 to Staten Island where he batted .235 (8-for-34) in nine games…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons for West Virginia, batting .322 with 25 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 75RBI…as a senior, was named to the All-Big 12 First Team and ABCA/Rawlings All-East Region First Team as his .351 batting average ranked second in the Big 12…attended Council Rock South High H.S. (Pa.)

FLEMMING, Icezack – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/24/92 in Valencia, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Canyon Country, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** California State University, Los Angeles; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 26th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In his professional debut, combined at the GCL Yankees 1, the GCL Yankees 2 and Single-A Tampa to go 1-4 with two saves and a 4.50 ERA (28.0IP, 27H, 17R/14ER, 14BB, 33K) in 16 relief appearances…recorded a 10.61 K per 9.0IP ratio…**PERSONAL:** In his only season with California State University, Los Angeles, went 9-2 with a 2.58 ERA (83.2IP, 81H, 24ER, 25BB, 80K) in 12 starts…ranked fifth in the California Collegiate Athletic Association in ERA and second in strikeouts…prior to transferring to Cal State, LA, attended East Central Oklahoma and College of the Canyons.

FLORIAL, Estevan – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/25/97 in Port Au Prince, Haiti; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/19/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .313 (70-for-224) with 51R, 11 doubles, 8 triples, 7HR, 53RBI and 30BB in 57 games…led the club in extra-base hits…batted .337 (57-for-169) against righties…ranked second in the DSL in slugging (.527) and third in RBI.

FOLEY, Jordan – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; B: **R; T:** R; **BORN:** 7/12/93 in The Colony, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Whitehall, Mich.; **COLLEGE:** Central Michigan University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined to go 3-8 with a 2.99 ERA (90.1IP, 73H, 35R/30ER, 41BB, 98K) in 19 games (18 starts) with Single-A Charleston and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…recorded a 9.76 K per 9.0IP ratio and a .223 (73-for-327) opponents' BA…allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 16 of his 18 starts and 2ER-or-fewer in 14 of those starts…did not allow a home run in his first 11 appearances (45.2IP)…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, going 3-7 with a 2.88 ERA (84.1IP, 68H, 32R/27ER, 36BB, 93K) in 17 starts…ranked fourth in the South Atlantic League (min. 80.0IP) with a 9.92 strikeouts per 9.0IP ratio…**2014:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 0-2 with a 4.10 ERA (37.1IP, 17ER) in 13 games (six starts) in his professional debut…started the season with the GCL Yankees 2 where he went 0-0 with 0.00 ERA (3.0IP, 0ER, 1H) in two games (one start)…was transferred to Staten Island on 6/26, going 0-2 with a 4.46 ERA (34.IP, 17ER) in 11

games (five starts)…did not allow a run in his first five appearances (10.2IP, 9K), holding opponents to a .114 batting average over that span…**PERSONAL:** Selected by the Yankees in the 26th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…played three seasons at Central Michigan, finishing his collegiate career 15-10 with a 4.11 ERA (221.0IP, 101ER) with 192K…attended The Colony H.S. (Tex.).

FORD, Mike – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 225; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/4/92 in Belle Mead, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Belle Mead, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Princeton University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/17/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In 123 games with Single-A Tampa, batted .260 (113-for-435) with 62R, 23 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 55RBI and 60BB…reached base safely in 20 consecutive games from 7/31-8/21, batting .394 (26-for-66) with a .518 OBP during that stretch…was named the FSL "Player of the Week" for 8/3-9 after batting .389 (7-for-18) with 7R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 6RBI and 7BB in six games…was named an FSL Mid-Season All-Star…led the team and ranked fourth in the FSL in walks…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .292 (109-for-373) with 47R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 13HR and 56RBI in 105 games…began the season with Charleston batting .283 (92-for-325) with 40R,15 doubles, 2 triples, 11HR and 46RBI before being transferred on 8/19…was named a SAL Mid-Season All-Star…finished the season with Tampa, hitting .354 (17-for-48) with 7R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 10RBI in 12 games…recorded a 12-game hitting streak from 7/12-8/10 and finished the season with an 11-game hitting streak (8/20-31)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .235 (27-for-115) with 7 doubles, 3HR, 19R, 17RBI and 20BB in 33 games…**PERSONAL:** Was a Second-Team All-Ivy selection in 2012 and the Ivy League's Rookie of the Year a Second-Team selection in 2011.

FOWLER, Dustin – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/29/94 in Caldwell, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Caldwell, Ga.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .298 (145-for-487) with 64R, 20 doubles, 6 triples, 5HR, 70RBI and 30SB in 123 games…among all Yankees minor leaguers, ranked second in RBI, fourth in stolen bases and sixth in batting average…batted .308 (110-for-357) against righties…began the season with Charleston, hitting .307 (74-for-241) with 35R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 31RBI, 11BB and 18SB in 58 games…ranked second on the club in stolen bases…batted .351 (40-for-114) in his final 27 games with the RiverDogs, earning a promotion to Tampa on 6/22…batted .289 (71-for-246) with 29R, 11 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 12SB in 65 games with Tampa…following the season, was tabbed as the No. 10 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America* and as an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…also appeared in 16 games for the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League and batted .279 (17-for-61) with 14R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 7RBI…**2014:** Batted .257 (66-for-257) with 33R, 13 doubles, 6 triples, 9HR and 41RBI in 66 games for Single-A Charleston…named the SAL "Player of the Week" on 6/16 after batting .391 (9-for-23) with 2R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 6RBI in six games…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .241 (27-for-112) with 8 doubles, 4 triples, 9RBI and 8R in 30 games…hit .308 (8-for-26) with RISP…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from West Laurens H.S. (Ga.), where he was named regional "Player of the Year" as a senior.

Fowler's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	GCL Yankees1	.241	30	112	8	27	8	4	0	9	0	0	1	4	23	3	1	1	.274	.384
2014	Charleston	.257	66	257	33	66	13	6	9	41	1	1	0	13	53	3	2	4	.292	.459
2015	Charleston	.307	58	241	35	74	9	3	4	31	0	2	2	11	47	18	7	1	.340	.419
	Tampa	.289	65	246	29	71	11	3	1	39	0	1	0	15	43	12	6	0	.328	.370
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**219**	**856**	**105**	**238**	**41**	**16**	**14**	**120**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**43**	**166**	**36**	**16**	**6**	**.313**	**.412**

FRARE, Caleb – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/8/93 in Miles City, Mont.; **RESIDES:** Miles City, Mont.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 6-3 with three saves and a 2.91 ERA (55.2IP, 58H, 20R/18ER, 22BB, 58K) in 37 relief appearances…started the season with Charleston, going 4-2 with three saves and a 2.35 ERA (46.0IP, 45H, 14R/12ER, 15BB, 49K) in 30 relief appearances…went 2-1 with three saves and a 1.11 ERA (24.1IP, 3ER) in his final16 relief appearances with the RiverDogs…was promoted to Tampa on 8/24 and went 2-1 with a 5.59 ERA (9.2IP, 13H, 6ER, 7BB, 9K) in seven games…**2014:** Did not pitch…**2013:** Did not pitch…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 2.74 ERA (23.0IP, 17H, 7ER, 23K) in 10 appearances (two starts)…finished the season throwing 10.0 scoreless innings in four relief appearances (5H, 13K)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Custer County H.S. was the first Montana native drafted by the Yankees since RHP Michael Caldwell (57th round in 1991).

FRIAS, Frank – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/29/94 in Santiago de Los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/8/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Batted .298 (37-for-124) with 26R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, 20RBI and 25BB in 41 games with Rookie-level Pulaski…recorded a .424 OBP and .500 slugging pct. …**2014:** Batted .316 (42-for-133) with18R, 4 doubles, 3 triples and 9RBI in 41 games for the GCL Yankees 2…stole 11 bases in 13 attempts (84.6%)…batted .313 (10-for-32) with RISP…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .305 (62-for-203) with 44R, 8 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and 26RBI in 55 games…led the team in on-base percentage (.434)…had 3SB on 7/30 at the DSL Nationals.

GABAY, Willie – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/3/91 in San Antonio, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Mahopac, N.Y.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/31/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Rays as a non-drafted free agent on 6/10/12…**2015:** Went 1-1 with a 5.25 ERA (24.0IP, 30H, 15R/14ER, 5BB, 20K) in 15 relief appearances with Rookie-level Pulaski…held righties to a .203 (12-for-59) batting average…went 1-0 with a 1.93 ERA (14.0IP, 3ER) in his first eight appearances…**2014:** Combined with Single-A Charlotte and Single-A Bowling Green to go 2-1 with one save and a 2.02 ERA (49.0IP, 41H, 11ER, 11BB, 43K) in 24 relief appearances…opponents batted .232 (41-for-177); LH .224 (13-for-58); RH .235 (28-for-119)…started the season with Charlotte and made four relief appearances, posting a 1.35 ERA (6.2IP, 6H, 1ER, 4BB, 4K)…was transferred to Bowling Green on 5/29 and went 2-1 with one save and a 2.13 ERA (42.1IP, 35H, 10ER, 7BB, 39K) in 21 games…went 1-0 with a 0.89 ERA (20.1IP, 12H, 2ER, 4BB, 21K) in his final 10 appearances of the season…**2013:** Split the season with the GCL Rays and short-season Single-A Hudson Valley, going 0-1 with a 2.57 ERA (7.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 2BB, 6K) in five games (one start)…opponents batted .192 (5-for-26)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Princeton, going 2-1 with a 7.77 ERA (22.0IP, 30H, 19ER, 15BB, 23K) in 15 games (one start).

GALLARDO, Carlos – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/26/97 in La Victoria, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** La Victoria, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/16/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .253 (23-for-91) with 16R, 2 doubles, 7RBI and 14BB in 28 games…threw out 11-of-40 potential base stealers (27.5%).

GALLEGOS, Giovanny – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/14/91 in Obregon-Sonora, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Obregon-Sonora, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/6/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 3-1 with five saves and a 1.71 ERA (63.0IP, 41H, 15R/12ER, 9BB, 64K) in 35 relief appearances…held opponents to a .181 (41-for-226) batting average…went 1-0 with five saves and a 0.96 ERA (28.0IP, 18H, 4R/3ER, 3BB, 33K) in his final 18 appearances of the year…spent the majority of the season with Tampa, going 3-1 with five saves and a 1.35 ERA (53.1IP, 32H, 11R/8ER, 7BB, 54K) in 30 relief appearances…following the season, appeared in 13 games for the Yaquis de Obregon of the Mexican Winter League and went 1-2 with a 10.00 ERA (9.0IP, 10ER)…**2014:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 5-5 with one save and a 4.57 ERA (88.2IP, 45ER, 91K) in 29 games (six starts)…posted a 3.68 ERA (29.1IP, 12ER) as a starter…his 1.52 BB/9.0IP ratio ranked fourth in the SAL…following the season, went 1-1 with 1.69 ERA (16.0IP, 3ER) in 16 relief appearances for Yaquis de Obregon of the Mexican Winter League…**2013:** Made 16 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-8 with a 4.27 ERA (65.1IP, 31ER, 14BB, 43K)…tied for the NYPL lead in starts and ranked fifth in BB/9.0IP ratio (1.93)…following the season, made five relief appearances with Yaquis de Obregon of the Mexican Winter League, going 1-1 with a 4.26 ERA (6.1IP, 3ER, 3K, 2BB)…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/21 with the GCL Yankees…went 0-1 with a 1.67 ERA (27.0IP, 5ER, 22K) in 12 appearances (four starts).

GARABITO, Griffin – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/2/97 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabana Yegua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at the DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees 2 to bat .256 (55-for-215) with 32R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 17RBI in 62 games…started the season with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .235 (12-for-51) with 11R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 3RBI and 8BB in 14 games…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 2 on 6/19 and batted .262 (43-for-164) with 21R, 5 doubles and 14RBI in 48 games…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .229 (8-for-35) with 4R, 3 doubles, 2 triples and 6RBI in 10 games.

GARCIA, Deivi – RHP

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 140; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/19/99 in Bonao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

GARCIA, Dermis – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/7/98 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro De Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .159 (11-for-69) with 7R, 2 doubles, 6RBI and 9BB in 23 games…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 1 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

GARCIA, Jairo – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 177; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/25/95 in Moca, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/25/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the season with the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-2 with a 3.98 ERA (52.0IP, 49H, 29R/23ER, 21BB, 56K) in 14 games (11 starts)…recorded a 9.69 K/9.0IP ratio…went 3-0 with a 1.32 ERA (34.0IP, 5ER) in his final seven appearances of the season after going 0-2 with a 9.00 ERA (18.0IP, 18ER) in his first seven games…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-2 with a 5.96 ERA (48.1IP, 32ER, 23BB, 44K) in 14 games (12 starts)…held opponents to a .167 batting average (4-for-24).

GARCIA, Leonardo – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/31/93 in Haina, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Haina, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 2-3 with a 4.84 ERA (35.1IP, 30H, 24R/19ER, 26BB, 30K) in 11 games (six starts)…opponents batted .233 (30-for-129); LH .234 (11-for-47); RH .232 (19-for-82)…as a starter, went 1-1 with a 3.18 ERA (22.2IP, 8ER)…**2014:** Went 2-0 with one save and a 4.25 ERA (36.0IP, 17ER, 18BB, 39K) in 14 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1…held opponents to a .214 batting average (28-for-131)…led the league in holds with seven…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-2 with one save and a 9.00 ERA (31.0IP, 31ER) in 22 relief appearances…held left-handed hitters to a .189 batting average (7-for-37).

GARCIA, Rony – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/97 in Mao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

GARCIA, Wilkerman – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 176; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/1/98 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut, batting .299 (38-for-127) with 23R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 19RBI, 25BB and 11SB in 39 games with the DSL Yankees 1 and the GCL Yankees 1…reached base safely in 35 of his 39 games and recorded a .414 OBP…started the season with the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-for-6 (.667) with 3R, 1RBI, 1BB and 5SB in two games…was promoted to the GCL Yankees 1 on 6/9 and batted .281 (34-for-121) with 20R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 18RBI, 24BB and 6SB in 37 games…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Gulf Coast League and No. 9 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 7 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

GERMAN, Domingo – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/4/92 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/11/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.034; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Marlins as a non-drafted free agent on 8/8/09…was acquired by the Yankees from Miami with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado on 12/19/14…**2015:** Did not pitch…was placed on the 60-day D.L. on 4/9…**2014:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Greensboro, going 9-3 with a 2.48 ERA (123.1IP, 34ER) and 113K in 25 starts for the Grasshoppers…led the team in strikeouts and tied for the team lead in games started, establishing career highs in both categories…led all Marlins minor leaguers in ERA and ranked fourth in strikeouts…among all pitchers in the South Atlantic League, ranked second in ERA…among SAL starters, owned the fourth-lowest BB/9.0IP ratio (1.82, 25BB, 123.1IP) and fifth-best K/9.0IP ratio (8.25, 113K, 123.1IP)…was named to the All-Star Futures Game World Team, striking out two batters in 1.0 scoreless inning of relief…was added to the Marlins' 40-man roster on 11/20…**2013:** Combined with the GCL Marlins and Single-A Batavia to go 5-3 with a 1.61 ERA (67.0IP, 12ER) and 61K in 13 starts…began the season with the GCL Marlins, going 3-0 with a 1.38 ERA (26.0IP, 4ER) in five starts…was promoted to Batavia on 7/23, going 2-3 with a 1.76 ERA (41.0IP, 8ER) in eight starts…**2012:** Went 2-0 with a 1.61 ERA (22.1IP, 4ER) and 29K in 13 relief appearances for the GCL Marlins…**2011:** Made eight appearances (six starts) with the DSL Marlins, going 2-1 with a 1.82 ERA (34.2IP, 7ER)…posted a 10.38K/9.0IP ratio, striking out 40 batters…**2010:** Made his professional debut, going 2-3 with six saves and a 3.69 ERA (46.1IP, 19ER) in 18 relief appearances with the DSL Marlins…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Domingo Polanco German.

German's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	DSL Marlins	2	3	3.69	18	0	0	0	6	46.1	29	22	19	1	7	27	43	4	0
2011	DSL Marlins	2	1	1.82	8	6	0	0	0	34.2	38	19	7	0	6	13	40	5	0
2012	GCL Marlins	2	0	1.61	13	0	0	0	0	22.1	17	5	4	0	0	16	29	2	0
2013	GCL Marlins	3	0	1.38	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	15	4	4	1	2	5	27	0	0
	Batavia	2	3	1.76	8	8	0	0	0	41.0	33	14	8	0	4	5	34	2	1
2014	Greensboro	9	3	2.48	25	25	0	0	0	123.1	116	43	34	6	11	25	113	9	1
2015	Did Not Pitch																		
Minor League Totals		**20**	**10**	**2.33**	**77**	**44**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**293.2**	**248**	**107**	**76**	**8**	**30**	**91**	**286**	**22**	**2**

GILLIAM, Isiah – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/23/96 in Lilburn, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Marianna, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Chipola College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In his professional debut, batted .296 (40-for-135) with 12R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 23RBI in 42 games with the GCL Yankees 2…batted .348 (16-for-46) against lefties…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 151 prospect in the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…in his only season with Chipola, batted .362 (68-for-188) and led the team with 52RBI in 52 games…was named a NJCAA Third-team All-American in 2015.

GIRON, Gabriel – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 172; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/20/93 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/21/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the season with the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-1 with one save and a 1.40 ERA (70.2IP, 42H, 19R/11ER, 21BB, 46K) in 15 games (10 starts)…as a starter, went 4-1 with a 0.85 ERA (53.0IP, 5ER)…allowed only 1ER over his final four starts, posting a 0.35 ERA in that span (21.0IP)…opponents batted .169 (42-for-249), the second lowest opponents' batting average in the league…his 0.89 WHIP also ranked fourth in the DSL…**2014:** In his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, went 2-2 with a 5.48 ERA (21.1IP, 26H, 13ER, 15BB, 20K, 0HR) in 10 games (one start).

GITTENS, Chris – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 250; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/9/94 in Sherman, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Sherman, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Grayson College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Tampa to bat .341 (47-for-138) with 25R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 30RBI and 18BB in 46 games…recorded a .429 OBP and .594 slugging pct.…spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .363 (45-for-124) with 25R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 29RBI and 17BB in 41 games…ranked third in the GCL in home runs and extra-base hits (18) and tied for third in RBI…was promoted to Tampa on 9/2 and went 2-for-14 (.143) with 1RBI and 1BB in five games…batted .395 (17-for-43) against lefties…named a GCL Postseason All-Star…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .286 (10-for-35) with 6R, 4 doubles, 5RBI and 7BB in 11 games…reached base safely in every game in which he appeared.

GOMEZ, Anyelo – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 171; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/1/93 in Cotui, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cotui, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/20/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with Single-A Tampa, the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Charleston to go 0-2 with a 2.41 ERA (18.2IP, 14H, 7R/5ER, 4BB, 22K) in six starts…opponents batted .194 (14-for-72)…spent the majority of his season with the GCL Yankees 1, making four starts and going 0-1 with a 2.31 ERA (11.2IP, 6H, 3ER, 1BB, 18K)…also made a start with apiece Charleston (3.0IP, 5H, 3R/1ER, 3BB) and Tampa (4.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 4K)…**2014:** Went 4-4 with a 2.72 ERA (53.0IP, 16ER, 19BB, 53K) in 12 starts with the DSL Yankees 1…opponents registered a .214 batting average (41-for-192)…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 10 of his 12 starts, posting a 1.17 ERA (46.1IP, 6ER) while holding batters to a .181 batting average (29-for-160) in those games…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-5 with one save and a 4.75 ERA (30.1IP, 16ER) in 14G/3GS…held opponents to a .204 BA…produced a 3.38 ERA as a starter (10.2IP, 4ER).

GOMEZ, Nelson – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/97 in Los Hidalgos, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plato, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .243 (56-for-230) with 45R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 11HR, 55RBI and 34BB in 58 games…led the league in home runs and ranked second in RBI…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

GONZALEZ, Gabriel – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 150; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/13/98 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

GONZALEZ, Kevin – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 228; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/12/97 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/27/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Batted .255 (35-for-137) with 28R, 11 doubles, 31RBI and 26BB in 38 games with the DSL Yankees 2…owned a 10-game hitting streak from 7/9-23, batting .289 (11-for-38) over that stretch…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .329 (57-for-173) with 21R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 19BB in 45 games…batted .357 (51-for-143) against righties.

GRATEROL, Jesus – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/11/97 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

GREEN, Chad – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/24/91 in Greenville, S.C.; **RESIDES:** Effingham, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** University of Louisville; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers with RHP Luis Cessa in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on 12/9/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft…**2015:** Spent the season with Double-A Erie, going 5-14 with a 3.93 ERA (148.2IP, 170H, 84R/65ER, 43BB, 137K, 9HR) in 27 starts…over his final eight starts, posted a 3-0 record with a 1.70 ERA (47.2IP, 42H, 9ER, 11BB, 49K, 1HR) with opponents batting .237 (42-for-177)…was named the EL "Pitcher of the Week" from 8/24-31 after going 1-0 with a 0.69 ERA (13.0IP, 12H, 1ER, 0BB, 14K) over two starts, including a seven-inning complete game…**2014:** Went 6-4 with a 3.11 ERA (130.1IP, 121H, 51R/45ER, 28BB, 125K) in 23 starts with Single-A West Michigan…ranked third in the Midwest League in WHIP (1.14) and ninth in ERA…went 4-1 with a 2.03 ERA (44.1IP, 35H, 10ER, 9BB, 50K) in his final eight starts of the season…**2013:** In his professional debut, combined to go 4-0 with a 3.54 ERA (20.1IP, 19H, 7ER, 6BB, 10K) in 12 games (two starts) with the GCL Tigers and Single-A Lakeland…went 1-0 with a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 6K) in two relief appearances before being promoted on 7/12…in 10G/2GS with Lakeland, went 3-0 with a 3.63 ERA (17.1IP, 16H, 7ER, 6BB, 10K)…**PERSONAL:** Was selected by Toronto in the 37th round of the 2010 First-Year Player draft but did not sign…in three seasons at Louisville, went 16-6 with a 2.38 ERA (193.0IP, 175H, 51ER, 66BB, 139K) in 61 appearances (26 starts)…closed his collegiate career as the school's record holder in career ERA…earned Second Team All-BIG EAST honors after finishing his junior season going 10-4 with 2.42 ERA (104.1IP, 28ER).

Green's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	GCL Tigers	1	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	6	0	0
	Lakeland	3	0	3.63	10	2	0	0	1	17.1	16	7	7	0	0	6	10	0	0
2014	West Michigan	6	4	3.11	23	23	0	0	0	130.1	121	51	45	8	3	28	125	5	0
2015	Erie	5	14	3.93	27	27	1	0	0	148.2	170	84	65	9	7	43	137	5	0
Minor League Totals		**15**	**18**	**3.55**	**62**	**52**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**299.1**	**310**	**143**	**118**	**18**	**10**	**77**	**278**	**10**	**0**

HADDAD, Radley – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/90 in Carmel, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Carmel, Ind.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/21/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to bat .209 (31-for-148) with 17R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 15RBI in 47 games…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, hitting .209 (28-for-134) with 16R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 14RBI in 43 games…also appeared in four games for Tampa, going 3-for-14 (.214) with 1R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1BB…combined to throw out 23-of-71 (32.4%) of potential base stealers…**2014:** Spent the majority of the season with short season Single-A Staten Island, playing in nine games and batting .167 (3-for-18) with 2R, 1 double and 2BB…appeared in one game with Single-A Tampa and went 2-for-4 with 1R…combined to throw out 2-of-10 (20%) potential base stealers…**2013:** Made his professional debut by combining with the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .163 (8-for-49) with 5RBI and 5R in 18 games…threw out 7-of-20 base runners (35.0%).

HAMLIN, Cody – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 188; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/9/93 in Morgantown, W. Va.; **RESIDES:** Boise, Idaho; **COLLEGE:** University of Arizona; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/16/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In his professional debut, combined at the GCL Yankees 2, short-season Single-A Staten Island and Rookie-level Pulaski to go 2-0 with one save and a 0.92 ERA (29.1IP, 32H, 5R/3ER, 3BB, 30K) in 14 relief appearances…did not allow an earned run in 11 of his 14 games…started the season with the GCL Yankees 2 and made two appearances, posting a 4.50 ERA (2.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 3K)…was transferred to Staten Island on 7/1 and went 1-0 with a 0.75 ERA (12.0IP, 11H, 1ER, 3BB, 10K) in six games…also made six appearances for Pulaski after being transferred on 7/31, going 1-0 with one save and a 0.59 ERA (15.1IP, 15H, 3R/1ER, 0BB, 17K)…**PERSONAL:** Played two season at Western Nevada College before transferring to the University of Arizona…in two seasons at Arizona, went 11-9 with a 3.94 ERA (210.0IP, 92ER).

HARRIS, Hobie – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/23/93 in McKinney, Tex.; **RESIDES:** McKinney, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Pittsburgh; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 31st round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1, Single-A Tampa, the GCL Yankees 2 and Single-A Charleston to go 2-1 with three saves and a 4.24 ERA (23.1IP, 20H, 15R/11ER, 13BB, 25K) in 16 relief appearances…held opponents to a .217 batting average (20-for-82)…spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with two saves and a 2.30 ERA (15.2IP, 11H, 7R/4ER, 8BB, 20K) in 11 games…**PERSONAL:** Spent two seasons playing for Paris Junior College before transferring to the University of Pittsburgh…in two seasons with the Panthers, went 6-9 with a 3.82 ERA (92.0IP, 82H, 52R/39ER, 44BB, 81K) in 44 appearances (two starts)…attended McKinney H.S. (Tex.).

HARVEY, Joe – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/9/92 in Audubon, Pa.; **RESIDES:** Audubon, Pa.; **COLLEGE:** University of Pittsburgh; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the season with Single-A Charleston, going 1-1 with eight saves and a 4.24 ERA (17.0IP, 20H, 9R/8ER, 8BB, 21K) in 15 relief appearances…**2014:** In his professional debut, spent the majority of the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 0-2 with one save and a 1.96 ERA (18.1IP, 4ER) in 13 relief appearances…started the season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-0 with one save and a 0.00 ERA (2.1IP, 0ER) in two games (one start) before being transferred on 6/26…did not allow an earned run in 13 of his 15 appearances (19.0IP, 18K)…held opponents to a .231 batting average (18-for-78)…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons for Pittsburgh, going 2-2 with a 2.90 ERA (71.1IP, 23ER, 56K) in his last season with the Panthers…graduated from Kennedy-Kenrick Catholic H.S. (Pa.).

HAYNES, Kyle – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/11/91 in Woodbridge, Va.; **RESIDES:** Stafford, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Virginia Commonwealth University; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees on 12/11/13 as the player to be named later in 12/2/13 trade that sent C Chris Stewart to the Pittsburgh Pirates; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Pirates in the 20th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…**2015:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 5-8 with one save and a 3.64 ERA (116.1IP, 117H, 55R/47ER, 48BB, 87K) in 34 appearances (18 starts)…as a reliever, posted a 1.88 ERA (28.2IP, 6ER)…began the season with Trenton and went 2-6 with one save and a 3.20 ERA (78.2IP, 79H, 36R/28ER, 34BB, 59K) in 27G/11GS…was promoted to Scranton/WB on 8/1 and in seven starts went 3-2 with a 4.54 ERA (37.2IP, 38H, 19ER, 14BB, 28K)…**2014:** Made 39 relief appearances for Single-A Tampa, going 5-5 with one save and a 3.49 ERA (69.2IP, 71H, 27ER, 33BB, 55K, 0HR)…following the season, made 10 relief appearances for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League, posting a 2.31 ERA (11.2IP, 3ER) with two saves…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A West Virginia, going 1-5 with a 2.38 ERA (83.1IP, 22ER, 85K, 36BB, 1HR) and seven saves in 41 games (eight starts)…made his first 31 appearances out of the bullpen and produced a 2.72 ERA (43.0IP, 13ER) as a reliever on the season…allowed 0ER during a 15-game span from 4/19-5/30 (17.0IP)…went 0-4 with a 2.01 ERA (40.1IP, 9ER) as a starter…**2012:** Made 21 relief appearances with short-season Single-A State College, going 3-2 with a 4.05 ERA (26.2IP, 12ER, 32K, 10BB) and eight saves…held opponents to a .288 slugging percentage, allowing only 2XBH all season (2 doubles)…led his club in saves…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at VCU, going 13-14 with a 4.34 ERA in 43 games (41 starts)…graduated from Mountain View High School (Va.).

HEBERT, Chaz – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/4/92 in Breaux Bridge, La.; **RESIDES:** Breaux Bridge, La.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Combined at Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 10-7 with a 2.55 ERA (134.0IP, 121H, 45R/38ER, 30BB, 108K) in 26 games (20 starts)…tied for second in wins and ranked fifth in ERA among all Yankees minor leaguers…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 13 of his 20 starts…began the season with Charleston, going 1-1 with a 0.87 ERA (10.1IP, 6H, 2R/1ER, 2BB, 14K) in two starts…spent the majority of the season with Tampa, going 7-6 with a 2.95 ERA (106.2IP, 98H, 41R/35ER, 26BB, 82K) in 21 appearances (15 games)…was named the Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" from 8/17-23 after going 1-0 with a 0.69 ERA (13.0IP, 1ER) and 17K in two starts…tied for the FSL lead in shutouts (two)…also made three starts for Scranton/WB and went 2-0 with a 1.06 ERA (17.0IP, 17H, 2ER, 2BB, 12K)…following the season, appeared in seven games (one start) for the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League and went 0-1 with a 4.40 ERA (14.1IP, 13H, 9R/7ER, 10BB, 12K)…**2014:** Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Charleston and went 3-3 with one save and a 2.49 ERA (65.0IP, 77H, 18ER, 28BB, 65K) in 15 games (eight starts)…started the season and made three starts for Single-A Tampa, going 0-2 with a 4.05 ERA (13.1IP, 6ER) before being transferred to Charleston on 6/5…posted a 1.45 ERA (62.0IP, 10ER) in his final 13 appearances (eight starts) from 6/13-8/27…**2013:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 4-5 with a 5.29 ERA (51.0IP, 30ER, 51K, 18BB) in 14 appearances (nine starts)…made his first 13 appearances in the GCL, where he produced a 5.60 ERA (45.0IP, 28ER)…was transferred to Staten Island on 8/31 and started that day at Hudson Valley, allowing 2ER in 6.0IP (ND, 4K, 0BB)…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/22 with the GCL Yankees…went 2-1 with one save and a 2.52 ERA (25.0IP, 30K) in 11G/2GS…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Jess…the couple has a son, Kysen Tresk (born February 2015)…graduated from Breaux Bridge H.S…as a senior, went 6-2 with a 1.36 ERA and 86K in 56.2IP.

HENDRIX, Jeff – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/16/93 in Kirkland, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Corvallis, Ore.; **COLLEGE:** Oregon State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In his professional debut with Single-A Staten Island, batted .229 (54-for-236) with 42R, 6 doubles, 14RBI and 17SB in 65 games…ranked fifth in the league in runs scored…led the team in runs and stolen bases…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 156 prospect (and No. 38 outfielder) in the 2015 First-Year Player Draf…was selected in the 39th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft by the Royals but did not sign…batted .339 (75-for-221) with 45R, 15 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 34RBI and 38BB in 58 games during his final season at Oregon State…was named to the All-Pac-12 First team and to the Pac-12 All-Defensive Team in 2014 and 2015…graduated from Santiam Christian H.S. (Ore.) and was a two-time All-State First Team selection…lettered three years in football (All-State kicker) and three years in basketball (Second Team All-State).

HENSLEY, Ty – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 220; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/30/93 in Edmond, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Katy, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (30th overall) of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Did not pitch…**2014:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 0-0 with a 2.93 ERA (30.2IP, 10ER, 11BB, 40K) in 11 games (10 starts)…started the season with the GCL Yankees 1 and appeared in seven games (six starts) and posted a 2.37 ERA (19.0IP, 5ER)…was transferred to Staten Island on 7/30 and made four starts and recorded a 3.86 ERA (11.2IP, 5ER)…opponents hit .235 (27-for-115)…**2013:** Did not pitch…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 1-2 with a 3.00 ERA (12.0IP, 4ER, 14K) in five appearances (four starts)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Michael Tyler Hensley…graduated from Santa Fe H.S. in Edmond, Okla.…went 10-0 with a 1.52 ERA as a senior in 2012 (111K in 55.1IP)…was named 2012 Gatorade Oklahoma "Baseball Player of the Year"…ranked by *Baseball America* as the 11th-best pitcher and 23rd-best overall player in the 2012 draft…his father, Mike (RHP), was drafted out of the University of Oklahoma by the Cardinals in the second round of the 1988 First-Year Player Draft.

HERNANDEZ, Jake – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/5/92 in Rancho Cucamonga, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Corona, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of Southern California; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/10/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the majority of the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .270 (38-for-141) with 12R, 3 doubles and 7RBI in 41 games…also appeared in two games for Single-A Charleston, going 4-for-7 (.571) with 4R, 1 double, 5RBI, 1BB and 1SB…combined to bat .327 (16-for-49) against lefties…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .278 (54-for-194) with 26R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, and 25RBI in 52 games…threw out 4-of-12 (33.3%) potential base stealers…**PERSONAL:** Was originally drafted by the Detroit Tigers in the 22nd round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…batted .307 (83-for-270) in four seasons with USC…attended Los Osos H.S. (Calif.).

HERRERA, Argelis – LHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 165; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/17/98 in Salcedo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Tenares, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

HERRERA, Ronald – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/3/95 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Padres on 11/11/15 in exchange for INF Jose Pirela; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Athletics as a non-drafted free agent on 12/11/11…was traded by Oakland to San Diego along with INF/OF Jake Goebbert in exchange for INF/OF Kyle Blanks on 5/15/14…**2015:** Combined with Single-A Lake Elsinore and Double-A San Antonio to go 8-7 with a 4.08 ERA (145.2IP, 148H, 73R/66ER, 42BB, 104K) in 26 combined games (25 starts)…started the season with Lake Elsinore and went 5-6 with a 3.88 ERA (102.0IP, 100H, 48R/44ER, 28BB, 69K) in 18 games (17 starts)…posted a 2.83 ERA (35.0IP,11ER) in six appearances from 6/16-7/17 to earn a promotion to San Antonio on 7/24…went 3-1 with a 4.53 ERA (43.2IP, 48H, 22ER, 14BB, 35K) in eight starts with the Missions…was named the Texas League "Pitcher of the Week" from 8/17-23 after going 1-0 in two scoreless appearances (11.0IP, 4H, 2BB, 10K), including a complete-game shutout on 8/18…**2014:** Split time with Single-A Beloit and Single-A Fort Wayne to go 6-9 with a 3.92 ERA (133.0IP, 146H, 71R/58ER, 25BB, 82K) in 26 games (25 starts)…began the season with Beloit, going 3-4 with a 3.38 ERA (50.2IP, 53H, 26R/19ER, 10BB, 35K) in nine starts…was traded by the Athletics to the Padres along with INF/OF Jake Goebbert in exchange for INF/OF Kyle Blanks on 5/28…finished the season with Fort Wayne, going 3-5 with a 4.26 ERA (82.1IP, 93H, 45R/39ER, 15BB, 47K) in 17G/16GS…**2013:** Combined at the AZL Athletics and short-season Single-A Vermont to go 7-4 with a 4.02 ERA (78.1IP, 86H, 35ER, 13BB, 66K) in 16 games (10 starts)…as a starter, went 3-3 with 3.68 ERA (51.1IP, 21ER)…spent the majority of the season with the AZL Athletics, going 6-4 with a 3.82 ERA (70.2IP, 76H, 36R/30ER, 11BB, 58K) in 14 appearances (nine starts)…led the club in wins, strikeouts, innings and starts…was transferred to Vermont on 8/29 and appeared in two games (one start), going 1-0 with a 5.87 ERA (7.2IP, 10H, 6R/5ER, 2BB, 8K)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Athletics, going 2-4 with a 2.47 ERA (58.1IP, 66H, 24R/16ER, 20BB, 44K) in 14 starts…did not allow an earned run in seven of his starts (33.0IP).

HIGASHIOKA, Kyle – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/20/90 in Huntington Beach, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Huntington Beach, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft…**2015:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .250 (81-for-324) with 27R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 37RBI in 93 games…threw out 40-of-136 potential base stealers (29.4%)…began the season with Tampa, batting .254 (78-for-307) with 25R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 36RBI in 88 games…was named a FSL Mid-Season All-Star…was transferred to Scranton/WB on 9/1, batting .176 (3-for-17) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI in five games…**2014:** Split time with the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Tampa to bat .224 (11-for-49) with 8R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI and 7BB in 17 games…started the season with the GCL Yankees 1 and hit .217 (5-for-23) with 3R, 1 double, 1RBI and 3BB in eight games…was transferred to Tampa on 8/5 and batted .231 (6-for-26) with 5R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 2RBI and 4BB in nine games…caught 6-of-24 potential base stealers (25.0%)…following the season, batted .409 (9-for-22) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 2RBI in six games with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League…**2013:** Appeared in seven games with Double-A Trenton and batted .320 (8-for-25) with 3 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 1R…threw out 4-of-16 potential base stealers (25.0%)…**2012:** Combined at Trenton (7G) and Single-A Tampa (37G) to bat .170 (25-for-147) with 6HR and 23RBI…appeared in 29G as a catcher and threw out 15-of-34 potential base stealers (44.1%)…**2011:** Spent the first half of the season with Tampa, batting .238 (39-for-164) with 10 doubles, 4HR and 16RBI…threw out 21-of-60 potential base stealers (35.0%)…was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 6/23 for the remainder of the season, batting .223 (29-for-130) with 6 doubles, 4HR and 13RBI in 36G…**2010:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston and batted .225 (72-for-320) with 18 doubles, 6HR and 24RBI in 90G…threw out 27-of-83 potential base stealers (32.5%)…**2009:** Batted .253 with 11 doubles, 2HR and 32RBI in 60G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…**2008:** Made his professional debut, appearing in 18G with the GCL Yankees…hit .261 with 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Edison (Calif.) H.S., where he batted .382 with 7HR and 31RBI as a senior and earned All-County honors…was selected as the starting catcher for the 2008 Orange County All-Star South team…was the 2006 All-Sunset League "Rookie of the Year."

Higashioka's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Yankees	.261	18	46	5	12	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	2	8	0	0	0	.300	.348
2009	Staten Island	.253	60	217	24	55	11	0	2	32	1	2	1	26	31	0	1	5	.333	.332
2010	Charleston	.225	90	320	35	72	18	0	6	24	2	1	5	31	64	0	2	6	.303	.338
2011	Tampa	.238	46	164	21	39	10	0	4	16	0	1	1	14	22	1	0	6	.300	.372
	Charleston	.223	36	130	14	29	6	0	4	13	1	2	2	9	19	0	0	1	.280	.362
2012	Tampa	.185	37	124	13	23	5	0	6	21	2	2	0	10	34	1	1	2	.243	.371
	Trenton	.087	7	23	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	.154	.087
2013	Trenton	.320	7	25	1	8	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.320	.560
2014	GCL Yankees 1	.217	8	23	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	0	0	1	.296	.261
	Tampa	.231	9	26	5	6	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	.323	.462
2015	Tampa	.254	88	307	25	78	18	2	5	36	0	1	1	22	49	0	0	8	.305	.375
	Scranton/WB	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.176	.235
Minor League Totals		**.233**	**411**	**1422**	**149**	**332**	**77**	**2**	**30**	**156**	**7**	**13**	**11**	**123**	**255**	**2**	**4**	**29**	**.297**	**.354**

HISSONG, Travis – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/19/91 in Bellville, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Nashville, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Wright State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/12/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-1 with one save and a 3.09 ERA (23.1IP, 22H, 9R/8ER, 12BB, 29K) in 14 relief appearances…posted a 11.19 K/9.0IP ratio…held righties to a .211 batting average (12-for-57)…**2014:** In his professional debut, combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island, GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Tampa to go 1-1 with one save and a 2.53 ERA (21.1IP, 20H, 6ER, 4BB, 24K) in 14 games (one start)…started the season with Staten Island and made two relief appearances and did not allow an earned run in 3.0IP…spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees 1, making 11 relief appearances and going 1-1 with a 3.24 ERA (16.2IP, 6ER)…made one start with Tampa and did not allow an earned run in 1.2IP…did not give up an earned run in his first eight appearances (13.2IP, 15K) from 6/17-7/18, holding batters to a .157 batting average over that span (8-for-51)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Wright State for four seasons, going 8-6 in 48 games (10 starts) with 114K over 107.2IP…attended Clear Fork H.S. (Ohio).

HOLDER, Jonathan – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 235; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/9/93 in Gulfport, Miss.; **RESIDES:** Nashville, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Mississippi State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with Single-A Tampa, the GCL Yankees 2 and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 7-6 with a 2.52 ERA (118.0IP, 101H, 38R/33ER, 25BB, 90K) in 23 games (21 starts)…recorded the fourth-lowest ERA among all Yankees minor leaguers…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 19 of his 21 starts…opponents batted .226 (101-for-447)…spent the majority of the season with Tampa and went 7-5 with a 2.44 ERA (103.1IP, 92H, 33R/28ER, 21BB, 78K) in 19 games (18 starts)…was named a FSL Mid-Season All-star…tied for Tampa's team lead in wins…**2014:** In his professional debut, combined at the GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 2-3 with a 3.96 ERA (36.1IP, 42H,16ER, 13BB, 34K) in 12 games (eight starts)…started the season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-1 with a 12.27 ERA (3.2IP, 5ER) in two games (one start)…was transferred to Staten Island on 6/30 and went 1-2 with a 3.03 ERA (32.2IP, 11ER) in 10 games (seven starts)…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons for Mississippi State, owning a 1.59 ERA in 91 relief appearances…set the school's career (37) and single-season saves record (21)…named a 2013 consensus All-American and earned 2012 consensus Freshman All-America honors…graduated from Gulfport H.S. (Miss.).

HOLDER, Kyle – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/25/94 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of San Diego; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the compensation round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .213 (48-for-225) with 23R, 7 doubles, 1 triple and 12RBI in 56 games…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 18 prospect in the New York-Penn League following the 2015 season…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 38 prospect (and No. 8 shortstop) in the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…attended Grossmont College for a year before transferring to the University of San Diego…batted .348 (78-for-224) with 45R, 14 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 31RBI and 19BB in 55 games during his final year at San Diego…graduated from University City H.S. (Calif.), where he lettered in both baseball and basketball.

JACKSON, Jhalan – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/12/93 in Winter Haven, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Winter Haven, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Florida Southern College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hit .266 (47-for-177) with 35R, 14 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 34RBI in 49 games…batted .340 (17-for-50) with RISP…was named a NYPL Mid-Season All-Star…hit .302 (16-for-53) in his final 15 games…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the New York-Penn League following the 2015 season…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Hillsborough Community College before transferring to Florida Southern College…batted .430 (77-for-179) with 53R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 22HR, 77RBI and 16BB in 46 games at Florida Southern in 2015…led the team in batting average, on-base percentage (.481), slugging (.899), home runs and RBI…attended Hillsborough H.S. (Fla.).

JAVIER, Jose – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/16/92 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/1/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and Rookie-level Pulaski to bat .227 (29-for-128) with 14R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 21RBI in 40 games…spent the majority of the season with Pulaski, hitting .245 (25-for-102) with 13R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 16RBI in 32 games…**2014:** Spent the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .241 (32-for-133) with 19R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 16RBI in 40 games…registered a .333 batting average (6-for-18) with RISP…**2013:** Hit .247 (39-for-158) with 22R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 21RBI in 45 games with the GCL Yankees 2…stole 11 bases in 12 attempts (91.7%)…hit .326 (28-for-86) in June and July (27G)…**2012:** Appeared in 52G for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .329 (55-for-167) with 8 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR, 24RBI and 15SB…**2011:** Batted .271 (36-for-133) with 9 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 20RBI in 46G with the DSL Yankees 2…**2010:** In his professional debut, hit .181 (29-for-160) with 4 doubles, 2 triples and 12RBI in 55G with the DSL Yankees 2.

JIMENEZ, Brayan – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 138; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/31/99 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

JIMENEZ, Juan – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/93 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/16/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with the GCL Yankees 2 and Rookie-level Pulaski to go 3-3 with two saves and a 2.57 ERA (35.0IP, 36H, 17R/10ER, 9BB, 42K) in 15 relief appearances…posted a 10.80 strikeouts per 9.0IP ratio…started the season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-1 with one save and a 1.80 ERA (10.0IP, 9H, 3R/2ER, 1BB, 10K) in four games…was transferred to Pulaski on 7/11 and went 2-2 with one save and a 2.88 ERA (25.0IP, 27H, 14R/8ER, 8BB, 32K) in 11 appearances…**2014:** Appeared in six games (three starts) for the GCL Yankees 1, going 3-1 with a 3.38 ERA (21.1IP, 8ER)…**2013:** Went 1-1 with a 4.50 ERA (10.0IP, 5ER) in four games (one start) with the GCL Yankees 2…**2012:** Did not pitch…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 4.05 ERA (6.2IP, 3ER) in two starts.

JONES, Tyler – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 250; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/5/89 in Milwaukee, Wisc.; **RESIDES:** Milwaukee, Wisc.; **COLLEGE:** LSU; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/3/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Twins in the 11th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft…was signed by Atlanta as a minor league free agent on 3/30/15…**2015:** Combined with Single-A Carolina and Double-A Mississippi to go 0-1 with 22 saves and a 2.50 ERA (54.0IP, 49H, 16R/15ER, 20BB, 65K) in 49 relief appearances…recorded the second-most saves among all Braves minor leaguers…posted a 10.89 K/9.0IP ratio…began the season with Carolina and did not allow an earned run, recording six saves in 10 relief appearances (10.0IP, 6H, 1R, 2BB, 16K)…was transferred to Mississippi on 5/8 and went 0-1 with 16 saves and a 3.07 ERA (44.0IP, 43H, 15ER, 18BB, 49K) in 39 games…did not allow a run in 13 consecutive appearances from 5/22-7/3, compiling seven saves during that stretch (16.0IP, 10H, 6BB, 14K)…was named a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star…his 16 saves with Mississippi were tied for the fourth-most in the league…**2014:** Spent the season with Single-A Fort Myers, going 3-3 with 13 saves and a 3.73 ERA (50.2IP, 49H, 27R/21ER, 23BB, 53K) in 40 relief appearances…held righties to a .220 (24-for-109) batting average…**2013:** Combined with Single-A Cedar Rapids and Single-A Fort Myers to go 5-6 with 13 saves and a 2.58 ERA (52.1IP, 37H, 21R/15ER, 20BB, 66K) in 36 relief appearances…recorded the third-most saves among all Twins minor leaguers…started the season with Cedar Rapids, going 4-3 with nine saves and a 1.93 ERA (37.1IP, 19H, 14R/8ER, 16BB, 44K) in 24 games…was transferred to Fort Myers on 7/17 and went 1-3 with four saves and a 4.20 ERA (15.0IP, 18H, 7ER, 4BB, 22K) in 12 games…**2012:** Went 5-5 with a 4.67 ERA (86.2IP, 90H, 58R/45ER, 35BB, 102K) in 18 games (16 starts) with Single-A Beloit…ranked second among all Twins minor leaguers in strikeouts…**2011:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Elizabethton, going 0-0 with a 12.86 ERA (7.0IP, 16H, 10ER, 2BB, 8K) in four games (one start)…**PERSONAL:** Attended Madison Area Tech Junior College before transferring to Louisiana State University…was selected by the White Sox in the 21st round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…attended Marquette H.S. (Wisc.).

JORDAN, Cory – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/17/91 in Houston, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Pearland, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Grambling State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/4/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Rays in the 35th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft…**2015:** Went 1-2 with a 5.47 ERA (24.2IP, 27H, 23R/15ER, 12BB 25K) in 16 relief appearances (one start) with the GCL Yankees 2…**2014:** Did not play…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Hudson Valley and went 1-3 with two saves and a 4.00 ERA (27.0IP, 28H, 13R/12ER, 11BB, 26K) in 18 relief appearances.

JOSE, Dominic – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/16/93 in Lake Worth, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Boynton Beach, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Stanford University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with the GCL Yankees 2 and Single-A Charleston to bat .286 (46-for-161) with 26R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 12RBI and 11SB in 53 games…combined with both clubs to hit .322 (37-for-115) against righties…started the season with the GCL Yankees 2 and batted .285 (41-for-144) with 26R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 10RBI in 48 games…was promoted to Charleston on 9/2 and went 5-for-17 (.294) with 2RBI, 1BB and 1SB in four games…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .300 (39-for-130) with 17R, 12 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 17RBI in 42 games…stole seven bases in 11 attempts (63.6%)…**PERSONAL:** Was selected by the Los Angeles Angels in the 15th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…played three seasons with Stanford, hitting a game-tying home run vs. Indiana in the 2014 Bloomington Regional final…son of former NL All-Star Felix Jose…attended Boca Raton H.S. (Fla.).

JUDGE, Aaron – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 255; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/26/92 in Linden, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Linden, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Fresno State; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Split the season with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .255 (122-for-478) with 63R, 26 doubles, 3 triples, 20HR, 72RBI and 53BB in 124 games…led all Yankees minor leaguers in home runs and RBI…combined with both clubs to hit .305 (32-for-105) against lefties…started the season with Trenton and batted .284 (71-for-250) with 36R, 16 doubles, 3 triples, 12HR and 44RBI in 63 games…owned a 14-game hitting streak from 5/1-15, batting .362 (21-for-58) over that stretch…was promoted to Scranton/WB on 6/22 and hit .224 (51-for-228) with 27R, 10 doubles, 8HR and 28RBI in 61 games…was selected to play in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game and went 1-for-4 with 1R…appeared in three postseason games for Scranton/WB and went 4-for-11 (.364) with 1RBI and 1BB…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization, the No. 10 prospect in the International League and the No. 15 prospect in the Eastern League…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .308 (144-for-467) with 24 doubles, 4 triples, 17HR, 78RBI, 89BB and 80R in 131 games in his professional debut…started the season with Charleston and batted .333 (78-for-234) with 15 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR, 45RBI, 39BB and 36R in 65 games…was transferred to Tampa on 6/19 and hit .283 (66-for-233) with 9 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR, 33RBI, 50BB and 44R in 66 games…recorded a season-high 5RBI on 7/1 at Lakeland, going 2-for-3 with a grand slam, 1 double, and 2BB…reached base safely in 31 straight games from 7/9-8/13, batting .300 (33-for-110) during that span…finished the season with a .419 on-base percentage…named a SAL Mid-Season All-Star…finished the season ranked third among all minor leaguers in walks…ranked first in the organization in RBI, fifth in home runs and sixth in batting average…following the season was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the organization and an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…appeared in 24 games for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .278 (25-for-90) with 15R, 5 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI…was selected to play in the Fall Stars Game and was named the AFL "Player of the Week" on 11/4…**2013:** Did not play…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for three seasons at Fresno State, where he was a three-time All-Conference first team selection and a 2013 All-America honoree…in his three years, hit .346 (201-for-581) with 41 doubles, 17HR and 35SB…won the 2012 TD Ameritrade College Baseball Home Run Derby in Omaha…played for the Brewster Whitecaps of the Cape Cod League in 2012, earning the team's Citizenship Award for being a positive team member…was named the Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American and the WAC Freshman of the Year in 2011…graduated in 2010 from Linden H.S. (Calif.)…was selected by the A's in the 30th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

Judge's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013									Did Not Play											
2014	Charleston	.333	65	234	36	78	15	2	9	45	0	3	2	39	59	1	0	4	.428	.530
	Tampa	.283	66	233	44	66	9	2	8	33	0	1	1	50	72	0	0	4	.411	.442
2015	Trenton	.284	63	250	36	71	16	3	12	44	0	3	3	24	70	1	0	3	.350	.516
	Scranton/WB	.224	61	228	27	51	10	0	8	28	0	3	0	29	74	6	2	0	.308	.373
Minor League Totals		**.281**	**255**	**945**	**143**	**266**	**50**	**7**	**37**	**150**	**0**	**10**	**6**	**142**	**275**	**8**	**2**	**11**	**.375**	**.467**

KAMPLAIN, Justin – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/13/93 in Jasper, Ala.; **RESIDES:** Jasper, Ala.; **COLLEGE:** University of Alabama; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 5-14 with a 4.29 ERA (136.1IP, 153H, 73R/65ER, 38BB, 119K) in 26 games (25 starts)…was named the South Atlantic League "Pitcher of the Week" from 8/31-9/6 after making two scoreless starts (12.1IP, 9H, 0BB, 11K)…ranked second in the league in strikeouts and third with a 7.65 K/9.0IP ratio as a starter…**2014:** In his professional debut, split time with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston to go 1-0 with one save and a 1.65 ERA (43.2IP, 8ER, 13BB, 46K) in 14 games (11 starts)…started the season with Staten Island and went 1-0 with one save and a 0.43 ERA (21.0IP, 1ER) in eight games (five starts)…was transferred to Charleston on 7/30 and made six starts without recording a decision, posting a 2.78 ERA (22.2IP, 7ER)…overall, held opponents to a .172 batting average (26-for-151) and did not surrender a home run…**PERSONAL:** Was selected by St. Louis in the 22nd round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)…played three seasons for Alabama, going 9-7 with a 3.64 ERA (207.2IP, 84ER) in 50 appearances (30 starts)…opponents batted .225 (168-for-747)…attended Walker H.S. (Ala.), where he was the state's Pitcher and Player of the Year as a senior in 2011.

KAPRIELIAN, James – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/2/94 in Laguna Hills, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Tustin, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** UCLA; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (16th overall) of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In his professional debut, combined with the GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 0-1 with a 3.97 ERA (11.1IP, 10H, 6R/5ER, 4BB, 14K) in five games (three starts)…made two relief appearances for the GCL Yankees 2 (2.1IP, 2H, 4R/3ER, 2BB, 2K) before he was transferred to Staten Island on 8/19…went 0-1 with a 2.00 ERA (9.0IP, 8H, 2ER, 2BB, 12K) in three starts for Staten Island…also made two postseason starts for the club, posting a 0.73 ERA (12.1IP, 7H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K)…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 4 prospect in the Yankees organization following the season…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 19 prospect (and No. 9 pitcher) in the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…appeared in 66 games (31 starts) over three seasons with UCLA, going 17-10 with a 2.06 ERA…finished his career fifth all-time at UCLA in career ERA and sixth all-time at UCLA in career strikeouts (275)…led the Pac-12 in strikeouts and was named to the All Pac-12 first team in back-to-back seasons (2014-15)…was selected by the Mariners in the 40th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

Kaprielian's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	GCL Yankees 2	0	0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	4	3	0	0	2	2	1	0
	Staten Island	0	1	2.00	3	3	0	0	0	9.0	8	2	2	0	0	2	12	0	0
Minor League Totals		**0**	**1**	**3.97**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11.1**	**10**	**6**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**14**	**1**	**0**

KATOH, Gosuke – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/94 in Poway, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Poway, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Was selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Rookie-level Pulaski to bat .239 (78-for-326) with 38R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 31RBI and 67BB in 98 games…began the season with Charleston, hitting .161 (20-for-124) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 9RBI and 18BB in 39 games…finished the season with Pulaski, batting .287 (58-for-202) with 31R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 22RBI and 49BB in 59 games…led the Appalachian League in OBP (.426)…was named an Appalachian League Postseason All-Star…**2014:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .222 (85-for-383) with 58R, 19 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR, 37RBI and 71BB in 121 games…ranked second in the league in walks…recorded a 15-game hitting streak and hit .353 (18-for-51) from 6/26-7/13…stole 20 bases in 30 attempts (66.7%)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .310 (57-for-184) with 28R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 25RBI in 50 games…was named to the GCL Postseason All-Star Team…led all Yankees minor league hitters in batting average…tied for the GCL lead in home runs, also ranking second in slugging percentage and extra-base hits (22)…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Rancho Bernardo High School (Calif.)…as a senior, was named the Palomar League's "Player of the Year" after hitting .468 with 9HR and 31RBI.

KENDRICK, Conner – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/18/92 in Sharpsburg, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Gulf Shores, Ala.; **COLLEGE:** Auburn University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, Single-A Tampa, Single-A Charleston and Double-A Trenton to go 3-8 with one save and a 4.79 ERA (92.0IP, 97H, 58R/49ER, 38BB, 83K) in 30 games (11 starts)…posted an 8.12 K/9.0IP ratio…went 1-2 with one save and a 2.12 ERA (34.0IP, 22H, 13R/8ER, 10BB, 36K) in 13 games (three starts) with Charleston…**2014:** Appeared in 19 games (16 starts) for Single-A Tampa, going 6-8 with a 5.78 ERA (76.1IP, 95H, 49ER, 34BB, 62K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-3 with a 4.15 ERA (43.1IP, 20ER, 27K) in 13 appearances (eight starts)…registered a 0.72 ERA (25.0IP, 2ER) in his six appearances from 7/21-8/18, holding opponents to a .171 batting average (14-for-82) during that span…**PERSONAL:** Played one season at Auburn, where he went 5-3 with a 2.13 ERA and a team-high 75K in 80.1IP as a junior in 2013…played in 2012 at Northwest Florida State College, going 5-5 with a 4.46 ERA in 14 appearances (13 starts)…first attended Georgia Tech, where in 2011 he produced a 2.57 ERA in 7.0IP…graduated in 2010 from Northgate High School (Ga.), where he was a combined 26-2 as a junior and senior…also hit .480 with 7HR as a junior and .450 with 4HR as a senior.

KOERNER, Brody – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/17/93 in Winchester, Va.; **RESIDES:** Concord, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** Clemson University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In his professional debut, combined with Rookie-level Pulaski and Single-A Charleston to go 3-1 with eight saves and a 1.23 ERA (29.1IP, 27H, 7R/4ER, 7BB, 25K) in 21 relief appearances…did not allow an earned run in 19 of his 21 games…opponents batted .118 (4-for-34) with RISP…started the season with Pulaski, going 1-0 with five saves and a 1.00 ERA (18.0IP, 14H, 5R/2ER, 5BB, 18K) in 13 relief appearances…was promoted to Charleston on 8/13 and went 2-1 with three saves and 1.59 ERA (11.1IP 13H, 2ER, 2BB, 7K) in eight games…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Clemson (2013-15)…attended Jay M. Robinson H.S. (N.C.).

KOZMA, Pete – INF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/11/88 in Tulsa, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Broken Arrow, Okla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 2.108; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by St. Louis in the first round (18th overall) of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft…**2015:** Made his third consecutive Opening Day roster but played in just 76 games as a reserve infielder for St. Louis, hitting .152 (15-for-99) with 15R and 2RBI…went 3-for-3 with 2R and 1RBI on 6/25 at Miami…played five different positions: SS (31G/8GS), 2B (17G/7GS), 3B (13G/3GS), 1B (1G) and LF (1G)…committed 4E in 130TC (.969)…**2014:** Made his second consecutive Opening Day roster with the Cardinals but spent a majority of the year with Triple-A Memphis…hit .304 (7-for-23) with 4R and 3 doubles in 14 games across three stints with St. Louis (3/31-4/14, 6/23-24, 8/31-end of season)…appeared in 2-of-9 postseason games for the Cardinals, going 0-for-5 in the NLDS vs. Los Angeles-NL…was also on the NLCS roster vs. San Francisco but did not play…played 117 games at Memphis, batting .248 (94-for-379) with 23 doubles, 8HR, 54RBI, 41BB and 10SB…in 29 August contests with the Redbirds, hit .300 (30-for-100) with 15R, 6 doubles, 4HR and 20RBI…led all Triple-A shortstops with a .977 fielding percentage (458TC, 10E)…**2013:** Played in a career-high 143 games, batting .217 (89-for-410) with 44R, 20 doubles, 1HR and 35RBI…was the Cardinals' seventh different Opening Day starting shortstop in seven seasons…ranked second among Major League rookies in games played and fifth in walks (34)…went 4-for-4 with 2R, 3 doubles and 3RBI on 5/26 at Los Angeles-NL, setting career highs in both hits and doubles while accounting for all 5R in the Cardinals' 5-3 win…marked the first game by a Cardinals player with at least 4H and three doubles since Albert Pujols on 8/11/06 at Pittsburgh (4-for-4, 3 doubles)…played 139 games (113 starts) at shortstop and one game in left field…led NL shortstops with 98 double plays turned and ranked second with a .984 fielding percentage (569TC, 9E)…appeared in 14-of-17 postseason games on the Cardinals' run to the World Series, batting .143 (5-for-35) with 3R, 1 double, 2RBI and 4BB…went 4-for-10 in the NLDS vs. Pittsburgh…**2012:** Spent most of the season with Triple-A Memphis before becoming the everyday shortstop in St. Louis on 8/31 when Rafael Furcal was placed on the disabled list…played in 26 of the Cardinals' final 31 games (22 starts), hitting .333 (24-for-72) with 11R, 5 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 14RBI…recorded a straight steal of home on 9/21 at Chicago-NL, the team's first since Kerry Robinson in 2002…hit his first career Major League HR on 9/23 at Chicago-NL off Justin Germano, a solo HR in the sixth…hit his second career HR the following night on 9/24 at Houston…reached safely via H/BB/HP in 11 of his final 12 games, batting .405 (15-for-37) with a .455 OBP and .703 slugging percentage…ranked sixth among NL September leaders in slugging percentage (.619) and eight in batting (.349, 22-for-63) and OPS (1.005)…started at shortstop for all 13 postseason games, hitting .214 (9-for-42) with 8R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI, 8BB and a .353 OBP…hit a three-run HR in an 8-0 win in NLDS Game 3 at Washington…hit a tie-breaking two-run single in the top of the ninth in the Cardinals' 9-7, NLDS-clinching Game 5 win at Washington…reached safely in all seven games of St. Louis' NLCS loss vs. San Francisco…in 131 games at Memphis, batted .232 (104-for-448) with 61R, 16 doubles, 3 triples and 11HR and led the team with 63RBI…**2011:** Saw his first Major League action with two stints with St. Louis (5/18-6/2, 6/18-26) while spending the balance of the season at Triple-A Memphis…went 3-for-17 (.176) with 2R, 1 double, 1RBI and 4BB in 16 games with the Cardinals…made his Major League debut on 5/18 vs. Houston, hitting a pinch-hit RBI double off Bud Norris in his first career plate appearance…played 2B (10G/2GS), SS (3G/1GS) and 3B (1G)…batted .214 (85-for-398) with 48R, 17 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 47RBI in 112 games in his Triple-A debut…**2010:** Played the entire season at Double-A Springfield, hitting .243 (122-for-503) with 69R, 28 doubles, 2 triples, 13HR, 72RBI, 56BB and 13SB in 132 games…was named Texas League "Player of the Week" for 5/3-9…batted .304 (7-23) with 4R, 1 double, 2HR and 3RBI in five Texas League playoff games…**2009:** Combined at Single-A Palm Beach and Double-A Springfield to bat .231 (111-for-480) with 60R, 20 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 45RBI and 50BB in 131 games…was promoted on 5/1 after hitting .315 (23-for-73) in 18 games in the Florida State League…was named a Texas League Mid-Season All-Star…was named Texas League "Player of the Week" for 6/8-14 after batting .455 (10-for-22) with 3R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 6RBI in seven games…was rated as the "Best Defensive Shortstop" in the Texas League by *Baseball America*…**2008:** Split the season between Single-A Quad Cities and Single-A Palm Beach, hitting a combined .258 (117-for-454) with 62R, 24 doubles, 4 triples, 5HR and 50RBI in 123 games…was a Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star…**2007:** Made his professional debut, splitting the season between Rookie-level Johnson City, the GCL Cardinals and short-season Single-A Batavia while hitting .233 (34-for-146) with 21R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 11RBI in 42 games…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "KAHZ-muh"…was an All-American at Owasso (Okla.) H.S.…had a three-homer game in the Oklahoma state 6-A playoffs and helped lead Owasso to a state title, hitting a solo HR to supply the game's only run in a 1-0 championship win.

Kozma's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	Johnson City	.264	30	106	16	28	8	0	2	9	0	0	2	12	21	3	2	12	.350	.396
	GCL Cardinals	.154	4	13	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	.267	.154
	Batavia	.148	8	27	1	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	1	1	9	.179	.222
2008	Quad Cities	.284	99	377	58	107	20	4	5	40	1	6	5	45	69	12	5	18	.363	.398
	Palm Beach	.130	24	77	4	10	4	0	0	10	3	3	1	10	27	0	1	4	.231	.182
2009	Palm Beach	.315	18	73	8	23	5	0	0	8	0	2	1	8	16	1	0	9	.381	.384
	Springfield	.216	113	407	52	88	15	3	6	37	4	5	1	42	88	4	2	25	.288	.312
2010	Springfield	.243	132	503	69	122	28	2	13	72	7	3	1	56	111	13	2	34	.318	.384
2011	Memphis	.214	112	398	48	85	17	2	3	47	5	6	3	36	91	2	2	14	.280	.289
	ST. LOUIS	.176	16	17	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	.333	.235
2012	Memphis	.232	131	448	61	104	16	3	11	63	4	7	0	41	74	7	4	17	.292	.355
	ST. LOUIS	.333	26	72	11	24	5	3	2	14	1	2	0	7	19	2	0	3	.383	.569
2013	ST. LOUIS	.217	143	410	44	89	20	0	1	35	1	3	0	34	91	3	1	9	.275	.273
2014	ST. LOUIS	.304	14	23	4	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	.385	.435
	Memphis	.248	117	379	59	94	23	0	8	54	7	3	7	41	61	10	7	15	.330	.372
2015	ST. LOUIS	.152	76	99	15	15	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	10	21	3	1	4	.236	.152
Minor League Totals		**.238**	**788**	**2808**	**380**	**667**	**136**	**15**	**48**	**342**	**31**	**35**	**21**	**294**	**567**	**53**	**26**	**158**	**.311**	**.348**
Major League Totals		**.222**	**275**	**621**	**76**	**138**	**29**	**3**	**3**	**52**	**4**	**5**	**1**	**58**	**139**	**8**	**2**	**16**	**.288**	**.293**

KRILL, Ryan – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 235; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/17/93 in Kalamazoo, Mich.; **RESIDES:** Kalamazoo, Mich.; **COLLEGE:** Michigan State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .247 (53-for-215) with 22R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 25RBI in 62 games…batted .308 (20-for-65) following the All-Star break after hitting .220 (33-for-150) in the first half…**PERSONAL:** Batted a team-high .351 (72-for-205) with 42R, 13 doubles, 13HR, 57RBI and 27BB in 57 games during his senior year at Michigan State…finished his collegiate career batting .292 (231-for-792)…selected by the Tigers in the 40th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…attended Portage Central H.S. (Mich.).

LAIL, Brady – RHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/9/93 in South Jordan, Utah; **RESIDES:** South Jordan, Utah; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 10-6 with a 2.91 ERA (148.1IP, 141H, 53R/48ER, 43BB, 85K) in 28 games (27 starts)…ranked sixth among all Yankees minor leaguers in ERA and was tied for second in wins…allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 22 of his 27 starts…started the season with Tampa and made one scoreless start (5.0IP, 4H, 0BB, 9K)…was transferred to Trenton on 4/13, going 6-4 with a 2.45 ERA (106.1IP, 91H, 32R/29ER, 26BB, 63K) in 20 games (19 starts)…did not allow an earned run in five consecutive appearances with the Thunder from 5/11-31 (17.0IP)…tossed a complete-game shutout vs. Binghamton on 7/25 (2H, 1BB, 4K)…was named an EL Mid-Season All-Star…was promoted to Scranton/WB on 8/4 and went 3-2 with a 4.62 ERA (37.0IP, 46H, 21R/19ER, 17BB, 13K) in seven starts…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 11-5 with a 3.62 ERA (134.1IP, 136H, 54ER, 26BB, 116K) in 25 games (24 starts)…started the season with Charleston and made 18 starts, going 8-4 with 3.71 ERA (97.0IP, 40ER)…was transferred to Tampa on 7/16 and went 3-1 with a 3.38 ERA (37.1IP, 14ER) in seven games (six starts)…struck out a season-high 11 batters on 5/16 vs. Hickory…was named a SAL Mid-Season All-Star…ranked second in the organization in wins, third in strikeouts and fifth in ERA…recorded six consecutive wins from 4/23-5/23, posting a 1.85 ERA (34.0IP, 7ER) during that span…**2013:** Combined to go 5-1 with a 2.92 ERA (61.2IP, 20ER, 8BB, 56K) in 14 appearances (12 starts)…began and finished the season with Single-A Tampa, where he went 1-0 with a 7.04 ERA (7.2IP, 6ER) in 2G/1GS…made his other 12 appearances with the GCL Yankees 1, going 4-1 with a 2.33 ERA (54.0IP, 14ER) while holding opponents to a .200 batting average (39-for-195)…ranked second among Yankees minor league pitchers in ERA…among starting pitchers in the GCL, had the lowest WHIP (0.81), BB/9.0IP ratio (0.73) and opponents' BA (.196), as well as the highest K/9.0IP ratio (8.21)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 1-0 with a 1.42 ERA (12.2IP, 10K) in five relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Attended Bingham H.S. (Utah).

Lail's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	GCL Yankees	1	0	1.42	5	0	0	0	0	12.2	8	2	2	0	0	2	10	0	0
2013	Tampa	1	0	7.04	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	14	7	6	1	0	3	5	0	0
	GCL Yankees1	4	1	2.33	12	11	0	0	0	54.0	39	15	14	0	1	5	51	4	0
2014	Charleston	8	4	3.71	18	18	0	0	0	97.0	106	46	40	6	1	17	95	6	0
	Tampa	3	1	3.38	7	6	0	0	0	37.1	30	14	14	2	1	9	21	1	0
2015	Tampa	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
	Trenton	6	4	2.45	20	19	1	1	0	106.1	91	32	29	2	0	26	63	5	0
	Scranton/WB	3	2	4.62	7	7	0	0	0	37.0	46	21	19	4	1	17	13	0	0
Minor League Totals		**27**	**12**	**3.13**	**72**	**63**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**357.0**	**338**	**137**	**124**	**15**	**4**	**79**	**267**	**16**	**0**

LAKE, Deshorn – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/29/93 in St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands; **RESIDES:** Newport News, Va.; **COLLEGE:** University of Mount Olive; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Did not play…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 3-3 with a 6.26 ERA (23.0IP, 16ER) in 15 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Was selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 12th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…played one season with East Carolina University before transferring to Mount Olive…attended Menchville H.S. (Va.).

LARA, Rafael – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 166; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/10/95 in Peravia, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Peravia, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/5/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In his professional debut, combined with the DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees 1 to go 1-3 with a 4.34 ERA (64.1IP, 53H, 37R/31ER, 29BB, 55K) in 15 games (14 starts)…held opponents to a .222 (53-for-29) batting average…lefties hit .179 (12-for-67)…spent the majority of the season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-3 with a 4.63 ERA (58.1IP, 52H, 36R/30ER, 27BB, 53K) in 14 games (13 games)…also made a start for the GCL Yankees 1 on 8/25 and earned the win (6.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1HR, 2BB, 2K).

LINDEMUTH, Ryan – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/15/91 in Burke, Va.; **RESIDES:** Burke, Va.; **COLLEGE:** William & Mary; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 37th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the season with Single-A Charleston, batting .219 (41-for-187) with 29R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 11RBI in 63 games…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1 and batted .212 (7-for-33) with 7R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 4RBI and 5BB in 16 games…**PERSONAL:** Was selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in 20th round in the 2013 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…played four seasons at William and Mary, finishing his collegiate career ranked in the top five in school history in games played, at-bats, runs scored, hits, triples, RBI and total bases…named to the Second-Team All-CAA as a junior and senior…attended Lake Braddock High School (Va.).

LIRANZO, Ozzie – C

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 194; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/26/93 in San Pedro De Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro De Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/25/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent his entire season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .244 (10-for-41) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI in 25 games…threw out 6-of-20 potential base stealers (30.0%)…**2014:** Appeared in eight games for the DSL Yankees 2, batting .344 (11-for-32) with 5R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 5RBI and 3BB…threw out 4-of-7 potential base stealers (57.1%)…**2013:** Did not play…**2012:** In his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batted .250 (13-for-52) with 2 doubles, 1 triple and 8RBI in 19 games.

LOBO, Moises – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/24/97 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

LONG, Jaron – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/28/91 in Scottsdale, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** Ohio State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/1/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Split the season between Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton, going 8-13 with a 4.25 ERA (154.2IP, 198H, 96R/73ER, 30BB, 103K) in 29 games (26 starts)…started the season with Scranton/WB and went 5-6 with a 4.94 ERA (85.2IP, 115H, 55R/47ER, 23BB, 53K) in 17 games (16 starts)…was transferred to Trenton on 7/8 and finished the season going 3-7 with a 3.39 ERA (69.0IP, 83H, 41R/26ER, 7BB, 50K) in 12G/10GS…following the season, made eight starts for the Tiburones de La Guaira of the Venezuelan Winter League and went 3-1 with a 2.30 ERA (43.0IP, 11ER)…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston, Single A-Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 12-5 with a 2.18 ERA (144.1IP, 124H, 35ER, 22BB, 122K) in 28 games (18 starts)…led the organization in ERA, wins and ranked second in strikeouts (122)…started the season with Charleston and made 11 appearances (four starts) and went 3-1 with a 1.64 ERA (49.1IP, 9ER)…was transferred to Tampa on 6/5 and went 2-2 with a 2.77 ERA (26.0IP, 8ER) in six games (four starts)…was promoted to Trenton on 7/7 and went 7-2 with a 2.35 ERA (69.0IP, 18ER) in 11 games (10 starts)…was named the SAL "Pitcher of the Week" on 6/2 after recording a season-high 9K and the win on 5/27 vs. Greenville (7.0IP, 2H, 0R, 1BB)…registered a seven-game winning streak from 6/19-8/5…posted a 1.90 ERA (109.0IP, 23ER) as a starter and recorded at least 5.0IP in 17 of his 18 starts…held opponents to a .225 batting average (124-for-550)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2 and Single-A Tampa, combining to go 1-1 with a 3.38 ERA (10.2IP, 4ER) in six relief appearances…made four scoreless appearances in the GCL (6.2IP, 7K, 1BB), holding opponents to a .182 batting average (4-for-22)…**PERSONAL:** Is the son of former Yankees and current Mets hitting coach Kevin Long…played two seasons at Ohio State (2012-13)…was named to the 2012 All-Big Ten First Team…after transferring from Chandler-Gilbert Community College (2011)…attended Cactus Shadows H.S. (Ariz.).

LOPEZ, Jason – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/16/98 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .240 (35-for-146) with 31R, 6 doubles, 1HR, 19RBI, 22BB and 11SB in 42 games…threw out 36-of-79 potential base stealers (45.6%).

LUIS, Omar – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/13/92 in Sancti Spiritus, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Port Au Prince, Haiti; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made 11 relief appearances for the GCL Yankees 2, going 3-2 with one save and a 2.36 ERA (26.2IP, 20H, 12R/7ER, 16BB, 18K)…opponents batted .211 (20-for-95); LH .208 (5-for-24); RH .211 (15-for-71)…did not allow an earned run in nine of his 11 appearances…finished the season with six scoreless appearances (15.1IP)…**2014:** Appeared in 16 games (three starts) for Single-A Charleston, going 2-4 with a 5.71 ERA (41.0IP, 41H, 26ER, 30BB, 25K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1 and 2, going 0-2 with a 5.68 ERA (31.2IP, 20ER, 43K, 29BB) in 11 starts…in his final two starts, allowed 0ER in 9.0IP.

MAGALLANES, Kelvin – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/15/94 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/16/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Was 0-1 with one save and a 5.64 ERA (30.1IP, 25H, 24R/19ER, 31BB, 26K) in 12 games (four starts) with the GCL Yankees 2…**2014:** Made 14 appearances (13 starts) with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-5 with a 6.04 ERA (47.2IP, 47H, 32ER, 36BB, 36K)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-2 with an 8.49 ERA (29.2IP, 28ER) in 18G/4GS…held opponents to a .213 batting average (23-for-108, 32BB, 23K)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 9.31 ERA (19.1IP, 20ER) in 11 relief appearances.

MAHER, Joey – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/5/92 in Bedford, N.H.; **RESIDES:** Bedford, N.H.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/16/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Led all Yankees minor leaguers in ERA, going 7-5 with one save and a 2.20 ERA (118.2IP, 87H, 37R/29ER, 29BB, 97K) in 27 games (18 starts) with Single-A Charleston…led the South Atlantic League with a 0.98 WHIP and ranked third in ERA…led qualifying SAL pitchers with a .200 (87-for-435) opponents' average…allowed just 4HR, none in his first 21G/12GS (80.1IP)…after going 1-2 with one save and a 5.13 ERA (26.1IP, 15ER) in his first seven games (five starts) through 5/12, was 6-3 with a 1.36 ERA (92.1IP, 60H, 20R/14ER, 22BB, 75K) in his final 20 games (13 starts) beg. 5/17…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 10 of his final 13 starts (5/17-28, 7/10-9/4)…threw 6.0 perfect innings of relief on 6/7 vs. Asheville, retiring all 17 batters faced (2K)…won five straight starts from 7/28-8/23, posting a 1.41 ERA (32.0IP, 18H, 5ER, 7BB, 33K)…recorded a career-high 11K over 6.0 shutout innings on 8/11 vs. Lexington (4H, 0BB)…took a no-hitter into the sixth and permitted 1H over 7.0 shutout innings on 8/17 vs. Rome (2BB, 7K)…**2014:** Made three relief appearances for the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA (3.1IP, 1H, 0R, 1BB, 2K)…**2013:** Made his first 12 appearances (10 starts) with the GCL Yankees 2, going 5-3 with a 1.91 ERA (56.2IP, 12ER, 28K, 17BB)…allowed 0ER in his final three starts (16.0IP)…was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 8/31 and made one start, allowing 8ER in 1.1IP during a 17-0 loss at Lakeland…ranked third among GCL pitchers in ERA and opponents' batting average (.188), fourth in WHIP (0.95) and tied for first in innings pitched…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 0-3 with a 5.64 ERA (22.1IP, 14ER, 17K) in seven appearances (three starts)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Bedford H.S (N.H.).

MAHONEY, Kolton – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/20/92 in Ogden, Utah; **RESIDES:** West Point, Utah; **COLLEGE:** Brigham Young University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-2 with a 2.29 ERA (55.0IP, 49H, 16R/14ER, 11BB, 50K) in 12 games (10 starts)…allowed one-or-zero runs in 7-of-10 starts…was named New York-Penn League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/31-9/7 after going 1-0 with a 0.64 ERA (14.0IP, 7H, 1ER, 0BB, 15K) in two starts…in his final start of the season on 9/6 at Brooklyn, allowed 3H and 0BB over 7.0 shutout innings while facing two over the minimum and recording a career-high 9K…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 173 prospect in the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…played three seasons at BYU (2011, '14-15)…was named Louisville Slugger "Pitcher of the Week" after recording 15K in a win over Portland on 4/2/15…threw the seventh no-hitter in BYU history on 3/6/14 at Nicholls State…was a 2011 Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American…was selected by Milwaukee in the 23rd round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…graduated from Northridge H.S. (Utah).

MAHONEY, Spencer – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/10/93 in La Grange, Ill.; **RESIDES:** La Grange Park, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Valparaiso University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/20/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Played as an infielder with Schaumburg (5G) of the independent Frontier League and Gary SouthShore (19G) of the independent American Association…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons as a shortstop at Valparaiso (2012-15)…was named a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-America and an All-Horizon League First Team selection in 2012…earned All-Horizon League Second Team honors in 2015…was a 2011 graduate of Lyons Township H.S. (Ill.), where he was an All-State selection as a senior in addition to being a three-time All-Area selection.

MANEIRO, Kleiber – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/24/97 in Caracas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Caracas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

MARKS, Bret – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/22/92 in Atlanta, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Atlanta, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** University of Tennessee; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut by splitting the season between the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-2 with a 4.00 ERA (18.0IP, 14H, 9R/8ER, 15BB, 18K) in 14 relief appearances…went 0-2 with a 4.91 ERA (11.0IP, 11H, 7R/6ER, 10BB, 10K) in nine games with Staten Island…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 1 on 8/3 and was 2-0 with a 2.57 ERA (7.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 5BB, 8K) in five games…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Tennessee (2014-15) after transferring from Wallace State (Ala.) Community College (2012-13)…was selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…graduated from Blessed Trinity Catholic H.S. (Ga.), where he set the school's career strikeout record and was named a Rawlings Southeast Region All-America honorable mention as a senior in 2011.

MARSH, Matt – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/10/91 in Clinton, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Knoxville, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Liberty University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/10/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to go 3-4 with a 2.35 ERA (72.2IP, 62H, 30R/19ER, 28BB, 64K) and two complete games in 19 appearances (eight starts)…allowed a .229 (62-for-271) opponents' average…began the season by posting a 1-0 record and 2.70 ERA (13.1IP, 10H, 5R/4ER, 3BB, 12K) in five relief outings with Tampa…was transferred to Charleston on 6/1 and went 2-4 with a 2.28 ERA (59.1IP, 52H, 25R/15ER, 25BB, 52K) in 14 games (eight starts)…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 7-of-8 starts…did not allow an earned run in five of his six relief appearances with Charleston (0.79 ERA, 22.2IP, 2ER)…allowed 1ER in 15.2IP (0.57 ERA) over his final four games (two starts)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with one save and a 1.84 ERA (14.2IP, 15H, 3ER, 5BB, 23K) in 12 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** First name is Billy…played baseball at Austin Peay University (2010), Chipola College (2011) and Liberty University (2012-14)…produced a 0.46 ERA (39.0IP, 2ER) as a senior at Liberty, allowing 0R in his final 19 appearances (37.2IP)…graduated from Clinton H.S. (Tenn.).

MARTEN, Daniel – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/7/97 in Luperon, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/24/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

MARTIN, Chad – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/2/94 in Gettysburg, Pa.; **RESIDES:** Darnestown, Md.; **COLLEGE:** University of Delaware; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut, combining to go 1-0 with one save and a 2.30 ERA (43.0IP, 38H, 16R/11ER, 18BB, 30K) in 15 games (three starts) between the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Tampa…was 1-0 with a 2.61 ERA (38.0IP, 34H, 13R/11ER, 13BB, 26K) in 13 games (three starts) in the GCL…in three starts, was 1-0 with a 1.69 ERA (16.0IP, 3ER)…compiled a 16.2-inning scoreless streak from 7/9-8/10…promoted to Tampa on 8/30 and posted a 0.00 ERA (5.0IP, 4H, 3R/0ER, 5BB, 4K) in two appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at the University of Delaware (2014-15) after redshirting his first year (2013)…graduated from Quince Orchard H.S. (Md.).

MARTINEZ, Dallas – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/94 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/1/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Pitched for both the GCL Yankees squads, combining for an 0-1 record and 3.43 ERA (21.0IP, 15H, 9R/8ER, 4BB, 18K) in eight games (six starts)…held opponents to a .192 (15-for-78) BA…**2014:** Did not pitch…**2013:** Combined with three clubs to go 1-2 with a 5.06 ERA (32.0IP, 18ER, 25K, 8BB) in 11 appearances (seven starts)…split the season between the GCL Yankees 1 (4GS), the GCL Yankees 2 (6G/2GS) and Single-A Tampa (1GS)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with a 2.19 ERA (65.2IP, 16ER, 54K) in 14 starts.

MARTINEZ, Luis – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/24/98 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bayahibe, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

MARTINI, Renzo – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/25/92 in Valera, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valera, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/16/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined to hit .276 (56-for-203) with 35R, 18 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 34RBI and 34BB in 59 games across three stops: the GCL Yankees 2 (54G), Single-A Charleston (3G) and Single-A Tampa (2G)…went 1-for-6 with 3BB with Tampa (5/8-9) and was 2-for-12 with Charleston (5/15-18) before joining the GCL Yankees 2 for the start of their season on 6/22…led the Gulf Coast League in doubles (17), extra-base hits (23) and total bases (87) while batting .286 (53-for-185) with 32R, 1 triple, 5HR, 34RBI and 31BB in 54 games for the GCL Yankees 2…ranked second in the GCL in RBI, OPS (.861) and AB per HR ratio (37.0), and third in walks and slugging pct. (.470)…hit .375 (15-for-40) during a 13-game hitting streak from 8/7-22… across all levels, recorded a .373/.500/.627 slash line vs. lefties…played 28G at 3B and 25G at 1B…**2014:** Played in 54 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .199 (36-for-181) with 19R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 31RBI…**2013:** Combined with the Yankees' GCL clubs to hit .267 (51-for-191) with 14 doubles, 3HR, 24R, 24RBI and 17BB in 53 games…**2012:** Appeared in 60G for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .290 (64-for-221) with 22 doubles, 4 triples, 5HR and 49RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .261 (42-for-161) with 15 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and a team-high 34RBI in 26G.

MARZI, Anthony – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/27/92 in Berlin, Conn.; **RESIDES:** Berlin, Conn.; **COLLEGE:** University of Connecticut; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/1/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 2-0 with one save while pitching 7.1 scoreless innings (3H, 4BB, 7K) in six relief appearances…opponents hit .120 (3-for-25)…**PERSONAL:** In four seasons at the University of Connecticut, went 15-22 with a 3.13 ERA (299.1IP, 104ER) in 55 games (47 starts)…finished his collegiate career ranked in the school's top four in innings pitched and strikeouts (217).

MATEO, Algeni – C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/1/95 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/13/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In 45 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batted .338 (52-for-154) with 27R, 6 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR, 30RBI and 8SB…hit .370 (47-for-127) over his final 35 games beg. 6/30…had multiple hits in six of his final nine games, hitting .529 (18-for-34) over that span…threw out 23-of-58 attempted base stealers (39.7%)…made 27 starts at C, 6 at 1B and 1 at 3B…**2014:** Played his first game with the DSL Yankees 1 and his final 32 with the DSL Yankees 2, combining to hit .339 (43-for-127) with 25R, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and 32RBI in his professional debut…threw out 15-of-45 attempted base stealers (33.3%)…went 5-for-6 with 4RBI in 7/3 win vs. the DSL Cubs.

MATEO, Jorge – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 188; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/23/95 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/28/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Led all minor leaguers with 82 stolen bases while splitting the season between Single-A Charleston (96G) and Single-A Tampa (21G)…combined to hit .278 (125-for-449) with 66R, 23 doubles, 11 triples, 2HR, 40RBI and 43BB in 117 games…was 82-for-99 in stolen base attempts (82.8%), finishing 11 stolen bases ahead of minor league runner-up Yefri Perez (71SB with Miami's Single-A Jupiter affiliate)…had 18 multi-steal games: four games w/ 4SB, six w/ 3SB and eight w/ 2SB…ranked second in the organization in triples (Ben Gamel, 14)…began the year at Charleston, slashing .268/.338/.378 (98-for-365) with 51R, 18 doubles, 8 triples, 2HR, 33RBI and a league-high 71SB…was promoted to Tampa on 8/5 and batted .321 (27-for-84) with 15R, 5 doubles, 3 triples, 7RBI and 11SB…recorded a .374 OBP and .452 slugging pct.…went 4-for-6 with 2SB in his Tampa debut on 8/5 at Brevard County…was named Florida State League "Player of the Week" for 8/10-16 after hitting .435 (10-for-23) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 4RBI and 3SB in 5G…had five straight multi-hit games from 8/8 (G2) to 8/13…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 1 prospect, as well as the organization's "Fastest Baserunner", "Best Athlete" and "Best Defensive Infielder" and possessing the "Best Infield Arm"…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the South Atlantic League following the 2015 season…according to *Baseball America*'s 2015 Best Tools survey of league managers, was the "Best Baserunner" and "Most Exciting Player" and had the "Best Infield Arm" in the South Atlantic League…**2014:** Played in 15 games with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .276 (16-for-58) with 14R, 5 doubles, 1 triple and 1RBI…went 11-for-12 (91.7%) in stolen base attempts…made 12 starts at SS and committed only 1E in 59TC (.983)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 3 prospect…**2013:** Spent the season with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .287 (74-for-258) with 50R, 9 doubles, 6 triples, 7HR and 26RBI in 64 games…recorded a .378 OBP and a .450 slugging percentage…stole a DSL-high 49 bases in 59 attempts (.831)…recorded multiple steals 11 times and four steals twice…batted .430 (34-for-79) during an 18-game hitting streak from 7/8-30…hit for the cycle on 7/12 at the DSL Nationals (4-for-6, 4RBI)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .255 (14-for-55) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 8RBI.

Mateo's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	DSL Yankees 2	.255	14	55	15	14	2	1	1	8	1	1	0	12	11	4	1	2	.382	.382
2013	DSL Yankees 1	.287	64	258	50	74	9	6	7	26	0	2	5	34	52	49	10	19	.378	.450
2014	GCL Yankees 1	.276	15	58	14	16	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	17	11	1	1	.354	.397
2015	Charleston	.268	96	365	51	98	18	8	2	33	4	1	3	36	80	71	15	24	.338	.378
	Tampa	.321	21	84	15	27	5	3	0	7	0	0	0	7	18	11	2	6	.374	.452
Minor League Totals		**.279**	**210**	**820**	**145**	**229**	**39**	**19**	**10**	**75**	**5**	**4**	**8**	**96**	**178**	**146**	**29**	**52**	**.359**	**.410**

MATEO, Welfrin – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/8/95 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/12/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with the DSL Yankees 2 (48G) and the GCL Yankees 1 (5G) to bat .291 (62-for-213) with 45R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 21RBI and 10SB in 53 games…hit .297 (58-for-195) with 42R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 21RBI in 48 games in the DSL…recorded a .387 OBP and .441 slugging pct. with the DSL Yankees 2…went 2-for-5 with a career-high 5R on 6/23 vs. DSL Marlins…hit for the cycle on 8/3 vs. DSL Pirates…had a .371/.451/.597 slash line in 15 games in August to earn a promotion to the GCL Yankees 1 on 8/24…hit .222 (4-for-18) in five GCL contests…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .290 (62-for-214) with 34R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 27RBI and 12SB in 57 games…recorded a .391 OBP…made 49 starts at 2B and four at SS, producing a .944 fielding percentage (16E, 284TC).

McCOY, Corby – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/5/95 in Laguna de Perlas, Nicaragua; **RESIDES:** Laguna de Perlas, Nicaragua; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/10/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Posted a 13.50 ERA (8.0IP, 11H, 15R/12ER, 10BB, 8K) in seven relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1…**2014:** Made 17 appearances (one start) for the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-0 with a 2.87 ERA (31.1IP, 10ER) and .191 opponents' BA (22-for-115, 19BB, 31K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 4.35 ERA (31.0IP, 15ER) in 19 relief appearances…held opponents to a .188 BA (21-for-112).

McFARLAND, Ty – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/13/91 in DeKalb, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Bridgewater, Va.; **COLLEGE:** James Madison University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Hit .180 (18-for-100) with 10R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI in 27 games between Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and short-season Single-A Staten Island…**2014:** In his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batted .278 (66-for-237) with 24R, 17 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and a team-high 40RBI in 62 games…tabbed a New York-Penn League Mid-Season All-Star…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at James Madison, batting .315 in 196 career games…was first-team All-CAA as a senior in 2014 after ranking third in the conference in total bases…helped the Wareham Gatemen win the 2012 Cape Cod League championship, batting .309 in 25 games…is a 2010 graduate of Turner Ashby H.S. (Va.), where he was a two-time All-State honoree…also earned All-State honors in the indoor track high jump and was twice named All-District in cross country…father, Joe "Spanky" McFarland, has served as the head coach at James Madison since 1998.

McNAMARA, Dillon – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/91 in Staten Island, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Staten Island, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Adelphi University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made 38 relief appearances for Single-A Charleston, going 4-0 with six saves and a 3.23 ERA (61.1IP, 65H, 29R/22ER, 19BB, 48K)…yielded only 1HR…allowed a .202 (20-for-99) BA to left-handed batters…threw at least 2.0IP in 18 appearances, including 11 scoreless multi-inning outings…did not allow an earned run over seven appearances from 6/17-7/18 (14.2IP, 8H, 1R/0ER, 3BB, 11K)…**2014:** Made 12 appearances (six starts) for short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-2 with a 3.14 ERA (43.0IP, 52H, 15ER, 10BB, 26K)…also made one start for Double-A Trenton on 7/9 at Reading, suffering the loss (3.0IP, 2H, 4ER, 2HP, 1BB, 4K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 4-3 with a 2.19 ERA (37.0IP, 9ER, 31K, 17BB) in 20G/1GS…held opponents to a .181 batting average…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Adelphi University…as a senior, earned 2013 NCAA D-II All-America Second Team honors and produced a 0.28 ERA (32.0IP, 1ER), throwing 29.2 scoreless innings before allowing his first run…graduated with the program's career and single-season saves records…graduated in 2009 from Moore Catholic H.S. (N.Y.).

MEDINA, Brallan – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/9/97 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut, splitting the season between the two the DSL Yankees clubs and hitting .232 (16-for-69) with 8R, 3 doubles and 9RBI in 23 games…appeared in 16G at 2B, 3G at 3B and 1G in CF.

MEDINA, Luis – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/3/99 in Nagua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Nagua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/8/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

MEJIAS, Alex – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/26/96 in Cabimas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cabimas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

MENDEZ, Bringnel – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 231; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/31/94 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, logging a 3-2 record, one save and a 2.57 ERA (42.0IP, 50H, 24R/12ER, 18BB, 31K) in 16 relief appearances…44-of-50 hits allowed were singles (4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR)…tallied a 1.30 ERA (27.2IP, 4ER) in his first nine games and a 5.02 ERA (14.1IP, 8ER) in his last seven games…threw 4.0 shutout innings in each of his first two career appearances (6/2 at DSL Mets, 6/6 at DSL Twins).

MENDEZ, Erick – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/7/96 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Played in 51 games for the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .281 (52-for-185) with 35R, 9 doubles, 8 triples, 3HR, 28RBI and 6SB…tied for third in the DSL in triples…logged a .381 OBP and .465 slugging pct.…hit .356 (16-for-45) during an 11-game hitting streak from 7/24-8/5…started 39G in CF, 2G in LF and 1G in RF…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .196 (20-for-102) with 11R, 1 triple, 1HR, 12RBI and 7SB in 27 games.

MESA, Jose – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/13/93 in Miramar, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Miramar, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined to post a 4-0 record, one save and 2.23 ERA (40.1IP, 23H, 14R/10ER, 20BB, 60K) in 19 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees 2 (2G), the GCL Yankees 1 (2G), short-season Single-A Staten Island (10G) and Single-A Charleston (5G)…across all levels, opponents hit .163 (23-for-141) with 4 doubles, 2 triples and 0HR against him…after logging a 4.91 ERA (7.1IP, 4ER) in four GCL contests, was promoted to Staten Island on 7/11…was 3-0 with one save and a 0.42 ERA (21.2IP, 1ER) in 10 appearances for Staten Island, holding NYPL hitters to a .122 BA (9-for-74)…was scoreless in his final five games with Staten Island (13.0IP, 4H, 5BB, 23K) to earn a 8/18 promotion to Charleston…went 1-0 with a 3.97 ERA (11.1IP, 7H, 6R/5ER, 7BB, 17K) in five appearances for the RiverDogs…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 2-0 with a 2.79 ERA (9.2IP, 10H, 3ER, 3BB, 6K) in nine appearances (one start)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Charles Flanagan H.S. (Fla.)…as a senior, went 9-2 with a 1.13 ERA and 134K in 80.1IP…also threw two no-hitters…father is former Major League pitcher Jose Mesa, who recorded 321 saves in 19 seasons with eight teams and made two AL All-Star teams.

MIKOLAS, Nathan – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/30/93 in Kenosha, Wisc.; **RESIDES:** Kenosha, Wisc.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Hit .285 (55-for-193) with 40R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 33RBI in 52 games with Rookie-level Pulaski…posted a .374 OBP and .409 slugging pct.…recorded a .341/.460/.512 slash line (AVG/OBP/SLG) in 50PA vs. left-handed pitchers…hit for the cycle on 7/11 at Greeneville, going 4-for-5 with 3R and 4RBI…hit a game-tying grand slam in the eighth inning of Game 1 of the Appalachian League semifinals at Princeton…**2014:** Played in 48 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .225 (34-for-151) with 23R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 18RBI…recorded a .357 OBP…**2013:** Hit .256 (50-for-195) with 27R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 35RBI in 56 games with the GCL Yankees 2…on 6/27 vs. the GCL Astros, hit a "walk-off" two-run homer with two outs in the bottom of the 9th inning…on 7/10 vs. the GCL Braves, went 3-for-4 with 7RBI, 2R, 1HR and 2 doubles…ranked second in the GCL in RBI and third in games played…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .149 (13-for-87) with 1HR and 5RBI…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Bradford H.S. (Wisc.), where he batted .515 (35-for-68) as a senior.

MIRANDA, Holman – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/1/97 in Managua, Nicaragua; **RESIDES:** Managua, Nicaragua; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/21/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .240 (35-for-146) with 21R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 16RBI and 24BB in 40G…posted a .358 OBP and reached safely in 35-of-39 games with a plate appearance.

MOLINA, Leonardo – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/31/97 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/1/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In 48 games with the GCL Yankees 1, hit .247 (40-for-162) with 15R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 17RBI and 6SB…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .193 (37-for-192) with 18R, 10 doubles, 1HR and 21RBI in 53 games…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 5 prospect for the 2013 international signing period.

MONTAS, Kenlly – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/31/96 in Bani, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/17/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

MONTGOMERY, Jordan – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 225; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/27/92 in Sumter, S.C.; **RESIDES:** Sumter, S.C.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Carolina; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Led Yankees farmhands with 132 strikeouts, combining with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to post a 10-8 record with a 2.95 ERA (134.1IP, 118H, 51R/44ER, 36BB, 132K) and one complete game in 25 games (24 starts)…had the seventh-lowest ERA in the organization…held opponents to a .236 (118-for-500) average with just 5HR…allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 24-of-25 games (including each of his final 22 games), and permitted 1ER-or-fewer in 11-of-25 games…logged a 4-3 record and 2.68 ERA (43.2IP, 36H, 15R/13ER, 12BB, 55K) in nine starts at Charleston…earned South Atlantic League "Pitcher of the Week" honors for 5/18-24 after going 1-0 with a 0.79 ERA (11.1IP, 4H, 1ER, 0BB, 15K) in two starts…allowed 2H over 7.0 shutout innings (0BB, 8K) on 5/23 at Greenville…was promoted to Tampa on 6/1 and went 6-5 with a 3.08 ERA (90.2IP, 82H, 36R/31ER, 24BB, 77K) and one complete game in 16 games (15 starts)…retired 20-of-22 batters faced in his Tampa debut on 6/3-G2 at Lakeland, issuing 1HP and allowing a runner to reach on an error (6.2IP, 0H, 1R/0ER, 0BB, 6K)…was named Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/24-30 after throwing 6.0 perfect innings with 8K on 8/28 at Daytona…**2014:** Combined with the GCL Yankees 2 (3GS) and short-season Single-A Staten Island (7G/4GS) to go 1-1 with a 3.79 ERA (19.0IP, 8ER) in his professional debut…held opponents to a .222 BA (16-for-72, 6BB, 20K)…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons for the Gamecocks, going 20-7 with a 2.87 ERA (253.2IP, 81ER) in 44 appearances (42 starts)…also made five postseason starts, going 5-0 with a 0.93 ERA…graduated from Sumter H.S. (S.C.), earning 2011 Gatorade State "Player of the Year" honors after going 11-0 with a 0.38 ERA as a senior.

MONTGOMERY, Mark – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/30/90 in Williamsburg, Va.; **RESIDES:** Williamsburg, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Longwood University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Led the organization with 17 saves, combining with Double-A Trenton (39G) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (7G) to go 4-4 with a 2.66 ERA (50.2IP, 33H, 15ER, 17BB, 53K) in 46 relief appearances…limited opponents to a .181 (33-for-182) average and just 2HR…posted a 3-3 record, 16 saves and a 2.93 ERA (43.0IP, 31H, 14ER, 16BB, 45K) with the Thunder…finished tied for eighth in the Eastern League in saves…was 1-1 with one save and a 1.17 ERA (7.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 8K) in two stints with Scranton/WB (5/15-6/2, 9/1-7)…following the season, recorded eight saves and a 6.57 ERA (12.1IP, 9ER) in 14 appearances with Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League…**2014:** Combined with Trenton and Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 2-1 with four saves, a 2.10 ERA (51.1IP, 34H, 12ER, 26BB, 51K) and a .190 opponents' batting average (34-for-179) in 39 relief appearances…made his first 22 appearances with the

RailRiders, posting a 3.03 ERA (29.2IP, 10ER) before being transferred to Trenton on 6/13…made his final 17 appearances with the Thunder, allowing 0ER in 16 of them (0.83 ERA, 21.2IP, 2ER)…finished the season with eight scoreless outings from 8/10-9/1 (8.1IP, 3H)…**2013:** In 25 relief appearances with Scranton/WB and four starts in the GCL, was a combined 2-3 with a 3.38 ERA (45.1IP, 17ER, 25BB, 59K)…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Slider" in the Yankees organization…**2012:** Combined at Trenton and Single-A Tampa to go 7-2 with 15 saves and a 1.54 ERA (64.1IP, 11ER) in 46 relief appearances…led all Yankees minor leaguers in saves and was named the organization's "Pitcher of the Year"…started the season with Tampa and was 4-1 with 14 saves and a 1.34 ERA (40.1IP, 6ER) in 31G out of the bullpen…was promoted on 7/19 to Trenton, where he went 3-1 with one save and a 1.88 ERA (24.0IP, 5ER, 38K)…threw 6.0 scoreless innings (2H, 3BB, 11K) in five postseason relief appearances with the Thunder…following the season, made nine relief appearances with Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League (2.61 ERA, 10.1IP, 5H, 3ER, 5BB, 19K)…**2011:** Made his professional debut and combined to go 0-0 with 15 saves and a 1.91 ERA (28.1IP, 6ER) in 26 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island (4G) and Single-A Charleston (22G)…**PERSONAL:** Played for three seasons at Longwood University (2009-11)…as a junior, went 1-0 with 10 saves and a 0.89 ERA (22G, 30.1IP, 3ER, 48K)…established school single-season records in ERA, saves and hits allowed per 9.0IP (3.56), as well as the school career saves record…is a 2009 graduate of Bruton H.S. (Va.), where he was a three-sport athlete in baseball, basketball and track and field…as a senior, was named All-State, as well as *Virginia Gazette* Player of the Year.

MORBAN, Jhon – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/3/92 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/28/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Pitched primarily with Rookie-level Pulaski (12G/8GS) after making single appearances with Single-A Tampa and short-season Single-A Staten Island…compiled a 3-6 record and 3.30 ERA (62.2IP, 63H, 28R/23ER, 23BB, 56K) in 14 games (nine starts) across the three stops…took a loss in a spot start on 4/13 with Tampa vs. Fort Myers (2.1IP, 3H, 5R/2ER, 4BB, 1K)…threw 2.2 scoreless relief innings for Staten Island on 6/20 at Brooklyn (1H, 1BB, 0K)…spent the rest of the season with Pulaski, going 3-5 with a 3.28 ERA (57.2IP, 59H, 23R/21ER, 18BB, 55K), the eighth-lowest ERA in the Appalachian League…allowed 1R-or-fewer in eight of his final nine outings, including a season-ending streak of six straight appearances in which he went 3-1 with a 1.41 ERA (32.0IP, 26H, 5ER, 8BB, 27K) from 7/30-8/30…**2014:** Made 10 appearances (seven starts) with the GCL Yankees 2, going 5-1 with a 2.79 ERA (42.0IP, 29H, 13ER, 18BB, 36K) and .199 opponents' BA (29-for-146)…threw 4.0 no-hit innings on 7/5 vs. the GCL Phillies (1HP, 3BB, 2K) and 5.0 no-hit innings on 8/16 vs. the GCL Yankees 1 (1HP, 4K)…also made two starts for Single-A Tampa, going 0-2 with an 11.57 ERA (7.0IP, 9ER)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-5 with two saves and a 2.59 ERA (31.1IP, 9ER, 31K, 12BB) in 16 relief appearances…registered an opponents' BA of .190 (22-for-116).

MORENO, Diego – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/21/87 in Higuerote, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barlovento, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 11/30/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Pittsburgh as a non-drafted free agent on 8/21/06…was acquired by the Yankees along with OF Exicardo Cayones from Pittsburgh in exchange for RHP A.J. Burnett and cash considerations on 2/18/12…**2015:** Saw his first Major League action, going 1-0 with a 5.23 ERA (10.1IP, 9H, 6ER, 3BB, 8K) in four appearances across two stints with the Yankees (6/22-24 and 7/28-8/2)…opponents batted .225 (9-for-40, 1HR; LH .318 (7-for-22, 1HR); RH .111 (2-for-18, 0HR)…allowed 1-of-4 inherited runners to score (25.0%)…made his Major League debut on 6/22 vs. Philadelphia, tossing a scoreless inning (2H, 2K, 1HP)…struck out Cody Asche for his first career strikeout…in his third big league outing, tossed 5.1 hitless innings (1BB, 5K) to earn his first Major League win in a 7/28 victory at Texas…was the first Major League pitcher with a relief win of at least 5.1 hitless innings since Texas' John Barfield (6.0IP) on 8/18/90 vs. Chicago-AL…marked the Majors' longest hitless relief appearance since Cleveland's Jake Westbrook threw 7.0 perfect innings on 4/10/04 vs. Detroit…was the first hitless relief appearance of at least 5.1IP by a Yankee since Bob Shirley (6.0IP) on 9/21/86 at Detroit and just the 10th since 1914…since 1914, was the fifth Major League pitcher (and third Yankee) with an appearance of at least 5.1 hitless innings in any of his first three career games, joining Boston's Clay Buchholz (9.0IP no-hitter on 9/1/07 vs. Baltimore), the Yankees' Phil Hughes (6.1IP on 5/1/07 at Texas), Chicago-AL's Wilson Alvarez (9.0IP no-hitter on 8/11/91 at Baltimore) and the Yankees' Johnny Allen (5.2IP in relief on 5/3/32 at Washington-AL)…with Adam Warren tossing 3.0 perfect innings in the same game, became the second duo in Major League history to each record at least 3.0 hitless relief innings in a nine-inning game, joining Washington-AL's Ewald Pyle (4.0IP) and Mickey Haefner (3.0IP) on 7/3/43 at St. Louis-AL…was placed on the 15-day D.L. with right elbow inflammation on 8/2…underwent season-ending surgery to have bone chips removed from his right elbow on 8/21…the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 8/13…began the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 3-0 with one save and a 2.18 ERA (53.2IP, 39H, 14R/13ER, 16BBB, 42K) in 26 games (four starts)…attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, going 1-0 with a 4.91 ERA (7.1IP, 4ER) in six relief appearances…**2014:** Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 3-3 with eight saves and a 4.06 ERA (57.2IP, 67H, 26ER, 17BB, 55K) in 38 appearances (one start)…with the Thunder, went 1-0 with six saves, a 0.79 ERA (11.1IP, 5H, 1ER, 2BB, 13K) and .132 opponents' BA (5-for-38) in eight relief appearances…with the RailRiders, going 2-3 with two saves and a 4.86 ERA (46.1IP, 25ER)…following the season, went 3-0 with a 4.70 ERA (23.0IP, 12ER) in 24 relief appearances for Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 3-4 with a 3.89 ERA (37.0IP, 16ER, 37K, 12BB) in 24 relief appearances…held opponents to a .216 batting average (30-for-139)…in his final 10 appearances, registered a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP, 1ER, 20K, 2BB)…**2012:** Did not pitch…**2011:** Combined to make 41 relief appearances with Single-A Bradenton and Double-A Altoona, going 2-4 with five saves and a 3.63 ERA (44.2IP, 36H, 20R/18ER, 18BB, 45K)…**2010:** Split the season with Single-A Bradenton (28G) and Double-A Altoona (7G), going 4-1 with three saves and a 2.15 ERA (46.0IP, 24H, 12R/11ER, 8BB, 69K) in 35 relief outings…limited opponents to a .145 (24-for-165) batting average…**2009:** Combined to make 20 appearances with short-season Single-A State College and Single-A West Virginia, going 1-3 with five saves, a 2.52 ERA (50.0IP, 14ER) and 61K…**2008:** Went 3-1 with a 0.87 ERA (31.0IP, 3ER) in 7G/6GS with the VSL Pirates…held opponents to a .186 (21-for-113) batting average…**2007:** Made his professional debut with the VSL Pirates, going 1-0 with two saves, a 2.42 ERA (22.1IP, 6ER) and 16K in 13 relief appearances.

Moreno's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	VSL Pirates	1	0	2.42	13	0	0	0	2	22.1	17	6	6	1	0	5	16	3	0
2008	VSL Pirates	3	1	0.87	7	6	0	0	0	31.0	21	6	3	0	2	4	21	1	2
2009	State College	0	0	1.80	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0
	West Virginia	1	3	2.60	18	0	0	0	5	45.0	29	16	13	3	5	14	57	4	0
2010	Altoona	0	0	7.04	7	0	0	0	2	7.2	10	6	6	1	0	3	12	1	0
	Bradenton	4	1	1.17	28	0	0	0	1	38.1	14	6	5	3	1	5	57	0	0
2011	Altoona	0	0	4.91	7	0	0	0	0	11.0	10	6	6	1	2	3	14	1	0
	Bradenton	2	4	3.21	34	0	0	0	5	33.2	26	14	12	2	3	15	31	4	1
2012								Did Not Pitch - Injured											
2013	Tampa	2	4	4.88	18	0	0	0	0	27.2	26	16	15	2	3	10	25	5	0
	Trenton	1	0	0.96	6	0	0	0	0	9.1	4	1	1	0	2	2	12	3	0
2014	Trenton	1	0	0.79	8	0	0	0	6	11.1	5	1	1	0	0	2	13	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2	3	4.86	30	1	0	0	2	46.1	62	25	25	2	0	15	42	1	0
2015	Scranton/WB	3	1	2.18	26	4	0	0	1	53.2	39	14	13	1	0	16	42	0	0
	YANKEES	1	0	5.23	4	0	0	0	0	10.1	9	6	6	1	2	3	8	1	0
Minor League Totals		**17**	**16**	**2.93**	**178**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**23**	**288.2**	**228**	**104**	**94**	**16**	**18**	**79**	**304**	**23**	**3**
Major League Totals		**1**	**0**	**5.23**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10.1**	**9**	**6**	**6**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**8**	**1**	**0**

MORENO, Heiner – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/24/98 in Cartagena, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Cartagena, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/18/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 15.75 ERA (4.0IP, 3H, 10R/7ER, 8BB, 8K) in four relief appearances.

MORENO, Raymundo – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/9/98 in Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut, going 1-for-15 (.067) with 1R in six games for the DSL Yankees 2.

MORLA, Melvin – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/26/93 in Nigua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Nigua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/11/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Went 4-2 with a 6.52 ERA (49.2IP, 55H, 38R/36ER, 33BB, 41K) in 12 starts for Rookie-level Pulaski…threw 3.0 scoreless innings (1H, 3BB, 1K) in a spot start w/ Single-A Tampa on 4/14 vs. Fort Myers…allowed 1H over 5.0 scoreless innings (4BB, 6K) in a win on 8/11-G1 vs. Bluefield…**2014:** Made 11 appearances (eight starts) with the GCL Yankees 2, going 2-3 with a 4.15 ERA (47.2IP, 41H, 22ER, 26BB, 37K)…threw 5.0 no-hit innings of relief in 6/27 loss at the GCL Yankees 1 (2BB, 2K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-3 with a 7.85 ERA (28.2IP, 25ER) in 11 appearances (five starts).

MORONTA, Jhon – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/17/99 in Cabimas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cabimas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/29/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

MORRIS, Christian – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/23/94 in Williston, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Archer, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of Indiana; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 33rd round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut, combining to post an 0-3 record and 5.59 ERA (29.0IP, 31H, 22R/18ER, 11BB, 25K) in nine games (seven starts) between the GCL Yankees 2 and Single-A Tampa…was 0-3 with a 5.40 ERA (26.2IP, 28H, 20R/16ER, 10BB, 24K) in eight games (seven starts) in the GCL…permitted 1ER-or-fewer in four of his final five GCL starts…was transferred to Tampa on 9/5 and allowed 2ER in 2.2IP (3H, 1BB, 1K) in his lone relief appearance…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Indiana (2013-15), earning First Team All-Big Ten honors in 2014…graduated from Williston H.S. (Fla.), where, as a two-way player, he led the state with 11HR his senior season.

MOTA, Sandy – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/25/96 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .233 (21-for-90) with 12R, 4 doubles, 3 triples and 6RBI in 26 games.

MULLEE, Conor – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/25/88 in Ashburn, Va.; **RESIDES:** Leesburg, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Saint Peter's College (N.J.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Pitched at three levels, posting a 4-4 record, five saves and 2.91 ERA (58.2IP, 52H, 23R/19ER, 16BB, 56K) in 36 relief appearances between Single-A Tampa (10G), Double-A Trenton (24G) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2G)…limited righties to a .222 (28-for-126) average…began the season at Tampa, posting a 1-1 record with four saves and a 2.13 ERA (12.2IP, 3ER) in 10 games, eight of them scoreless…spent the bulk of the season (5/12-9/1) with the Thunder and went 3-3 with one save and a 3.40 ERA (42.1IP, 16ER) in 24 outings…finished the season with two scoreless outings at Scranton/WB (3.2IP, 2H, 5K)…**2014:** Combined with short-season Single-A Staten Island (14G) and Single-A Charleston (7G) to go 3-1 with two saves, a 1.38 ERA (39.0IP, 23H, 6ER, 13BB, 37K) and .172 opponents' batting average (23-for-134)…was promoted to Charleston on 8/4 and made his final seven appearances there, going 1-0 with a 0.54 ERA (16.2IP, 8H, 1ER, 5BB, 9K)…**2013:** Did not pitch…**2012:** Made six relief appearances with Staten Island (0-0, 3.60 ERA, 2ER, 5.0IP)…**2011:** Did not pitch…**2010:** Made his first professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with one save and a 1.64 ERA (22.0IP, 4ER, 20K) in 14 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Saint Peter's, appearing in all 205 games the team played during his time there…was a middle infielder all four years and made seven appearances as a relief pitcher his senior season…left as the school's all-time leader in games played, games started (205), at-bats (743), hits (216), doubles (55), RBI (141) and total bases (331), also ranking second in runs scored (130) and tied for third in home runs (16)…graduated from Broad Run H.S. (Va.).

MUNDELL, Garrett – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 245; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/16/93 in Lake Forest, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Lake Forest, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Fresno State; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut and did not allow a run over 18 relief appearances between Rookie-level Pulaski and Single-A Charleston, going 4-0 with five saves and a 0.00 ERA (26.0IP, 14H, 0R, 7BB, 35K)…held opponents to a .156 (14-for-90) average with just 2XBH (2 doubles)…was 4-0 with two saves and a 0.00 ERA (19.0IP, 10H, 0R, 6BB, 25K) in 13 games with Pulaski before being promoted to Charleston on 8/18…recorded three saves and threw 7.0 scoreless innings (4H, 1BB, 10K) over five appearances with the RiverDogs…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Fresno State, where he was named to the All-Mountain West Conference First Team as a senior in 2015…graduated from El Toro H.S. (Calif.).

MUNOZ, Jhonatan – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/10/99 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guacara, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/10/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

NARANJO, Edintson – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/6/96 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** El Limon, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/7/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut by allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (1H, 1K, 1HR, 1HP) in one relief appearance for the DSL Yankees 1.

NARVAEZ, Carlos – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/26/98 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

NAVAS, Eduardo – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/5/96 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/20/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Split the season between the DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees 2, combining to bat .178 (13-for-73) with 6R, 1 double, 1HR, 7RBI and 14BB in 35 games…went 1-for-18 (.056) in six DSL games before being promoted to the GCL on 6/9…batted .218 (12-for-55) in 29 games with the GCL Yankees 2, but also drew 10BB to post a .353 OBP…after going 2-for-36 (.056) in his first 21 GCL contests, batted .526 (10-for-19) in his final 8G…threw out a combined 12-of-50 attempted base stealers (24.0%)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .195 (25-for-128) with 13R, 7 doubles and 13RBI in 37 games…threw out 43-of-94 attempted base stealers (45.7%).

NESSY, Santiago – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/8/92 in Caracas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** El Consejo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees from Kansas City in the third round of the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/10/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Toronto as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/09…was acquired by Kansas City from Toronto in exchange for RHP Liam Hendriks on 10/29/14…**2015:** In his lone season in the Royals system, split the campaign between Double-A Northwest Arkansas and Single-A Wilmington, hitting .220 (46-for-209) with 17R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 25RBI in 66 games…began the year by hitting .185 (10-for-54) in 17 games at Northwest Arkansas and was transferred to Wilmington on 5/14…hit .232 (36-for-155) with 12R, 10 doubles, 3HR and 19RBI in 49 games with the Blue Rocks…threw out 26-of-76 (34.2%) attempted base stealers overall…committed 8E in 488TC (.984)…**2014:** In his final season in the Blue Jays organization, played 69 games between Single-A Lansing (44G) and Single-A Dunedin (25G), batting .231 (55-for-238) with 29R, 17 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 28RBI and 25BB…posted a .309/.385/.443 slash line over his first 29 games (through 5/19)…went 10-for-15 (.667) with 4R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI during a four-game multi-hit streak from 5/13-17…**2013:** Spent the season at Single-A Lansing, hitting .241 (54-for-224) with 23R, 15 doubles, 5HR and 23RBI in 61 games…reached safely via H/BB/HP in 50-of-61 contests…**2012:** Combined in 51 games between Rookie-level Bluefield (45G) and short-season Single-A Vancouver (6G) to bat .236 (43-for-182) with 30R, 9 doubles, 9HR and 26RBI…set a career high with 9HR, including home runs in four consecutive games from 8/11-8/16 (G1) with Bluefield…threw out 21-of-60 (35.0%) attempted base stealers overall…**2011:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Blue Jays and batted .306 (41-for-134) with 12R, 7 doubles, 3HR and 19RBI in 35 games…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Blue Jays, batting .248 (35-for-141) with 15R, 12 doubles, 2HR and 17RBI in 44 games.

Nessy's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	DSL Blue Jays	.248	44	141	15	35	12	0	2	17	0	3	4	14	44	4	0	3	.327	.376
2011	GCL Blue Jays	.306	35	134	12	41	7	0	3	19	0	1	1	8	29	0	2	10	.347	.425
2012	Bluefield	.256	45	160	26	41	8	0	8	23	0	2	3	13	47	0	0	11	.320	.456
	Vancouver	.091	6	22	4	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	1	.200	.273
2013	Lansing	.241	61	224	23	54	15	0	5	23	0	1	4	13	59	0	0	7	.293	.375
2014	Lansing	.243	44	148	20	36	9	2	1	16	0	0	2	18	35	0	0	2	.333	.351
	Dunedin	.211	25	90	9	19	8	0	0	12	0	1	2	7	22	0	0	3	.280	.300
2015	Northwest Arkansas	.185	17	54	5	10	1	1	1	6	1	0	2	4	11	0	1	0	.267	.296
	Wilmington	.232	49	155	12	36	10	0	3	19	1	1	3	11	41	0	0	8	.294	.355
Minor League Totals		**.243**	**326**	**1128**	**126**	**274**	**71**	**3**	**24**	**138**	**2**	**9**	**21**	**91**	**295**	**4**	**3**	**45**	**.309**	**.375**

NIETO, Felix – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/11/97 in Los Teques, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Los Teques, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/16/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .233 (10-for-43) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 11RBI in 18 games.

NORIEGA, Alvaro – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 198; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/9/94 in Barranquilla, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Barranquilla, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/7/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at Single-A Charleston (12G), the GCL Yankees 1 (9G) and short-season Single-A Staten Island (8G) to hit .163 (15-for-92) with 8R, 3 doubles and 7RBI in 29 games…threw out 20-of-64 potential base stealers (31.3%)…**2014:** Played in 43 games with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .252 (37-for-147) with 15R, 6 doubles and 9RBI…threw out 17-of-54 attempted base stealers (31.5%)…**2013:** Hit .295 (28-for-95) with 8R, 6 doubles, 1HR and 16RBI in 33 games with the GCL Yankees 2…threw out 8-of-33 potential base stealers (24.2%)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .246 (56-for-228) with 14 doubles, 2HR and 22RBI in 56G.

O'BRIEN, Paddy – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/7/93 in Berkeley, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Orinda, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of California, Santa Barbara; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 3.38 ERA (16.0IP, 14H, 9R/6ER, 9BB, 23K) in 10 relief appearances…recorded a 12.94 strikeouts per 9.0IP ratio…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Patrick O'Brien…did not pitch in college…played catcher in his one season at UCSB (2015)…before transferring to UCSB, redshirted one year at TCU (2013) and played one season at Santa Barbara City College (2014)…graduated in 2012 from Miramonte H.S. (Calif.), where he was named All-East Bay as a catcher, in addition to pitching…also played football at Miramonte.

OJEDA, Luis – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/10/97 in Chirgua, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Chirgua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

OLIVARES, Pablo – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/27/98 in Ciudad Ojeda, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Ciudad Ojeda, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .267 (35-for-131) with 31R, 4 doubles, 4 triples, 22RBI and 7SB in 32 games…recorded a .370 OBP…recorded 11 multi-hit games.

O'NEILL, Michael – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/12/92 in Powell, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Powell, Ohio; **COLLEGE:** University of Michigan; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In 101 games with Single-A Tampa, hit .213 (73-for-342) with 31R, 15 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 25RBI and 14SB…was named Florida State League "Player of the Week" for 8/24-30 after hitting .471 (8-for-17) with 6R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 4RBI, 3BB and 2SB in 5G…played in 56G in RF, 39G in CF and 5G in LF, compiling a .995 fielding pct. with three outfield assists (1E, 217TC)…**2014:** Played in 129 games with Single-A Charleston, batting .256 (125-for-489) with 80R, 23 doubles, 5 triples, 10HR and 57RBI…led Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases (42-for-51, 82.4%), tied for the third-highest total in the South Atlantic League…played LF (91G), RF (22G) and CF (14G), combining to produce a .990 fielding percentage (2E, 204TC)…hit 2HR in 6/19 win vs. Kannapolis…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, where he hit .219 (56-for-256) with 17 doubles, 1 triple, 14RBI, 26R and 16BB in 64 games…**PERSONAL:** Is the nephew of five-time All-Star, former Yankees outfielder and current YES Network broadcaster Paul O'Neill…played three seasons at Michigan, where he led the Wolverines in batting average in 2011 (.307), 2012 (.327) and 2013 (.356)…was an ABCA Third-Team All-American in 2013 and a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American in 2011…led the team in slugging percentage in 2012 (.525) and 2013 (.498)…also led the team in OBP (.396), runs (46), doubles (17), home runs (5) and steals (23) as a junior…in 2011, set the school's freshman record for steals (30)…graduated in 2010 from Olentangy Liberty H.S. (Ohio), where he also played basketball…as a senior in 2010, was First-Team All-Ohio, Second-Team Rawlings/Perfect Game All-America and Second-Team ABCA All-America…was selected by the Yankees in the 42nd round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

ORDAZ, Rafael – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 201; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/17/95 in Progreso, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Progreso, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/23/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Did not pitch…**2014:** Made 12 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-2 with three saves and a 5.06 ERA (16.0IP, 16H, 9ER, 7BB, 18K)…**2013:** Went 0-3 with a 6.66 ERA (25.2IP, 19ER) in 16 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 2…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and appeared in one game (2.0IP, 1ER)…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 6/8 for the remainder of the season…went 1-1 with a 6.81ERA (37.0IP, 28ER, 24K) in 13 relief appearances.

OVALLES, Jordan – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/17/94 in La Vega, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Vega, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/11/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Posted a 2-4 record and 5.59 ERA (38.2IP, 49H, 28R/24ER, 14BB, 26K) in 12 games (six starts) for the GCL Yankees 2 and made one relief appearance for Single-A Tampa on 9/4 at Lakeland (3.2IP, 6H, 2ER, 2BB, 1K)…after recording a 10.05 ERA (14.1IP, 16ER) in his first four games (two starts), logged a 2.96 ERA (24.1IP, 8ER) in his last eight GCL games (four starts)…**2014:** Made 14 appearances (one start) for the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-1 with five saves and a 2.15 ERA (50.1IP, 45H, 12ER, 10BB, 39K)…held righties to a .199 BA (27-for-136)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-3 with one save and a 2.39 ERA (37.2IP, 10ER) in 19 relief appearances.

PADILLA, Isaac – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/14/96 in Cotui, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cotui, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/4/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with the DSL Yankees 1 and the DSL Yankees 2 to go 4-0 with one save and a 2.56 ERA (31.2IP, 26H, 9ER, 12BB, 31K) in 10 games (two starts)…held opponents to a .213 (26-for-122) BA with 0HR…allowed one-or-zero runs in 8-of-10 appearances…made his final two appearances as a starter, winning both and logging a 1.80 ERA (10.0IP, 2ER)…recorded a career-high 7K on 8/20 vs. DSL Mariners 1…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-0 with a 9.75 ERA (24.0IP, 27H, 26ER, 22BB, 28K) in 12 relief appearances.

PADILLA, Jonathan – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/30/93 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/25/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Split the season between the DSL Yankees 1 and Rookie-level Pulaski, combining for a 5-1 record and 2.08 ERA (52.0IP, 44H, 19R/12ER, 8BB, 50K) in 12 appearances (eight starts)…recorded a .222 (44-for-198) opponents' BA…began the season in the DSL, going 3-0 with a 1.64 ERA (22.0IP, 14H, 6R/4ER) in four starts…recorded 25K without issuing a walk in the DSL…threw 5.0 shutout innings in each of his first two starts on 5/30 at DSL Orioles (1H, 5K) and 6/5 at DSL Red Sox (2H, 7K)…was promoted to Pulaski on 6/19 and went 2-1 with a 2.40 ERA (30.0IP, 30H, 13R/8ER, 8BB, 25K) in eight appearances (four starts)…made his final three appearances of the season out of the bullpen, throwing 11.0 scoreless innings (3H, 1BB, 7K)…was named Appalachian League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/31-9/7 after throwing 5.0 scoreless innings (1H, 0BB, 3K)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, going 2-3 with a 3.59 ERA (42.2IP, 38H, 17ER, 11BB, 44K) in 14 appearances (three starts) with the club…ranked second in the GCL in K per 9.0IP as a reliever (10.98) as he led the team in strikeouts…also made one appearance for Single-A Charleston on 8/30 at Augusta (4.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 1BB, 3K).

PALLADINO, David – RHP

HT: 6-9; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/15/93 in Emerson, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Emerson, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Howard College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Pitched at three levels, combining at Single-A Charleston, the GCL Yankees 1 and Rookie-level Pulaski to log a 6-8 record with two saves and a 4.43 ERA (113.2IP, 114H, 64R/56ER, 49BB, 99K) in 24 games (17 starts)…in two stints at Charleston (4/8-7/9, 8/21-9/7), was 2-7 with two saves and a 4.57 ERA (80.2IP, 82H, 48R/41ER, 41BB, 66K) in 18 games (13 starts)…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in seven of his first nine appearances of the season, recording a 2.45 ERA (36.2IP, 10ER)…made two relief appearances with the GCL Yankees 1 from 7/9-25, going 0-1 with a 7.88 ERA (8.0IP, 7ER)…won all four starts at Pulaski, going 4-0 with a 2.88 ERA (25.0IP, 21H, 9R/8ER, 5BB, 25K)…had a career-high 9K on 8/15 vs. Greeneville (7.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 0BB)…returned to Charleston on 8/21 and went 0-1 with a 7.20 ERA (15.0IP, 12ER) over his final three starts…**2014:** Made 14 appearances (12 starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 6-3 with a 2.85 ERA (60.0IP, 19ER) as a starter and 6-5 with a 3.72 ERA (67.2IP, 60H, 28ER, 30BB, 58K) overall…ranked eighth among Yankees minor leaguers in ERA…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-3 with a 4.67 ERA (54.0IP, 28ER, 49K, 26BB) in 15 appearances (12 starts)…threw 6.0 no-hit innings on 8/20 vs. Brooklyn (0R, 1BB, 5K)…**PERSONAL:** Was originally drafted by the Dodgers in the 13th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…played one season at the University of South Carolina Upstate before transferring to Howard College…attended Paramus Catholic H.S. (N.J.) for two years before transferring to Emerson H.S. (N.J.)…as a senior at Emerson, earned All-America honors and was named North Jersey's "Player of the Year" after going 10-1 with a 1.08 ERA and batting .494…threw three no-hitters as a senior and one as a junior…also played basketball at Emerson, earning All-League and All-County honors.

PALMA, Alexander – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/18/95 in Miranda, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Miranda, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Played 81 games at Single-A Charleston, hitting .202 (56-for-277) with 21R, 4 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR, 26RBI and 8SB…his lone home run was a grand slam in the RiverDogs' 12-9, comeback win on 6/28 at Greenville…**2014:** Played in 52 games for the GCL Yankees 1, batting .305 (65-for-213) with 22R, 13 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 45RBI and 9SB…hit .397 (27-for-68) vs. LHP…hit .400 (34-for-85) with 3HR and 22RBI in his final 21G (beginning 8/2), also going 9-for-9 in stolen base attempts in that span…ranked seventh among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average…led the GCL in RBI and ranked second in hits and total bases (96)…named a GCL Postseason All-Star…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .287 (41-for-143) with 6 doubles, 2HR, 16RBI and 15R in 37 games…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 7 prospect for the 2012 international signing period.

PAREDES, Edward – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/7/99 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

PARK, Hoy Jun – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/7/96 in Seoul, South Korea; **RESIDES:** Seoul, South Korea; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .239 (53-for-222) with 48R, 11 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 30RBI in 56 games…ranked second in the Appalachian League in runs scored (behind teammate Carlos Vidal–49R) and tied for fourth with 34BB…hit safely in 42-of-56 games, reached base safely via H/BB/HP in 50 games and scored at least 1R in 34 games…hit .339 (19-for-56) during his 14-game hitting streak from 6/25-7/12…earned Appalachian League "Player of the Week" honors for 8/10-16 after batting .400 (10-for-25) with 7R, 1 double, 2 triples, 2HR, 7RBI, 2BB and 1SB in 6G…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 12 prospect in the Appalachian League following the 2015 season…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 13 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

PAYTON, Mark – OF

HT: 5-7; **WT:** 165; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/7/91 in Orland Park, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Orland Park, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** University of Texas; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Split the season between Single-A Tampa (49G) and Double-A Trenton (72G), combining to hit .267 (119-for-446) with 61R, 17 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR, 52RBI and 11SB in 121 games…hit .311 (37-for-119) vs. left-handed pitching and .330 (33-for-100) with RISP overall…batted .291 (53-for-182) with 33R, 8 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR, 18RBI and 26BB in two stints with Tampa (4/8-5/30, 6/11-18)…at the time of his promotion from Tampa on 6/18, led the Florida State League with a .390 on-base pct.…in two stints with Trenton (5/30-6/11, 6/18-9/7), hit .250 (66-for-264) with 28R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 34RBI…hit a grand slam and logged a career-high 5RBI on 9/2 vs. New Britain…from his Double-A debut on 6/2 through the end of the season, led the Thunder in RBI…**2014:** In his professional debut, combined with Single-A Charleston (22G) and Single-A Tampa (26G) to bat .320 (56-for-175) with 30R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 21RBI…slugged .497 with a .418 OBP…hit .357 (30-for-84) with the RiverDogs, earning a promotion to Tampa on 8/2…hit .286 (26-for-91) with Tampa, including .372 (16-for-43) in his final 11 games…**PERSONAL:** Played four years at Texas, batting .393 as a junior and .318 overall…reached base safely in 101 consecutive games during his junior and senior seasons, the longest such streak in Big 12 history…graduated from St. Rita H.S. (Ill.), earning Illinois "Player of the Year" honors as a junior…was selected by Minnesota in the 31st round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft and by Cleveland in the 16th round in 2013 but did not sign.

PEGUERO, Elvis – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/20/97 in Cotui, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Fantino, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

PELUSO, Eduardo – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/29/98 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Zea, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/16/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut, going 1-0 with a 11.05 ERA (14.2IP, 23H, 19R/18ER, 20BB, 16K) in 14 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2…posted a 1.80 ERA (5.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 2BB, 4K) in his final five appearances.

PENA, Jose – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/22/91 in Guayubin, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Guayubin, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/11/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Did not pitch…**2014:** Combined with three clubs to go 5-1 with two saves and a 0.80 ERA (33.2IP, 3ER) in 20 relief appearances…held opponents to a .077 batting average (8-for-104, 9BB, 42K)…first pitched in five games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-1 with a 2.89 ERA (9.1IP, 3ER)…transferred to the GCL Yankees 2 on 7/7 and allowed 0ER in his 13 appearances with the club (4-0, 19.1IP, 4H, 1R, 3BB, 25K)…allowed zero hits in eight consecutive outings from 7/12-8/8 (10.1IP)…promoted to Single-A Tampa on 8/18 and made two scoreless and hitless appearances to close out his season (5.0IP)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-1 with a 4.01 ERA (24.2IP, 11ER, 36K, 9BB) in 21 relief appearances…was 10-for-10 in save opportunities…allowed only 2-of-17 inherited baserunners to score…struck out the side four times…ranked second in the GCL in relievers' K/9.0IP ratio (13.14) and third in saves…**2012:** Made 16 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with eight saves and a 0.99 ERA (27.1IP, 3ER, 32K)…**2011:** Went 4-4 with one save and a 3.68 ERA (36.2IP, 15ER, 42K) in 11G/4GS with the DSL Yankees 1…**2010:** In 14 appearances (13 starts) with the DSL Yankees 1, went 6-2 with a 2.64 ERA (61.1IP, 18ER)…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 and went 2-0 with a 1.42 ERA (12.2IP, 2ER, 11K) in five relief appearances.

PENA, Ysaac – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/19/98 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

PEREZ, Danienger – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/6/96 in Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut, hitting .246 (59-for-240) with 32R, 20 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR and 32RBI in 67 games between the DSL Yankees 2, the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island…hit safely in 16-of-17 games in the DSL…in his Staten Island debut on 8/30 vs. Connecticut, went 3-for-4 with 2R, 1 double, 1 triple and 3RBI.

PEREZ, Freicer – RHP

HT: 6-8; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/14/96 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R. **RESIDES:** 3/14/96 in Santiago de los Caballeros, **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 7-3 with a 3.23 ERA (69.2IP, 66H, 35R/25ER, 17BB, 68K) in 15 starts…in his final seven starts, was 6-1 with a 1.27 ERA (35.1IP, 27H, 7R/5ER, 7BB, 29K)…won his final four starts while not allowing a walk in 21.0IP.

PESTANO, Vinnie – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/20/85 in Huntington Beach, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Goodyear, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** Cal State Fullerton; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 3.118; **CAREER NOTES:** Has a 2.98 career ERA (202.2IP, 67ER) and 10.84 K per 9.0IP ratio (202.2IP, 244K) in parts of six Major League seasons with Cleveland (2010-14) and Los Angeles-AL (2014-15)…his career .169 (68-for-402) opponents' BA vs. right-handed batters is fifth-lowest among active pitchers (min. 400 RHB faced), behind only Kenley Jansen, Craig Kimbrel, Jose Fernandez and Aroldis Chapman…pitched for Team USA in the 2013 World Baseball Classic, posting a 9.00 ERA (2.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 2BB, 2K) in three appearances…made two career postseason appearances with the Angels in the 2014 ALDS vs. Kansas City (1.0IP, 1H, 0R, 1K)…was originally selected by Cleveland in the 20th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…**2015:** Made his fifth consecutive Opening Day roster and first with Los Angeles-AL…posted a 1-0 record and 5.40 ERA (11.2IP, 15H, 9R/7ER, 8BB, 13K, 3HR) in 19 appearances across two stints with the Angels (4/6-5/30, 7/10-17)…spent the balance of the season with Triple-A Salt Lake and went 1-3 with 10 saves and a 2.10 ERA (34.1IP, 18H, 8ER, 8BB, 42K) in 35 relief outings, 32 of them scoreless…limited PCL opponents to a .154 (18-for-117) average and 1HR…compiled a 26.1-inning scoreless streak (8H, 5BB, 33K) and a .095 (8-for-84) opponents' BA over his final 28 Triple-A appearances…was designated for assignment on 7/28 and outrighted to Salt Lake on 8/3…**2014:** Made his fourth straight Opening Day roster with Cleveland…overall, was 0-1 with a 2.89 ERA (18.2IP, 18H, 8R/6ER, 5BB, 26K) in 25 Major League appearances between the Indians and Angels…went 0-1 with a 5.00 ERA (9.0IP, 5ER) in 13 appearances across two stints with the Tribe (4/1-8, 6/20-7/11)…allowed 1ER in 6.1IP (5H, 0BB, 9K) in 10G in his second stint…made 32 appearances over two terms with Triple-A Columbus (4/8-6/20, 7/11-8/7), posting a 2-4 record, six saves and a 1.78 ERA (30.1IP, 6ER)…was acquired by Los Angeles-AL in exchange for RHP Michael Clevinger on 8/7 after the Angels submitted a waiver claim…reported to Triple-A Salt Lake…was recalled on 8/10 for the first of two stints with the Angels (8/10-16, 9/2-end of season)…recorded a 0.93 ERA (9.2IP, 5H, 1ER, 4BB, 13K) in 12 appearances with the Halos…was 1-1 with a 2.25 ERA (8.0IP, 2ER) in six outings at Salt Lake…made two appearances with the Angels in the 2014 ALDS vs. Kansas City…entered Game 2 with the Angels trailing 3-1 in the 11th inning and allowed an inherited runner to score on an RBI single by Salvador Perez…retired both batters faced in Game 3 after entering in the first inning in relief of C.J. Wilson…**2013:** Was 1-2 with six saves and a 4.08 ERA (35.1IP, 37H, 18R/16ER, 21BB, 37K, 6HR) in 37 appearances across three stints with Cleveland…made his third straight Opening Day roster with the Indians…posted a 2.25 ERA (8.0IP, 2ER) over eight appearances before he was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/6 (retro to 5/1) with right elbow tendinitis…made one rehab appearance (1.0IP, 1K) with Single-A Lake County and was reinstated on 5/17…recorded six saves and a 4.62 ERA (25.1IP, 13ER) over his next 26 appearances – including a two-week stint as the team's primary closer in late June – and was optioned to Columbus on 7/30…logged a 3.29 ERA (13.2IP, 5ER, 4BB, 13K) in 14 appearances with the Clippers before being recalled on 9/3…**2012:** In his second full season with the Tribe, went 3-3 with two saves and a 2.57 ERA

(70.0IP, 53H, 20ER, 24BB, 76K, 7HR) in 70 appearances…finished second in the AL with a club-record 36 holds, tied for the third-highest total by any AL reliever since 1969…became the sixth pitcher in Indians history to post a sub-3.00 ERA and strike out more than a batter per inning (min. 60.0IP) in consecutive seasons (2011-12)…recorded at least 1K in each of his first 21 appearances (4/5-5/23), the longest season-opening streak by an Indians reliever since at least 1914 and tied for the longest by an AL reliever in that span (also Kansas City's Tom Gordon in 1991)…had a career-long streak of 19 straight scoreless appearances from 6/30-8/9 (21.0IP, 10H, 5BB, 22K)…was scoreless in 57-of-70 appearances overall…stranded 18-of-21 (85.7%) inherited runners…named "Bob Feller Man of the Year" by the Cleveland Chapter of BBWAA following the season…**2011:** Made his first Opening Day roster with Cleveland and spent the entire season in the Majors, posting a 1-2 record with two saves and a 2.32 ERA (62.0IP, 41H, 16ER, 24BB, 84K, 5HR) in 67 appearances…ranked fifth among AL relievers in strikeouts, seventh in opponents' BA (.184, 41-for-223), tied for eighth in holds (23) and 12th in ERA…was fourth among AL relievers and ninth in the Majors with a 12.19 K per 9.0IP ratio…among AL rookie pitchers, finished second in appearances and sixth in strikeouts…led AL rookie relievers in strikeouts…opponents hit .176 (9-for-51) with RISP…earned his first Major League victory on 5/20 vs. Cincinnati…**2010:** Saw his first Major League action with Cleveland as a September call-up, earning one save and posting a 3.60 ERA (5.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 5BB, 8K) in five appearances after having his contract purchased on 9/23…made his Major League debut on 9/23 vs. Kansas City, pitching a scoreless ninth (1BB, 1K) and getting Billy Butler looking for his first career strikeout…earned his first career save on 9/26 vs. Kansas City (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K)…in 57 appearances between Double-A Akron and Columbus, went 2-3 with 17 saves and a 1.81 ERA (59.2IP, 47H, 16R/12ER, 16BB, 77K)…posted an 11.61 K per 9.0IP ratio…opened the year with Akron, going 1-1 with three saves and a 2.70 ERA (13.1IP, 4ER) before being promoted to Columbus on 5/14…appeared in 43 games with the Clippers, going 1-2 with 14 saves a 1.55 ERA (46.1IP, 8ER)…struck out 9-of-18 batters faced (0-0, 1SV, 1.80 ERA, 5.0IP, 1ER) in the postseason and threw a scoreless inning (1K) to close out the Clippers' 12-6 victory over Tacoma in the Triple-A Championship Game…**2009:** Made 34 appearances for Akron and went 2-3 with 24 saves and a 2.86 ERA (34.2IP, 30H, 11ER, 13BB, 31K)…ranked second in the Eastern League in saves…was an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star…following the season, made four appearances for the Peoria Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League (0-1, 7.36, 3.2IP, 3ER)…**2008:** Split the season between Single-A Lake County and Single-A Kinston, combining for a 2-3 record, 24 saves and a 2.73 ERA (56.0IP, 48H, 23R/17ER, 24BB, 50K) in 54 appearances…finished second in the Indians system in saves…began the season with Lake County and went 1-1 with 15 saves and a 1.55 ERA (29.0IP, 5ER) in 29 outings while earning a spot on the South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star Team…**2007:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Mahoning Valley, going 1-1 with six saves and a 3.57 ERA (22.2IP, 17H, 9ER, 7BB, 27K) in 21 appearances…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Vincent William Pestano…was the Indians' Branch Rickey Award nominee in 2012…pitched three seasons at Cal State Fullerton (2004-06), going 8-8 with 27 saves and a 2.93 ERA (135.1IP, 44ER, 129K) in 93 career appearances (one start)…departed with the third-highest saves total and sixth-most appearances in school history…prior to the 2006 season, was named to the Louisville Slugger/*Collegiate Baseball* Pre-Season All-American third team and was one of 40 pitchers on the 2006 Roger Clemens Award pre-season watch list to honor the nation's best pitcher…was named a 2006 Second-Team All-American by Louisville Slugger/*Collegiate Baseball* and NCBWA and Third-Team by ABCA…is a 2003 graduate of Canyon H.S. (Calif.), where he lettered four years and was named All-CIF and All-Orange County as a senior…was mentioned in a 2012 episode of the Emmy-nominated sitcom *How I Met Your Mother*.

Pestano's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Mahoning Valley	1	1	3.57	21	0	0	0	6	22.2	17	9	9	5	2	7	27	1	0
2008	Lake County	1	1	1.55	29	0	0	0	15	29.0	25	10	5	1	2	13	23	2	1
	Kinston	1	2	4.00	25	0	0	0	9	27.0	23	13	12	1	2	11	27	2	0
2009	Akron	2	3	2.86	34	0	0	0	24	34.2	30	11	11	2	2	13	31	0	0
2010	Akron	1	1	2.70	14	0	0	0	3	13.1	12	6	4	1	0	2	18	1	0
	Columbus	1	2	1.55	43	0	0	0	14	46.1	35	10	8	1	1	14	59	1	0
	CLEVELAND	0	0	3.60	5	0	0	0	1	5.0	4	2	2	0	0	5	8	0	0
2011	CLEVELAND	1	2	2.32	67	0	0	0	2	62.0	41	16	16	5	3	24	84	0	0
2012	CLEVELAND	3	3	2.57	70	0	0	0	2	70.0	53	20	20	7	4	24	76	1	0
2013	CLEVELAND	1	2	4.08	37	0	0	0	6	35.1	37	18	16	6	1	21	37	2	0
	Lake County	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Columbus	0	0	3.29	14	0	0	0	0	13.2	13	5	5	0	1	4	13	1	0
2014	CLEVELAND	0	1	5.00	13	0	0	0	0	9.0	13	7	5	2	0	1	13	1	0
	Columbus	2	4	1.78	32	0	0	0	6	30.1	23	8	6	0	1	12	37	1	0
	Salt Lake	1	1	2.25	6	0	0	0	0	8.0	7	3	2	1	1	4	12	1	0
	LOS ANGELES-AL	0	0	0.93	12	0	0	0	0	9.2	5	1	1	1	0	4	13	1	0
2015	LOS ANGELES-AL	1	0	5.40	19	0	0	0	0	11.2	15	9	7	3	1	8	13	1	0
	Salt Lake	1	3	2.10	35	0	0	0	10	34.1	18	8	8	1	4	8	42	4	0
Minor League Totals		**11**	**18**	**2.42**	**254**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**87**	**260.1**	**203**	**83**	**70**	**13**	**16**	**88**	**290**	**14**	**1**
Major League Totals		**6**	**8**	**2.98**	**223**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**202.2**	**168**	**73**	**67**	**24**	**9**	**87**	**244**	**6**	**0**

POLANCO, Jean – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/3/97 in Nagua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Payita, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/10/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

POLONIA, Jose – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/11/95 in San Pedro Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/25/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Hit .318 (41-for-129) with 22R, 4 doubles, 3 triples and 18RBI in 41 games with the DSL Yankees 2…had 11BB and just 11K in 146PA…played all four infield positions, making 29 starts at 3B…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .333 (12-for-36) with 7R, 1HR and 3RBI in 10 games.

PONGS, Cameron – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/21/92 in Anaheim Hills, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Corona, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Lewis-Clark State College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/29/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, posting a 1-2 record and 6.75 ERA (14.2IP, 28H, 20R/11ER, 9BB, 7K) in 11 games (one start)…**PERSONAL:** Played one season at Lewis-Clark State, helping the Warriors win the 2015 NAIA World Series…also played at Long Beach State (2014), Mt. San Antonio College (2013) and San Diego State (2012)…graduated in 2011 from Chino Hills H.S. (Calif.), where he set a school record by batting .494 as a senior to earn First Team All-League honors.

PUELLO, Cesar – OF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/1/91 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.137; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Mets as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07…**2015:** Began the season on the Mets' 15-day disabled list with a stress reaction in his back…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/5…appeared in one rehab game with the GCL Mets on 7/27 (0-for-3)…was released on 8/19…following the season hit .256 (11-for-43) with 3HR and 13RBI in 25 games for Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League…**2014:** In 105 games with Triple-A Las Vegas, batted .252 (80-for-318) with 59R, 20 doubles, 7HR, 37RBI and 13SB…led the PCL with 21HP…from 7/1 through the end of the season, posted a .285/.388/.492 slash line in 42 games…following the season, hit .353 (18-for-51) with 4HR and 9RBI in 30 games for Toros del Este of the DWL…**2013:** Spent the season with Double-A Binghamton and hit .326 (108-for-331) with 63R, 21 doubles, 16HR, 73RBI and 24SB in 91 games…tied for the EL lead with 16HP…recorded a .403 OBP and .547 slugging pct.…was named an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star…was one of 10 Double-A hitters with at least 15HR and 20SB…notched his first two career multi-HR games on 5/8 at Trenton and 6/6 vs. Trenton…batted .327 (18-for-55) during a 15-game hitting streak from 4/14-5/8…was named Eastern League "Player of the Week" for 6/3-9 (.500, 12-for-24, 7R, 2 doubles, 5HR, 13RBI, 2SB in 6G)…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…following the season, played 41 games for Toros del Este of the DWL (.200, 23-for-115)…**2012:** Played in 66 games for Single-A St. Lucie and batted .260 (59-for-227) with 36R, 17 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR and 21RBI…was 19-for-21 (90.5%) on SB attempts…following the season, played 23 games for Surprise of the Arizona Fall League (.247, 21-for-85, 10SB) and 15 games for Toros del Este of the DWL (.185, 5-for-27)…**2011:** Spent the full season at St. Lucie, hitting .259 (114-for-441) with 67R, 21 doubles, 5 triples, 10HR, 50RBI and 19SB in 117 games…ranked second in the Florida State League with 20HP…was rated the No. 5 prospect and the "Best Outfield Arm" in the Mets organization by *Baseball America* following the season…added to the Mets' 40-man roster on 11/18…**2010:** Led Mets farmhands with 45 stolen bases while batting .292 (118-for-404) with 80R, 22 doubles, 1HR, 34RBI and 32BB in 109 games for Single-A Savannah…ranked fifth in the South Atlantic League in steals and second with 22HP…earned the Sterling Award as the top player for Savannah…was rated the No. 77 overall prospect in the minors, as well as the No. 3 prospect and "Best Athlete" in the Mets organization by *Baseball America* following the season…**2009:** In 49 games with Rookie-level Kingsport, hit .296 (58-for-196) with 37R, 10 doubles, 5HR, 23RBI and 15SB…posted a .373 OBP…**2008:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Mets, hitting .305 (46-for-151) with 24R, 6 doubles, 1HR, 17RBI and 13SB in 40 games…**PERSONAL:** Attended Santa Rosa de Lima H.S. (D.R.), where he played both baseball and basketball.

Puello's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Mets	.305	40	151	24	46	6	0	1	17	0	1	6	5	32	13	5	1	.350	.364
2009	Kingsport	.296	49	196	37	58	10	0	5	23	1	0	14	10	51	15	5	4	.373	.423
2010	Savannah	.292	109	404	80	118	22	1	1	34	10	1	22	32	82	45	10	8	.375	.359
2011	St. Lucie	.259	117	441	67	114	21	5	10	50	3	6	20	18	103	19	9	10	.313	.397
2012	St. Lucie	.260	66	227	36	59	17	4	4	21	2	0	16	7	58	19	2	2	.328	.423
2013	Binghamton	.326	91	331	63	108	21	2	16	73	0	2	16	28	82	24	7	4	.403	.547
2014	Las Vegas	.252	105	318	59	80	20	2	7	37	2	0	21	30	72	13	1	8	.355	.393
2015	GCL Mets	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Minor League Totals		**.282**	**578**	**2071**	**366**	**583**	**117**	**14**	**44**	**255**	**18**	**10**	**115**	**130**	**481**	**148**	**39**	**37**	**.356**	**.415**

PUJOLS, Alfred – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/5/98 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

PUJOLS, Jose – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 183; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/19/92 in Licey, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/24/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with the DSL Yankees 1 (5G) and the GCL Yankees 1 (12G) to go 2-2 with one save and a 6.00 ERA (30.0IP, 29H, 25R/20ER, 25BB, 26K) in 17 relief appearances…went 0-1 with an 11.42 ERA (8.2IP, 11ER) in five appearances with the DSL Yankees 1…was promoted to the GCL Yankees 1 on 6/24 and went 2-1 with one save and a 3.80 ERA (21.1IP, 9ER)…**2014:** Made 19 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-3 with two saves and a 4.25 ERA (36.0IP, 30H, 17ER, 19BB, 39K)…held righties to a .162 BA (16-for-99)…**2013:** In 19 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2, went 0-2 with a 4.61 ERA (41.0IP, 21ER)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-2 with a 2.93 ERA (15.1IP, 13K) in five relief appearances.

RAMIREZ, Arikson – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/11/95 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut, walking his only batter faced with the DSL Yankees 1 on 7/10 at DSL Rockies (0.0IP, 1ER, 1BB, 2WP).

RAMIREZ, Jean – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/1/93 in Ansonia, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Ansonia, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/27/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In 10 games (eight starts) for the GCL Yankees 1, went 2-4 with a 3.68 ERA (36.2IP, 33H, 23R/15ER, 20BB, 29K)…allowed a total of 1H while throwing 10.0 scoreless innings over his final two starts of the year: 8/22 vs. GCL Pirates (5.0IP, 0H, 1BB, 8K, 1HP) and 8/29 at GCL Pirates (5.0IP, 1H, 3BB, 4K)…**2014:** Made 13 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 6-1 with a 2.39 ERA (37.2IP, 31H, 10ER, 15BB, 32K)…also made one start vs. the DSL Mets 1 on 8/12 (1.1IP, 4ER)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, allowing 0H and 0R in 2.0IP in one appearance.

RAMIREZ, Leyfer – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/19/96 in El Cercado, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/12/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with the DSL Yankees 1 and the DSL Yankees 2 to go 2-1 with three saves and a 3.71 ERA (26.2IP, 28H, 18R/11ER, 14BB, 20K) in 19 relief appearances…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with an 8.76 ERA (12.1IP, 18H, 12ER, 11BB, 7K) in 10 relief appearances.

RAMIREZ, Yefrey – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/28/93 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees from Arizona in the first round of the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/10/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Arizona as a non-drafted free agent on 1/25/11…**2015:** Appeared in 14 games (13 starts) for Rookie-level Missoula, going 5-5 with a 5.35 ERA (69.0IP, 68H, 46R/41ER, 21BB, 61K)…limited right-handed batters to a .218 (36-for-165) batting average…issued 1BB-or-fewer in each of his first five starts, posting a 2-0 record and 2.89 ERA (28.0IP, 21H, 12R/9ER, 3BB, 24K)…**2014:** Split the season between the AZL D-backs and Rookie-level Missoula, combining for a 6-3 record and 3.06 ERA (67.2IP, 58H, 25R/23ER, 11BB, 65K) in 13 games (10 starts)…earned a 7/29 promotion after going 4-2 with a 1.93 ERA (37.1IP, 26H, 9R/8ER, 4BB, 48K) in seven games (four starts) in the Arizona League…**2013:** In 13 games (11 starts) with the DSL D-backs, posted an 0-6 record and 3.00 ERA (60.0IP, 56H, 31R/20ER, 16BB, 62K)…logged a 9.30 K per 9.0IP ratio…carried a 2.29 ERA into his final start before allowing 6ER in 5.0IP on 8/23 vs. the DSL Giants…**2012:** Made his pitching debut with the DSL D-backs, going 2-0 with a 3.28 ERA (24.2IP, 26H, 12R/9ER, 17BB, 18K) in 18 relief appearances…**2011:** Made his professional debut as an infielder with the DSL D-backs, hitting .169 (23-for-136) with 18R, 6 doubles, 4RBI and 22BB in 44 games…saw time at 3B (35G/35GS), 1B (6G/5GS) and SS (3G/3GS).

RAMOS, Daniel – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 169; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/6/95 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/26/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Did not pitch…**2014:** Made only one start for the DSL Yankees 1 in his professional debut, suffering the loss on 6/2 vs. the DSL Giants (4.2IP, 5H, 4R/0ER, 1HP, 1BB, 6K).

REEVES, James – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/7/93 in Summerville, S.C.; **RESIDES:** Summerville, S.C.; **COLLEGE:** The Citadel; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-1 with two saves and a 3.08 ERA (26.1IP, 26H, 9ER, 12BB, 27K) in 13 relief appearances…recorded at least 3K in each of his first five career games, totaling 18K in 10.0IP…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from The Citadel and played four seasons for the Bulldogs…was the 2015 Southern Conference Pitcher of the Year and a Louisville Slugger All-America Third Team selection…recorded 14 strikeouts and threw a no-hitter vs. Mercer on 4/2/15, earning Louisville Slugger/*Collegiate Baseball* National "Player of the Week" honors…graduated in 2011 from Ashley Ridge H.S. (S.C.).

REY, Victor – C/INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/29/95 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/13/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .279 (34-for-122) with 21R, 12 doubles, 1 triple and 19RBI in 42 games…recorded a .407 OBP…played 21G at C and 20G at 1B…threw out 4-of-29 attempted base stealers (13.8%)…**2014:** Played in 47 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .259 (36-for-139) with 20R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 13RBI…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .194 (43-for-222) with 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 23RBI and 16R in 62 games…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .191 (13-for-68) with 1 double, 2HR and 9RBI in 22G.

REYES, Brian – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/28/95 in Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/24/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Played 34G with the GCL Yankees 2 and 1G with the GCL Yankees 1, combining to bat .289 (22-for-76) with 8R, 4 doubles, 1 triple and 10RBI…played 26G at C, 8G at 1B and 1G at 2B…threw out 10-of-46 attempted base stealers (21.7%)…**2014:** Played in 33 games with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .133 (8-for-60) with 9R, 3 doubles and 3RBI…threw out 8-of-23 attempted base stealers (34.8%)…**2013:** Made his professional debut in the DSL, batting .246 (43-for-175) with 28R, 9 doubles, 5HR and 27RBI in 54 games (40G w/ DSL1; 14G w/ DSL2)…threw out 40-of-100 potential base stealers (40.0%).

REYES, Manolo – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/14/89 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 5/18/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Split the season between Single-A Charleston (7G), the GCL Yankees 2 (1G) and Single-A Tampa (8G), combining to go 1-1 with a 6.14 ERA (22.0IP, 21H, 16R/15ER, 17BB, 23K) in 16 relief appearances…**2014:** Combined with three clubs to go 4-2 with a 3.19 ERA (36.2IP, 37H, 13ER, 20BB, 36K) in 17 appearances (three starts)…made five relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island (0-1, 1.59 ERA, 5.2IP, 1ER) before spending the rest of the season in the GCL…**2013:** Made five starts for the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with a 3.32 ERA (21.2IP, 8ER, 25K)…recorded 9K in only 3.2IP in his organizational debut on 8/2…**2010-12:** Did not play…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Braves, going 1-3 with a 10.24 ERA (9.2IP, 11ER, 11K) in 6G/2GS.

REYNOSO, Anderson – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/25/97 in Pimentel, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Pimentel, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

RIJO, Luis – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/98 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

RINCON, Angel – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/92 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Higuey, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/26/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Split the season between Single-A Tampa (28G), Single-A Charleston (13G) and Double-A Trenton (2G), going 2-7 with 11 saves and a 4.08 ERA (70.2IP, 78H, 34R/32ER, 18BB, 49K) in 43 relief appearances…ranked third among Yankees minor leaguers in saves…in two stints with Tampa (4/8-6/11, 8/4-9/1), was 1-5 with eight saves and a 4.73 ERA (45.2IP, 24ER)…was a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star…went 1-1 with three saves and a 2.45 ERA (22.0IP, 6ER) at Charleston (6/11-8/4), throwing 13.1 scoreless innings over his first eight outings with the RiverDogs…was promoted to Trenton on 9/1 and went 0-1 with a 6.00 ERA (3.0IP, 2ER)…**2014:** Made 26 relief appearances for Single-A Charleston, going 7-3 with three saves and a 3.01 ERA (68.2IP, 23ER)…held opponents to a .217 BA (56-for-258)…beginning 7/5, posted a 1.73 ERA (41.2IP, 8ER) in his final 14 appearances…**2013:** Made his first 10 appearances (seven starts) with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-3 with a 2.77 ERA (39.0IP, 12ER, 24K, 11BB)…also made one start with Single-A Tampa on 8/31 at Lakeland (5.0IP, 4ER)…**2012:** Combined to go 3-1 with a 2.59 ERA (31.1IP, 9ER) in 9G/6GS with short-season Single-A Staten Island and GCL…**2011:** Appeared in 13 games (12 starts) with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-5 with a 2.24 ERA (60.1IP, 15ER) and 60K…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and produced a 4.50 ERA in 2G/1GS.

RIVERA, Eduardo – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/24/92 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/21/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Went 2-0 with one save and a 3.06 ERA (35.1IP, 25H, 12ER, 18BB, 46K) in 15 relief appearances for Rookie-level Pulaski…held opponents to a .195 (25-for-128) average…his 11.72 strikeouts per 9.0IP ratio was fifth-highest among Appalachian League relievers…**2014:** Made seven appearances (four starts) with the GCL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 5.02 ERA (14.1IP, 8ER, 14BB, 12K) and .208 opponents' BA (10-for-48)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-5 with a 3.50 ERA (46.1IP, 18ER, 48K) in 16 starts…**2012:** In 14 starts for the DSL Yankees 2, went 0-6 with a 5.02 ERA (52.0IP, 29ER, 45K)…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-5 with a 9.79 ERA (34.0IP, 37ER, 40K) in 14 starts.

ROBERTSON, Terrance – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/18/96 in El Mirage, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** El Mirage, Ariz.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut by playing 38 games for the GCL Yankees 1, hitting .144 (18-for-125) with 13R, 1 double, 1 triple and 8RBI…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2015 from Valley Vista H.S. (Ariz.), where he was named to the All-West Valley First Team as a senior.

ROBINETT, Alex – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/25/92 in Dhahran, Saudi Arabia; **RESIDES:** Bend, Ore.; **COLLEGE:** U.S. Military Academy, West Point; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 32nd round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Has begun serving his military commitment…**2015:** Made his professional debut, splitting his season between Rookie-level Pulaski, short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston…combined to go 1-2 with three saves and a 6.17 ERA (23.1IP, 27H, 20R/16ER, 5BB, 26K) in 14 relief appearances…began his season by recording a 0.00 ERA (5.1IP, 2H, 3R/0ER, 0BB, 7K) and one save in three games with Pulaski…was promoted to Staten Island on 7/8 and was 1-1 with one save and a 2.45 ERA (11.0IP, 10H, 3ER, 4BB, 11K) in six appearances…was promoted to Charleston on 8/2, where he went 0-1 with one save and a 16.71 ERA (15H, 14R/13ER, 1BB, 8K) in five games…was placed on military leave on 8/17…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Alexander Michael Robinett…the West Point graduate is a second lieutenant in the U.S. Army…in four seasons at the USMA, went 22-13 with a 2.53 ERA (309.0IP, 87ER), 281K and 14 complete games in 51 games (47 starts)…was named to the 2015 *ABCA/Rawlings* NCAA Northeast All-Region First Team as a senior…in his final collegiate start on 5/1/15, set a school record by recording 21 strikeouts in a three-hit shutout vs. Air Force, which marked the NCAA's highest single-game strikeout total since San Diego State's Stephen Strasburg had 23K vs. Utah in 2008…threw the fifth no-hitter in the Academy's history on 2/28/15 vs. Longwood…represented Saudi Arabia in the Little League World Series in 2004 and 2005…lettered three years at Mountain View H.S. in Bend, Ore., where he was named first-team All-State.

RODRIGUEZ, Brayan – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/26/97 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 4/27/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .186 (11-for-59) with 4R, 4 doubles and 6RBI in 15 games…had a .964 fielding pct. (4E, 111TC)…threw out 9-of-28 attempted base stealers (32.1%).

RODRIGUEZ, Eddy – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/1/85 in Villa Clara, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Malabar, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of Miami; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.009; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Reds in the 20th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…made his Major League debut with the Padres in 2012…originally joined the Yankees organization as a minor league free agent on 2/5/15…has played in 491 minor league games over 10 seasons, hitting .218 (366-for-1676) with 48HR and 196RBI…**2015:** Split his first season in the Yankees organization between Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (21G) and Double-A Trenton (36G), combining for a .170 (30-for-176) average with 10R, 7 doubles, 3HR and 20RBI in 57 games…began the season with the RailRiders, hitting .179 (12-for-67) in 21 games before being transferred to Trenton on 6/18…batted .165 (18-for-109) with 6R, 3 doubles, 3HR and 15RBI with the Thunder…hit three-run HRs in consecutive games on 7/11 and 7/13 vs. Richmond…threw out 12-of-41 (29.3%) potential base stealers overall…**2014:** Began the season with Triple-A Durham in the Rays organization but appeared in just 13 games, batting .152 (7-for-46) with 5R, 1 double and 4RBI before being released on 5/5…threw out 2-of-7 (22.2%) of potential base stealers…was signed by Boston as a minor league free agent on 5/22 but did not appear in any games in the Red Sox system due to injury…**2013:** Combined at Double-A San Antonio and Triple-A Tucson to bat .231 (65-for-281) with 28R, 20 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 36RBI in 83 games…started the season with San Antonio, batting .240 (48-for-200) with 20R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 26RBI in 56 games…was transferred to Tucson on 7/7 and hit .210 (17-for-81) in 27 games…tossed 1.0 scoreless inning (1H, 1BB, 1K, 1WP) on 8/27 vs. Reno, his first professional pitching appearance…threw out 26.3% (24-for-91) of potential base stealers…**2012:** Made his Major League debut with the Padres, hitting a home run in his first career plate appearance on 8/2 at Cincinnati off Johnny Cueto…appeared in two games for San Diego, going 1-for-5 with 1HR and 2BB…spent the majority of the season at Single-A Lake Elsinore, batting .223 (73-for-328) with 37R, 13

doubles, 13HR and 36RBI in 87 games…also appeared in 27 games for Triple-A Tucson, batting .180 (9-for-50) with 3R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI …combined at Lake Elsinore and Tucson to throw out 43-of-146 (29.5%) of potential base stealers…**2011:** Combined at Single-A Elsinore (46G), Double-A San Antonio (18G) and Triple-A Tucson (6G) to hit .246 (60-for-244) with 33R, 13 doubles, 10HR and 30RBI in 70 games…spent the majority of the season with Lake Elsinore, batting .272 (43-for-158) with 23R, 10 doubles, 8HR and 21RBI…combined to throw out 25-of-78 (32.1%) of potential base stealers…**2010:** Played his second season of independent baseball, batting .259 (75-for-290) with 44R, 20 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR and 55RBI in 80 games with the Sioux Falls Pheasants of the American Association of Independent Professional Baseball…**2009:** Spent the entire season with the El Paso Diablos of the independent American Association, batting .264 (78-for-295) with 36R, 17 doubles, 8HR and 42RBI in 84 games…**2008:** Batted .201 (46-for-229) with 20R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 20RBI in 70 games for Single-A Sarasota…appeared in seven games for Double-A Chattanooga, hitting .240 (6-for-25) with 4R, 1 double, 2HR and 7RBI…combined to throw out 24-of-68 (34.2%) of potential base stealers…**2007:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Dayton, batting .236 (66-for-280) with 32R, 15 doubles, 6HR and 33RBI in 83 games…threw out 39-of-87 (44.8%) of potential base stealers…**2006:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Reds, appearing in seven games and batting .235 (4-for-17) with 1R, 2 doubles, 1 HR and 4RBI…caught 75% (6-of-8) potential base stealers…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at the University of Miami (2004-06)…in 2006, was one of three finalists for the Johnny Bench Award as the nation's best catcher, and also earned first-team All-ACC accolades…is a 2003 graduate of Coral Gables H.S. (Fla.), where he was a second-team all-Dade County selection as a senior.

Rodriguez's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	GCL Reds	.235	7	17	1	4	2	0	1	4	0	1	1	1	5	0	0	1	.300	.529
2007	Dayton	.236	83	280	32	66	15	0	6	33	0	2	4	16	61	1	1	13	.285	.354
2008	Sarasota	.201	70	229	20	46	5	1	5	20	1	1	3	14	63	0	0	11	.255	.297
	Chattanooga	.240	7	25	4	6	1	0	2	7	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	2	.321	.520
2009	El Paso	.264	84	295	36	78	17	0	8	42	5	3	4	24	82	0	0	–	.325	.403
2010	Sioux Falls	.259	80	290	44	75	20	1	13	55	9	1	2	18	77	1	0		.305	.469
2011	Tucson	.158	6	19	3	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	2	.238	.316
	San Antonio	.209	18	67	7	14	3	0	1	6	0	0	1	4	18	0	0	2	.264	.299
	Lake Elsinore	.272	46	158	23	43	10	0	8	21	2	1	2	12	41	0	0	4	.329	.487
2012	Lake Elsinore	.223	87	328	37	73	13	0	13	36	0	3	3	19	100	2	1	12	.269	.381
	SAN DIEGO	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.429	.800
	Tucson	.180	14	50	3	9	4	0	1	6	0	0	1	2	13	0	0	4	.226	.320
2013	San Antonio	.240	56	200	20	48	11	1	4	26	0	2	0	12	58	0	1	9	.280	.365
	Tucson	.210	27	81	8	17	9	0	2	10	0	0	0	4	26	0	0	2	.247	.395
2014	Durham	.152	13	46	5	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	2	1	17	0	0	0	.204	.239
2015	Scranton/WB	.179	21	67	4	12	4	0	0	5	0	2	0	3	24	0	0	0	.208	.239
	Trenton	.165	36	109	6	18	3	0	3	15	0	2	2	3	29	0	0	6	.198	.275
Minor League Totals		**.218**	**491**	**1676**	**173**	**366**	**81**	**2**	**48**	**196**	**3**	**14**	**20**	**95**	**468**	**3**	**3**	**68**	**.266**	**.355**
Major League Totals		**.200**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.429**	**.800**

RODRIGUEZ, Edison – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/6/92 in Changuinola, Panama; **RESIDES:** Changuinola, Panama; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/16/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Went 1-1 with one save and a 5.16 ERA (22.2IP, 17H, 19R/13ER, 21BB, 20K) in 16 appearances for the DSL Yankees 1…**2014:** Made his professional debut, combining with both the DSL Yankees teams to go 0-0 with a 14.85 ERA (6.2IP, 7H, 11ER, 15BB, 12K) in eight appearances.

RODRIGUEZ, Ezequiel – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/22/96 in San Jose de los Llanos, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/29/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In 26 games with the DSL Yankees 2, hit .167 (14-for-84) with 14R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 11RBI and 15BB…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .200 (6-for-30) with 5R, 1 double, 8RBI and 2SB in 11 games…produced a .395 OBP.

RODRIGUEZ, Meure – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/20/99 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

RODRIGUEZ, Yonauris – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/10/97 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Split the season between the DSL Yankees 2 (13G) and the GCL Yankees 2 (42G), combining to hit .222 (45-for-203) with 33R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 7RBI and 10SB in 55 games…hit safely in 12-of-13 games in the DSL, batting .370 (20-for-54) with a .433 OBP and .481 slugging pct.…earned a 6/25 promotion to the GCL Yankees 2 and hit .168 (25-for-149)…played 33G at 2B and 22G at SS…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .315 (28-for-89) with 16R, 1 double, 3 triples, 1HR and 17RBI in 21 games…recorded a .435 OBP…hit safely in 17 of his 21 games, including in each of his first 10…also made one pitching appearance on 7/2 vs. the DSL Brewers (0.2IP, 4H, 3ER, 1BB).

ROEDER, Josh – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/2/92 in Plano, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Omaha, Neb.; **COLLEGE:** University of Nebraska; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 21st round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-2 with four saves and a 4.08 ERA (28.2IP, 28H, 16R/13ER, 4BB, 26K) in 19 relief appearances… posted a 2.04 ERA (17.2IP, 4ER) over his first 12 career appearances…**PERSONAL:** Name is pronounced 'RAY-der'…played three seasons at Nebraska (2013-15), and left with the school's all-time saves record (33)…was named to the 2015 All-Big Ten Third Team…also played at Louisburg College (2012)…graduated from Porter Ridge H.S. (N.C.).

ROGERS, Josh – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/10/94 in New Albany, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Floyds Knobs, Ind.; **COLLEGE:** University of Louisville; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, combining to go 2-0 with one save and a 4.05 ERA (13.1IP, 14H, 6ER, 3BB, 16K) in five relief appearances…went 1-0 with a 2.57 ERA (7.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 0BB, 10K) in three games with Staten Island…was transferred to Charleston on 8/4 and posted a 1-0 record and 5.68 ERA (6.1IP, 9H, 4ER, 3BB, 6K) in two outings…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Louisville (2014-15)…was a 2015 All-ACC Second Team selection…graduated from New Albany H.S. (Ind.), where he was named Area "Player of the Year" as a sophomore and All-State honorable mention as a junior.

ROJAS, Adonny – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/3/96 in Castillo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

ROJAS, Simon – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/20/98 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

ROMERO, Deibinson – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/24/86 in Pedernales, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Pedernales, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Veteran corner infielder has hit .263 with 184 doubles and 85HR in 950 career minor league games over 11 seasons…spent 10 years in the Twins organization (2005-14) and one in the Pirates system (2015) before spending the second half of 2015 in the Korean Baseball Organization…has primarily been a 3B (744G/718GS) but has also seen some time at 1B (44G/38GS)…was originally signed by Minnesota as a non-drafted free agent on 7/21/04…**2015:** Began the season with Triple-A Indianapolis in the Pirates organization, hitting .302 (38-for-126) with 25R, 13 doubles, 6HR and 27RBI in 38 games…reached safely in 34-of-38 games and recorded a .403 OBP and .548 slugging pct.…was named the Indianapolis Indians' "Player of the Month" for April after batting .320 (16-for-50) with 10R, 4 doubles, 4HR, 14RBI, 13BB and a 1.103 OPS…posted a .415/.490/.756 slash line vs. left-handed pitchers…was released from his minor league contract on 5/27 so he could sign with the Doosan Bears of the Korean Baseball Organization…in 76 games with Doosan, hit .253 (67-for-265) with 30R, 16 doubles, 12HR and 50RBI…appeared in 17 spring training games with the Pirates, hitting .182 (4-for-22)…following the season, hit .279 (17-for-61) with 10R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR and 12RBI in 21 games for Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League…**2014:** Spent the entire season at Triple-A Rochester and hit .265 (111-for-419) with 50R, 31 doubles, 8HR, 45RBI and 60BB in 123 games…set a career high in doubles…posted a .364 OBP…hit .292 (91-for-312) with 26 doubles and 7HR in 89G before the All-Star break…hit a grand slam on 5/15 vs. Columbus…had extra-base hits in five straight games from 5/13-17 (2 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR)…following the season, played 15 games for Escogido in the DWL (.216, 8-for-37)…signed by Pittsburgh as a minor league free agent on 1/12/15…**2013:** Combined at Double-A New Britain and Triple-A Rochester to bat .275 (92-for-335) with 46R, 17 doubles, 13HR and 56RBI in 94 games…logged a .374 OBP…began the season hitting .355 (11-for-31) with 6R, 2 doubles, 3HR, 6RBI and 4BB in eight games with New Britain, homering in each of his final three games…was promoted to Rochester for the rest of the season on 5/22 and recorded a .266 (81-for-304) average with 40R, 15 doubles, 10HR, 50RBI and 47BB in 86 games…went 3-for-5 with 2HR and 5RBI on 6/3 at Charlotte…posted a .321/.426/.548 slash line with 12R, 7 doubles, 4HR and 21RBI in 24 July contests…reached base safely in eight straight plate appearances from 7/24-26, going 5-for-5 with 1 double, 1HR and 3BB in that span…following the season, played 16 games for Escogido in the DWL (.132, 5-for-38, 2HR)…**2012:** Set career highs in HR and RBI at Double-A New Britain, hitting .267 (125-for-469) with 62R, 23 doubles, 19HR and 78RBI in 138 games…was named an Eastern League Postseason All-Star…ranked fifth in the league in RBI, tied for fifth in HRs and finished sixth in walks (60)…tied for second among Twins minor leaguers in home runs and ranked third in walks and fifth in RBI…hit .293 (34-for-116) vs. left-handed pitching and .303 (52-for-175) after the All-Star break…following the season, played three games for Escogido in the DWL (.273, 3-for-11)…**2011:** In 121 games at Double-A New Britain, hit .256 (106-for-414) with 55R, 27 doubles, 11HR and 58RBI…following the season, played eight games for Escogido in the DWL (.176, 3-for-17)…**2010:** Spent a second full season at Single-A Fort Myers, hitting .252 (100-for-397) with 52R, 16 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 54RBI in 111 games…ranked seventh in the Florida State League in walks (53) and ninth in OBP (.348)…was named FSL "Player of the Week" for 8/23-29 (.474, 9-for-19, 6R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 4RBI)…over his final 12 games (beg. 8/24), hit .548 (23-for-42) with 12R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 10RBI and 8RBI to raise his season average from .217 to .252…recorded hits in 14 of his last 23 at bats (.609)…following the season, played six games for Escogido in the DWL (.211, 4-for-19)…**2009:** Spent the entire season at Single-A Fort Myers, batting .225 (94-for-417) with 57R, 18 doubles, 5HR and 56RBI in 118 games…in 24 June games, hit .322 (28-for-87) with 15R, 4 doubles, 3HR and 15 RBI…**2008:** Played 40 games at Single-A Beloit, hitting .268 (40-for-149) with 21R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 18RBI…was on the minor league D.L. from 4/24-6/16 due to left knee surgery, and from 7/19 through the end of the season with a broken right fibula…**2007:** In 66 games at Rookie-level Elizabethton, hit .316 (78-for-247) with 60R, 16 doubles, 9HR, 52RBI and 9SB…was promoted to Single-A Beloit on 9/2 and went 3-for-10 (.300) with 2R, 1 double and 3RBI in two games…tied for the Appalachian League lead in runs scored and hits, ranked third in average and RBI, tied for third in home runs and walks (34) and ranked fourth with a .406 OBP…logged a career-high .506 SLG pct.…named to Appalachian League Postseason All-Star team…in an 18-0 win on 7/9 at Greeneville, collected his first career multi-HR game and set a career high in RBI, going 4-for-5 with 4R, 3HR and 10RBI, as he hit a grand slam in the second and three-run HRs in the third and fifth…was twice named Appalachian League Player of the Week: 7/16-22 (.480, 12-for-25, 7R, 3 doubles, 6RBI) and 8/13-19 (.407, 11-for-27, 10R, 5 doubles, 11RBI)…was named Twins Minor League "Player of the Month" for August after batting .435 (39-for-111) with 29R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 23RBI in 29 games…following the season, was rated "Best Defensive Infielder", "Best Infield Arm" and the No. 13 prospect in the Twins system by *Baseball America*…**2006:** Spent the season with the GCL Twins and hit .313 (55-for-176) with 37R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 38RBI in 50 games…ranked fourth in the Twins organization in batting…was second in the GCL in RBI and runs, third in batting average and fourth in hits…was a GCL Postseason All-Star…**2005:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Twins, batting .206 (36-for-175) with 21R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 12RBI in 49 games…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Deibinson Joel Romero (pronounced "DAY-bin-son")…signed by Twins scout Fred Guerrero.

Romero's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	DSL Twins	.206	49	175	21	36	4	0	1	12	0	1	8	12	36	7	3	-	.286	.246
2006	GCL Twins	.313	50	176	37	55	10	2	4	38	0	4	4	13	37	6	3	13	.365	.460
2007	Elizabethton	.316	66	247	60	78	16	2	9	52	0	5	7	34	47	9	3	13	.406	.506
	Beloit	.300	2	10	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.364	.400
2008	Beloit	.268	40	149	21	40	8	1	3	18	0	3	3	7	38	1	2	11	.309	.396
2009	Fort Myers	.225	118	417	57	94	18	3	5	56	0	11	7	50	102	3	1	22	.311	.319
2010	Fort Myers	.252	111	397	52	100	16	5	6	54	0	4	8	53	91	1	1	15	.348	.363
2011	New Britain	.256	121	414	55	106	27	2	11	58	4	7	7	40	93	1	2	22	.327	.411
2012	New Britain	.267	138	469	62	125	23	1	19	78	0	9	10	60	95	2	0	18	.356	.441
2013	New Britain	.355	8	31	6	11	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	.429	.710
	Rochester	.266	86	304	40	81	15	1	10	50	0	3	4	47	75	4	0	14	.369	.421
2014	Rochester	.265	123	419	50	111	31	2	8	45	0	5	8	60	88	0	1	21	.364	.406
2015	Indianapolis	.302	38	126	25	38	13	0	6	27	1	4	3	21	21	0	2	4	.403	.548
Minor League Totals		**.263**	**950**	**3334**	**488**	**878**	**184**	**19**	**85**	**497**	**5**	**56**	**69**	**402**	**734**	**34**	**18**	**153**	**.349**	**.406**

ROSA, Adonis – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/17/94 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/19/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Led the Appalachian League in wins, going 7-2 with a 3.93 ERA (55.0IP, 60H, 24ER, 9BB, 42K) in 11 starts for Rookie-level Pulaski…won each of his first four starts…allowed 2R-or-fewer in 7-of-11 starts…set a career high with 8K over 5.0 shutout innings in a 8/14 win vs. Greeneville…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-0 with a 1.62 ERA (39.0IP, 32H, 7ER, 5BB, 31K) in 12 appearances (three starts).

ROSARIO, Alexander – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/19/95 in Tamboril, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Tamboril, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 5-5 with a 6.34 ERA (38.1IP, 48H, 35R/27ER, 18BB, 22K) in 12 games (three starts).

ROSARIO, Jose – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/29/91 in Villa Mella, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Mella, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/30/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Split the season between Double-A Trenton (93G) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (6G) while hitting .248 (87-for-351) with 39R, 16 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 22RBI and 12SB in 99 games…appeared at 1B (1G), 2B (41G), 3B (27G), LF (18G) and RF (4G)…batted .249 (83-for-334) with the Thunder…went 10-for-15 (.667) in a four-game series at Erie from 5/22-25…hit .235 (4-for-17) during a six-game stint at Scranton/WB from 7/12-23…**2014:** Combined with three clubs to hit .310 (94-for-303) with 38R, 13 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR and 33RBI in 84 games…recorded a .372 OBP…played his first 26G with Single-A Charleston (.291, 25-for-86)…hit .320 (63-for-197) in 53 games with Single-A Tampa…also played 5G with the GCL Yankees 1 from 7/14-19 (.300, 6-for-20)…following the season, batted .259 (7-for-27) with 5R, 2 doubles and 2RBI in 10 games with Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League…**2013:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston to bat .226 (51-for-226) with 28R, 11 doubles, 3HR, 20RBI and 11SB in 67 games…was tabbed a NYPL Mid-Season All-Star…**2012:** Played the entire season with Staten Island, batting .217 (50-for-230) with 30R, 7 doubles, 1HR, 19RBI and 13SB…hit a grand slam in 7/2 win at Aberdeen…**2011:** Batted .331 (57-for-172) with 38R, 6 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 28RBI with the GCL Yankees…ranked fourth in the GCL in batting average…joined Charleston for the final week of the season (5G, .143, 3-for-21)…**2010:** Appeared in 36G for the GCL Yankees, batting .245 (27-for-110) with 4 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 7RBI…**2009:** Made his professional debut, hitting .253 (19-for-75) with 4 doubles and 6RBI in 23G with the DSL Yankees 1.

ROSARIO, Luis – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 182; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/11/94 in Pimentel, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Pimentel, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/9/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Split the season between the DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees 1, combining to go 2-4 with one complete game and a 7.06 ERA (57.1IP, 69H, 45ER, 20BB, 48K) in 13 games (10 starts)…after going 1-2 with an 8.46 ERA (22.1IP, 21ER) in four starts in the DSL, was promoted to the GCL on 6/24…recorded a career-high 10K in his season debut on 6/4 at DSL Mets…went 1-2 with a 6.17 ERA (35.0IP, 24ER) in nine games (six starts)…threw a 5.0-inning complete-game shutout on 8/21 (G2) vs. GCL Pirates (3H, 0BB, 3K, 1HP)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-3 with a 5.13 ERA (52.2IP, 50H, 30ER, 15BB, 37K) in 14 appearances (12 starts).

RUTH, Eric – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/90 in Harleysville, Pa.; **RESIDES:** Harleysville, Pa.; **COLLEGE:** Winthrop University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Pitched at three levels, combining to post a 10-6 record and a 3.38 ERA (146.1IP, 134H, 62R/55ER, 46BB, 96K) in 26 games (25 starts) between Double-A Trenton, Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…tied for second among Yankees minor leaguers in wins…spent the majority of the season with Trenton and went 9-5 with a 3.20 ERA (112.1IP, 104H, 46R/40ER, 39BB, 77K) in 20 games (19 starts)…was named an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star…permitted 2R-or-fewer in 15-of-20 appearances with the Thunder…won his first five Double-A decisions, going 5-0 with a 1.71 ERA (52.2IP, 10ER) in his first nine games (eight starts) with Trenton…was named Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/25-31 after going 2-0 with a 2.08 ERA (13.0IP, 13H, 3ER, 2BB, 7K) in two starts…was 1-0 with a 3.27 ERA (22.0IP, 8ER) in four starts with Tampa (4/17-5/7)…made two spot starts with Scranton/WB on 7/20 and 8/12, going 0-1 with a 5.25 ERA (12.0IP, 7ER)…**2014:** Combined at four levels to go 4-3 with seven saves and a 3.67 ERA (88.1IP, 84H, 36ER, 28BB, 90K) in 36 appearances (five starts)…spent the majority of his season with Single-A Charleston, going 2-2 with seven saves and a 2.93 ERA (46.0IP, 15ER) in 25 relief outings…began the season by pitching for Single-A Tampa from 4/5-5/5 (7G/1GS), Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/11 (1GS) and Double-A Trenton from 5/17-28 (3GS)…made one Triple-A start on 5/11 vs. Durham (5.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 3BB, 3K)…**2013:** Made 18 relief appearances in his professional debut, going 1-0 with five saves and a 0.61 ERA (29.1IP, 2ER, 44K, 6BB)…made his first 16 appearances with the GCL Yankees 1, where he produced a 0.75 ERA (24.0IP, 2ER)…was transferred to Tampa on 8/25, holding opponents to a .059 batting average (1-for-17) in two appearances (5.1IP, 0R)…allowed 0ER in his final 13 appearances overall (22.1IP)…led GCL relievers in K/9.0IP ratio (15.00)…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Winthrop…graduated from North Penn H.S. (Pa.), where he was named to the Suburban One All-Conference First Team.

SANCHEZ, Amauris – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 198; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/12/94 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/12/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In eight appearances with the DSL Yankees 1, was 2-1 with one save and an 11.00 ERA (18.0IP, 28H, 27R/22ER, 13BB, 12K)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-3 with a 9.30 ERA (30.0IP, 46H, 31ER, 26BB, 28K) in 14 relief appearances.

SANCHEZ, Luis – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/5/97 in Villa de Cura, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/9/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .222 (6-for-27) with 4R, 1 double and 2RBI in 15 games…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .192 (10-for-52) with 8R, 4 doubles and 4RBI…threw out 7-of-30 attempted base stealers (23.3%).

SANDS, Donny – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/16/96 in in Tucson, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Oro Valley, Ariz.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut, splitting the season with the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Charleston, combining to bat .309 (59-for-191) with 30R, 10 doubles, 30RBI and 7SB in 55 games…in 48 games in the GCL, batted .309 (50-for-162) with 27R, 9 doubles and 26RBI…ranked seventh among GCL hitters in batting average and third in OBP (.405)…was selected as a GCL Postseason All-Star…was promoted to Charleston on 9/1 and hit .310 (9-for-29) in seven games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Salpointe Cathlolic H.S. (Ariz.) and was named to the 2015 *ABCA/Rawlings* All-Region VII Team…was formerly a batboy for the University of New Mexico.

SANTANA, Anthoniris – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/11/95 in Hato Mayor, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Hato Mayor, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-1 with one save and a 6.00 ERA (18.0IP, 22H, 13R/12ER, 4BB, 29K) in seven games (one start)…posted a 14.50 K per 9.0IP ratio and 7.25 K/BB ratio…had 5K in 5-of-7 appearances.

SANTANA, Carlos – RHP

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/15/94 in Sabana Perdida, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabana Perdida, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Split his professional debut between the DSL Yankees 1 and 2, posting no record and a 3.09 ERA (11.2IP, 12H, 7R/4ER, 4BB, 9K).

SCHAUB, Michael – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/31/92 in Orange, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Anaheim, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/26/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Milwaukee in the 38th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…**2015:** Joined short-season Single-A Staten Island at the end of June and went 3-1 with six saves and a 1.37 ERA (26.1IP, 23H, 4ER, 7BB, 24K) in 20 relief appearances…held opponents to a .237 (23-for-97) batting average and one extra-base hit (double)…was scoreless in 17-of-20 outings, including eight straight contests from 8/2-26 (9.2IP)…began the season with Rockford of the independent Frontier League, posting a 1-0 record, 12 saves and 0.50 ERA (18.0IP, 17H, 2R/1ER, 2BB, 17K) in 18 relief outings…**2014:** Made 40 relief appearances for Rockford, going 1-6 with a 4.63 ERA (46.2IP, 46H, 35R/24ER, 20BB, 58K)…**2013:** Did not pitch…**2012:** Logged a 1-3 record and 7.28 ERA (50.2IP, 59H, 48R/41ER, 34BB, 35K) in 15 games (five starts) with Rookie-level Helena…**2011:** Went 2-4 with one save and a 2.60 ERA (45.0IP, 39H, 23R/13ER, 20BB, 35K) in 13 games (four starts) with the AZL Brewers…posted the second-lowest ERA in the Arizona League…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Brewers, going 1-1 with a 4.88 ERA (24.0IP, 18H, 14R/13ER, 12BB, 21K) in 10 games (seven starts)…**PERSONAL:** Is a 2010 graduate of Loara H.S. (Calif.), where he lettered four years and earned All-Empire League honors as a senior.

SCHWAAB, Andrew – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/8/93 in St. Charles, Mo.; **RESIDES:** O'Fallon, Mo.; **COLLEGE:** University of Missouri; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/16/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut, going 2-1 with six saves and a 1.16 ERA (23.1IP, 15H, 6R/3ER, 5BB, 32K) in 17 relief appearances between the GCL Yankees 2 and Rookie-level Pulaski…held opponents to a .174 (15-for-86) average with 5 doubles and 0HR…was 2-0 with one save and a 1.29 ERA (7.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K) in five games with the GCL Yankees 2…was promoted to Pulaski on 7/17, where he went 0-1 with six saves and a 1.10 ERA (16.1IP, 11H, 5R/2ER, 3BB, 22K) in 12 games…did not allow an earned run over his final 10 games (12.2IP)…allowed just 5-of-34 batters to reach safely in August (9.1IP, 2H, 0R, 2BB, 17K, 1HB)…struck out 10-of-17 batters to end the regular season…recorded the save in Game 1 of the Appalachian League semifinals at Princeton (1.0IP, 1H, 2K)…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Missouri (2014-15) and one at Crowder College (2013)…graduated from Fort Zumwalt H.S. (Mo.).

SEITZ, Jerry – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/27/94 in Santa Barbara, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Santa Barbara, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/16/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In 33 games with the GCL Yankees 1, hit .313 (30-for-96) with 8R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI…hit safely in 12 of his final 13 games, batting .383 (18-for-47) in that span…threw out 12-of-36 attempted base stealers (33.3%)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .333 (46-for-138) with 22R, 10 doubles, 5 triples, 4HR and 33RBI in 39 games…threw out 28-of-72 attempted base stealers (38.9%).

SEVERINO, Anderson – LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/17/94 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/1/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 2-3 with a 2.61 ERA (41.1IP, 30H, 26R/12ER, 33BB, 32K) in 11 games (nine starts)…held opponents to a .204 (30-for-147) batting average with 0HR…allowed 2H-or-fewer in 8-of-11 outings…allowed 6H and posted a 0.44 ERA (20.1IP, 5R/1ER) in July (4G/2GS)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-0 with a 3.97 ERA (11.1IP, 13H, 5ER, 13BB, 17K) in four appearances (two starts).

SEYLER, Mark – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/2/94 in West Hills, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Agoura Hills, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** San Diego State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, posting a 0-0 record with one save and a 4.62 ERA (25.1IP, 30H, 15R/13ER, 7BB, 15K) in 14 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played three years at SDSU…was a 2015 First-Team All-Mountain West selection as a junior, going 9-3 with a 2.77 ERA and leading the conference in wins…lettered three years at Agoura H.S. (Calif.).

SILVA, Juan – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/8/91 in Humacao, P.R.; **RESIDES:** Yabucoa, P.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/19/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Cincinnati as a non-drafted free agent on 6/20/09…has posted a .375 on-base pct. in seven career minor league seasons…**2015:** Split the season between Double-A Pensacola and Triple-A Louisville, batting .212 (55-for-260) with 32R, 12 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 17RBI and 41BB in 98 games…played 55 games at Pensacola (.176, 22-for-125) before being promoted to Louisville on 7/17…batted .244 (33-for-135) with a .354 OBP in 43G for the Bats…following the season, played in the Puerto Rican Winter League for Caguas (14G) and Santurce (10G), batting a combined .239 (16-for-67) with a .433 OBP in 24 games…**2014:** In 67 games at Single-A Bakersfield, batted .310 (78-for-252) with 51R, 14 doubles, 4HR, 42RBI, 34SB and 48BB…recorded a .421 OBP…was named Reds Minor League "Player of the Month" for June after hitting .415 (27-for-65) with 18R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 13RBI, 12SB, 18BB, a .548 OBP and .631 slugging pct. in 17 games…named California League "Player of the Week" from 6/9-6/15 (.588, 10-for-17, 10R, 4RBI, 4SB in 4G)…was rated by *Baseball America* as the California League's "Fastest Baserunner" and "Best Baserunner"…following the season, batted .282 (29-for-103) with a .398 OBP in 32 games for Caguas of the PRWL…**2013:** Spent the season at Bakersfield and hit .271 (91-for-336) with 51R, 16 doubles, 4 triples, 8HR, 44RBI, 31SB and 61BB in 96 games…ranked fifth among Reds minor leaguers in SB and 10th in batting average…following the season, hit .230 (23-for-100) with 3HR, 9RBI and a .364 OBP in 31 games for Caguas of the PRWL…**2012:** Played the entire season at Single-A Dayton, hitting .271 (103-for-380) with 58R, 24 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR, 42RBI, 25SB and 69BB in 118 games…ranked fifth in the Midwest League in on-base percentage (.380) and fourth in walks…following the season, hit .357 (5-for-14) with 1HR and 6RBI in six games for Mayaguez in the PRWL…**2011:** Spent the season with Rookie-level Billings, batting .293 (44-for-150) with 30R, 2 doubles, 4HR, 21RBI and a .408 OBP in 41 games…went 5-for-5 on 7/13 vs. Orem…**2010:** In 44 games for the AZL Reds, hit .230 (41-for-178) with 3HR and 24RBI…following the season, played in four games for Mayaguez in the PRWL…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Reds, batting .280 (40-for-143) with 26R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 16RBI in 43 games…led the GCL with seven triples…posted a .372 OBP and .462 slugging pct.…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the Puerto Rico Baseball Academy.

SKOLE, Jake – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/17/92 in Atlanta, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Valrico, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from Texas in exchange for cash considerations on 7/3/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Texas in the first round (15th overall) of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…**2015:** Began the season hitting .218 (41-for-188) in 57 games at Double-A Frisco before being acquired by the Yankees…after the trade, batted .242 (39-for-161) with 13R, 6 doubles, 2HR, 16RBI, 16BB and 9SB in 50 games between Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…posted a .450 OBP in his final 10 games with Tampa prior to his 9/1 promotion…finished the season with the Thunder, hitting .348 (8-for-23) with 2HR and 5RBI in six games…overall, stole 19 bases in 22 attempts (86.3%)…**2014:** Played 103 games at Frisco, hitting .216 (74-for-342) with 46R, 16 doubles, 6HR, 33RBI and 40BB…**2013:** Batted .211 (76-for-361) with 59R, 22 doubles, 3HR, 40RBI and 69BB in 117 games at Single-A Myrtle Beach…was named Texas Rangers Minor League Defender of the Year after recording 10 outfield assists and statistically rating as the top defensive outfielder in the Carolina League (.996, 1E, 246TC)…ranked fourth in the Carolina League in walks…**2012:** Split the season between Myrtle Beach and short-season Single-A Spokane, combining to log a .191 (50-for-262) average with 20R, 8 doubles, 3HR, 20RBI and 43BB in 78 games…hit .185 (42-for-227) in 68 games with the Pelicans…was named the Carolina League "Player of the Week" for 5/21-27, batting .500 (8-for-16) with 4R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 5RBI and 4BB in 6G…recorded career highs with 4H and 4R and tied a career high with 2HR on 5/25 vs. Wilmington…finished the season with 10G at Spokane (.229, 8-for-35)…**2011:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Hickory and batted .264 (112-for-424) with 76R, 14 doubles, 6 triples, 9HR, 62RBI, 21SB and 65BB in 124 games…set career highs in most offensive categories…posted a .366 on-base pct.…tallied a 15-game hitting streak from 4/14-5/1 (.286, 18-for-63)…named the SAL "Player of the Week" for 6/6-12 after batting .409 (9-for-22) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 9RBI…logged his first career two-homer game on 9/4 vs. Greenville…**2010:** Split his first professional season between the AZL Rangers and short-season Single-A Spokane, combining to hit .258 (59-for-229) with 36R, 11 doubles, 2HR and 32RBI in 65 games…was tabbed as the 13th-best prospect in the Northwest League by *Baseball America*…**PERSONAL:** Is a 2010 graduate of Blessed Trinity H.S. in Roswell, Ga.…hit .452 with 6HR and 21RBI in 14 playoff games his senior year…had signed with Georgia Tech to play both baseball and football prior to signing with Texas…was named All-State First Team in football as a senior in 2009…older brother, Matt, is an infielder in the Nationals organization and was an all-ACC third baseman as a sophomore at Georgia Tech.

SLAYBAUGH, Collin – C/OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/3/92 in Tacoma, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Puyallup, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** Washington State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 26th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at Single-A Charleston (53G) and Single-A Tampa (3G) to bat .279 (53-for-190) with 25R, 6 doubles and 12RBI in 56 games…stole 12 bases in 14 attempts (85.7%)…hit .289 (52-for-180) with Charleston…went 4-for-4 in each of his first two games, recording hits in each of his first 8AB of the season…was 1-for-10 in 3G after a 9/1 promotion to Tampa…threw out 31-of-111 attempted base stealers (27.9%)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .241 (26-for-108) with 14R, 9 doubles and 12RBI in 32 games…threw out 3-of-12 attempted base stealers (25.0%) in 9G as a catcher, but played mostly CF (19G)…**PERSONAL:** Played four years at Washington State (2011-14), posting a .305 career batting average…was a CoSIDA Academic All-America honoree…graduated in 2010 from Emerald Ridge H.S. (Wash.).

SMITH, Alex – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/29/89 in Manchester, Conn.; **RESIDES:** Manchester, Conn.; **COLLEGE:** University of New Haven; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/29/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to post a 2-3 record and a 1.67 ERA (59.1IP, 43H, 13R/11ER, 15BB, 54K) in 41 relief appearances…ranked second in the organization with 13 saves in 14 opportunities…allowed a .209 (43-for-206) opponents' BA with 0HR…spent most of the season with Trenton (4/8-6/11, 8/1-9/7), going 1-3 with two saves and a 2.52 ERA (39.1IP, 36H, 13R/11ER, 12BB, 31K) in 25 games…was transferred to Tampa on 6/11 and threw 20.0 scoreless innings (7H, 3BB, 23K) with 11 saves in 16 appearances while holding opponents to a .111 (7-for-63) batting average and no extra-base hits…**2014:** Made 46 relief appearances for Single-A Tampa, going 5-5 with seven saves and a 2.74 ERA (65.2IP, 20ER, 21BB, 60K)…held opponents to a .227 batting average (56-for-247)…ranked second in the FSL in appearances…following the season, went 1-1 with a 10.45 ERA (10.1IP, 25H, 12ER, 8BB, 7K) in 10 appearances for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 5-5 with a 2.67 ERA (67.1IP, 20ER, 62K, 13BB) in 38 relief appearances…made his first 20 appearances with Charleston, where he produced a 1.01 ERA (35.2IP, 4ER) and .198 opponents' batting average (26-for-131)…compiled a 4.55 ERA (31.2IP, 16ER) in 18G with Tampa…was 2-0 with a 0.57 ERA (15.2IP, 1ER) in his final 9G, allowing 0ER from 8/1-28…**2012:** Spent the majority of the year with short-season Single-A Staten Island, where he went 2-2 with one save and a 5.13 ERA (33.1IP, 19ER) in 21 games (one start)…also made one relief appearance with Single-A Tampa on 5/7 vs. Bradenton (3.0IP, 3H, 1BB, 1K)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University of New Haven in 2011 after four seasons with the Chargers…graduated in 2007 from Manchester H.S. (Conn.).

SMITH, Caleb – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/28/91 in Huntsville, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Huntsville, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Sam Houston State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Went 10-7 with a 3.37 ERA (130.2IP, 118H, 53R/49ER, 51BB, 92K) and one complete game in 25 games (24 starts) with Double-A Trenton…also made one spot start with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/26 at Pawtucket (4.1IP, 5H, 3ER, 5BB, 4K)…tied for second in the organization in wins…held opponents to a .243 (123-for-506) batting average…made five scoreless starts of at least 6.0IP…had a 17.0-inning scoreless streak from 8/9-26…had a season-high 11K over 6.0 shutout innings on 8/21 vs. Richmond…**2014:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 10-9 with a 3.67 ERA (117.2IP, 48ER, 46BB, 116K) in 27 starts…opponents batted .228 (99-for-435), including a .188 (55-for-292) mark by right-handed batters…ranked sixth among Yankees minor leaguers in ERA and tied for third in strikeouts and wins…following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…made his first 18 starts with Charleston, going 5-7 with a 3.10 ERA (78.1IP, 27ER)…recorded a career-high 13K over 6.0 scoreless innings on 4/24 at Delmarva, the most strikeouts by a RiverDogs pitcher since Charleston became a Yankees affiliate in 2005…was tabbed SAL "Pitcher of the Week" on 4/28…recorded 23.1 consecutive scoreless innings from 4/19-5/10…was named a SAL Mid-Season All-Star…transferred to Tampa on 7/16 and went 5-2 with a 4.81 ERA (39.1IP, 21ER)…**2013:** In his professional debut, went 1-2 with a 1.89 ERA (47.2IP, 10ER, 52K, 15BB) and .195 opponents' batting average (33-for-169) in 13 appearances (nine starts) for short-season Single-A Staten Island…was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 8/29 and made one start (3.2IP, 1ER, 5K, 1BB)…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Sam Houston State (2011-13)…established the school record for strikeouts in a three-year career (204)…graduated in 2010 from Huntsville H.S. (Tex.).

SNYDER, Matt – 1B

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/17/90 in Centerville, Va.; **RESIDES:** Centerville, Va.; **COLLEGE:** University of Mississippi; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Played in just 28 games between Single-A Tampa (24G) and Double-A Trenton, combining to hit .359 (37-for-103) with 16R, 2 doubles, 3HR, 20RBI and 15BB…began the season at Tampa, recording a slash line of .371/.468/.494 (AVG/OBP/SLG), and was promoted to Trenton on 5/8…at the time of his promotion, led the Florida State League in batting average and OBP, ranked fourth in RBI (20) and slugging and was tied for ninth in hits (33)…reached safely via H/BB/HP at least twice in 16-of-24 games with Tampa…hit safely in all four games with Trenton at .286 (4-for-14)…**2014:** Played in 47 games with Single-A Tampa, batting .287 (51-for-178) with 18R, 15 doubles, 3HR and 25RBI…batted .351 (26-for-74) in his final 20G, raising his average from .240 to .287…**2013:** Combined to hit .183 (17-for-93) with 3 doubles, 3HR, 11RBI and 8R in 27 games with Single-A Tampa and the GCL Yankees 1 and 2…**2012:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .299 (56-for-187) with 18R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 34RBI…was named to the NYPL All-Star team…was named Topps July "Player of the Month" for the NYPL, along with his twin brother, Michael, who represented the Pioneer League…**PERSONAL:** Played four years for the University of Mississippi…was selected by Washington in the 44th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…twin brother, Michael, was drafted by the Los Angeles Angels in the 23rd round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…is the brother of former major leaguer Brandon Snyder (TEX, BAL, BOS) and the son of former major leaguer Brian Snyder.

SOLANO, Donovan – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/17/87 in Barranquilla, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Barranquilla, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 3.092; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by St. Louis as a non-drafted free agent on 1/14/05…has played 231 Major League games at 2B while also appearing at 3B, SS, 1B and LF…has played 404 minor league games at SS, 189 at 3B and 165 at 2B…played for Colombia in the 2013 World Baseball Classic qualifier…**2015:** Made a third consecutive Opening Day roster with Miami and batted .189 (17-for-90) with 6R, 3 doubles, 1 triple and 7RBI in 55 games…also played 36 games over two stints with Triple-A New Orleans (6/27-7/12, 8/3-9/4), hitting .271 (38-for-140) with 10R, 3 doubles and 6RBI…he and his brother, Jhonatan, played (and started) together for the first time on 5/3 vs. Philadelphia and

collected back-to-back hits leading off the fifth inning, as Donovan singled and scored on Jhonatan's RBI double…marked the first time two brothers had appeared in the same game for the Marlins, as well as the first time the two Solanos had played together on the same team in the Majors or minor leagues…the duo also both started on 5/31 at New York-NL…following the season, played in seven games for Cibaenas of the Dominican Winter League (.286, 4-for-14)…**2014:** Made his second straight Opening Day roster and hit .252 (78-for-310) with 26R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 28RBI in 111 games with the Marlins…was optioned to New Orleans on 6/16 and hit .095 (2-for-21) in six games…was recalled on 6/25 and batted .263 (68-for-259) over the remainder of the season…ranked seventh in the NL in July with a .344 (22-for-64) average (min. 50AB)…had six multi-hit efforts over a 10-game stretch (.421, 16-for-38) from 8/25-9/5…had a career-high 4H twice (7/22 at Atlanta, 9/5 vs. Atlanta)…**2013:** Made his first career Opening Day roster, hitting .249 (90-for-361) with 33R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 34RBI in 102 games over two stints with Miami (4/1-5/6, 7/2-9/29)…named Wilson Marlins Defensive Player of the Year…batted .316 (24-for-76) with 29RBI with RISP…logged a .278 (30-for-108) average in his first stint and hit .237 (60-for-253) in his second…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/7 (retro to 5/6) with an intercostal strain…played in four rehab games (.429, 6-for-14) from 6/4-9 with Single-A Jupiter…was returned from rehab assignment, reinstated from the 15-day D.L. and optioned to New Orleans on 6/9…hit safely in all 17 games with the Zephyrs, batting .379 (25-for-66) with 8R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 9RBI, and was recalled on 7/2…played in 93G (92 starts) at 2B for the Marlins, committing 8E in 464TC (.983)…**2012:** Saw his first Major League action in his first year in the Marlins organization, hitting .295 (84-for-285) with 29R, 11 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 28RBI and 7SB in 93 games for Miami…ranked third among MLB rookies (min. 300PA) in batting average (Mike Trout–.326, Jordan Pacheco–.309)…was named South Florida BBWAA Marlins Rookie of the Year…began the season by hitting .262 (37-for-141) with 14R, 7 doubles, 1 triple and 14RBI in 36 games at New Orleans…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Marlins' 25-man roster on 5/20…made his Major League debut as a defensive replacement on 5/21 vs. Colorado…recorded first Major League hit in first career at-bat with a pinch-hit single on 5/22 vs. Colorado…older brother, Jhonatan, made MLB debut for Washington on 5/29 in Miami…became first set of brothers to make MLB debuts in the same month since Montreal's Vladimir (9/19/96) and Los Angeles-NL's Wilton (9/3/96) Guerrero…according to STATS, LLC, were first set of brothers to record first career hits in the same month since Baltimore's Pete and Milwaukee's Steve Stanicek in Sept. 1987…hit first two career home runs (both go-ahead HRs) in 4-3 loss on 9/25 at Atlanta, the third Marlin to have a multi-HR game in the same game as his first Major League HR (Hanley Ramirez in 2006, Tim Hyers in 1999)…batted .432 (19-for-44) during a career-long 12-game hitting streak from 8/17-29…beg. 8/17, batted .327 (54-for-165) over his final 43 games of the season, the most hits and highest BA among Major League rookies in that span…**2011:** Split the campaign between Triple-A Memphis (81G) and Double-A Springfield (27G), combining for a .267 (88-for-330) average with 27R, 28 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 33RBI in 108 games…hit .333 (36-for-108) vs. left-handed pitching…began the year hitting .284 (65-for-229) with Memphis before being transferred to Springfield on 8/4…went 5-for-5 on 6/6 at Oklahoma City…signed by Miami as a minor league free agent on 11/22…**2010:** Spent the full season at Memphis and hit .255 (84-for-330) with 41R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 27RBI over 102 games…batted .358 (38-for-106) over his final 27 games…hit .353 (6-for-17) with 1HR as a PH…**2009:** Split the season between Springfield (64G) and Memphis (52G) and combined for a .251 (104-for-415) average with 49R, 14 doubles, 1HR and 30RBI…posted a .317/.364/.360 line in 178PA at Memphis…**2008:** Played a combined 133 games between Single-A Palm Beach (107G) and Springfield (26G), batting .281 (143-for-508) with 67R, 20 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR and 42RBI…was a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star…batted .286 (115-for-402) at Palm Beach and led the club in hits…**2007:** Split the season between Single-A Quad Cities (82G) and Palm Beach (50G), batting a combined .240 (109-for-455) with 48R, 10 doubles, 1 triple and 41RBI in 132 games…**2006:** Spent the entire season at short-season Single-A State College, hitting .282 (42-for-149) with 22R, 2 doubles and 13RBI in 44 games…**2005:** Made his professional debut, splitting the campaign between Rookie-level Johnson City (45G) and short-season Single-A New Jersey (22G)…combined to bat .257 (57-for-222) with 34R, 9 doubles and 22RBI in 67 games…**PERSONAL:** Married to Laura Triana…older brother, Jhonatan, is a catcher in the Nationals organization and has played in parts of three big league seasons with Miami (2015) and Washington (2012-13).

Solano's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Johnson City	.262	45	145	27	38	4	0	0	11	1	1	3	14	22	3	2	17	.337	.290
	New Jersey	.247	22	77	7	19	5	0	0	11	1	0	4	7	12	1	0	6	.341	.312
2006	State College	.282	44	149	22	42	2	0	0	13	3	1	2	12	17	2	1	6	.341	.295
2007	Quad Cities	.257	82	292	31	75	8	0	0	30	2	2	6	14	25	5	2	14	.303	.284
	Palm Beach	.209	50	163	17	34	2	1	0	11	1	1	1	8	21	0	1	14	.249	.233
2008	Palm Beach	.286	107	402	56	115	15	4	1	31	4	0	2	37	63	1	2	17	.349	.351
	Springfield	.264	26	106	11	28	5	0	1	11	4	1	4	5	22	2	1	4	.319	.340
2009	Springfield	.207	64	251	27	52	7	1	1	16	3	0	1	21	39	1	0	8	.271	.255
	Memphis	.317	52	164	22	52	7	0	0	14	2	0	2	10	27	3	0	7	.364	.360
2010	Memphis	.255	102	330	41	84	12	1	4	27	1	0	2	11	35	2	1	18	.283	.333
2011	Memphis	.284	81	229	22	65	21	1	1	23	5	4	1	19	35	2	0	8	.336	.397
	Springfield	.228	27	101	5	23	7	0	2	10	0	0	0	3	16	0	0	2	.250	.356
2012	New Orleans	.262	36	141	14	37	7	1	0	14	4	1	4	10	27	4	0	3	.327	.326
	MIAMI	.295	93	285	29	84	11	3	2	28	3	5	2	21	58	7	0	4	.342	.375
2013	MIAMI	.249	102	361	33	90	13	1	3	34	2	2	7	23	57	3	1	8	.305	.316
	Jupiter	.429	4	14	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.429	.500
	New Orleans	.379	17	66	8	25	3	1	2	9	0	2	1	4	11	0	0	1	.411	.545
2014	MIAMI	.252	111	310	26	78	11	1	3	28	7	1	3	19	61	1	2	1	.300	.323
	New Orleans	.095	6	21	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	.091	.143
2015	MIAMI	.189	55	90	6	17	3	1	0	7	1	0	2	1	18	0	0	3	.215	.244
	New Orleans	.271	36	140	10	38	3	0	0	6	1	2	0	4	24	0	1	2	.288	.293
Minor League Totals		**.263**	**801**	**2791**	**322**	**735**	**110**	**10**	**12**	**241**	**32**	**16**	**33**	**179**	**403**	**26**	**11**	**128**	**.314**	**.323**
Major League Totals		**.257**	**361**	**1046**	**94**	**269**	**38**	**6**	**8**	**97**	**13**	**8**	**14**	**64**	**194**	**11**	**3**	**16**	**.307**	**.328**

SOLANO, Jose – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/21/94 in Pedro Brand, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Pedro Brand, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-0 with one save and a 2.19 ERA (12.1IP, 13H, 6R/3ER, 2BB, 13K) in eight relief appearances.

SOSEBEE, David – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/25/93 in Gainesville, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Cleveland, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** University of Georgia; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 28th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, going 1-2 with a 2.31 ERA (35.0IP, 29H, 11R/9ER, 11BB, 37K) in 13 relief appearances…held opponents to a .227 (29-for-128) batting average, including a .169 (12-for-71) mark by right-handed batters…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Georgia…was selected by Boston in the 48th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…graduated from White County H.S. (Ga.), where he was named Region 8-AAA Pitcher of the Year as a senior.

SOTO, Wandy – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/27/96 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2016.

SPENCER, Connor – 1B

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/22/93 in Trabuco Canyon, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Trabuco Canyon, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of California, Irvine; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Played 49 games at Single-A Charleston, hitting .290 (49-for-169) with 18R, 9 doubles, 23RBI and 22BB…was named the RiverDogs' lone South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star…posted a .385 OBP…hit .383 (18-for-47) vs. left-handed pitching…**2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .364 (72-for-198) with 22R, 14 doubles, 1 triple and 11RBI in 51 games…led all Yankees prospects and tied for fourth in the minors in batting average…ranked fourth in the NYPL in OBP (.389)…was named a New York-Penn League Mid-Season All-Star…hit safely in 35 of his final 38 games from 7/16-9/1, batting .395 (60-for-152) in that span…ended the season on a 12-game hitting streak…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at UC Irvine, batting .351 (222-for-632)…named "Most Outstanding Player" at the 2014 Corvallis Regional…graduated from Tesoro H.S. with the school's single-season hits, doubles and batting average records, as well as the career doubles mark.

STENHOUSE, Brandon – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/19/96 in Victoria, Australia; **RESIDES:** Victoria, Australia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/18/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, going 3-2 with a 5.12 ERA (19.1IP, 9H, 11ER, 13BB, 24K) in 13 relief appearances…had a .136 (9-for-66) opponents' batting average…**PERSONAL:** Previously played for the Cheltenham Rustlers of the Victorian League in Australia…competed at the 2014 U18 National Youth Championships in Canberra.

STRZALKA, Artur – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/19/95 in Katowice, Poland; **RESIDES:** Rybnik, Poland; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/16/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 5.11 ERA (12.1IP, 11H, 7ER, 6BB, 13K) in 10 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Was the first player born and developed in Poland to sign a professional contract with a Major League club.

SUAREZ, Ronaldo – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/30/97 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/23/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Split the season between the DSL Yankees 2 (3G) and the GCL Yankees 2 (24G), hitting .152 (7-for-46) with 3R, 2 doubles, 2RBI and 3SB in 27 games…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .200 (2-for-10) with 3R, 1 double and 2RBI in seven games.

SULBARAN, Miguel – LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 209; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/19/94 in Ciudad Ojeda, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Ciudad Ojeda, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for INF Eduardo Nunez on 4/7/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Originally signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent on 3/30/11…traded from the Dodgers to the Twins on 8/13/13 in exchange for C Drew Butera…**2015:** Went 3-5 with a 4.77 ERA (66.0IP, 73H, 39R/35ER, 27BB, 45K) in 14 starts at Double-A Trenton…also made one start with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/17 at Durham, throwing 5.0 shutout innings to earn the win (5H, 2BB, 3K)…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in each of his first six starts, going 2-1 with a 2.45 ERA (29.1IP, 22H, 12R/8ER, 12BB, 19K)…**2014:** Made one relief appearance for Single-A Cedar Rapids on 4/3 before being traded to the Yankees on 4/7…made 22 appearances (20 starts) with Single-A Tampa, going 4-5 with a 3.52 ERA (115.0IP, 45ER, 30BB, 85K)…opponents batted .238 (107-for-450)…ranked fourth among Yankees minor leaguers in ERA…ranked 10th in the FSL in ERA and WHIP (1.18)…went 2-0 with a 0.71 ERA (51.0IP, 4ER) from 6/5-7/20, allowing 1ER-or-fewer in all nine starts in that span…was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" on 7/14…produced seven starts of at least 5.0IP while allowing 0ER…**2013:** Combined with Single-A Great Lakes (LAD) and Single-A Cedar Rapids (MIN) to go 9-4 with one save and a 2.96 ERA (112.2IP, 110H, 37ER, 32BB, 101K) in 27 appearances (20 starts)…made his first 23 appearances (16 starts) with Great Lakes before being traded to the Minnesota Twins on 8/13…went 3-0 in four starts with Cedar Rapids…**2012:** Combined with the AZL Dodgers (11GS), Rookie-level Ogden (1GS) and Single-A Great Lakes (2GS) to go 6-5 with a 3.82 ERA (68.1IP, 75H, 29ER, 14BB, 69K)…following the season, was tabbed a Dodgers Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2011:** Made 13 appearances (11 starts) for the DSL Dodgers, going 6-1 with a 2.81 ERA (57.2IP, 18ER, 18BB, 52K) and .179 opponents' batting average (37-for-207)…on 8/3 vs. the DSL Red Sox, threw 6.0 hitless and scoreless innings (2BB, 8K).

SWARZAK, Anthony – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/10/85 in Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 4.078; **CAREER NOTES:** Has a 16-24 record and 4.46 ERA (453.0IP, 224ER) in parts of six Major League seasons with Minnesota (2009,'11-14) and Cleveland (2015)…his 96.0 relief innings in 2013 are the most in a single season since the Yankees' Scott Proctor (102.1IP) in 2006…has 64 multi-inning relief appearances since 2012, second-most in the Majors in that span (Craig Stammen, 66)…was originally selected by Minnesota in the second round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft…**2015:** Made the Indians' Opening Day roster and posted a 3.38 ERA (13.1IP, 18H, 9R/5ER, 4BB, 13K) in 10 relief appearances…was designated for assignment on 5/9 and outrighted to Triple-A Columbus on 5/14…was 0-1 with a 3.60 ERA (5.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 1BB, 5K) in six relief appearances at Columbus…had

his contract sold to Doosan of the Korean Baseball Organization on 6/16…made 20 appearances (17 starts) in Korea, logging a 5-7 record and 5.26 ERA (92.1IP, 110H, 57R/54H, 30BB, 72K)…posted a 7.36 ERA (11.0IP, 9ER) in 11 spring training appearances…**2014:** Spent the entire season with Minnesota, making his third consecutive Opening Day roster…logged a 3-2 record and 4.60 ERA (86.0IP, 100H, 48R/44ER, 28BB, 47K)…posted a 2-1 record and 4.10 ERA (68.0IP, 31ER) in 46 relief appearances…was 1-1 with a 6.50 ERA (18.0IP, 13ER) in four starts…his 4.92 K per 9.0IP ratio was tied for the sixth-lowest in the Majors (min. 75.0IP)…tied for seventh in the AL with 13 relief appearances of at least 2.0IP…had six relief outings of at least 3.0IP, tied for third-most in the Majors (9–Samuel Deduno, Todd Redmond)…earned the win in a spot start on 7/23 vs. Cleveland (5.0IP, 1ER), his first start since 10/2/12 at Toronto…closed out the season with three starts (0-1, 8.31, 13.0IP, 12ER)…was outrighted on 11/26 and elected free agency…**2013:** Made his second consecutive Opening Day roster and spent the full season with the Twins…went 3-2 with a 2.91 ERA (96.0IP, 89H, 33R/31ER, 22BB, 69K) in 48 relief appearances…led the Majors in relief innings pitched, marking the highest total by a Twins reliever since Greg Swindell (122.0IP) in 1997 and highest by any Major League pitcher since the Yankees' Scott Proctor (102.1IP) in 2006…led the Majors with 26 relief appearances of at least 2.0IP, posting a 1.54 ERA (70.0IP, 12ER) in those games…also had a MLB-best 10 relief outings of at least 3.0IP…limited opponents to a .249 (89-for-357) average, including a .233 (44-for-189) mark by right-handed batters…began the season on the 15-day disabled list with fractured left ribs and was reinstated on 4/7…pitched to a 0.44 ERA (20.2IP, 1ER) over 11 appearances from 7/10-8/16…**2012:** Made his first career Opening Day roster with Minnesota and logged a 3-6 record and 5.03 ERA (96.2IP, 106H, 57R/54ER, 31BB, 62K) in 44 games (five starts)…began the season in the starting rotation but made only three starts before moving to the bullpen on 4/22…overall, was 0-5 with an 8.10 ERA (23.1IP, 21ER) in five starts…went 3-1 with a 4.05 ERA (73.1IP, 33ER) in 39 relief appearances…led the AL and ranked second in the Majors with 21 relief appearances of at least 2.0IP (28–Craig Stammen, WSH)…was on the 15-day disabled list from 7/26 (retro 7/25) - 8/15 with a mild right rotator cuff strain…**2011:** Began the season at Triple-A Rochester before making 27 appearances (11 starts) for the Twins, where he went 4-7 with a 4.32 ERA (102.0IP, 111H, 53R/49ER, 26BB, 55K)…was recalled for a spot start in a doubleheader on 4/28 vs. Tampa Bay (L, 5.1IP, 5ER) and was optioned back to Rochester following the game…was recalled again on 5/16 and spent the rest of the season with Minnesota…was 3-5 with a 4.52 ERA (63.2IP, 32ER) in 11 starts and 1-2 with a 3.99 ERA (38.1IP, 17ER) in 16 relief outings…allowed 1H over 8.0 scoreless innings (2BB, 4K) on 5/28 vs. Los Angeles-AL, taking a no-hit bid into the eighth inning (one-out double by Peter Bourjos)…pitched at least 6.0IP and allowed 2R-or-fewer in four of his five September starts…in six starts with the Red Wings, went 2-1 with a 3.90 ERA (32.1IP, 35H, 14ER, 7BB, 25K)…**2010:** Spent the entire season at Rochester, posting a 5-12 record and 6.21 ERA (111.2IP, 143H, 87R/77ER, 38BB, 69K) over 22 starts…was on the minor league disabled list from 4/14-5/25 with a broken right foot…following the season, pitched for Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League, going 2-3 with a 4.83 ERA (31.2IP, 17ER) in eight games (six starts)…**2009:** Saw his first big league action with the Twins, posting a 3-7 record and 6.25 ERA (59.0IP, 76H, 43R/41ER, 20BB, 34K) in 12 starts over two stints (5/20-6/13, 7/4-8/21)…was selected and signed to a Major League contract on 5/20…made his Major League debut in a start on 5/23 vs. Milwaukee, throwing 7.0 shutout innings (5H, 2BB, 3K) to earn the win in a 6-2 victory…caught Prince Fielder looking in the first inning for his first Major League strikeout…became the first pitcher in Twins history to start his Major League debut and throw at least 7.0 scoreless innings…had not been done by a pitcher in the franchise's history since Mike Fornieles (CG SHO) on 9/2/52 for Washington-AL vs. Philadelphia-AL…began his career with an 11.0-inning scoreless streak, tied for the second-longest career-opening streak in Twins history…also made 13 starts with Rochester, going 4-5 with a 3.28 ERA (79.2IP, 79H, 31R/29ER, 21BB, 45K)…was selected to pitch in the Triple-A All-Star Game but was replaced due to promotion…**2008:** Made 27 starts between Double-A New Britain (20G) and Rochester (7G), combining for an 8-8 record and 4.48 ERA (146.2IP, 167H, 85R/73ER, 51BB, 102K)…earned Twins "Pitcher of the Month" honors for April after going 2-0 with a 2.08 ERA (26.0IP, 22H, 6ER, 4BB, 29K)…was promoted to Rochester on 7/28 and went 5-0 with a 1.80 ERA (45.0IP, 41H, 14R/9ER, 14BB, 26K) in seven starts…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Twins organization…**2007:** Combined at New Britain and Single-A Fort Myers to go 5-4 with a 3.09 ERA (102.0IP, 92H, 40R/35ER, 28BB, 94K) in 18 games (17 starts)…was 5-4 with a 3.23 ERA (86.1IP, 31ER) in 15 games (14 starts) for New Britain, beginning and ending the season with the Rock Cats…also made three starts at Fort Myers from 6/12-27 and posted a 2.30 ERA (15.2IP, 4ER)…pitched for Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League after the season, going 1-1 with a 2.05 ERA (22.0IP, 20H, 7R/5ER, 4BB, 12K) in seven starts…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the Twins organization…**2006:** Spent the entire season at Single-A Fort Myers, going 11-7 with a 3.27 ERA (145.2IP, 131H, 56R/53ER, 60BB, 131K) in 27 starts…led the Florida State League in strikeouts, ranked third in ERA and tied for third in wins…threw a one-hit shutout on 7/24 vs. Palm Beach…earned FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/7-13…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the Twins organization…**2005:** Split the season between Single-A Beloit (18G) and Fort Myers (10G), combining to go 12-9 with a 3.89 ERA (150.1IP, 153H, 73R/65ER, 43BB, 156K) in 28 starts…was a Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star…was tied for second among Twins farmhands in wins and ranked third in strikeouts…was named the Twins Minor League "Pitcher of the Month" for May after going 5-0 with a 0.24 ERA (37.0IP, 22H, 6R/1ER, 8BB, 40K) in six starts…also earned Midwest League "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/23-29…was promoted to Fort Myers on 7/12…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the Twins organization and as the No. 8 prospect in the Gulf Coast League…**2004:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Twins, going 5-3 with one save and a 2.63 ERA (48.0IP, 46H, 20R/14ER, 6BB, 42K) in 11 games (nine starts)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 7 prospect in the Twins organization and as the No. 15 prospect in the Gulf Coast League…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "SWOER-zak"…he and wife, Elizabeth, have one daughter…is a 2004 graduate of Nova H.S. (Fla.), where he was named to the Louisville Slugger Pre-Season High School All-American First Team as a senior…committed to pitch at LSU prior to signing with Minnesota.

Swarzak's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	GCL Twins	5	3	2.63	11	9	0	0	1	48.0	46	20	14	1	1	6	42	2	1
2005	Beloit	9	5	4.04	18	18	0	0	0	91.1	81	48	41	7	7	32	101	4	1
	Fort Myers	3	4	3.66	10	10	0	0	0	59.0	72	25	24	3	1	11	55	1	1
2006	Fort Myers	11	7	3.27	27	27	2	1	0	145.2	131	56	53	8	1	60	131	4	3
2007	New Britain	5	4	3.23	15	14	1	0	0	86.1	78	34	31	6	5	23	76	2	0
	Fort Myers	0	0	2.30	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	14	6	4	0	1	5	18	0	0
2008	New Britain	3	8	5.67	20	20	0	0	0	101.2	126	71	64	12	3	37	76	1	0
	Rochester	5	0	1.80	7	7	0	0	0	45.0	41	14	9	4	4	14	26	1	0
2009	Rochester	4	5	3.28	13	13	0	0	0	79.2	79	31	29	4	3	21	45	2	0
	MINNESOTA	3	7	6.25	12	12	0	0	0	59.0	76	43	41	12	2	20	34	0	0
2010	Rochester	5	12	6.21	22	22	0	0	0	111.2	143	87	77	14	5	38	69	2	0
2011	Rochester	2	1	3.90	6	6	1	0	0	32.1	35	14	14	3	0	7	25	0	0
	MINNESOTA	4	7	4.32	27	11	0	0	0	102.0	111	53	49	9	6	26	55	3	1
2012	MINNESOTA	3	6	5.03	44	5	0	0	0	96.2	106	57	54	15	0	31	62	3	0
2013	MINNESOTA	3	2	2.91	48	0	0	0	0	96.0	89	33	31	7	1	22	69	1	0
2014	MINNESOTA	3	2	4.60	50	4	0	0	0	86.0	100	48	44	5	0	28	47	0	2
2015	CLEVELAND	0	0	3.38	10	0	0	0	0	13.1	18	9	5	1	0	4	13	0	0
	Columbus	0	1	3.60	6	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	0	0	1	5	1	1
Minor League Totals		**52**	**50**	**3.97**	**158**	**149**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**821.1**	**852**	**408**	**362**	**62**	**31**	**255**	**669**	**20**	**7**
Major League Totals		**16**	**24**	**4.45**	**191**	**32**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**453.0**	**500**	**243**	**224**	**49**	**9**	**131**	**280**	**7**	**3**

SWEENEY, Kane – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/92 in Millstadt, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Millstadt, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Morehead State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 29th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .320 (49-for-153) with 24R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 37RBI in 45 games…ranked second in the Appalachian League in on-base pct. (.437), slugging pct. (.562) and OPS (.999) and fourth in batting…reached base safely in 40-of-45 games…was named Appalachian League "Player of the Week" for 7/13-19 after hitting .417 (5-for-12) with 2R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 4RBI and 3BB in four games…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Morehead State, departing with a .450 career OBP and a school-record 148 walks…was named to the 2015 All-Ohio Valley Conference First Team as a senior…graduated from Belleville West H.S. (Ill.).

TATIS, Carlos – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/96 in Montecristi, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Montecristi, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/17/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut for the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .296 (21-for-71) with 13R, 5 doubles, 10RBI and 5SB in 26 games.

TAVARES, Orby – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 226; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/16/94 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/12/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Went 1-1 with two saves and a 3.13 ERA (46.0IP, 43H, 20R/16ER, 15BB, 54K) in 15 games (two starts) with the DSL Yankees 1…did not allow a home run…in six June appearances (19.2IP), did not allow an earned run while going 1-0 with two saves and 27K against 5BB…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 1-1 with a 2.68 ERA (40.1IP, 37H, 12ER, 21BB, 30K) in 13 appearances (six starts)…allowed only 1HR.

TAYLOR, Chad – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/29/90 in Tampa, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Florida; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/17/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made just 12 appearances with Single-A Tampa, going 0-2 with two saves and a 3.44 ERA (18.1IP, 14H, 10R/7ER, 10BB, 16K)…allowed just 3ER in 18.0IP outside of his 0.1IP, 4ER outing on 5/18 at Dunedin…**2014:** Combined with short-season Single-A Staten Island (4G) and Single-A Charleston (17G) to go 5-2 with a 3.89 ERA (41.2IP, 39H, 18ER, 20BB, 39K) in 21 relief outings…was transferred to Charleston on 7/1, going 2-0 with a 2.89 ERA (18.2IP, 6ER) in his final nine appearances with the RiverDogs…**2013:** Made 18 appearances (one start) in his professional debut, going 3-2 with a 1.19 ERA (30.1IP, 4ER, 26K, 9BB) and .209 opponents' batting average (23-for-110)…began the season with the GCL Yankees 1, producing a 1.77 ERA (20.1IP, 4ER)…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 2 on 8/15 and made four appearances, allowing 0ER in 7.0IP (6K, 0BB)…was promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 9/1 and made one relief appearance on 9/2 at Vermont (3.0IP, 0R)…combined to produce a 0.42 ERA (21.1IP, 1ER) in his final 12 appearances…**PERSONAL:** Was an infielder and outfielder his first three years at South Florida before converting to the mound for his senior season…was drafted by the Cubs in the 13th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…lettered four years at Jefferson H.S. (Fla.).

THOMAS, Luigence – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/12/94 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Hato Mayor del Rey, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/15/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Rays as a non-drafted free agent on 10/23/13…**2015:** Logged a 2-2 record, eight saves and a 0.64 ERA (28.1IP, 16H, 8R/2ER, 5BB, 29K) in 17 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2…opponents hit .157 (16-for-102) with 0HR…**2014:** In his professional debut with the DSL Rays, went 3-0 with a 4.24 ERA (17.0IP, 18H, 10R/8ER, 10BB, 14K) in 11 relief appearances.

THOMPSON, Bo – 1B

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 255; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/27/93 in Mauldin, S.C.; **RESIDES:** Mauldin, S.C.; **COLLEGE:** The Citadel; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** In 71 games at Single-A Charleston, batted .253 (59-for-233) with 26R, 13 doubles, 3HR and 24RBI…recorded a .387 OBP, as he drew 45BB against just 30K…from his season debut on 6/3 through the end of the season, ranked fifth in the SAL in walks…**2014:** In his professional debut, combined with short-season Single-A Staten Island (9G) and the GCL Yankees 2 (22G) to hit .182 (18-for-99) with 13R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 10RBI…**PERSONAL:** Given name is Leonard Thompson…played three seasons at The Citadel…participated in the TD Ameritrade Home Run Derby in Omaha on 7/3/13…graduated from J.L. Mann H.S. (S.C.).

TORRENS, Luis – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/2/96 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Did not play…**2014:** Combined with the GCL Yankees 1 (5G), short-season Single-A Staten Island (48G) and Single-A Charleston (9G) to hit .256 (58-for-227) with 32R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 22RBI…threw out 31-of-80 (38.75%) potential base stealers…while with Staten Island, batted .388 (33-for-85) during a 21-game hitting streak from 6/28-7/26 and reached base safely in 28 consecutive games from 6/28-8/4…was named a New York-Penn League Mid-Season All-Star…following the season, was ranked the ninth-best Yankees prospect by *Baseball America*…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .241 (42-for-174) with 7 doubles, 1HR, 14RBI, 17R and 27BB in 48 games…threw out 19-of-42 potential base stealers (45.2%)…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 6 prospect for the 2012 international signing period.

TRACY, Matt – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/26/88 in St. Louis, Mo.; **RESIDES:** St. Louis, Mo.; **COLLEGE:** University of Mississippi; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his Major League debut – and lone appearance for the Yankees – in a 4/11 loss vs. Boston, allowing 3R/0ER in 2.0IP (2H, 2BB, 1K)…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game…was designated for assignment on 4/12 and claimed off waivers by Miami on 4/18…did not pitch with the Marlins organization before being claimed back off waivers by the Yankees on 4/22 and optioned to Scranton/WB…in 13 appearances

(six starts) with Scranton/WB, went 0-3 with a 5.72 ERA (39.1IP, 25ER)…also pitched for Double-A Trenton, going 1-3 with a 2.29 ERA (51.0IP, 13ER) in 16 games (five starts)…**2014:** Combined with Double-A Trenton (16G/15GS) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (12G/11GS) to go 9-8 with a 3.75 ERA (151.0IP, 171H, 63ER, 55BB, 89K)…ranked fifth in the Yankees organization in wins and ninth in ERA…was named an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star…went 5-0 with a 1.96 ERA (59.2IP, 13ER) in his final 10 Double-A appearances from 5/11-7/14…made his final nine appearances at Triple-A…**2013:** Made 14 appearances (13 starts) for Double-A Trenton, going 4-5 with a 5.51 ERA (63.2IP, 39ER, 60K)…allowed 0ER in three consecutive starts from 5/21-31 (17.0IP)…**2012:** Made 18 starts with Single-A Tampa, going 5-7 with a 3.27 ERA (99.0IP, 36ER, 64K)…was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/1 and earned the win in his only start, allowing 1ER on 3H in 5.0IP (3BB, 4K)…**2011:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-2 with a 3.04 ERA (47.1IP, 16ER) in 17G/6GS…allowed 1ER in 22.1IP out of the bullpen (0-1, 0.40 ERA) and went 1-1 with a 5.40 ERA (25.0IP, 15ER) in 6GS…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Ole Miss (2008-11)…graduated from Christian Brothers College H.S. (Mo.), where he was named to the All-State First Team.

TROYA, Gilmael – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/4/97 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and the GCL Yankees 2, combining for a 4-3 record and 1.80 ERA (60.0IP, 38H, 18R/12ER, 22BB, 67K) in 14 games (12 starts)…held opponents to a .178 (38-for-214) average…was 3-0 with a 1.13 ERA (24.0IP, 17H, 6R/3ER, 8BB, 28K) in five DSL starts to earn a 6/25 promotion to the GCL…went 1-3 with a 2.25 ERA (36.0IP, 21H, 12R/9ER, 14BB, 39K) in nine games (seven starts) with the GCL Yankees 2…had a 1.43 ERA (56.2IP, 9ER) in 12 starts overall, yielding 0ER in seven of them…allowed more than 3H in just 2-of-12 starts.

UNDA, Dario – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/24/96 in Libertad, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Libertad, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/10/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Played in just seven games with the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .263 (5-for-19) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 1RBI and 3BB…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .307 (59-for-192) with 28R, 13 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR and 35RBI in 55 games…batted .389 (21-for-54) during a 14-game hitting streak from 6/23-7/9…tied for the team lead in doubles and triples.

URENA, Pedro – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/1/95 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/26/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, hitting .234 (33-for-141) with 15R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 17RBI and 22BB in 46 games…reached safely in 36-of-46 games…played 17G in the outfield and 16G at 1B…**2014:** Played in 58 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .298 (67-for-225) with 42R, 13 doubles, 5 triples, 7HR and 40RBI…went 5-for-5 with 1BB on 6/5 at the DSL Mariners…recorded his first career multi-homer game on 6/10 vs. the DSL Nationals, going 3-for-5 with 3R and two solo HR…was named a DSL Mid-Season All-Star…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .237 (51-for-215) with 6 doubles, 6HR, 39RBI, 33R and 33BB in 61 games…recorded 4RBI in three different games.

VALERA, Junior – INF/OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/27/92 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/24/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Was a New York-Penn League Mid-Season All-Star while hitting .305 (57-for-187) with 28R, 13 doubles, 7 triples, 1HR, 32RBI and 9SB in 51 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…tied for the league lead in triples…played 16G in RF, 14G in CF, 5G at 2B and 3G in LF…**2014:** Played in 38 games for the GCL Yankees 2, batting .316 (43-for-136) with 24R, 6 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 14RBI and a team-high 14SB…ranked fourth among Yankees minor leaguers and eighth in the GCL in batting average…recorded a .409 OBP, tied for the GCL's third-highest mark…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .318 (57-for-179) with 10 doubles, 7 triples, 15RBI, 35R and 25BB in 48 games…recorded a .411 OBP and .453 slugging percentage…stole 24 bases in 29 attempts (82.8%)…recorded a career-high 4SB on 6/11 vs. the DSL Rangers…**2012:** Appeared in 50G for the DSL Yankees 2, batting .255 (37-for-145) with 5 doubles, 5 triples and 15RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .167 (3-for-18) with 2R and 1RBI in 7G.

VALERIO, Allen – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/11/93 in Sabaneta, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabaneta, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/14/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined to hit .243 (61-for-251) with 43R, 15 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR, 49RBI and 34BB in 71 games between Single-A Charleston and Rookie-level Pulaski…played 67G at 3B and 1G at 1B…began the season by hitting .125 (6-for-48) with 1HR and 8RBI in 13 games with Charleston and was transferred to extended spring training on 4/28…joined Pulaski on 6/18 and batted .271 (55-for-203) with 38R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 12HR and 41RBI…tied for the Appalachian League lead in home runs and ranked fourth with a .522 slugging pct. and sixth with a .892 OPS…his 16.92 AB per HR ratio led the league…**2014:** Played in 43 games with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .292 (42-for-144) with 20R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 24RBI…ranked eighth in the GCL in OBP (.404)…**2013:** Played in 68 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .279 (63-for-226) with 14 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR, 46RBI, 49R and 48BB…slugged .473 with a .406 OBP…led his team in HR, RBI and BB…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .118 (2-for-17) with 1 double and 1RBI…was transferred on 7/7 to the DSL Yankees 2, where he hit .231 (25-for-108) with 3HR and 15RBI.

VALLE, Sebastian – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/24/90 in Los Mochis, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Los Mochis, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Philadelphia as a non-drafted free agent on 10/10/06…played for Mexico in the 2013 World Baseball Classic, going 1-for-3 with a run scored in one game…appeared in the 2011 All-Star Futures Game…**2015:** Spent his only season in the Pirates organization at Double-A Altoona, hitting .279 (69-for-247) with 27R, 21 doubles, 4HR and 26RBI in 70 games…hit .333 (12-for-36) with 4 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI during a 10-game hitting streak from 7/31-8/25…threw out 31-of-98 (31.6%) attempted base stealers and committed 4E in 499TC (.992)…attended spring training with Pittsburgh as a non-roster invitee and went 2-for-14 (.143) in 12 games…following the season, hit .188 (24-for-128) with 2HR and 18RBI in 37 games for Los Mochis of the Mexican Winter League…**2014:** Split the season between Double-A Reading (37G) and Triple-A Lehigh Valley (38G) and hit a combined .238 (57-for-240) with 21R, 11 doubles, 5HR and 32RBI in 75 games…began the season with Reading and hit .257 (29-for-113) over three stints (4/3-14, 5/16-6/19, 7/25-8/16)…batted .220 (28-for-127) at Lehigh Valley…hit 4HR and recorded 16RBI over his first 13 games with the IronPigs (4/17-6/27)…combined to throw out 24-of-50 (48.0%) attempted base stealers and committed 4E in 495TC (.992) between the two levels…following the season, hit .313 (40-for-128) with 6HR and 24RBI in 44 games for Los Mochis of the MWL…signed by Pittsburgh as a minor league free agent on 11/18…**2013:** Spent the full season at Reading, hitting .203 (72-for-354) with 38R, 15 doubles, 12HR and 41RBI in 98 games…had 2HR games on 7/18 at Portland and 7/22 at Binghamton…committed just 1E in 677TC (.999)…made one start in left field on 4/16 vs. Harrisburg, his lone career appearance at a position other than C or 1B…following the season, hit .304 (42-for-138) in 46 games for Los Mochis of the MWL…designated for assignment by Philadelphia on 12/18…**2012:** Combined with Reading (83G) and Lehigh Valley (22G) to bat .253 (98-for-388) with 38R, 15 doubles, 17HR and 58RBI in 105 games…earned Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star honors…hit .261 (81-for-310) with 13HR and 45RBI at Reading and did not commit an error behind the plate…was promoted to Lehigh Valley on 8/1 and hit .218 (17-for-78) with 4HR…was labeled by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Catcher" in the Phillies organization following the season…following the season, hit .193 (16-for-83) in 30 games for Los Mochis of the MWL…**2011:** In 91 games at Single-A Clearwater, batted .284 (99-for-348) with 34R, 19 doubles, 5HR and 40RBI…was named to the Florida State League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star teams…hit .368 (35-for-95) vs. left-handed pitching…hit .357 (56-for-157) with 18 multi-hit efforts in 39 games before the FSL All-Star break…played for the World Team in the 2011 All-Star Futures Game in Phoenix (1-for-2, 1R, 1 double, 1RBI)…caught all 23 innings of the Threshers' 2-1 loss on 5/23 at Jupiter…led FSL catchers with a .998 fielding pct. (2E, 807TC)…threw out 38-of-118 (32.2%) attempted base stealers…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Phillies' No. 3 prospect and "Best Defensive Catcher", as well as the FSL's No. 12 prospect…following the season, hit .175 (14-for-80) in 32 games for Los Mochis of the MWL…added to the Phillies' 40-man roster on 11/18…**2010:** Spent the season with Single-A Lakewood, hitting .255 (114-for-447) with 51R, 28 doubles, 16HR and 74RBI in 117 games to earn South Atlantic League Post-Season All-Star honors…threw out 54-of-165 (32.7%) attempted base stealers, second-most caught stealings in the SAL…hit a league-best 3HR in seven postseason games to lead the BlueClaws to the SAL Championship…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Phillies' No. 6 prospect following the season…following the season, hit .281 (45-for-160) with 8HR and 27RBI in 53 games for Los Mochis of the MWL…**2009:** Split the season between Lakewood (45G) and short-season Single-A Williamsport (50G), combining to bat .269 (94-for-349) with 41R, 27 doubles, 6 triples, 7HR and 55RBI in 95 games…played 41 games with Lakewood to begin the SAL season and was transferred to Williamsport on 6/25…hit .307 (59-for-192) with 25R, 15 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 40RBI for the Crosscutters and earned a spot on the New York-Penn League Mid-Season All-Star team…finished third in the NYPL in slugging percentage (.531) and fifth in batting average…was transferred back to Lakewood on 9/3 and finished the season with the BlueClaws, where he hit .223 (35-for-157) overall…also hit .238 (5-for-21) with 1HR and 5RBI in six SAL playoff games…following the season, hit .281 (45-for-160) with 11HR and 29RBI in 52 games for Los Mochis of the MWL…**2008:** Batted .281 (47-for-167) with 27R, 15 doubles, 2HR and 18RBI in 48 games with the GCL Phillies…following the season, played in eight games (.250, 1-for-4) for Los Mochis of the MWL…**2007:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Phillies, hitting .284 (50-for-176) with 29R, 13 doubles, 2HR and 25RBI in 54 games…posted a .398 OBP…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "VAH-yeh"…has one daughter, Ivanna (1/4/14).

Valle's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	DSL Phillies	.284	54	176	29	50	13	1	2	25	3	1	5	29	26	4	4	5	.398	.403
2008	GCL Phillies	.281	48	167	27	47	15	0	2	18	0	2	4	12	31	0	0	3	.341	.407
2009	Lakewood	.223	45	157	16	35	12	1	1	15	0	1	5	16	37	1	2	1	.313	.331
	Williamsport	.307	50	192	25	59	15	5	6	40	0	4	0	10	41	0	0	3	.335	.531
2010	Lakewood	.255	117	447	51	114	28	1	16	74	2	6	3	27	101	3	2	9	.298	.430
2011	Clearwater	.284	91	348	34	99	19	2	5	40	0	2	2	13	84	0	0	2	.312	.394
2012	Reading	.261	83	310	31	81	13	1	13	45	1	7	0	11	83	0	2	0	.280	.435
	Lehigh Valley	.218	22	78	7	17	2	0	4	13	0	2	0	2	31	0	1	3	.232	.397
2013	Reading	.203	98	354	38	72	15	2	12	41	3	2	1	19	88	1	1	1	.245	.359
2014	Reading	.257	37	113	4	29	4	0	1	10	1	1	0	5	19	0	0	3	.286	.319
	Lehigh Valley	.220	38	127	17	28	7	0	4	22	2	2	0	4	33	0	0	1	.241	.370
2015	Altoona	.279	70	247	27	69	21	0	4	26	3	0	1	22	56	1	2	4	.341	.413
Minor League Totals		**.258**	**753**	**2716**	**306**	**700**	**164**	**13**	**70**	**369**	**15**	**30**	**21**	**170**	**630**	**10**	**14**	**35**	**.303**	**.405**

VARGAS, Alexander – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 203; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/24/97 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Went 2-4 with a 4.97 ERA (41.2IP, 55H, 25R/23ER, 13BB, 31K) in 10 games (nine starts) with the GCL Yankees 1…threw 5.0 scoreless innings in each of his last two starts, allowing 3H combined (4BB, 7K)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-0 with a 2.08 ERA (13.0IP, 14H, 3ER, 6BB, 13K) in five starts.

VARGAS, Daris – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/12/92 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/2/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Was 3-3 with a 2.12 ERA (51.0IP, 44H, 22R/12ER, 11BB, 42K) and one complete game in 11 games (eight starts) with the GCL Yankees 2…was promoted to Single-A Charleston on 8/28 and finished the season by going 0-2 with a 5.59 ERA (9.2IP, 6ER) in two starts…finished third in the GCL in ERA, fourth with a .229 opponents batting average (44-for-192) and fifth with a 1.08 WHIP…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in all 11 GCL appearances…recorded a career-high 12K in 5.2IP in a win on 8/19 at GCL Blue Jays (4H, 2ER, 1BB)…**2014:** Went 5-4 with a 3.00 ERA (66.0IP, 43H, 22ER, 32BB, 60K) in 15 starts for the DSL Yankees 1…opponents batted .185 (43-for-233)…allowed 0ER and one-or-fewer hits while recording at least 5.0IP in four starts…in his final four starts, went 2-0 with a 0.92 ERA (19.2IP, 2ER) and .078 opponents' batting average (5-for-64)…**2013:** Made 14 appearances (nine starts) with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-4 with a 4.31 ERA (48.0IP, 23ER)…held opponents to a .205 batting average (34-for-166)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Rangers, going 0-0 with a 3.86 ERA (4.2IP, 3K) in four relief appearances.

VARGAS, Jhostin – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/6/98 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Pimentel, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/9/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with 10 appearances (five starts) for the DSL Yankees 2 and went 0-2 with a 4.76 ERA (34.0IP, 36H, 20R/18ER, 17BB, 34K).

VARGAS, Yostty – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/1/94 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut by combining with the DSL Yankees 1 and 2 to post a 1-1 record, two saves and a 2.55 ERA (35.1IP, 28H, 14R/10ER, 5BB, 25K) in 11 games (two starts)…had a 1.42 ERA (25.1IP, 4ER) in nine relief appearances.

VERGEL, David – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/13/97 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/24/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Spent the season with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .192 (14-for-73) with 5R, 2 doubles, 2 triples and 13RBI in 27 games…threw out 11-of-33 attempted base stealers (33.3%)…**2014:** Played in 23 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .179 (12-for-67) with 6R, 1 double and 1RBI…threw out 16-of-56 attempted base stealers (28.6%).

VIDAL, Carlos – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/29/95 in Lorica, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Barranquilla, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/5/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Played 60 games with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .303 (74-for-244) with 49R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR, 46RBI, 29BB and 16SB…led the Appalachian League in runs scored and finished third in hits and RBI, fifth in steals and seventh in OPS (.881)…finished fourth among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average…was named an Appalachian League Postseason All-Star…hit .397 (25-for-63) with RISP…hit safely in 47-of-60 games and reached safely via H/BB/HP in 51-of-60…had at least 1H and 1RBI in seven straight games from 7/24-31, batting .387 (12-for-31) with 17RBI in that span…collected a career-high 6RBI on 7/24 vs. Bristol…committed 2E in 131TC (.985%) with five OF assists in 58G in CF…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .361 (79-for-219) with 65R, 13 doubles, 7 triples, 1HR, 35RBI and 13SB in 56 games…led the DSL in OBP (.482), also ranking third in batting average and tied for fourth in runs…hit .441 (26-for-59) with RISP…reached base safely via hit, BB or HP in 34 consecutive games from 6/13-7/26…went 4-for-4 with 2BB, 4R and 4RBI on 7/24 vs. the DSL Mets 2…hit for the cycle on 7/30 vs. the DSL Marlins, going 5-for-6 with 3R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI and 1HP.

WADE, Tyler – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/23/94 in Murrieta, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Murrieta, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined with Single-A Tampa (98G) and Double-A Trenton (29G) to bat .262 (126-for-481) with 57R, 15 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR and 31RBI in 127 games…stole 33 bases in 49 attempts (67.3%), third-most among Yankees minor leaguers…in 98 games at Tampa, hit .280 (103-for-368) with 51R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR, 28RBI and 31SB…was promoted to Trenton on 8/5 and hit .204 (23-for-113) in 29 games with the Thunder…earned spots on both the Florida State League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star teams…logged eight multi-hit efforts over a nine-game stretch from 4/14-23 (.436, 17-for-39)…was named FSL "Player of the Week" for 7/6-12 after batting .560 (14-for-25) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 3BB and 1SB in 7G, including a streak of five straight multi-hit games from 7/7-11…hit .325 (13-for-40) over his last 10 games of the season with Trenton…played 100G at SS and 24G at 2B…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 7 prospect…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 18 prospect in the Florida State League following the 2015 season…after the season, batted .220 (9-for-41) with 6R, 2 doubles, 6RBI and 6BB in 14 games with the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League…**2014:** Played in 129 games for Single-A Charleston, batting .272 (138-for-507) with 77R, 24 doubles, 6 triples, 1HR and 51RBI…tied for third among Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases (22)…recorded a .350 OBP…played 94G at SS, 20G at DH, 15G at 2B and 1G at 3B…following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1 and played his first 46 games there, batting .309 (50-for-162) with 10 doubles, 37R, 12RBI, 32BB and a .429 on-base percentage…stole 11 bases in 12 attempts (91.7%)…was transferred to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 8/28 and went 1-for-13 (.077) in 4G…ranked fourth among Yankees minor league hitters in batting average (.291)…ranked second in the GCL in OBP, runs scored and walks…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Murrieta Valley H.S. (Calif.), where he hit .524 as a senior.

Wade's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	GCL Yankees 1	.309	46	162	37	50	10	0	0	12	2	0	2	32	42	11	1	7	.429	.370
	Staten Island	.077	4	13	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.200	.077
2014	Charleston	.272	129	507	77	138	24	6	1	51	2	4	6	57	118	22	13	22	.350	.349
2015	Tampa	.280	98	368	51	103	11	5	2	28	5	4	2	39	65	31	15	28	.349	.353
	Trenton	.204	29	113	6	23	4	0	1	3	1	0	1	2	24	2	1	7	.224	.265
Minor League Totals		**.271**	**306**	**1163**	**171**	**315**	**49**	**11**	**4**	**95**	**10**	**8**	**11**	**132**	**253**	**66**	**30**	**64**	**.349**	**.342**

WAGNER, Brandon – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/24/95 in Princeton, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Hopewell, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Howard College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .228 (37-for-162) with 21R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 18RBI in 52 games…posted a .347 OBP and tied for the team lead with 28BB…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Howard College…was named a 2015 NJCAA First-Team All-American and the WJCAC MVP after hitting .435 (84-for-193) with 86R, 20 doubles, 22HR, 80RBI, a .571 OBP and .891 slugging pct. in 58 games as a sophomore…was selected by Philadelphia in the 39th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…played at Immaculata H.S. (N.J.), where he was named to the All-Somerset County First Team.

WALBY, Philip – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/24/92 in Detroit, Mich.; **RESIDES:** Vancouver, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** San Diego State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined at Single-A Tampa (10G) and Single-A Charleston (23G) to go 3-1 with one save and a 3.92 ERA (43.2IP, 48H, 20R/19ER, 27BB, 42K) in 33 relief appearances…began the season by recording a 6.00 ERA (12.0IP, 8ER) with Tampa…did not allow an earned run in his final six FSL outings (9.0IP, 1R/0ER)…produced a 3.13 ERA (31.2IP, 11ER) at Charleston…did not allow a home run for the second straight season…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston (30G) and Single-A Tampa (10G) to go 2-4 with six saves and a 4.21 ERA (51.1IP, 37H, 24ER, 42BB, 61K)…opponents hit only .194 (37-for-191) with 0HR…made his final 10 appearances with Tampa, producing a 3.07 ERA (14.2IP, 10H, 5ER, 10BB, 10K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-1 with a 2.75 ERA (36.0IP, 11ER, 37K) in 14 appearances (four starts)…held opponents to a .186 BA (24-for-129)…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at SDSU, going 6-8 with a 4.76 ERA (145.2IP, 77ER) in 46 appearances (21 starts)…graduated from Scripps Ranch H.S. (Calif.)…was selected by the Orioles in the 50th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

WALSH, Matt – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/3/92 in Plymouth, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Plymouth, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** Franklin Pierce University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/16/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, batting .136 (6-for-44) with 7R, 1 double and 4RBI in 15 games…threw out 5-of-14 (35.7%) attempted base stealers…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Franklin Pierce, where he was a three-time All-East Region selection and three-time All-Northeast-10 choice, as well as the 2012 Northeast-10 Rookie of the Year…lettered four years at Plymouth North H.S. (Mass.) and won two state championships…was a 2011 *Louisville Slugger* All-America honorable mention.

WEBB, Tyler – LHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/20/90 in Nassawadox, Va.; **RESIDES:** Nassawadox, Va.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Carolina; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2015: Made 25 relief appearances for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 2-3 with two saves and a 2.84 ERA (38.0IP, 40H, 18R/12ER, 11BB, 41K)…held left-handed batters to a .217 BA (13-for-60)…recorded 15K against 1BB over his final 11 appearances (1.29 ERA, 14.0IP, 2ER)…finished the season with a 10.1-inning scoreless streak…after the season went 2-0 with a 5.84 ERA (12.1IP, 13H, 8ER, 3BB, 12K) in nine relief appearances for the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League…**2014:** Combined to make 48 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa (8G), Double-A Trenton (23G) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (17G), going 3-6 with 12 saves and a 3.80 ERA (68.2IP, 29ER, 22BB, 94K)…opponents hit .227 (59-for-260)…ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in saves…led Yankees farmhands (min. 60.0IP) with a 12.32 K per 9.0IP ratio…was named an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star…made his final 17 appearances in Triple-A after being promoted on 7/16, going 2-0 with one save and a 4.05 ERA (20.0IP, 17H, 9ER, 7BB, 26K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut, going 3-1 with three saves and a 3.31 ERA (35.1IP, 13ER, 8BB, 48K) in 20 relief appearances…held opponents to a .189 BA (24-for-127)…made his first four appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, allowing 0R and 0H in 5.0IP (0-for-16)…was promoted to Single-A Charleston on 6/29 and posted a 3.86 ERA (30.1IP, 24H, 14R/13ER, 6BB, 40K) in 16 appearances…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jon Tyler Webb…graduated from South Carolina, where he went 15-7 with 20 saves and a 2.34 ERA (173.0IP, 45ER) in a school-record 110 appearances over four seasons…helped the Gamecocks win the 2010 and 2011 College World Series titles…was named to the SEC Academic Honor Roll as a senior…was selected by Cincinnati in the 48th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…graduated in 2009 from Northampton H.S. (Va.).

Webb's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	Staten Island	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
	Charleston	3	1	3.86	16	0	0	0	2	30.1	24	14	13	4	1	6	40	0	0
2014	Tampa	0	0	2.77	8	0	0	0	4	13.0	7	4	4	0	1	1	17	1	0
	Trenton	1	6	4.04	23	0	0	0	7	35.2	35	16	16	2	3	14	51	4	0
	Scranton/WB	2	0	4.05	17	0	0	0	1	20.0	17	10	9	3	0	7	26	2	0
2015	Scranton/WB	2	3	2.84	25	0	0	0	2	38.0	40	18	12	4	0	11	41	1	0
Minor League Totals		**8**	**10**	**3.42**	**93**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**142.0**	**123**	**62**	**54**	**13**	**5**	**41**	**183**	**8**	**0**

WILSON, Wes – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/18/89 in Lexington, Ky.; **RESIDES:** Lexington, Ky.; **COLLEGE:** Indiana University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/13/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Hit .220 (26-for-118) with 5R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI in 41 games at Single-A Tampa…threw out 23-of-55 attempted base stealers (41.8%)…in his third career pitching appearance in Tampa's 5-4, 17-inning win on 6/18 at Bradenton, caught the first 15 innings (throwing out 2-of-3 attempted base stealers), tossed scoreless 16th and 17th innings (0H, 0BB, 0K) and gave himself the win by hitting a go-ahead solo HR in the top of the 17th, the first home run of his professional career…**2014:** Played in 26 games with Single-A Tampa, batting .167 (14-for-84) with 4R, 3 doubles and 6RBI…threw out 10-of-29 attempted base stealers (34.5%) and committed only 1E in 232TC (.996)…made his first-ever professional pitching appearance in Tampa's 5/16 win vs. Palm Beach, catching the first 14 innings before tossing the final 4.0 frames (1H, 0R, 0BB, 3K), also throwing out a base stealer and going 1-for-6 with 1BB and 1R…**2013:** Appeared in 36 games with Single-A Charleston, hitting .190 (23-for-121) with seven doubles, 8RBI and 8R…threw out 17-of-54 potential base stealers (31.5%)…**2012:** Appeared in 10G with short-season Single-A Staten Island (.262, 11-for-42, 5R, 3 doubles, 3RBI)…**2011:** Split time between Staten Island and Charleston, batting .259 (15-for-58)…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Indiana (2008-11) after spending a semester at Mississippi State University (2007)…graduated from Bryan Station H.S. (Ky.), where he also played three seasons of football.

WOOTEN, Eric – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/18/90 in Thornton, Colo.; **RESIDES:** Thornton, Colo.; **COLLEGE:** Central Arizona College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/20/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Orioles in the 15th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft…**2015:** Combined to go 3-8 with one save and a 4.28 ERA (115.2IP, 127H, 58R/55ER, 36BB, 89K) in 28 games (15 starts) between Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (12G/8GS), Double-A Trenton (6GS) and Single-A Tampa (10G/1GS)…marked career highs in innings and strikeouts…in his first career Triple-A action, was 2-5 with a 4.66 ERA (56.0IP, 67H, 30R/29ER, 16BB, 44K)…recorded a 4.97 ERA (29.0IP, 16ER) across three stints with Trenton…posted a 2.93 ERA (30.2IP, 10ER) and 28K against 5BB with Tampa (6/11-7/30)…finished the season by posting a 3.20 ERA (25.1IP, 9ER) in five games (four starts) for Scranton/WB…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 5-5 with a 3.61 ERA (92.1IP, 101H, 37ER, 21BB, 56K) in 17 appearances (13 starts)…was promoted to Trenton on 5/29 and went 3-3 with a 4.08 ERA (39.2IP, 18ER) in seven games (four starts)…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to go 3-3 with one save and a 1.97 ERA (50.1IP, 11ER, 6BB, 51K) in 12 appearances (six starts)…made six starts for the Frontier Greys of the independent Frontier League prior to signing with the Yankees on 6/20…**2012:** Combined at the GCL Orioles and Single-A Delmarva to go 4-3 with one save and a 2.55 ERA (53.0IP, 15ER, 45K, 9BB) in 14 games (four starts)…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Orioles, producing a 3.52 ERA (7.2IP, 3ER) in four appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Central Arizona before being drafted by the Orioles…attended Skyview H.S. (Colo.).

WOTHERSPOON, Matt – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/91 in West Palm Beach, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Mountain Top, Pa.; **COLLEGE:** University of Pittsburgh; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 34th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Combined to go 5-4 with a 4.05 ERA (106.2IP, 106H, 53R/48ER, 31BB, 112K) and one complete game in 23 games (17 starts) between Single-A Tampa (4G/1GS), Double-A Trenton (3G/1GS) and Single-A Charleston (16G/15GS)…ranked fifth in strikeouts among Yankees farmhands…posted a 2.25 ERA (12.0IP, 3ER) at Tampa, including 5.0 scoreless innings in a 5/28 start vs. Palm Beach…logged a 7.84 ERA (10.1IP, 9ER) with the Thunder…spent a majority of the season at Charleston, going 4-3 with a 3.84 ERA (84.1IP, 82H, 41R/36ER, 20BB, 97K)…led the South Atlantic League (min. 80.0IP) with a 10.35 strikeouts per 9.0IP ratio…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 8-of-16 outings…in his final start of the year, recorded a career-high 10K on 9/7 vs. Augusta (6.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-3 with two saves and a 1.97 ERA (32.0IP, 7ER, 9BB, 29K) in 17 relief appearances…opponents batted .193 (22-for-114)…was named New York-Penn League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/21-27 (2G, 1W, 1SV, 6.0IP, 1H, 0R, 0BB, 9K)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched for four seasons at Pitt…upon graduation, ranked second in program history in starts (50) and third in wins (23), strikeouts (257) and innings pitched (327.2)…was selected by Detroit in the 20th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…graduated from Crestwood H.S. (Pa.), where he also played football and golf.

YAJURE, Miguel – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/1/98 in Cabimas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cabimas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/5/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, posting an 0-2 record and 1.42 ERA (57.0IP, 54H, 20R/9ER, 20BB, 36K, 1HR) in 14 starts…had the sixth-lowest ERA among DSL pitchers who threw at least 50.0IP…allowed more than 1ER just twice…recorded a 0.82 ERA (33.0IP, 27H, 9R/3ER, 9BB, 22K) over his final eight starts, allowing more than 1R only once over the span.

ZEHNER, Zack – OF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/8/92 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Solano Beach, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Cal Poly, San Luis Obispo; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .232 (53-for-228) with 24R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, 31RBI and 12SB in 63 games…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Cal Poly (2014-15), where he was named to the 2015 All-Big West First Team after hitting .304 and leading the Mustangs with 9HR and 45RBI…also played two seasons at Santa Barbara City College (2012-13)…was selected by Toronto in the seventh round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…was a 2010 graduate of Torrey Pines H.S. (Calif.).



Turn Your Passion for Sports into a Career

FDU Offers Graduate and Undergraduate Degree Programs in

Sports Administration

*The **sports industry is among the largest and fastest growing areas** of commerce in the United States, producing more than $213 billion annually.*

Whether you're already employed in a sports-related field or want to enter the industry, Fairleigh Dickinson University's degree programs in Sports Administration offer the credentials and skills you need to succeed.

THE LEADER IN GLOBAL EDUCATION

FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIVERSITY

fdu.edu

Master of Sports Administration

- Choose from all-online, blended or in-person classes
- Focuses on developing leadership, coaching, administration and management skills for sports personnel, organizations and facilities; recreation/fitness programs, businesses and health facilities; and recreational activities, sports events and more

5-Year Bachelor/Master of Sports Administration

- Networking and internship opportunities with accomplished sports professionals, teams and organizations
- Study sports-related courses while developing your communications, problem-solving and research skills
- Save time and money by earning both degrees in just five years

Call today for details or to request an application:

Phone: **201-692-6522**

Email: **msa@fdu.edu**

Website: **fdu.edu/msa**



Media Information

Honored with a Monument Park plaque on July 25, 1998, Mel Allen was the on-air voice of the Yankees from 1939-64.

Media Services at Yankee Stadium

Communications and Media Relations Department
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
Switchboard: (718) 293-4300
Media Relations: (718) 579-4460
E-mail: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
Web site: www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbeisbol.com
Twitter: @YankeesPR / @LosYankeesPR
Jason Zillo – Exec. Director, Comm. & Media Relations
Michael Margolis – Asst. Director, Baseball Information & Public Comm.
Lauren Moran – Manager, Baseball Information
Kenny Leandry – Manager, Communications & Media Relations, Yankee Stadium Events
Alexandra Trochanowski – Senior Coordinator, Media Services
Rob Morse - Coordinator, Communications & Media Relations
Kaitlyn Brennan - Assistant, Comm. & Media Relations
Germania-Dolores Hernandez – Administrative Assistant
Yoshiki Sato – Japanese Media Advisor

Media Services for Yankees Games

The New York Yankees Media Relations staff welcomes you to Yankee Stadium. Please see below for helpful information and guidelines for the 2016 season. Contact us with any questions or concerns you may have. We look forward to working with you.

ADMISSION TO STADIUM/CREDENTIAL PICK-UP: All media must enter Yankee Stadium via the Press Gate, adjacent to Gate 4. The Press Gate opens five hours prior to night game time and four and a half hours prior to a day game. BBWAA cards, MLB-issued passes or credentials issued by the New York Yankees are necessary for admittance. NO OTHER CREDENTIAL WILL BE HONORED. All bags are subject to search upon entry. Photo ID will be required.

ADMISSION TO FIELD AND DUGOUTS: On game days, the field and dugouts can be accessed from the Service Level (000) via the Field Access Tunnel (located on the outfield side of the Visitors Clubhouse) or through either team's clubhouse when open to the media during regular clubhouse hours. Take the press elevator or stairs from the Press Gate or Main Press Box down to the Service Level and follow the interior concourse to the right for the Yankees Clubhouse or to the left for the Field Access Tunnel and Visitors Clubhouse. Please note that the field is closed to media at the conclusion of the visiting team's batting practice.

CREDENTIAL QUESTIONS: Please direct questions to Alexandra Trochanowski in the Yankees Media Relations office at credentials@yankees.com or (718) 579-4460.

DAILY CREDENTIALS: All requests for single-game regular season media credentials for games played at Yankee Stadium may be made online at https://credentials.mlb.com. The online application is the only acceptable method for requesting single-game regular season media credentials for games played at Yankee Stadium. Applications must be completed by a Sports Assignment Editor and require at least 24 hours notice.

INTERNET: Wireless Internet is available throughout all working media areas. Select the wireless networks folder on your computer. The wireless network "**MLB-Press2016**" should be listed as an available option. Click on it and then on "connect". You will then be prompted for a password. At this point, enter the password key (**MediaPressWiFi**). Once accepted, you will be connected to the Internet. Please note that BOTH the username and password are case sensitive and should be typed in, as necessary, exactly as previously noted (ex. if the 'F' in WiFi is not capitalized, the login will fail).

Servicios de Prensa en el Yankee Stadium

Departamento de Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
Centralita de Teléfonos: (718) 293-4300
Relaciones de Prensa: (718) 579-4460
Correo Electrónico: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
Página de Internet: www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbeisbol.com
Twitter: @YankeesPR / @LosYankeesPR
Jason Zillo – Director Ejecutivo, Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa
Michael Margolis – Subdirector, Información de Béisbol y Comunicaciones Públicas
Lauren Moran – Gerente, Información de Beisbol
Kenny Leandry – Gerente, Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa – Eventos en el Yankee Stadium
Alexandra Trochanowski – Coordinadora Superior, Servicios de Prensa
Rob Morse - Coordinador, Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa
Kaitlyn Brennan - Asistente, Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa
Germania- Dolores Hernandez – Asistente de Administración
Yoshiki Sato – Asesor para los Medios de Comunicación Japoneses

Servicios de prensa durante la temporada

El Departamento de Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa de los Yankees de Nueva York quisiera darle la bienvenida al Yankee Stadium. Por favor vea abajo las pautas para la temporada del 2016. Por favor comuníquese con nuestra oficina para cualquier pregunta o preocupación que usted pueda tener. Deseamos tener el placer de trabajar con ustedes este año.

ADMISIÓN AL ESTADIO/ENTREGA DE CREDENCIALES: Todos los medios deben de entrar por la entrada de la prensa (Press Gate), adyacente a la entrada número 4 del estadio (Gate 4). La entrada de la prensa (Press Gate) abre cinco horas antes del inicio de un juego de noche y cuatro horas y media antes del inicio de un juego que se jugará por la tarde. Las tarjetas BBWAA, los pases distribuidos por MLB o las credenciales repartidas por los Yankees de Nueva York son necesarios para entrar. NO SE HONRARÁ NINGUNA OTRA CREDENCIAL. Todas las bolsas están sujetas a ser revisadas a la entrada. Identificación de foto será requerida.

ENTRADA AL TERRENO Y LAS TRINCHERAS: Durante los juegos en casa, las entredas al terreno y a las trincheras son accessibles por el tunel (ubicado en el Service Level -000 al lado del clubhouse del equipo visitante) o por medio al clubhouse de los equipos durante las horas designadas a los medios de comunicacion. Tome el acensor o escalera por la entrada de la prensa o desde el palco principal de prensa al Service Level y siga el corredor interior hacia la derecha en dirección al clubhouse de los Yankees o el tunel a la izquierda en dirección al clubhouse de los visitantes. Por favor tome encuenta que el terreno cierra para los medios de comunicación a la conclusion de la practica del equipo visitante.

PREGUNTAS SOBRE CREDENCIALES: Por favor de dirigir cualquier preguntas a Alexandra Trochanowski o a Germania-Dolores Hernandez, del Departamento de Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa, vía correo electrónico a credentials@yankees.com o al número de teléfono (718) 579-4460.

CREDENCIALES POR JUEGO INDIVIDUAL: Solicitudes de credenciales para juegos individuales en el Yankee Stadium deben ser sometidas vía la página web de *Major League Baseball (MLB)* en https://credentials.mlb.com. La solicitud vía el internet es el único método aceptable para el pedido de credenciales para juegos individuales durante la temporada 2016. Dichos pedidos solo pueden ser hechos por un director o editor de deportes y deben ser recibidas con un mínimo de 24-horas de aviso.

INTERNET: Internet inalámbrico está disponible en todas las áreas de trabajo para los medios. Seleccione el folder de las redes de conexiones inalámbricas en su computadora. La red inalámbrica "**MLB-Press2016**" estará como una de las opciones disponibles. Haga clic en esa opción y luego clic en "connect". Se le pedirá entonces una clave. En este paso, ingrese la clave (**MediaPressWiFi**). Después de aceptar, usted estará conectado a internet. Por favor note que AMBOS, el nombre de usuario y la clave distingue entre mayúsculas y minúsculas por lo que deben ser ingresados exactamente como se le ha indicado (por ejemplo, si la 'F' en WiFi no está en mayúscula, la clave estará incorrecta).

PARKING: Media are encouraged to park in the Ruppert Plaza Garage, located on the corner of Jerome Ave. and the Macombs Dam Bridge ramp, directly across the street from the Press Gate. The garage will open five hours prior to the start of the game and remain open at least three hours after the last pitch.

PHOTO REQUESTS: Please e-mail media@yankees.com.

PRESS BOX: Take the press elevator or stairs to Main Level. Doors open by the TV and radio booths. The press box, working press room and media dining room will be to your left. Please sit in assigned seats. If no seat is assigned, please ask a Yankees Media Relations representative for assistance.

PRESS CONFERENCE ROOM: Take the press elevator or stairs down to the Service Level. The Press Conference Room is on the first base side, opposite the Yankees clubhouse.

PRESS DINING: Sheppard's Place is open to those with BBWAA cards, MLB-issued passes or applicable credentials issued by the New York Yankees. Entrance is through the Press Box, behind the working press box. Meals are served starting 2 hours and 30 minutes prior to game time and will remain available through the sixth inning.

TELEPHONE ASSISTANCE: For assistance with ordered telephone lines, please call a Yankee Global Technology representative at 646-977-TECH.

WORKING PRESS ROOMS: Both Print and Audio Workrooms are located behind the working press box. The Photographers workroom is on the Service Level across from the Visitors' clubhouse on the third base side.

Roving in the stands and concourses is prohibited. Likewise, field access during the game is limited to the first and third base photo boxes.

ESTACIONAMIENTO: Los medios de prensa deben de estacionarse en el garaje *Ruppert Plaza*, localizado en la esquina de la avenida Jerome y el *Macombs Dam Bridge*, al otro lado de la entrada número 4 del estadio. El garaje estará abierto cinco horas antes del principio del juego y hasta tres horas después del último lanzamiento.

SOLICITUD PARA FOTOGRAFIAS: Por favor envié un correo electrónico a media@yankees.com.

PALCO PRINCIPAL DE PRENSA: Tome el ascensor de prensa o las escaleras hacia el Main Level. Las puertas del ascensor abren cerca de las salas de televisión y radio. El palco principal de la prensa y el comedor están localizados a la izquierda del ascensor. Por favor tomen los asientos asignados. Si no se le asigno un asiento, por favor pregúntele a un representante del Departamento de Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa de los Yankees.

SALA DE CONFERENCIAS DE PRENSA: Tome el ascensor de prensa o las escaleras hacia abajo para el Service Level. Tome una derecha el salón laborar de prensa que se encuentra al mismo lado de la primera base, y al otro lado del clubhouse de los Yankees.

COMEDOR DE PRENSA: El comedor de prensa está abierto para aquellos con tarjetas de admisión del BBWAA, pases de admisión de las grandes ligas o las credenciales con comedor asignado por los Yankees de Nueva York. La entrada está localizada en el palco de prensa, detrás del espacio laborar de la prensa. Las comidas serán servidas dos horas y media antes del inicio del juego y se mantendrá disponible hasta la compleción de la sexta entrada.

ASISTENCIA TELEFONICA: Asistencia para ordenar líneas telefónicas, por favor llame a un representante de Yankees Global Technology al 646-977-TECH.

SALA LABORAR DE PRENSA: Las salas laborares de la prensa escritas y de la prensa audiovisual están localizadas detrás de la sesión principal de la prensa. El salón laborar de los fotógrafos esta en el Service Level al cruzar el clubhouse de los visitantes en el lado de la tercera base.

Vagando por las gradas y los pasillos públicos es prohibido. El acceso al terreno durante el juego es limitado a las secciones fotograficas de la primera y tercera base.

Yankees Media Relations Staff


Jason Zillo


Michael Margolis


Lauren Moran


Kenny Leandry
Habla Español


Alexandra Trochanowski


Rob Morse


Kaitlyn Brennan


Dolores Hernandez
Habla Español

The Yankees Media Relations Department encourages our media to visit **yankeespressbox.com**, a one-stop resource for all Yankees media relations materials. Documents are posted to the site the moment they are available and include: pregame notes, stat packs, minor league report, the most up-to-date Yankees roster and postgame notes.

All press releases, special packets and a PDF edition of the 2016 Yankees Media Guide & Record Book are also available on the site. Additionally, almost all items available at yankeespressbox.com are archived for access throughout the season.

When accessing the website (which is for media members only), you will be asked to sign in using an mlb.com ID, available only through Major League Baseball.

El Departamento de Relaciones de Prensa de los Yankees anima a nuestros medios de comunicación a visitar **yankeespressbox.com**, un recurso integral para todos los materiales dedicados a la prensa departe de los Yankees. Los documentos se publicarán en el sitio en el momento en que estén disponibles e incluyen: notas previas al juego, los paquetes de estadísticas, rosters, notas después del juego, etc.

Todos los comunicados de prensa, paquetes especiales y una versión PDF del Guía de Medios 2016 de los Yankees también estarán disponibles en el sitio. Además, casi todos los artículos disponibles en yankeespressbox.com se archivan para el acceso durante toda la temporada.

Al acceder a la página web (que es sólo para miembros de la prensa), se le pedirá que inicie la sesión con un ID de mlb.com, disponible sólo a través de la liga mayor de béisbol.

Please follow us on Twitter: @yankeespr / @losyankeespr

Yankees Television Broadcasters



Michael Kay

Now in his 15th season as the play-by-play announcer for the YES Network, Kay also serves as the host of YES' *CenterStage* series, hosts his own radio talk show on ESPN Radio in New York and is a frequent contributor to ESPN's Emmy Award-winning *Sports Reporters*. In 2008, he handled play-by-play duties for the ESPN Radio Network's coverage of the AL Division Series.

A 30-time Emmy Award nominee and eight-time Emmy winner, Kay was named by *Radio Ink* magazine the second-most influential local sports talk show host in America in 2012.

Before joining the YES Network, Kay worked at the MSG Network from 1989-2001 as a Yankees reporter. In 1992, he added the assignment of Knicks locker room reporter to his responsibilities and continued in that role through the 1998-99 season.

In addition to his television work, Kay also worked as a Yankees analyst on WABC Radio from 1992-2002. Kay was a winner with Bob Goldscholl (WBBR) for "Best Sports Reporter" at the 2000 New York Metro Achievement in Radio Awards. After the Yankees' World Series victories in 1996, 1998, 2000 and 2009, Kay and John Sterling were asked by New York City's Mayor to host the post-parade victory celebration at City Hall.

In 1998, Kay also began co-hosting *Sports Talk with John Sterling and Michael Kay*, an MSG-produced nightly sports radio call-in show which aired on WABC Radio during the winter months. During the baseball season, Kay and Sterling hosted *Yankee Talk* which aired 90 minutes prior to all weekend Yankees games.

Shortly after graduating from Fordham University in 1982 with a B.A. in Communications, the Bronx, N.Y., native became one of the hot sports reporters in New York City with a style that combined great reporting skills with quality writing. While at Fordham, he honed his skills working for the school newspaper and radio station, working at Sports Phone and as the public address announcer for the New York Pro Summer Basketball League.

In 1982, Kay landed a job as a general assignment writer for the *New York Post*. Two years later he began covering college basketball (1984-85) and then the New Jersey Nets, whom he covered for two seasons before becoming the newspaper's general basketball writer. In 1987, he moved to baseball where he served as his paper's Yankees beat reporter. While he was in that position, he got his first television job with MSG Network as host of the "Hot Stove League" segment of MSG's *Sports Night*. In 1989, Kay moved from the *Post* to the *New York Daily News*, where he covered the Yankees until 1992, when he made the jump to radio. With the move, he became the first newspaper reporter in any sport to make the jump into the broadcast booth full-time, performing both play-by-play and analysis.

Kay was given the "Dick Young Award for Excellence in Sports Media" by the New York Pro Baseball Scouts in 1995. He was also a part of the Yankees/MSG Production team that was nominated for New York Emmy Awards for six consecutive years. In 1998, he was on the MSG team that won for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage–Series." In 1996 and '97, he was a member of the MSG team that won New York Emmys for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage–Single Program" for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter and "The Battle for New York: Yankees vs. Mets."

Kay resides in Manhattan, N.Y., and in 2005 had an honorary street sign in his name erected on the Grand Concourse in the Bronx. He is active with the Alzheimer's Association in memory of his mother, Rose, who passed away from the disease in 2006. Kay has also joined Joe Girardi for the "Remember When, Remember Now" banquet at the Grand Central Oyster Bar to benefit Girardi's Catch 25 Foundation and Alzheimer's research. He co-hosted the 2013 B.A.T. fundraising dinner in New York, and served as master of ceremonies at the 2013 Thurman Munson Awards fundraising dinner in New York.

He and his wife, Jodi, were married in February 2011 and have a daughter, Caledonia Rose, born in January 2013 and a son, Charles Applegate, born in November 2014.



Ken Singleton

Former Major Leaguer Ken Singleton enters his 15th season as a game analyst and announcer for YES Network broadcasts of the New York Yankees, occasionally handling play-by-play duties as well.

Prior to joining YES, Singleton divided his time calling play-by-play and providing commentary at the MSG Network. In 1998, he was part of MSG's production team that won four New York Emmys for its Yankees coverage.

Singleton joined the MSG Network in 1997 from The Sports Network (TSN), where he served as analyst for the Montreal Expos from 1985-96. From 1991-96, he also called play-by-play and served as analyst for CIQ Radio, the Expos' flagship radio network. In 1996 and '97, FOX Sports named him as a lead analyst for Saturday afternoon baseball broadcasts. In 1997 and '98, he worked as an analyst for Major League Baseball International.

Singleton enjoyed a 15-year Major League career with the New York Mets, Montreal Expos and Baltimore Orioles, batting .282 with 317 doubles and 246HR. He is one of only 11 players in Baseball history to hit 35 or more home runs in a season as a switch-hitter. He also ranks among the all-time leaders in most Baltimore offensive categories, including homers, RBI and total bases. During his career, Singleton was named to the American League All-Star team in 1977, '79, and '81. He was named Most Valuable Oriole in 1975, '77, and '79 and was a member of the Orioles' 1983 World Championship team. In 1982, he was the recipient of Major League Baseball's Roberto Clemente Award, honoring him for his contributions both on and off the field.

Born in Manhattan and raised in nearby Mount Vernon, N.Y., Singleton played both baseball and basketball in high school, and also played baseball in the Bronx Federation League at Macombs Dam Park on the current site of Yankee Stadium. After getting a basketball scholarship to Hofstra University and playing baseball as well for one year, Singleton was drafted by the Mets in 1967. In 2015, he was inducted into the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame.

Singleton serves on the Board of Directors for the Cool Kids Campaign, a nonprofit organization that helps children and their families who are dealing with cancer. He was honored with the "Denzel Lifetime Achievement Award in Sports" at the Boys & Girls Club of Mount Vernon's 100th Anniversary Gala in March 2012.



David Cone

David Cone returns to the YES Network for his ninth season as an analyst. Upon his retirement from the game, Cone joined the YES Network team during its inaugural year in 2002, again for 2008-09 and returned in 2011.

Cone compiled a 194-126 record, 3.46 ERA and 2,688 strikeouts in his 17-year Major League career with the Kansas City Royals (1986, 1993-94), New York Mets (1987-1992, 2003), Toronto Blue Jays (1992,'95), New York Yankees (1995-2000) and Boston Red Sox (2001). He was a five-time All-Star (1988, 1992, 1994, 1997 and 1999) and captured the American League Cy Young Award in 1994 after posting a 16-5 record with a 2.94 ERA. With the award, he became the first pitcher to win the Cy Young despite not leading the league in any category or pitching for a first-place club.

While with the Yankees, Cone was 64-40 with a 3.91 ERA and 888 strikeouts, and was part of four World Championship teams (1996, 1998, 1999 and 2000). He had arguably his finest season in pinstripes in 1998, when he was 20-7 with a 3.55 ERA and 209 strikeouts. A year later, on July 18, 1999, he hurled the 14th perfect game in modern Major League history (since 1900, including postseason) in a 6-0 win vs. the Montreal Expos at Yankee Stadium. The performance also marked the third perfect game ever thrown by a Yankees pitcher, following Don Larsen's in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn and David Wells' vs. Minnesota in 1998. The Kansas City, Mo. native was selected by his hometown Kansas City Royals in the third round of the 1981 First-Year Player Draft.

He compiled an 8-3 career postseason record and also won a World Series title with the 1992 Blue Jays.

In 1996, Cone established the David Cone Charitable Gift Fund. He was honored with numerous awards for his community service as a player and still pursues his charitable endeavors, working with the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital at the Westchester Medical Center.



Jack Curry

Jack Curry joined the YES Network in 2010 as a studio analyst, reporter and program contributor, following a 20-year career covering the Yankees for the *New York Times*. In addition, he contributes as a columnist on YESNetwork.com, is the host of *JCTV: Jack Curry TV*, the innovative YESNetwork.com original series which launched in 2013. Curry earned two Emmy nominations in 2014 for *JCTV: Jack Curry TV* and has four nominations for several Yankees features.

During his career with the *Times*, Curry authored more than 4,500 articles, covered 18 World Series, 11 All-Star Games and two World Baseball Classics. The New Jersey native also was nominated for a Pulitzer Prize in 1999, and won multiple Times Publisher Awards.

Curry's television experience extends back to 1991, when he began contributing to Madison Square Garden Network's Yankees pre-game show and weekly baseball magazine show. Since November 2005, Curry has been a regular contributor to YES' *Yankees Hot Stove* show and the last five seasons has appeared on YES' *Yankees Access* shows. In addition, he was a featured panelist on MSG's *Angles* roundtable show, was a frequent guest on WCBS-TV's *Baseball Insider* weekly studio show, and has also provided expert baseball analysis and commentary on television and radio programs such as ESPN's *Outside the Lines*, MSNBC's *Countdown with Keith Olbermann*, ESPN Radio's *The Michael Kay Show* and various WFAN Radio programs.

He also co-wrote a book with Derek Jeter entitled *The Life You Imagine: Life Lessons for Achieving Your Dreams*, which was a *New York Times* best-seller. In January 2013, Curry received the Broadcast Achievement Award from the New Jersey Sports Writers Association and was named "Top Sports Analyst" by the New Jersey-based *201 Magazine*. A 1986 graduate of Fordham University, Curry resides with his wife, Pamela, in New Jersey.



John Flaherty

Former Yankees catcher John Flaherty enters his 11th season as a field reporter, studio analyst and game analyst for YES Network telecasts. He received New York Emmy Award nominations in 2010, 2011 and 2013 for his work at YES.

Drafted by Boston in 1988, Flaherty progressed through the Red Sox farm system before joining their Major League squad in 1992. He played 14 seasons in the Majors with Boston (1992-93), Detroit (1994-96), San Diego (1996-97), Tampa Bay (1998-2002) and the Yankees (2003-05), compiling a .252 average with 80HR in 1,047 games.

Flaherty brought his knowledge of the game and his veteran style of leadership to the Yankees clubhouse when he signed as a free agent in 2003. He played in 134 games with the Yankees across three seasons, and will be long remembered for his dramatic pinch-hit, "walk-off" single that defeated the Boston Red Sox in the 13th inning of a 5-4 victory on June 1, 2004, in the contest that featured Derek Jeter's famous dive into the third base stands.

Flaherty is a New York City native and a graduate of George Washington University. On May 15, 2009, he was awarded an honorary Doctorate of Humane Letters from St. Thomas Aquinas College in Sparkill, N.Y. In 2015, he was inducted into the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame.

BATTING PRACTICE SCHEDULE AT YANKEE STADIUM

Start Time	1:05 p.m.	4:05 p.m.	7:05 p.m.	8:05 p.m.
Yankees Hit	10:40-11:40	1:40-2:40	4:40-5:40	5:40-6:40
Visitors Hit	11:40-12:20	2:40-3:20	5:40-6:20	6:40-7:20
Yankees Infield	12:20-12:30	3:20-3:30	6:20-6:30	7:20-7:30
Visitors Infield	12:30-12:40	3:30-3:40	6:30-6:40	7:30-7:40



Al Leiter

Al Leiter enters his 11th year with the YES Network using insight gained from his 19 years as a player in the Major Leagues. He is also an analyst for the MLB Network, where he was nominated for National Emmy Awards in 2010 and 2012 for his work there and nominated for a New York Emmy Award in 2014.

Prior to signing with YES, Leiter had worked as a postseason game analyst for FOX Sports and ESPN.

Originally drafted by the Yankees in 1984, Leiter played parts of 19 professional seasons with the Yankees (1987-89, 2005), Toronto Blue Jays (1989-95), Florida Marlins (1996-97, 2005) and New York Mets (1998-2004). He was a two-time All-Star (1996, 2000) and was a part of two World Championship teams (Toronto in 1993 and Florida in 1997). On May 11, 1996, Leiter tossed the first no-hitter in Marlins history in an 11-0 win vs. Colorado.

For his community work, he was honored by MLB with the Roberto Clemente Award in 2000, and the Bart Giamatti Award in 2002. Also in 2002, he was appointed to the board of directors of the Twin Towers Fund in NYC. He was named the March of Dimes "Sportsman of the Year" in 2003 and the John V. Mara "Sportsman of the Year" in 2004 by the Catholic Youth Organization. He also created "Leiter's Landing," a charitable organization committed to the betterment of youth through education, health care and social and community service.

A native of Bayville, N.J., Leiter was inducted into the New Jersey Sports Writers Association Hall of Fame in January 2012. He also served as master of ceremonies at New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg's first induction ceremony at City Hall in 2002.



Bob Lorenz

Bob Lorenz returns for his 13th year with the YES Network, serving as primary studio anchor for Yankees pre- and post-game shows. Lorenz also serves as the host of the Brooklyn Nets pre- and post-game shows, as well as the network's Yankees Hot Stove and Emmy Award-winning *Forbes SportsMoney* programs. Lorenz has won 12 Emmy Awards during his time with the YES Network. In April 2011, he won his third consecutive New York Emmy Award recognizing him as the top sports anchor in New York.

Prior to joining the YES Network in 2003, Lorenz served as an anchor for CNN/Sports Illustrated, which he joined in April of 1991. He hosted CNN's signature weekly sports programming, including *NFL Preview, College Football Preview, This Week in the NBA, SI Cover to Cover* and *Page One*. He also hosted CNN's weekly baseball show from 1992 to 1996 and, from 1994 to 1996, hosted CNN's *College Basketball Preview* and *College Coaches Corner*. In addition to those duties, Lorenz also worked on a variety of programs for CNN's sister networks TBS and TNT, hosting Super Bowl specials and serving as back-up host on *Inside the NBA* on TNT.

Before joining CNN, Lorenz was a reporter and anchor at WPTV-TV in West Palm Beach, Fla. Having joined the station WPTV-TV in 1988, he wrote, produced and anchored four weekend sportscasts. Lorenz earlier served as sports director at KIEM-TV in Eureka, Calif., and was a writer at CBS Extravision in Los Angeles and an analyst/anchor for Citicable in Torrance, Calif.

Lorenz is on the Honorary Event Committee for the Connecticut chapter of Make-A-Wish and has emceed its annual Make-A-Wish Ball. He has also emceed the Annual Miracle Ball, which raises money and awareness for the Miracle League of Westchester County in New York.

He holds a degree in broadcast journalism from the University of Southern California.



Meredith Marakovits

Meredith Marakovits returns for her fifth season with the YES Network as the New York Yankees clubhouse reporter, reporting on the team within the network's Yankees game telecasts, pre- and post-game shows, *Yankees Batting Practice Today* show and *Yankees Hot Stove*. Marakovits also appears on YES' special Yankees programming and contributes to YESNetwork.com and has filled in as YES' Brooklyn Nets reporter and pre-and post-game show host. She received a New York Emmy Award nomination in 2015 for her Yankees coverage on YES.

Previously, Marakovits served as the Philadelphia 76ers sideline reporter with Comcast SportsNet Philadelphia, also participating in several Comcast SportsNet regional sports network programs. She also covered the Yankees and Mets for 1050 ESPN radio, and contributed elsewhere to WFAN radio in New York.

Prior to her work in New York, she served as the Phillies reporter for 950 ESPN Radio/97.5 the Fanatic. This came after her stint as the pre- and postgame host and field reporter for the Triple-A Lehigh Valley Ironpigs Television Network.

A Northampton, Pa. native, Marakovits is a 2005 graduate of La Salle University in Philadelphia, where she played volleyball and received a degree in communications. She began her career for Service Electric 2's sports division as a sideline reporter for college football, basketball and indoor football broadcasts. In December 2013, Marakovits was inducted into her alma mater, Allentown (Pa.) Central Catholic High School's, Rockne Wall of Fame, for her athletic exploits.



Paul O'Neill

Paul O'Neill returns for his 15th season in broadcast television, serving as a game analyst for the YES Network. He received New York Emmy Award nominations in 2011 and 2013 for his analyst work on YES.

The five-time All-Star outfielder played 17 years in the Majors, spending his final nine seasons in pinstripes. He appeared in six World Series, winning five titles, including four with the Yankees (1996, '98-2000).

Affectionately known as a "warrior" to most Yankees followers, O'Neill began his Major League career in 1985 with the Cincinnati Reds and earned the first of his five World Series championships in 1990. He joined the Yankees in 1993 after eight seasons with the Reds, and in 1994 claimed the American League batting title with a .359 average. From July 1995 to May 1997, he played in 235 consecutive games in right field without making an error. In 2001, at the age of 38, O'Neill became the oldest player in Major League history to steal 20 bases and hit 20 home runs in the same season.

He lives in his native Cincinnati with his wife, Nevalee, and their three children: Andrew, Aaron and Alexandra. He was named "Father of the Year" in June 2008 by the National Father's Day Council at its 67th Annual Father of the Year dinner in New York.



Bill Boland
Senior Producer



John Moore
Director



Nancy Newman
Studio Host



Chris Shearn
Studio Host

Yankees Radio Broadcasters



John Sterling

"Yankees win! Theeeeeee Yankees win!"

If anything has become synonymous with the Yankees' run of success over recent years, it is John Sterling's memorable conclusion to so many Yankees victories. As the radio voice to 162 games a year, plus preseason and postseason, he has called 4,472 official games (4,305 regular season/167 postseason) over the last 27 seasons, without missing even one, making him one of the most recognized—and imitated voices—in all of New York sports.

Sterling joined the Yankees broadcast team in 1989 from Atlanta's TBS and WSB Radio, where he called Hawks basketball (1981-89) and Braves games (1982-87). It marked a return to the town where he first achieved fame, hosting a talk show on WMCA from 1971-78, and calling the Nets (1975-80, and as a fill-in, in 1997) and Islanders (1975-78) for WMCA, WVNJ, WWOR-TV and SportsChannel.

Sterling also previously called Morgan State Football (eight years) and Washington Bullets basketball in 1981. In addition to his seven years at WMCA and a year at WSB in Atlanta, he has also hosted talk shows on WFAN and WABC in New York. He has not missed a broadcast of any kind since the fall of 1981.

As the host of the YES Network's acclaimed *Yankeeography* series, Sterling has won a total of 12 Emmy Awards since 2003. He has also been honored by the New Jersey Sportswriters Association with its Radio-TV Excellence Award (1999), and was the winner of the 2001 Whitney Radio Jimmy Cannon Award. In addition, his call of a Jason Giambi home run on WCBS radio in 2002 was voted the "Best Baseball Call of the Year" in a poll conducted by MLB.com. In 2002, Sterling was also honored by the NY Air Awards for being a part of the best play-by-play team on radio.

When he's not in the booth, Sterling serves as a master of on-field ceremonies for major Yankees events, and is well known for his emcee work at City Hall (with his former radio partner Michael Kay) at "Key to the City" ceremonies following Yankees World Series victories.

Sterling enjoys attending Broadway shows and boasts an extensive knowledge of the lyrics to many American pop standards. In 2007, he embarked on his own Broadway venture in a cabaret show titled "Baseball and Broadway" in which he both served as emcee and sang alongside broadway talent.

For the past 22 years, he has been a spokesman for the Leukemia Society of America. He enjoys reading, movies and swimming. He is the proud father of four children: daughter Abigail and triplets, Veronica, Bradford and Derek.



Suzyn Waldman

Award-winning journalist Suzyn Waldman begins her 30th season either covering or broadcasting the New York Yankees and her 12th season as the Yankees' radio color commentator, having become the first woman to hold a full-time position as a Major League broadcaster.

Waldman has spent nearly three decades overcoming all the obstacles that go along with being a female sports broadcaster and has risen to the top of her profession. In 2006, she became a permanent part of the "Women in Baseball" exhibit at the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, and in 2009, her World Series Game 6 scorecard was added to the Hall of Fame's collection, commemorating her being the first female broadcaster to call game action in the World Series.

In 1987, Waldman became the first voice heard on WFAN-AM in New York, the first all-sports radio station in the country. She was a mainstay on that station for almost 15 years, creating the job of the radio beat reporter, covering both the New York Yankees and New York Knicks. Her news-breaking reports, exclusive interviews and always original and controversial opinions won her countless journalism awards. Her accolades include the "International Radio Award" for her live and emotional reporting from the upper deck of Candlestick Park during the 1989 San Francisco earthquake, the 1996 "N.Y. Sportscaster of the Year" Award from the National Sportscasters & Sportswriters and the 1999 "Star Award" for radio from the American Women in Radio and TV. Waldman became a popular talk show host at WFAN and co-hosted the coveted midday slot until leaving WFAN in 2002 to join the YES Network.

The word "first" invariably precedes the name of Suzyn Waldman in every facet of her television and radio career. The first woman to work on a nationally-televised baseball broadcast, Waldman added another first, being the first woman to provide play-by-play for a Major League team, when she started broadcasting New York Yankees games for WPIX, MSG Network and WNYW/FOX5 in the mid 1990s. The first woman ever to host an NBA pre-and post-game show, Suzyn worked in that capacity for the Knicks on WFAN, provided play-by-play for the WNBA on Lifetime TV and was an analyst on St. John's basketball games for MSG and WFAN.

She has been honored by countless organizations, including the Thurman Munson Foundation, the March of Dimes, B'nai B'rith, the Jimmy Fund of Boston and the U.S. Federal Women's Program. In 2006, she received the first Women's Global Health Award from the Albert Einstein College of Medicine at the United Nations. She is a tireless motivational speaker at schools and cancer centers around the country, encouraging young women to pursue their dreams despite any pitfalls they may encounter.

Waldman's life and accomplishments have been the subject of hundreds of magazine and newspaper articles, as well as chapters in children's and motivational books. She has been profiled on the *Today Show, CBS Evening News with Dan Rather, ABC's 20/20* and NBC's *Dateline*. In 2013, 2014 and 2015, Waldman was named one of *Radio Ink* magazine's "Most Influential Women in Radio."

A native Bostonian with a degree in Economics from Boston's prestigious Simmons College, Suzyn spent 15 years on the Broadway musical stage and performed in countless night clubs around the world. She is proudest of her two years starring opposite Richard Kiley in *Man of La Mancha*. She lives in Westchester with her German shepherds, Gatsby and Margo.

Yankees en Español

For the 20th consecutive season, the Yankees – in conjunction with WFAN radio – will provide Spanish radio and SAP (second audio programming) for game broadcasts.



Rickie Ricardo

In 2016, Rickie Ricardo will begin his third season as the New York Yankees' Spanish language play-by-play announcer. Prior to joining the Yankees' WADO broadcast team, Ricardo spent seven years in the same role for Philadelphia Phillies, broadcasting their World Series win in 2008 and postseason run in 2009.

Additionally, Ricardo has been the Spanish radio play-by-play voice of the Philadelphia Eagles for the last five NFL seasons. He also regularly appears on various programs on Philadelphia's 94WIP-FM Sports Radio.

Ricardo has spent over 30 years in radio broadcasting, appearing on various stations in New York, Connecticut, Philadelphia, Washington D.C. and Miami. In 2005, he became the daily beat reporter covering the Florida Marlins for Clear Channel radio. His career also includes international radio broadcasting with the 2008 Caribbean Series in the Dominican Republic and the 2009 Caribbean Series in Mexicali, Mexico.

A 1980 graduate from the New York School of Broadcasting, Ricardo currently resides in West New York, N.J.

NEW YORK YANKEES SPANISH-LANGUAGE BROADCASTERS

1997	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
1998	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
1999	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2000	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2001	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2002	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2003	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2004	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2005	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2006	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2007	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2008	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2009	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2010	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2011	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2012	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2013	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2014	Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2015	Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera



Francisco Rivera

Since 1995, Francisco Rivera has been involved in baseball as a color commentator and play-by-play announcer, including 11 years in the Yankees' broadcast booth. A native of Morovis, Puerto Rico, he covered the Philadelphia Phillies for "Radio Tropical" from 1995 to 1998 and worked the American League Championship Series in 2003 and 2004 for WADO.

Rivera received his bachelor's degree in Spanish literature from Rutgers University and graduated from the Cambridge University-affiliated Miguel Angel Torres School of Communications in Manhattan in 1978. He began his communications career covering NBA basketball for WADO, and was later one of the pioneers of the talk show *WADO Deportivo,* where he worked until 2003. Francisco is married to Ivette Rodriguez and has two daughters, Melissa and Lorraine.



1978 World Series Champion Yankees

The Yankees' memorable 1978 World Championship club came back from a 14.0-game deficit in the AL East standings at the close of play on July 19 to take the division with a dramatic 5-4, one-game playoff victory over the Boston Red Sox at Fenway Park on Oct. 2. The team went on to defeat Kansas City 3-games-to-1 in the ALCS before winning their second straight Fall Classic over Los Angeles, 4-games-to-2. The club was piloted to the title by Bob Lemon, who led the Yankees to a 48-20 record after taking over following Billy Martin's midseason resignation.

Top Row (Standing): Reggie Jackson, Cliff Johnson, Jay Johnstone, Willie Randolph, Catfish Hunter, Chris Chambliss, Paul Lindblad, Paul Blair. **Third Row (Standing):** Gene Monahan (trainer), Dom Scala (bullpen catcher), Brian Doyle, Bucky Dent, Ron Guidry, Ken Clay, Larry McCall, Jim Beattie, Rich Gossage, Dick Tidrow, Lou Piniella, Fred Stanley, Herman Schneider (trainer), Pete Sheehy (clubhouse manager). **Seated (on bench):** Thurman Munson, Elston Howard (coach), Dick Howser (coach), Bob Lemon (manager), Yogi Berra (coach), Art Fowler (coach), Clyde King (coach), Gene Michael (coach), Gary Thomasson, Roy White, Ed Figueroa. **Seated (on ground):** Batboys - Gregg Pinder, Jim Plattner, Sandy Sallandrea.

New York Yankees Broadcast Teams - Radio & TV

1939 (WABC) Arch McDonald, Garnett Marks, Mel Allen
1940 (WABC) Mel Allen and J. C. Flippen
1941 No games broadcast
1942 (WOR) Mel Allen and Connie Desmond
1943 No games broadcast
1944 (WINS) Don Dunphy and Bill Slater
1945 (WINS) Bill Slater and Al Helfer
1946 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1947 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1948 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1949 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen and Curt Gowdy
1950 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen and Curt Gowdy
1951 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen and Art Gleeson
1952 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Art Gleeson, Bill Crowley
1953 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Joe E. Brown
1954 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1955 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1956 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1957 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1958 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1959 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1960 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1961 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1962 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1963 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman
1964 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman
1965 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Joe Garagiola
1966 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Joe Garagiola, Jerry Coleman
1967 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Joe Garagiola
1968 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer
1969 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford
1970 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford, Bob Gamere
1971 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Whitey Ford
1972 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1973 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1974 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1975 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Dom Valentino
1976 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1977 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1978 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1979 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1980 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1981 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1982 WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, John Gordon
1983 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, John Gordon
1984 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, John Gordon
1985 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Frank Messer, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross
1986 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Jim Kaat, Billy Martin, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross, Bobby Murcer
1987 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Billy Martin, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Spencer Ross, Hank Greenwald, Tommy Hutton
1988 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Hank Greenwald, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Ed Randall, Tommy Hutton
1989 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Tommy Hutton, Bobby Murcer, Lou Piniella, Greg Gumbel, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Jay Johnstone
1990 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Jay Johnstone
1991 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Joe Angel
1992 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1993 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1994 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay, Paul Olden
1995 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1996 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Rick Cerone, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1997 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, Rick Cerone, Steve Palermo, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1998 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Tommy John, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1999 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2000 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2001 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2002 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling



1967 broadcast team (L to R): Jerry Coleman, Phil Rizzuto and Joe Garagiola

2003 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
2004 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Joe Girardi, Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
2005 WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2006 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Kimberly Jones, David Justice, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2007 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Justice, Joe Girardi, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2008 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2009 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2010 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2011 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2012 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Lou Piniella, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2013 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Lou Piniella, Bob Lorenz, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2014 (WFAN radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2015 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

George M. Steinbrenner Field

This year marks the 21st season the Yankees will play their spring training games at George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa, Fla. Since opening in 1996, the complex has also served as the home of the Single-A Tampa Yankees of the Florida State League. The field's dimensions are an exact replica of Yankee Stadium in the Bronx, measuring 318 feet down the left line, 408 feet to center field and 314 feet down the right field line. In 2008, the addition of the Walgreens Deck in right field expanded the stadium's capacity to 11,076, making it the largest spring training facility in the Grapefruit League.



Fans will also notice another link to the Bronx with replicas of the Yankees' retired numbers placards from Yankee Stadium greeting them as they enter the complex.

The facility originally opened in 1996 as Legends Field. However on February 14, 2008, Hal and Hank Steinbrenner announced that it would be renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field. The name change followed two unanimous resolutions recommending and supporting the change from the Hillsborough County Commission and the Tampa City Council. In a pregame ceremony prior to the Yankees' March 27, 2008, spring training game against the Pittsburgh Pirates the complex was formally renamed in honor of the late Yankees' Principal Owner and Chairman.

"I am humbled and flattered to have this outstanding and totally unexpected honor conferred on me," said George M. Steinbrenner at the time the resolution was passed. "I extend my thanks to the Tampa City Council and to the Hillsborough County Commissioners for passing resolutions suggesting and recommending the change. I also thank my family for supporting the renaming of the stadium and for everything they have done for so many years that helped bring about this great day."

The resolution passed by the Tampa City Council on February 7, 2008, cited Mr. Steinbrenner's many charitable donations on behalf of youth activities, hospitals and the arts. The resolution passed by the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioners on February 6, 2008, recognizing Mr. Steinbrenner's numerous extraordinary contributions to the area.



The Yankees Pavilion at George M. Steinbrenner Field [at L] is a half-acre covered party area located next to the Yankees' pregame workout field. It offers fans an exclusive spot to eat, drink and watch warm-ups right before the game.

STADIUM CAPACITY

Total Seating	11,076
Rooms To Go Luxury Suites/Seats	13/290
Field Boxes/Seats	19/161
Bright House Networks Dugout Club Boxes/Seats	12/104
Right Field Party Deck	539
FIRST GAME:	3/1/96 vs. Cleveland
LARGEST CROWD:	11,229 – 3/17/11 vs. Tampa Bay

STADIUM DIMENSIONS*

Left Field foul line	318 feet
Center Field	408 feet
Right Field foul line	314 feet

* Identical to Yankee Stadium

SPRING TRAINING RECORDS SINCE 1962

1962 17-10	1980 10-8-1	1998.....15-12
1963 12-17-1	1981 13-13-1	1999.....14-19
1964 12-16	1982 9-16	2000.....13-20
1965 12-18	1983 16-8	2001.....9-20
1966 17-11	1984 10-16	2002.....20-14
1967 13-17	1985 15-12	2003.....15-13
1968 14-14-1	1986 17-11	2004.....13-9
1969 16-9	1987 14-15	2005.....14-15
1970 18-9	1988 22-10	2006.....15-16
1971 8-23	1989 16-15	2007.....14-13-3
1972..... 11-15-1	1990 5-9	2008.....14-12-2
1973..... 18-11	1991 19-12	2009.....24-10-1
1974..... 14-14-1	1992 17-14	2010.....13-15-1
1975..... 14-17	1993 20-12	2011.....13-15-3
1976 10-7	1994 12-15-1	2012.....18-12-3
1977 11-13	1995....11-18/4-8	2013.....14-18-1
1978 10-13	1996.....16-15	2014.....17-12-2
1979 7-18	1997.....20-11	2015.....17-16-1



2016 Yankees Spring Training Schedule

Day/Date	Opponent	Site	Time	TV	Radio
Wed., Mar. 2	**vs. Detroit**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	
Thurs., Mar. 3	**vs. Philadelphia**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**		
Fri., Mar. 4	at Detroit	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.		
Sat., Mar. 5	**vs. Boston**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	**WFAN**
Sun., Mar. 6	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.		WFAN
Mon., Mar. 7	**vs. Houston**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**		
Tue., Mar. 8	at Miami	Jupiter	1:05 p.m.		
Wed., Mar. 9	at New York-NL	Port St. Lucie	1:10 p.m.		
Thurs., Mar. 10	**vs. Toronto (ss)**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	
	at Baltimore (ss)	Sarasota	1:05 p.m.		
Fri., Mar. 11	**vs. Baltimore**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**		
Sat., Mar. 12	at Tampa Bay	Port Charlotte	1:05 p.m.		WFAN
Sun., Mar. 13	**vs. Philadelphia**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	**WFAN**
Mon., Mar. 14	Off Day				
Tue., Mar. 15	at Boston	Fort Myers	6:05 p.m.		
Wed., Mar. 16	**vs. Toronto**	**GMS Field**	**6:35 p.m.**	**YES**	**WFAN**
Thurs., Mar. 17	at Pittsburgh	Bradenton	1:05 p.m.		
Fri., Mar. 18	**vs. Baltimore**	**GMS Field**	**6:35 p.m.**	**YES**	**WFAN**
Sat., Mar. 19	**vs. Atlanta**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**		**WFAN**
Sun., Mar. 20	at Minnesota	Fort Myers	1:05 p.m.		WFAN
Mon., Mar. 21	Off Day				
Tue., Mar. 22	**vs. New York-NL**	**GMS Field**	**6:35 p.m.**		
Wed., Mar. 23	at Washington	Viera	5:05 p.m.		
Thurs., Mar. 24	**vs. Tampa Bay**	**GMS Field**	**6:35 p.m.**		
Fri., Mar. 25	at Baltimore	Sarasota	1:05 p.m.	YES	
Sat., Mar. 26	at Toronto	Dunedin	1:07 p.m.		WFAN
Sun., Mar. 27	**vs. Minnesota**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	**WFAN**
Mon., Mar. 28	**vs. Detroit**	**GMS Field**	**6:35 p.m.**		
Tue., Mar. 29	**vs. Pittsburgh (ss)**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	
	at Philadelphia (ss)	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.		
Wed., Mar. 30	at Atlanta	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.		
Thurs., Mar.31	**vs. St. Louis (ss)**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**	
	at Detroit (ss)	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.		
Fri., Apr. 1	at Miami	Marlins Ballpark	7:10 p.m.		
Sat., Apr. 2	at Miami	Marlins Ballpark	1:10 p.m.		

Bold=Home Games ss=Split Squad *All Times Eastern and Subject to Change*



The Yankees held spring training at Al Lang Field (seen above) in St. Petersburg, Fla., from 1925-42, 1946-50 and 1952-61.

SPRING TRAINING HOME ATTENDANCE SINCE 1996

1996	173,247
1997	172,092
1998	149,496
1999	164,015
2000	153,385
2001	173,107
2002	172,544
2003	162,890
2004	122,374
2005	152,640
2006	152,024
2007	154,590
2008	139,496
2009	168,905
2010	147,557
2011	163,085
2012	162,832
2013	172,942
2014	159,272
2015	171,712

2015 SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE

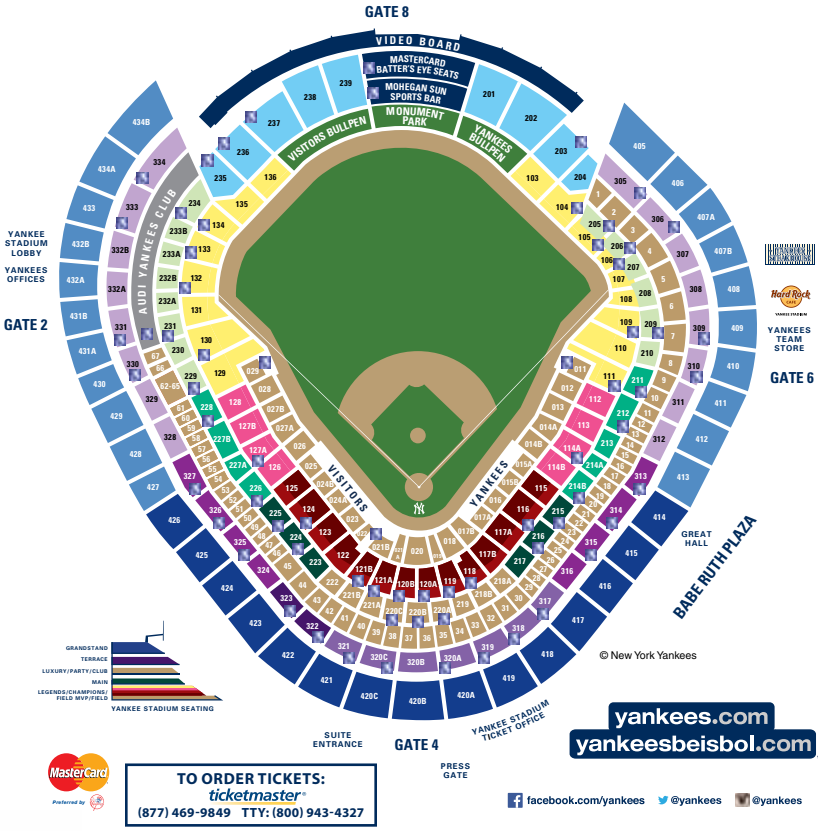
Home Attendance at GMS Field in Tampa, FL (17 dates, 10,101 average)	171,712
Road Attendance (16 dates/9,250 average)	157,245*
Overall Attendance (33 dates/9,968 average)	328,957*

*Includes 4/4 game at Nationals Ballpark in Washington D.C.

Yankees All-Time Spring Training Sites

Year	Location
1903-04	Atlanta, GA
1905	Montgomery, AL
1906	Birmingham, AL
1907-08	Atlanta, GA
1909	Macon, GA
1910-11	Athens, GA
1912	Atlanta, GA
1913	Hamilton, Bermuda
1914	Houston, TX
1915	Savannah, GA
1916-18	Macon, GA
1919-20	Jacksonville, FL
1921	Shreveport, LA
1922-24	New Orleans, LA
1925-42	St. Petersburg, FL
1943	Asbury Park, NJ
1944-45	Atlantic City, NJ
1946	Balboa, Panama
1946-50	St. Petersburg, FL
1951	Phoenix, AZ
1952-61	St. Petersburg, FL
1962-95	Ft. Lauderdale, FL
1996-present	Tampa, FL

Yankee Stadium Map



For ticket information, including pricing, please visit yankees.com.

Please note that the backstop netting behind home plate is located between the inside of the Yankees dugout and the inside of the visitors dugout. The height of the backstop netting is reduced as it approaches each dugout.

ALCOHOL-FREE SEATING
Sections 407A and 433

ATMs presented by Bank of America
Great Hall: Adjacent to the Guest Relations and Ticket Sales Booth, near Gate 6
Field Level: Section 127B-128
Main Level: Sections 214A and 222
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 313, 320C and 330-331
Bleachers: Section 237

ELEVATORS
Yankee Stadium's 16 public elevators are located in the Great Hall and throughout the Stadium.

ESCALATORS
Escalators are located adjacent to Gates 4 and 6.

FAMILY RESTROOMS
Field Level: Sections 106, 124 and 130
Delta SKY360° Suite: Section 221B
Main Level: Sections 219, 227A and 234
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 311, 317, 327 and 333
Bleachers: Section 201

FIRST AID
Field Level: Section 128
Main Level: Section 221
Terrace/Grandstand: Section 320C

GREAT HALL
The Great Hall is located along Babe Ruth Plaza between the exterior wall and the interior of Yankee Stadium between Gates 4 and 6.

GUEST RELATIONS BOOTHS/KIOSKS
Great Hall: Adjacent to Gate 6
Field Level: Section 128
Guest Relations Kiosks and Guest Relations Ambassadors are located in and around Yankee Stadium to assist Guests.

RAMPS
Adjacent to Gates 2 and 6

Getting to Yankee Stadium

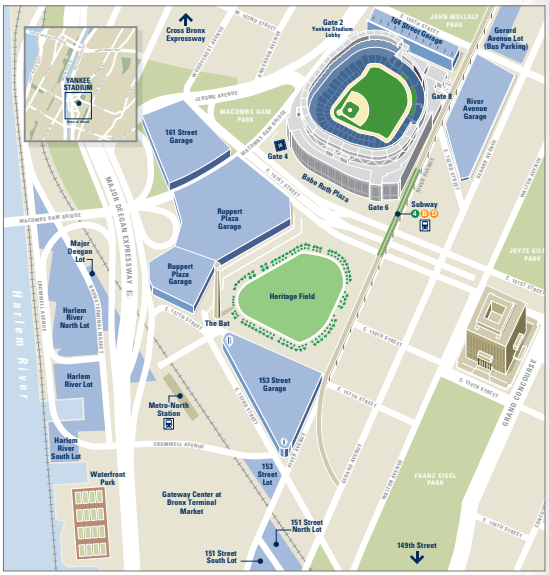
Yankee Stadium GPS Address:

One East 161st Street, Bronx, New York

Yankee Stadium is accessible from the Major Deegan Expressway (Interstate 87) at the following exits:

Northbound I-87: Exit 4 (East 149th Street/145th Street Bridge) and Exit 5 (East 161st Street/Macombs Dam Bridge).

Southbound I-87: Exit 6 (East 153rd Street/River Ave.) and Exit 5 (East 161st St./Macombs Dam Bridge).



BY SUBWAY The No. 4 train (East Side) and the D train (Sixth Avenue) make stops at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway station, located on East 161st Street and River Avenue. B train (Sixth Avenue) service is also available, but only on weekdays. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY BUS Several New York City bus lines provide service to the Stadium. The Bx6 and Bx13 buses stop at East 161st Street and River Avenue; the Bx1 and Bx2 buses stop at East 161st Street and the Grand Concourse, a short walk from the Stadium; and the BxM4 bus stops at the Grand Concourse and East 161st Street (northbound) and East 158th Street (southbound). For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY TRAIN Metro-North offers train service to the Stadium. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

Guests are encouraged to use public transportation in order to reduce CO_2 emissions.

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to metal detector and physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any item or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall not be permitted into the Stadium. Any person that could affect the safety of the Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone in Yankee Stadium, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times, as during all batting practices, fielding practices and warm-ups and throughout the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard-hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses, walkways, concessions areas, Monument Park and all other publicly accessible areas within the Stadium. Further, Guests concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing should, at any time before or during the baseball game or the baseball game experiences, proceed to a Yankee Stadium Ticket Window, located adjacent to Gate 6 in the Great Hall, adjacent to the Yankees Team Store behind home plate in the Great Hall, or adjacent to Section 320C on the Terrace/Grandstand Level; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guests' original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location; and (c) any Guest requesting relocation is responsible for paying the incremental price increase, if any, of the ticket price for the available alternate location. Relocation to a seat or standing location at a lower price than the price of the original ticketed location will not result in a refund or credit.

Please note that the backstop netting behind home plate is located between the inside of the Yankees dugout and the inside of the visitors dugout. The height of the backstop netting is reduced as it approaches each dugout.

NOTICE: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) deliberately conceals alcohol, illegal substances and/or other prohibited items while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) uses foul and/or abusive language; (d) displays and/or wears and fails to cover obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing; or (e) exposes him/herself. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on foul and/or abusive language and uncovered obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing (i.e., clauses (c) through (e) above) does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to maintain a family-friendly atmosphere for young Guests, ensure the safety of all Guests and sports or event participants, and preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on foul and/or abusive language and uncovered obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.

Tickets may not be used for advertising, promotions of any kind (e.g., self-promotions, product promotions, ticket promotions, business promotions and/or commercial promotions) or any other commercial purposes, including, without limitation, contests, auctions, sweepstakes and giveaways, without the express written consent of the Yankees.

The term "Premium Game(s)" is defined as the Opening Day game, the Old-Timers' Day game, the games scheduled for Aug. 13 (1996 World Series Champions 20th Anniversary Celebration) and Aug. 14 (Mariano Rivera Monument Park Plaque Dedication Day), all home games played against the Boston Red Sox, Los Angeles Dodgers, New York Mets and San Francisco Giants, and such other games as may be designated, on no less than seven days' notice, as Premium Games, no later than the first day of each month during the regular season, with respect to all future games during the regular season. All seat locations are subject to availability.

Time, opponent, date and team rosters and lineups, including the Yankees' roster and lineup, are subject to change.

Game times listed as TBD are subject to determination by, among others, Major League Baseball and its television partners.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damage.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and/or companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.

2016 New York Yankees Schedule

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		yankees.com			1	2
3	4 1:05 HOU	5	6 7:05 HOU	7 4:05 HOU	8 1:08 DET	9 1:08 DET
10 8:05 DET	11	12 7:07 TOR	13 7:07 TOR	14 7:07 TOR	15 7:05 SEA	16 1:05 SEA
17 1:05 SEA	18	19 7:05 OAK	20 7:05 OAK	21 7:05 OAK	22 7:05 TB	23 1:05 TB
24 1:05 TB	25 8:05 TEX	26 8:05 TEX	27 8:05 TEX	28	29 7:10 BOS	30 7:10 BOS

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 8:05 BOS	2	3 7:05 BAL	4 7:05 BAL	5 7:05 BAL	6 7:05 BOS	7 1:05 BOS
8 8:05 BOS	9 7:05 KC	10 7:05 KC	11 7:05 KC	12 7:05 KC	13 7:05 CHW	14 1:05 CHW
15 1:05 CHW	16 9:40 ARI	17 9:40 ARI	18 9:40 ARI	19 10:05 OAK	20 9:35 OAK	21 4:05 OAK
22 4:05 OAK	23	24 7:05 TOR	25 7:05 TOR	26 TBD TOR	27 7:10 TB	28 4:10 TB
29 1:10 TB	30 7:07 TOR	31 7:07 TOR				

HOME GAME AWAY GAME

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		Old-Timers' Day is scheduled for June 12.	1 7:07 TOR	2	3 7:05 BAL	4 7:15 BAL
5 TBD BAL	6 7:05 LAA	7 7:05 LAA	8 7:05 LAA	9 7:05 LAA	10 7:05 DET	11 7:15 DET
12 2:05 DET	13	14 8:40 COL	15 3:10 COL	16 8:10 MIN	17 8:10 MIN	18 2:10 MIN
19 TBD MIN	20	21 7:05 COL	22 1:05 COL	23	24 7:05 MIN	25 1:05 MIN
26 1:05 MIN	27 7:05 TEX	28 7:05 TEX	29 7:05 TEX	30 1:05 TEX		

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 10:40 SD	2 10:10 SD
3 4:40 SD	4 2:10 CHW	5 8:10 CHW	6 8:10 CHW	7 7:10 CLE	8 7:10 CLE	9 TBD CLE
10 1:10 CLE	11	12 ALL STAR GAME	13	14	15 7:05 BOS	16 4:05 BOS
17 8:05 BOS	18 7:05 BAL	19 7:05 BAL	20 7:05 BAL	21 1:05 BAL	22 7:05 SF	23 4:05 SF
24 TBD SF	25 8:10 HOU	26 8:10 HOU	27 8:10 HOU	28	29 7:10 TB	30 4:10 TB
31 1:10 TB	(212) YANKEES					

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 7:10 NYM	2 7:10 NYM	3 7:05 NYM	4 7:05 NYM	5 7:05 CLE	6 1:05 CLE
7 1:05 CLE	8	9 7:10 BOS	10 7:10 BOS	11 7:10 BOS	12 7:05 TB	13 1:05 TB
14 1:05 TB	15 7:05 TOR	16 7:05 TOR	17 1:05 TOR	18	19 10:05 LAA	20 9:05 LAA
21 TBD LAA	22 10:10 SEA	23 10:10 SEA	24 3:40 SEA	25	26 7:05 BAL	27 1:05 BAL
28 TBD BAL	29 8:15 KC	30 8:15 KC	31 8:15 KC		@YANKEES	

SEPT./OCT.

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2 7:05 BAL	3 7:05 BAL
4 1:35 BAL	5 1:05 TOR	6 7:05 TOR	7 7:05 TOR	8 7:05 TB	9 7:05 TB	10 TBD TB
11 1:05 TB	12 7:05 LAD	13 7:05 LAD	14 TBD LAD	15 7:10 BOS	16 7:10 BOS	17 1:05 BOS
18 TBD BOS	19	20 7:10 TB	21 7:10 TB	22 7:10 TB	23 7:07 TOR	24 TBD TOR
25 1:07 TOR	26 7:07 TOR	27 7:05 BOS	28 7:05 BOS	29 7:05 BOS	30 7:05 BAL	1 TBD BAL
2 TBD BAL	yankeesbeisbol.com					

YES yesnetwork.com · PIX11 · ESPN THE TOTAL SPORTS NETWORK · FOX SPORTS · MLB NETWORK · tbs · WFAN SPORTS RADIO 66AM 101.9FM NEW YORK · WADO 1280 AM

FOR YANKEES TICKET INFORMATION, PLEASE VISIT YANKEES.COM OR CALL (212) YANKEES.

The term "Premium Game(s)" is defined as the Opening Day game, the Old-Timers' Day game, the games scheduled for Aug. 13 (1996 World Series Champions 20th Anniversary Celebration) and Aug. 14 (Mariano Rivera Monument Park Plaque Dedication Day), all home games played against the Boston Red Sox, Los Angeles Dodgers, New York Mets and San Francisco Giants, and such other games as may be designated, on no less than seven days' notice, as Premium Games, no later than the first day of each month during the regular season, with respect to all future games during the regular season. Game times listed as TBD are subject to determination by, among others, Major League Baseball and its television partners.

All seat locations are subject to availability.

Time, opponent, date and team rosters and lineups, including the Yankees' roster and lineup, are subject to change.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damages.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and/or companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.

Please note that the backstop netting behind home plate is located between the inside of the Yankees dugout and the inside of the visitors dugout. The height of the backstop netting is reduced as it approaches each dugout.

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to metal detector and physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any item or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall not be permitted into the Stadium. Any person that could affect the safety of the Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone in Yankee Stadium, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times, as during all batting practices, fielding practices and warm-ups and throughout the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard-hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses, walkways, concessions areas, Monument Park and all other publicly accessible areas within the Stadium. Further, Guests concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing should, at any time before or during the baseball game or the baseball game experiences, proceed to a Yankee Stadium Ticket Window, located adjacent to Gate 6 in the Great Hall, adjacent to the Yankees Team Store behind home plate in the Great Hall, or adjacent to Section 320C on the Terrace/Grandstand Level; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guests' original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location; and (c) any Guest requesting relocation is responsible for paying the incremental price increase, if any, of the ticket price for the available alternate location. Relocation to a seat or standing location at a lower price than the price of the original ticketed location will not result in a refund or credit.

NOTICE: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) deliberately conceals alcohol, illegal substances and/or other prohibited items while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) uses foul and/or abusive language; (d) displays and/or wears and fails to cover obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing; or (e) exposes him/herself. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on foul and/or abusive language and uncovered obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing (i.e., clauses (c) through (e) above) does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to maintain a family-friendly atmosphere for young Guests, ensure the safety of all Guests and sports or event participants, and preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on foul and/or abusive language and uncovered obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.